This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843562 4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gt. Britain
Admiralty
V Y B B
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOC. DEPT.

By Authority.

THE NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY

Crown Copyright Reserved

OCTOBER, 1924

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.
1924
Price, Four Shillings Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED
LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.
EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.
CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.
WEYMOUTH. GIBRALTAR.
MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory :: 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

NAVAL KIT
Ready for immediate wear

OFFICERS should note that MOSS BROS. & CO. of Covent Garden have the largest stock of every description of Naval Outfits.

A considerable saving can be effected—particularly in

FULL DRESS, MESS DRESS, FROCK COATS, SWORDS, TELESCOPES AND SEXTANTS.

Every Department of Outfitting—Mufti—Hunting and Sporting Kit—SADDLERY—Hosiery, Boots, Trunks, Binoculars, etc., etc.

MOSS BROS & Co LTD

Naval, Military & Civil Outfitters.

ONLY ADDRESS.

Corner of KING ST. and Bedford Street. } COVENT GARDEN

LONDON, W.C.2.

Telephones: Gerr. 3750 (3 lines). *Tel. Address: Parsee Rand, London.*

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright reserved.*]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

FOR

OCTOBER, 1924,

CORRECTED TO

the 18th SEPTEMBER, 1924.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Price, Four Shillings Net.

Digitized by Google

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
191864
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1925 L

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928–9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List :—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service ; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

0 (53)22911 Wt 13270—67 4125 9/24 A 2

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(i.) *The lists of Officers on the Retired List, &c., appear only in January and July issues of the Navy List.*

(ii.) *The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are now published in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to Navy List." This appendix appears in April and October.*

(iii.) *The lists of recipients of Orders, Decorations, &c., are published in Admiralty Fleet Orders in January and July.*

	PAGE
Abbreviations	x
Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of the	419
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority	141
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries	139
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries	140
Acting Lieutenants	106
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	111
Active List—	
Alphabetical List of Officers on	1
List of Officers on, in Seniority	70
Royal Naval Reserve	324
Admiral Commanding Reserves—Office of	304
Admirals, List of, in Seniority	71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority	70
Admiralty—	
Accountant-General's Department	419
Chaplain of the Fleet	407
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Colonial Courts of	453
Compass Department	414
Contract and Purchase Department	418
Director of Dockyards, Department of	414
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Education Department	407
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	408
Greenwich Hospital Department	418
Gunnery Division	405
Hydrographic Department	405
Judicial Department	452
Jurisdiction of	452
Medical Consultative Board	422
Medical Department	407
Medical Examining Board	423
Mobilisation Department	406
Naval Construction Department	407
Naval Equipment Department	414
Naval Intelligence Division	404
Naval Ordnance Department	411
Naval Recruiting Department	406
Naval Staff	404

	PAGE
Admiralty—*contd.*	
Naval Store Department	41
Operations Division	40
Ordnance Department	41
Pattern Rooms	41
Paymaster Director-General, Department of	40
Physical Training and Sports, Department of	40
Plans Division	40
Royal Marine Office	40
Scientific Research and Experiment Department	42
Secretary's Department	40
Signal Department	41
Statistics Department	42
Torpedo Division	40
Torpedoes and Mining Department	41
Trade Division	40
Training and Staff Duties Division	40
Victualling Department	41
Visual Board	4
Wireless Telegraphy Board	4
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 69,	40
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of	4
Admiralty, Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	1
Admiralty Shore Signal and W/T Station officers employed at	3
Admiralty Trawlers	2
Admiralty Volunteer Committee	3
Advisor on Gyroscope Equipment 414,	4
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve	3
Agents—	
Law	4
Navy	4
Surgeons and	4
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine	
Almanac, Nautical, Office of	4
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Of Royal Indian Marine	
Of Royal Naval Reserve	
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines	
Civilian Officers	

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers	214
Armament Depôts	436
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	452
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	452
Attachés, Naval	421
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of	454
Establishments of	471
Ships of	292
Board of Admiralty	69, 402
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	157
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	158
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R.	389
Cadet Corps, Volunteer	389
Canada—Naval Forces of	466
Establishments of	471
Ships of	296
Captains, List of, in Seniority	76
Chaplain of the Fleet	130
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of	407, 447
Chaplains—	
Honorary, to the King	68
List of, in Seniority	130
Other Temporary	131
Roman Catholic	131
Wesleyan	131
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings	447
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve	354
Civil Departments of the Navy— (*see Admiralty*).	
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index	393
Colleges—	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham	447
Colonial Courts of Admiralty	453
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	79
Commissioned Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	157
,, Electricians	169
,, Engineers	163
,, Gunners	149
,, Instructors in Cookery	174
,, Masters-at-Arms	161
Commissioned Mechanicians	167
,, Ordnance Officers	168
,, Royal Marine Gunners	192
,, Shipwrights	161
,, Signal Boatswains	159
,, Supply Officers	173
,, Telegraphists	160
,, Wardmasters	172
,, Writers	173
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c.	69, 402
Committees—	
Admiralty Volunteer	370
Medical Consultative Board	422
Medical Examining Board	423
Ordnance	422
Visual Board	423
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Compass Department	414
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval	426
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	418
Cookery, Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in, List of, in Seniority	174
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty	453
Consular	453
Courses, Officers Undergoing	307
Dartmouth Royal Naval College	445
Deaths, Removals, &c.	473
Distinctions, Honorary	xiv
Dockyard Department	414
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the	428
Dockyards of the Dominions	471
Royal Indian Marine	472
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff	446
Dominion Naval Forces—	
Australia	292, 454
Canada	296, 466
Naval Establishments	471
New Zealand	297, 469
South Africa	297, 470
Education Department	407
Educational Establishments	444
Of the Dominions	471
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	148
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	169
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority	123
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority	124

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . . 123
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 408
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 127
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 126
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. 122
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 409
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 123
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 163
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 197
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 197
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 298
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in 315

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 418
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital . . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital School . 446
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of 444
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 421
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 149
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . . 151
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 176
Gunnery Division 405
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent.')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . . 414, 445

Harbour Service, Ships on . . . 303
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 298
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 176
Headmasters, List of, in Seniority . 148
Honorary Distinctions xiv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 68
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 358
Honorary Chaplains to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . . 447

PAGE

Hospital School, Greenwich . . 44
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 44
Pharmacists at 44
Store Matrons at 44
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 40
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon 31

Indian Marine, Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 42
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 13
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 13
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service 13
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 13
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 14
Commissioned 17
Warrant 17
Interpreters, Officers qualified as. . 31

Judicial Department 40
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 40

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 1
King's Honorary Chaplains . . (
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons . . . . . (
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp . . (
King's Naval Equerries . . . (

Law Agents 4
Law Officers 40
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . . :
Lieutenant-Commanders, Supplementary List of, in Seniority . . . 1
Lieutenants—
Acting 1
-at-Arms 1
Electrical 1
Instructor in Cookery . . . 1
List of, in Seniority . . .
Ordnance 1
Shipwright 1
Signal 1
Telegraphist 1
Wardmaster 1
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 4
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 4

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Marines, Royal—
(*see* Royal Marines.)
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 161
Mates, List of, in Seniority . . . 117
Mates (E), List of, in Seniority . . 129
Mechanical Training Establishments Teaching Staff 446
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 167
Medical Consultative Board . . 422
Medical Director-General, Department of 407
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 448
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . . 441
Medical Examining Board . . . 423
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service . 196
List of, in Seniority . . . 133
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve. 304
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 116
Mining Depôts 438
Mobilisation Department . . . 406
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 194

Nautical Almanac Office . . . 421
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Naval Armament Depôts . . . 436
Naval Attachés 421
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Naval Construction Dept. . . . 407
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of . 426
Naval Equerries to the King . . 67
Naval Equipment Dept. . . . 414
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 404
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Staff 448
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 411
Naval Recruiting Department . . 406
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 304
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Staff, The Admiralty . . 404
Naval Store Department, Admiralty . 415
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . . 438

PAGE

Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad.')
Navy Agents 472
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes . 425

Obituary 473
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . 421
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . . 421
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves 304
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 404
Ordnance Committee 422
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 411
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 168

Paymaster Director-General . . 141
Department of 407
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 141
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 141
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 143
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 145
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority 147
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 448
Physical Training and Sports, Department of, the Director of . . . 406
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory.')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 68
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 404
Police Force, Royal Marines . . 195

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 448

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 196
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 360

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . . 452
Removals from the Active List . . 473
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 304
Retired List, Changes on . . . 474
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 131
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 426
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 298
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . 447
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . 446
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 318
Naval Establishments of . . 472
Officers of, in Seniority . . 320
Royal Marines—
Officers of 176
Staff of 176
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 193
Commissioned Gunners . . 192
Gunners 192
Headquarters, Staff of . . 176
Office of 407
Officers of, in Seniority . . 176
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 196
Schoolmasters 193
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 191
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 447
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 448
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . . 338
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 324
Australian 463
Honorary Officers of . . . 358
Officers of, in Seniority . . 339
Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 336
Registrars of 360
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 304
Royal Naval School of Music . . 194
Royal Naval Staff College . . . 444
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 365
Boys' Corps 389
Cadet Corps 389
Committee 370

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
Divisions with their Officers, List of 380
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 370
South African Division . . 387
Temporary Officers . . . 388
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 421

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . 170
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority 170
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 194
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory.')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 447
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff 446
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 420
Sea Cadet Corps 390
Sea Transport Dept. 424
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 139
Secretary's Department, Admiralty . 403
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority . 170
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. 298
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 214
Australian 292
Canadian 296
Employed on Harbour Service . 303
In Commission, at Home and Abroad 201
List of, arranged in their various classes 209
New Zealand 297
South Africa 297
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 166
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 449
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Department 415
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 106
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . . 354
Statistics Department . . . 420
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals . 448
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . 107
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . 111

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Supplementary List— Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	106
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	173
Surgeons and Agents	449
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	133
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority	133
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority	133
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King	68
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	136
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	137
Surgeon Commander (D)	138
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority	138
Surgeon Lieutenants, Temporary	138
Surveying Service	317
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools	446
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments	446
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of	107
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	160
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants	132
Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant	138
Torpedo Depôts	438
Torpedo Division	405
Torpedo Factory	438
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')	
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')	
Torpedoes and Mining Department	413
Trade Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	405
Training and Staff Duties Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	405
Transport Dept., Sea	424
Transport Officers, List of	306
Trawlers and Drifters, Admiralty	298
Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland	453
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain	453
Victualling Department, Admiralty	416
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in	435
Visual Board	423
Volunteer Cadet Corps	389
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)	
War College, Royal Naval	444
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of	148
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	172
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority	169
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority	164
Warrant Instructors in Cookery, List of, in Seniority	174
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority	161
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority	168
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority	161
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority	168
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority	162
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority	174
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority	160
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority	172
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority	173
Wesleyan Chaplains	131
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	173

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

A. F. . Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . Admiral.
Hon. A. . Honorary Admiral.
V.A. . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . Captain.
Cdt. . . Cadet.
Cr. . . Commander.
Lt.-Cr. . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . Naval Cadet.
E. V. A. . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
Cd. Eng. . Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . Warrant Engineer.
Ch. F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. . Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. . Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. . Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . Instructor Captain.
In. Cr. . Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Cr. . Surgeon Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr. . Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander.
Sg. Lt. . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) . Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg.Lt.Cr.(D) Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. (D) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . Gunner.
Cd. B. . Commissioned Boatswain.
B. . . Boatswain.
Sig. L. . Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . Commissioned Telegraphist.
W. T. . Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt.-Cr. . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. . Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
Sen. Mr. . Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . Headmaster.
Schm. . Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O. . Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte. . Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt. . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaster.
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. El. . Commissioned Electrician.
W. El. . Warrant Electrician.
Cd. M. . Commissioned Mechanician.
W. M. . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . Commissioned Writer.
W. W. . Warrant Writer.
Cd. S. O. . Commissioned Supply Officer.
W. S.O. . Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V.O. . Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. . . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W. O. . Warrant Officer.
R. M. . Royal Marines.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.M.Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant - General, Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj.-Gen. } Major - General Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. Comdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel, 2nd Commandant, Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Col. Lieutenant - Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant - Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Major Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M. 2nd Lt. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
St. Mj. . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R. M. G. . Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve.
GSP . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . Chaplain to the King.
KHP . Hon. Physician to the King.
K. Ch. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHS . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
(A'S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Sc.M. . . Royal Naval School of Music.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon-Commander.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course.
(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.
(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(H) . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(I) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.
(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
(N) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
(O) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified as Naval Observer.
E . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer qualifying for Engineering Duties.
(E) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified, when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

p.a.c. . . Denotes Marine Officers who have passed the Advanced Class at Ordnance College.

p.s.c. . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer denotes that an Officer has passed through the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

p.s.c. (*n*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

PN . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(8) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Land Service Artillery.

(*g*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

NOTE.—*Where no entry is made the Officer is on unemployed or half pay.*

A.C.R.	Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off	Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.——	Armament Depôt——.
Advncd. Cse.	Schoolmasters Advanced Course.
A.G.R.M.	Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A/S Cse.	Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D.	Compass Dept.
Chat.	Chatham Division Royal Marines.
Coll.	R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P.	Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.)	Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.)	Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll.	R.N. College, Dartmouth.
Deal	Depôt R.M. Deal.
D.D.	Dockyard Department.
D.G.D.	Director of Gunnery Division.
D.M.D.	Director of Mobilisation Department.
D.N.I.	Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.R.	Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D.	Director of Operations Division.
D. of N.	Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D.	Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D.	Director of Torpedo Division.
D.P.T.S.	Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D.	Director of Signal Divisions.
D.T.D.	Director of Trade Division.
D.T.M.	Director of Torpedoes—Mining Department.
D.T.S.D	Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
DY.——	Dockyard——.
(E.) Cse.	Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse.	Advanced Engineering Course.
E.A.	Egyptian Army.
E.C.P.	Engineer-Captain for Personnel.
E.D.	Education Department.
E.-in-C.	Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D.	Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
Expl. Prtn.	Experimental Station, Porton.
Flyg. Cse.	Short Flying Course.
(G) Cse.	Specialist Gunnery Course.
(G.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
G.D.	Gunnery Division.
Hosp. Cse.	Hospital Course for Medical Officers.
Hyd.	Hydrographic Dept.
I. Cse.	Intelligence Course.
Infy.——	Royal Marine Infirmary——.
Inst., R.N.V.R.	Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll.	R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
Mates Cse.	Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.
Mates (E.) Cse.	Mates Engineering Course for rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
M.D.	Medical Dept.
M.D.G.	Medical Director-General of the Navy.
M.D.——	Mining Depôt——.
Med. Sch.	Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse.	Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
Prmtn. Cse.	Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
(N.) Cse.	Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse.	First Class Ship Course.
N.A.——	Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F. Inst.	Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L.	Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L.	Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.S.	Naval Air Section, Naval Staff.
N.E.D.	Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.——	Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D.	Naval Intelligence Division.
N.M.D.	Naval Mobilisation Dept.
N.R.D.	Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z.	Serving under New Zealand Government.
O.D.	Operations Division.
Ord. Cttee.	Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse.	Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D.	Plans Division.
P.D.G.	Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D.	Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Ply.	Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports.	Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
P.R./T. Cse.	Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
P.T. & S.	Physical Training & Sports Dept.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A.N.	Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N.	Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch.	Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse.	Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O.	Royal Marine Office.
R.N.S. of M.	Royal Naval School of Music.
S.&C.W.Cse.	Seamanship and Chart Work Course.
S.A. .	Serving under the South African Government.
S.C. .	Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
(S.) Cse.	Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S D. .	Signal Dept.
Secs. Cse.	Secretaries Course.
S./M. Cse.	Submarine Course.
S.M.O. Cse.	Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.R.E.	Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.O. Tec. Cse.	Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.WarCse.	Senior Officers' War Course.
S.Q.——	Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll.	R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse.	Staff Course.
St. C., Andover.	Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St.C.,Camb.	Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T) .	Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T.†) .	Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
T.D.——	Torpedo Depôt——.
T.D. .	Trade Division.
T.M.D.	Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.O.D.	Torpedo Division.
T.S. .	Tactical Section, Naval Staff.
T.S.D.	Training and Staff Duties Division.
V.Y.——	Victualling Yard——.
War Coll.	R.N. War College.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. .	Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .	Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B. .	Companion of ditto.
K.P. .	Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. .	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. .	Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G.	Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E.	Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O.	Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E.	Commander of ditto.
O.B.E.	Officer of ditto.
M.B.E.	Member of ditto.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C. .	Military Cross.
A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .	Albert Medal.
C.G.M.	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. .	Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
V.D. .	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
VC .	Victoria Cross.
[C] .	The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†
[ST] .	The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 109 *and* 110 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

Ⓖ . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. (*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75 *per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . . Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓖ . . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR]. . Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
" " " " *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
" " " " *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) . . *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C. of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 109 *and* 110 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Worcester	Abbay A. T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Columbine	Abble A. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
Velox ...	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Vernon ...	Abbott E. G. AM	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Chatham	Abbott W. St. G.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
(P) Cse	Abel-Smith E. M.C.	L	15 May 20
Durban	Abelson C. E. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Repulse	Abram R. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Marazion	Abrams W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Dolphin	Acheson L. S. DSO	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Fisgard	Ackerman A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Chat ...	Ackerman F.A. RM	C / Qr Mr	18 Apr 20
Argus ...	Ackerman J. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
Cairo ...	Ackery A. M. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Victory ...	Acland E. L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Thunderer	Acland H. G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Carlisle	Acland K. F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Rocket	Acworth B. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Repulse	Adair C. W. RM	C	6 Mar 17
Page 176	Adair *Sir* W. T. KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt.*)	Gen	*Retd*
Dido ...	Adair-Hall H. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Ceres ...	Adam C. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Torch ...	Adams A. A. ...	E L	1 July 20
	Adams B. F. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
Cardiff ...	Adams D.	Schm	6 June 17
	Adams E.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
Infy Po ...	Adams E. G.	Sg Lt (D)	12Jan 21
Woolwich	Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
Vernon ...	Adams G. C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Lowestoft	Adams G. F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Foxglove	Adams H. E. ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Adams H. E.	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
	Adams H. R. ...	WEng	1 June 20
	Adams R. R.	Sg L / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Conquest	Adams T. C. ...	W T	1 July 16
Cse (Po)	Adams W. L. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Durban ...	Adams W. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
Malaya ...	Adamson J. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Campbell	Addington L. G. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
	Addis C. T. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Addis E. E. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Coventry	Addison A. P. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral (D.) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas Medn. Fleet.*)	R A	2 Nov 23
DY Gib ...	Addison-Scott D. G. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Adshead A. E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
NH HKng	Adshead G. P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Vic & Alb	*VC* Agar A. W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Rocket	Agger P.	L	15 Feb 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Agnew J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Bluebell	Agnew P. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hood ...	Agnew R. I. ...	L	*RCN*
(G) Cse ...	Agnew W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Moth ...	Agutter G. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Victory	Ahearn W. T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Ahern C. G. ...	E L	15 July 17
(P) Cse ...	Ainger J. Dawson ...	L	29 Feb 24
Ryl Sovn	Ainger J. Delamain (*act*)	L	15 Mar 24
NHSQnsfy	Ainley J. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Aug23
(T) Cse	Ainslie H. H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
K Geo V	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L	31 Aug 21
Ports ...	Airey C. P. BSC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
Walrus ...	Airey R. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
P 38 ...	Aitchison J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	Aitken D. D. ...	L	*RAN*
Diomede	Aitken M. J.	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
Fisgard ...	Aitkenhead T. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Repulse ...	Akam H. J. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
Vega ...	Akehurst A. J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Key Coll	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Lt / Cr	1June 22
Velox ...	Albery H. S. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Dublin ...	Albrecht A. W. ...	L	15 Jan 23
(P) Cse ...	Alcock A. B. F. DSC, RM	C	21 Aug 18
Colombo	Alcock G. St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Wistaria...	Alderson F. H. ...	L	30 Jan 18
Victory ...	Alderson P. F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Valiant ...	Aldridge R. A. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Aldridge W. A. J.	Gr	12 July 17
Hawkins...	Aldworth R. H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Cse (Gr)	Alers-Hankey C. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Diomede	Alexander A. H. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Titania ...	Alexander C. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 24
Revenge	Alexander C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Cse (Gr)	Alexander H. C. R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
	Alexander J. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Marlboro	Alexander R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Barham ...	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding FirstBattle Squadron*)	V A	4 Apr 22
	Alexander - Sinclair M. B.	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Hawkins	Alington A. H. ...	C	30 June 16
Sthamptn	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Alison A. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Wryneck	Alkin T. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Ramillies	Allan W. J. McB. ...	Sg Lt	24 July 20
Egmont ...	Allchorn A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
Ryl Oak	Allen A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Cairo ...	Allen A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Victory ...	Allen B. C. CB, MVO	P C	31 Dec 20
Q Eliz ...	Allen C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Revenge...	Allen C. C. A. ...	L	30 Dec 16
Dolphin ...	Allen C. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
Hermes ...	Allen C. R. ...	P L	15 July 19
NID ...	Allen E. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Allen F J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Allen F. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
I Cse ...	Allen F. H. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Cse (Gr)	Allen G. A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Key Coll	Allen G. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Revenge	Allen G. E. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Marlboro	Allen G. R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
	Allen H. C. ...	C	30 June 24
Diomede	Allen H. M. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Valiant ...	Allen J. D. ...	Gr	19 May 16
L54 ...	Allen L. C. DSM	W Eng	23 Aug 16
Nimrod ...	Allen P. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
K26 ...	Allen R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Pembroke	Allen T.	CdEng	1 Oct 23
Emp India	Allen T.	Gr	14 June 17
E in C D	Allerton T. R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Alleyne *Sir* John M. *Bt.*, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Alleyne R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Circla ...	Alleyne V. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Allfrey J. R. ...	P S L	5 July 23
Cse (Gr)	Alliott R. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Resolution	Allison F. J. ...	E L	1 July 24
Wishart	Allison J. H. ...	L	30 June 24
Ports ...	Allison S. A. RM	L / Qr Mr	3 Jan 20
Mates Csc	Alsbury C. F. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
Vernon ...	Alston A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Ambrose G.W. McN. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Wolfhound	Amery-Parkes G. B.	L	15 June 19
Pembroke	Amsden C. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Ryl Oak	Amsden P. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Prmtn Csc	Anderson A. C. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Sept 21
Bee ...	Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22
Godetia ...	Anderson I. D. ...	L	30 Apr 20
Repulse ...	Anderson J. E. S. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Anderson J. W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
Thunderer	Anderson P. C. ...	L	*RAN*
Agamnon	Anderson R. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Anderson T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Ryl Oak	Anderson W. L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Anderson-Morshead D. J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Chatham	Anderson - Stuart A. P. MB	Sg Lt	15 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Anderton E. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Victory ...	Andrew G. H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
Warwick	Andrew H. T. ...	L	25 Jan 21
Expl Prtn	Andrew O. M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Andrewes W. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Fitzroy ...	Andrews H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Pembroke	Andrews R. J. M.	Sg Lt / (D)	21 July 23
NOD ...	Andrews R. W. B.	E C	30 June 22
	Anley F. E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Calypso ...	Annaheim E. C.	P / Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
Frobisher	Annesley J. C. DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Truro ...	Annetts R. R. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Spenser ...	Anniss M. S. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Cyclops ...	Ansell G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Vulcan ...	Ansell G. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Dec 23
Lucia ...	Anstey H.	Gr	1 Feb 15
(P) Cse ...	Anstice E. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Windsor...	Anstice R. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Whitley ...	Appleton C. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Chat ...	Appleyard S. S. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Columbine	Apps E. S.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
B'ham ...	Apps J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
R10 ...	Apps J. P.	L	9 Nov 19
Dido ...	Arathoon E. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Dido ...	Arber J. F. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Valorous	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
B'ham ...	Arbuthnot C. K. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Calcutta...	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Chat ...	Arbuthnot W. P. RM	Lt Col	1 Mar 24
DY Chat	Archard A. G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
E in C D	Archard E. A ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Pembroke	Archbold E. L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Caradoc	Archdale H.	L	15 Oct 17
Ceres ...	Archdale N. E. CBE	C	30 June 18
Vega ...	Archdale P. M. ...	L	15 June 19
Ply ...	Archdall M. (*probn*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
	Archer E. ...	Gr	1 July 23
	Archer E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Scarab ...	Archer H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Victory ...	Archer W. J. ...	W El	30 June 17
	Archibald F. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DY Chat	Archibald J. BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
Valiant ...	Ardil H.	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hawkins	Arls W. L. ... MBE	Cd B	1 Dec 20
Marlboro	Arkle E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Whitley ...	Arkwright G. W. ...	L	15 May 23
Violent ...	Arkwright J. J. ...	L	15 June 23
Wivern ...	Arliss S. H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Staff Cse...	Armitage A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
(E) Cse ...	Armitage W. J. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Adamant	Armour R. S. D. ...	L	15 May 22
Impregble	Armstead E. G. (*proby*) BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
L 11 ...	Armstrong E. L. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Frobisher	Armstrong G. P. Mc G.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Ganges ...	Armstrong G. V. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Warspite	Armstrong H. T. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Thunderer	Armstrong J. M. ...	L	*RAN*
L 11 ...	Armstrong J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 177	Armstrong St. G. B. CD, CMG, RM	Maj Gen	15 Jan23
Fisgard ...	Armstrong S. J. ...	E L	1 July 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Armytage R. W.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Crocus ...	Arnold G. C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Arnold K. H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
SC ...	Arnold T.	E L	15 Dec 18
Maldstone	Asbury H. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Emp India	Ascherson S. R ...	L	15 Oct 22
DY Malta	Ascott H. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Ryl Sovn	Ash H. E.	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
	Ash H. L.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Ryl Oak	Ashby G. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
Titania ...	Ashby J. I. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Vendetta	Ashdown P. E. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Canterbry	Ashe P.	L	15 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Ashfield J. R. DSM	B	25 June 17
Malabar	Ashford J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Ryl Sovn	Ashley J. M. ...	L	15 June 21
ML8 ...	Ashmore L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Hermes ...	Ashton C. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Ashton F. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Key Coll	Ashton J. ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Curlew ...	Ashton R. W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
Revenge	Ashwanden C. K. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Hermes ...	Askew G. C. ...	L	15 May 23
Wallace ...	Aspinal P. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
Titania ...	Aspinall H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Tiger ...	Asquith J. W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Astley-Rushton E. CMG (*Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 16
Tarantula	Astwood W. M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
Sthamptn	Atkins H. F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
(E) Cse ...	Atkins H. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Columbine	Atkins R. H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Vega ...	Atkins R. H. W. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
(E) Cse ...	Atkinson A. D. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Valhalla...	Atkinson A. H. B.	L	15 June 23
(P) Cse ...	Atkinson C. J. N. ...	L	15 June 22
NH Has...	Atkinson E. L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
Calypso ...	Atkinson J. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Hood ...	Atkinson T. K. W.	L	15 June 23
Revenge	Attfield A. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Conquest	Attfield H. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Chat ...	Attwood C. RM	Maj	7 June 24
DY Dev...	Attwood F. M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Staff Cse...	Attwood F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Atwill A. P. ...	P L	15 July 20
Velox ...	Atwood S R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
NH Chat	Aubrey G. ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Jan23
Vivid ...	Ault W. S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
Bruce ...	Austen F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Benbow	Austin C. F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Danae ...	Austin F. M. ...	C	30 June 19
	Austin J. S. MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Ryl Sovn	Austin S.	Cd B	11 Feb 22
NZ ...	Aveling C. J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll ...	Avery G. C. BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
	Avery S.	Gr	7 June 17
Iron Duke	Awdry C. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Dublin ...	Axworthy W. G. ...	P S L	15 Apr 23
Tiger ...	Ayling E. F. ...	Gr	13 July 17
L23 ...	Aylmer E. A. DSC	Lt Cr	16 Dec 22
Canterbry	Aylward G. H. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Sec ACNS	Ayre L. C. E. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Captain*)	PLt Cr	30 May 17
Vernon ...	Ayres W. J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

B.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Greenwich	Babington H. H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 10
Deal ...	Bach J ... RM	W O	19 July 19
	Back E. E. ...	Cd Sh	2 May 23
Cardiff ...	Back G. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Pembroke	Back L. W.	Cd S O	26 July 23
Marlboro	Back T. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
(E) Cse ...	Backhouse I. O.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
Malaya ...	Backhouse K. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Warspite	Backhouse L. J. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
DY Sheer	*AdC GSP* Backhouse O. CB	C	30 June 14
Victory ...	*AdC GSP* Backhouse R. R. C , CB, CMG	C	1 Sept 14
Fisgard ...	Backler L. C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
Defiance	Bacon C. A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Ganges ...	Bacon C. F. ...	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Iron Duke	Bacon J. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Columbine	Badcock K. E. DSO, DSO	P Lt Cr	13 Feb 17
Secs Cse...	Badger H. G. DSO	P Lt Cr	24 May 18
Hawkins	Bagot R. W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
President	Bagot W. T. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
(E) Cse ...	Bagshaw N. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Blenheim	Baguley J. W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Marlboro	Bagwell W.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Sabre ...	Bailey A.	E L	12 Aug 22
Veronica	Bailey A. E. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Constance	Bailey H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Bailey R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Emp India	Bailey R.	P L	15 July 24
Mackay ...	Bailey S. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Leamingtn	Baillie - Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Titania ...	Bailward M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
(E) Cse ...	Baily G. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Dev	Baily W. F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
Wolsey ...	Bain D. K. ...	L	15 May 18
Benbow	Baines A. R. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
	PW Baird *Sir* George H. KCB	R A	26 Mar 20
ACR Off	Baird H.	P Cr	9 Oct 16
	Bake O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Egmont ...	Baker A.	Gr	22 June 18
Cyclamen	Baker A. B. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Cairo ...	Baker A. G. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Defiance...	Baker A. T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
Diligence	Baker C. F. ...	P Cr	25 Jan 23
Vic & Alb	Baker C. V. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Ryl Oak	Baker C. W. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Endeav'r	Baker F. H. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Dido ...	Baker E. R. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Endeav'r	Baker E. V. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Iron Duke	Baker F. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Baker G. A. ...	Gr	18 May 16
Assistance	Baker G. C. (*act*)	W S O	17 Sept 23
Resolution	Baker H. F. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
K6 ...	Baker H. L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Dragon ...	Baker H. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Deal ...	Baker H. S. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Baker J. C.... ...	P Cr	30 June 11
Caledon	Baker J. H. ...	Gr	19 July 15
RAN ...	Baker J. J. L. L. ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Pembroke	Baker J. P. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
Iron Duke	Baker J. S. ...	L	15 June 21
Marlboro	Baker R. J. ...	WSO	29 Jan 19
Iron Duke	Baker R. R. ...	Sg Lt	1 Mar 24
DY Sheer	Baker S. R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
SRE ...	Baker T. Y. BA	In Cr	19 June 13
Courag'us	Baker W. L. ...	CdEng	1 June 24
Malaya ...	Bald G. R.	Cr	30 June 18
Ryl Sovn	Balderston B. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Eagle ...	Baldwin B. A. W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC ...	Baldwin C. C. ...	S L	*RAN*
Dart Coll	Baldwin C. W. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
DY Dev	Baldwin G. W. CBE	E A	14 Jan 23
Ryl Oak	Balfour R. A. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Canterbry	Balfour R. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Benbow ...	Ball E. A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Volunteer	Ball G. P. C. ...	S L	15 June 23
	Ball J. W. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Malaya ...	Ball R. W. C. ...	Sg Lt	15 Apr 24
Concord	Ballance F. A. ...	S L	15 Apr 23
	Ballantyne R.J. DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17
Emp India	Balls H. E. RM	Lt	1 Oct 22
Resolution	Balsdon J.	Gr	4 June 18
Herald	Bamford C. A. DSC	L	3 Sept 19
Ply ...	VC Bamford E. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 23 Apr18
Dolphin	Bampfylde W. C. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
Revenge	Banbury F. A. F.	P C	31 Dec 23
SC ...	Bandy T. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 24
Sandhurst	Bangay J. D. ODE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 Jan 20
Repulse ...	Banham R. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vernon ...	Banister G. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Revenge	Bankart G. H. ...	P LtCr	15 July 23
Cse (Gr)	Bankes E. W. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
M3 ...	Banks W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Ryl Sovn	Banner F. S. ...	E L	6 Feb 20
Victory ...	Banyard R. J. ...	Cd S B	11 June 24
Vernon ...	Barber A.	Gr	3 Apr 15
Victory ...	Barber G.	B	23 Feb 18
Concord ...	Barber H. H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
Xlent ...	Barber W	Gr	1 Aug 14
Cse (Gr)	Barchard F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Torch ...	Barclay A. E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Ryl Oak...	Barclay H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Endeav'r	Barclay J. C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Benbow ...	Barcroft C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
NZ ...	Barcroft P. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	Bardwell W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Valiant ...	Barham C. N. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vernon ...	Barham T.... ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Malaya ...	Barker B. C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Greenwich	Barker D.	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Tarpon ...	Barker E. A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
Weymuth	Barker F. N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
	Barker H. C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
Q Eliz ...	Barker J. F. ...	Cdt.	15 May 20
Ryl Sovn	Barker L. O. ...	Schin	1 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Barker L. R. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
Bee ...	Barker-Hahlo J.F.C.	L	15 Aug 23
Ramillies	Barlow H. D. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Repulse ...	Barlow N. A. H.	Sg Lt Cr	25Oct 23
Marlboro	Barlow P.	Mid	15 May 22
Diligence	Barltrop A. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
Valiant ...	Barnard G.... ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Chat ...	Barnby A. C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Despatch	Barnes A.	WEng	1 Oct 17
Fisgard ...	Barnes A. P. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Xlent ...	Barnes E. J. ...	Ord Lt	15 Mar 24
Beaufort	Barnes F. G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
Pembroke	Barnes H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Thunderer	Barnes H. N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
Victory ...	Barnes H. N. V.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Marlboro	Barnes J. R. ...	W T	16 Feb 15
Centurion	Barnes S. U. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Campbell	Barnes W.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Impregble	Barnes W. G. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Raider ...	Barnes W. S. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Douglas ...	Barnett G. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Repulse ...	Barnett H. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Iroquois	Barnicoat C. E. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Victory ...	Barrable O. J.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Titania ...	Barraclough E. M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Delhi ...	Barratt G. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Lupin ...	Barratt S. ... DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15
Diomede	Barrett J. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Cse (Gr)	Barrett R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Victory	Barrett T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Osprey ...	Barrett W. G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Toreador	Barrie A.	E L	12 Aug 22
SC ...	Barrow A. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 24
Blenheim	Barrow B. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
(Gt) Cse...	Barrow G. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
PDGD ...	Barrow H. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 20
Hood ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
L 14 ...	Barry C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Hood ...	Barry F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Barry G. J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Dolphin ...	Barry R. S. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Egmont ...	Barry S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
RAN ...	Barstow W. N. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Valerian	Barter C. R. ...	WEng	1 Nov 16
Lucia ...	Barter J. A. ...	L	11 Dec 19
DY Portl	Bartlett E. E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
Calypso ...	Bartlett H. ...	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
Durban ...	Barnett P. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Constance	Bartlett W. J. DSM	WEng	1 Mar 18
	Bartley E. L. D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Barton G.	S B	26 July 17
Adamant	Barton M. ...	Sg Lt	22 Feb 24
RAN ...	Barton R. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
Hyd ...	Barton W. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
(E) Cse ...	Bartwell S.T. G.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Castor ...	Barwise E. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
Cse (Po)	Barwood J. B. S.(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Deal ...	Bashall W. E. V. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Cairo ...	Bass H. A.... RM	L	1 Dec 17
Cse (Gr)...	Bassett F. W. N.(*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Staff Cse...	Bassett S. J. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Dryad ...	Bastian W. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Swallow	Bastow R. J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Columbine	Batchelor B. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Coventry	Batchelor J. H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
Valentine	Bate C. L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Bate W. J. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 24
Vivid ...	Bateman G. D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Vulcan ...	Bateman G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 18
Defiance	Bateson S. L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Revenge...	Bath A. G. OBE	P L Cr	18 Oct 21
NZ ...	Bath J. A. DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17
Frobisher	Bath R.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Xlent ...	Batt C. E. ... CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
Undine ...	Batt H.	Cd M	1 Oct 23
Walker ...	Battle H.	E L	1 Aug 18
Columbine	Baverstock H. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
SOTech Cs	Bax R. N. CB	R A	24 Mar 23
Indy Chat	Baxter C. T. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Baxter F. R ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Columbine	Baxter L. E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Egmont	Baxter W. J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Benbow	Bayley J. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Revenge	Bayley L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pegasus ...	Bayliss H. T. T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Xlent ...	Bayne R. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
NH Chat	Beadnell C. M. CB	Sg R A	4 Feb 22
NZ ...	Beal A. F. CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 15
Ryl Sovn	Beale G. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
NH Ply ...	Beal J. G.	Wt Wdr	25Sept16
Moth ...	Beal N. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Lucia ...	Beale B. G. LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23
Agamnon	Beale F.	Gr	7 June 17
Torrid ...	Beale W. A. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 22
Diomede	Beall A. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Secs Cse...	Beall N. H. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
Ply ...	Bearcroft E. C. L.RM	L	4 May 17
Iron Duke	Beard A.	Cd Gr	27 June 23
Deal ...	Beard H. G. W. RM	Maj Qr Mr	18Apr 20
Calypso ...	Beard K. W. ...	S L	15 June 23
Hawkins	Beardsworth S. T....	P L	15 Apr 21
Cse (Gr) ...	Beasley F. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
M Inst Cse	Beaton D. M. ...	Sg Lt	1 3 Aug 24
Ryl Sovn	Beattie W. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beatty *Earl* GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff.*)	A F	3 Apr 19
Dryad ...	Beatty T. R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Ryl Sovn	Beatty W. F. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beaty-Pownall C. P. CMG	R A	4 Aug 23
Yarmouth	Beauchamp L. K.	L	15 Sept 21
	Beauchamp R. R.	L	15 Sept 18
Mantis ...	Beaver N. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
TMD ...	Beavis W.	Cd El	1 Dec 20
Durban ...	Beazley E. G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Deal ...	Beazley G. W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Marlboro	Beckett R. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Xlent ...	Beckett T. B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
Somme ...	Beckett W. N. T.DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Hermes ...	Beckford W. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Ganges ...	Beckwith E. BSC (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
DY Sheer	Bedale J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
K22 ...	Bedells A. S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
President	Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	30 June 19
Argus ...	Bedford D. M. T. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Malcolm...	Bedwell E. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
DY Pem	Bedwell H. B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Wallflwr	Bee A. G.	Sg Lt	21 Sept 19
Wakeful...	Beeley E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
	Beeman R. CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
Defiance	Beer W. R.... ...	WSO	31 Mar 19
Warspite	Beere C. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Diligence	Beese J.	Gr	13 July 17
Calliope ...	Beevor T. L. ...	L	15 Feb 18
K Geo V	Begbie H. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
Resolution	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Danae ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
Columbine	Belcher J.	W El	17 July 16
Conquest	Belfield J. T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Barham	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mid	15 Sept 21
President	Bell A. C.	Lt Cr	7 June 15
		C	1 Sept 15
NID ...	Bell A. I. OBE, RM	Bt Maj	1 Jan 19
Enterprise	Bell C. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Badmintn	Bell C. S.	L	22 July 20
Scythe ...	Bell F. S.	L	15 June 18
Pembroke	Bell J. M.	P Cr	10 May 24
B'ham ...	Bell J. W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Walker ...	Bell J. Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC ...	Bell K. D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
Barham	Bell L. H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Emp Ind	Bell T. I. S. ...	L	15 July 17
Hood ...	Bell W. J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NA 1st SL	Bellairs R. M. CMG	C	30 June 20
Xlent ...	Bellars E. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Diligence	Bellingham J. E. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
Stork ...	Bellis W. H. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
Caledon	Bell-Salter B. O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Deal ...	Benett H. C. CMG, RM	Maj	27 June 15
	Benfield A. H. DSC	CdEng	1 Apr 22
Ply ...	Benham F. E. RM	Maj Qr Mr	6 Sept 19
Barham...	Benn E. P. St. J. ... (*Accom. in 'Malaya.'*)	E C	30 June 21
Staff Cse	Benn W. G. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Montrose	Bennett A. J. ... (*Accom. in 'Wren.'*)	Gr	23 Sept 15
	Bennett C. R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Ambrose	Bennett D. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Xlent ...	Bennett E.	W O O	1 Dec 16
GD ...	Bennett F. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Bennett H. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
RAN ...	Bennett H. T. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Revenge ..	Bennett H. W. E.	P L	15 Oct 23
Ply ...	Bennett M. F. RM	Lt Col	27 Feb 24
SC ...	Bennett M. G. OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
L 25 ...	Bennett R. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Colombo	Bennett S. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Barham...	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
Springbok	Bennett W. E. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
Cse (Gr)	Bennetts S. W. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
	Benney F. S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
Frobisher	Benoy W. J. MBE	Wt Sh	20 Sept 15
Centurion	Benson C. H. G. DSO	C	30 June 24
	Benson E. J. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 22
Hood ...	Benson H. P. D'A...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ryl Oak	Benson R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Hood ...	Benstead C. R.MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Iron Duke	Bent E. R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
Mackay ...	Bent H. P. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Bham ...	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	V A	31 July 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Bentinck W. W. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Tamar ...	Beresford H. B. S.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
Dido ...	Berger G. E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Malaya ...	Bergne D. A. ...	P Mld	1 Sept 24
E in C D	Berminghan C. H.A.	E C	23 July 19
R10 ...	Berridge W. L. ...	L	15 June 19
Ryl Sovn	Berry E. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Xlent ...	Berry F. E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
Tamar ...	Berry P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
E in C D	Berry R.	E Cr	25 July 17
Vernon ...	Berry R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Revenge	Berry W. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
Vectis ...	Berryman P. F. P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Berthon C. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Thunderer	Berthon E. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Besant A. L. ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Besant H. F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Wolverine	Besley P. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thunderer	Best G. W. ...	P L	15 July 23
(E) Csc	Best J. E.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Agamnon	Best K. B.	L	15 Aug 18
Xlent ...	Best *The Hon.* M. R. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 16
Coventry	Bestall W.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Tyrant ...	Betenson E. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Impregble	Bethell A.	Gr	13 July 17
Whirlwind	Bethell F. Y. ...	L	15 Aug 24
	Bethell J. S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Resolution	Bethell P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cardiff ...	Bethell R. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Coventry	Bett R. C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Tormentor	Bettey T. J. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
Pembroke	Bettridge W. T. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Vernon ...	Betts A. G.... ...	S Mr	5 Apr 20
Tiger ...	Betty A. K. DSO	C	30 June 18
Durban ...	Bevan L. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
President	Bevan R. H. L. ... DSO, MVO	C	31 Aug 23
Marlboro	Bevan R. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Malcolm...	Bevan W. J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Hecla ...	Bevans W.... ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
RAN ...	Beverley W. Y. LaR.	L	15 June 17
Ramillies	Bevir O.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Vernon ...	Bevis C.	Cd W	21 Aug 23
Victory ...	Bevis E. C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar22
Hecla ...	Bevis G.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Verity ...	Bevis H.	Gr	7 June 17
Calcutta...	Bews S. T.	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Bickford B. R. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ord Cttee	Bickford E. P. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Wild Swan	Bickford J. G. ...	L	15 May 19
Vernon ...	Bickford-Smith J.A.	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Hood ...	Bicknore N. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Bicknell H. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Tamar ...	Biddulph M. A. O.	L	15 Mar 24
NH Cape	BiddulphR. N.W.W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
(T) Csc ...	Bidwell R. E. S. ...	L	*RCN*
RAN ...	Bigden H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Hood ...	Biggs H. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 18
I Csc ...	Bignell L. D'O. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Tomahwk	Billing J.	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Hawkins	Billings F. S. ...	L	15 May 22
SC ...	Billis W. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Victory ...	Billyard-Leake E. W DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Ports ...	Bilney T. RM	Maj Qr-Mr	18 Jan22
Ursa ...	Bindley W. R. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Warspite	Bindloss E. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
(T) Csc ...	Bingemann A. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
	VC Bingham *The Hon.* E. B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
Hood ...	Bingley A. N. C. ...	Mid.	15 Jan 23
	Binmore H. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
RAN ...	Binney R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Cardiff ...	Binney T. H. DSO	C	30 June 22
Vernon ...	Binnie J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Viscount	Binnie W. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
(E) Csc ...	Binnning H. G. R.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hermes ...	Binnington J. J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
Rosalind	Birch A. T.... ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
SC ...	Birch E. G. BSC	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
Csc (Gr)	Birch L. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Valiant ...	Birch R.	Mid	15 May 23
Tancred	Bird A. T. B. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
DY Po ...	Bird E. G.... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
Repulse ...	Bird G. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Ports ...	Bird H. S. G. RM	Maj	21 June 24
Lucia ...	Bird N. M.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
Ryl Oak...	Bird W. G.... BA	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
Vernon ...	Bird W. S.	Gr	23 June 15
Vernon ...	Bird W. T. A. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Weymuth	Birkett M. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Dauntless	Birley G. H. ...	L	30 July 24
Vesper ...	Birtwhistle J. T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Viscount	Bishop A. J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Revenge	Bishop C. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Ports ...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Benbow ...	Bishop F. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
DY Berm	Bishop F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Hood ...	Bishop L. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Danae ...	Bishop W. A. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Barham ...	Bisset A. W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
Staff Csc	Bittleston C.J.L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Vanity ...	Black A. R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
Danae ...	Black F. G. H. R.MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Flinders...	Black I. R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Ramillies	Black J.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Cyclops ...	Black L. H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Benbow	Blackburn J. A. P. DSC	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Campbell	Blackburn J. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Spenser ...	Blackburn S. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Rocket ...	Blackburn W. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
K Geo V	Blackler C. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Blackler L. OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
Marazion	Blacklock R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Staff Csc	Blackman C. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Pembroke	Blackman G.	Wt Wdr	9 May 21
TMD ...	Blackmore G. E. DSC	L	7 May 18
(P) Csc ...	Blackwell E. E. ...	L	1 Aug 23
Cardiff ...	Blagrove H. E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Assistance	Blake A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Blake C. P.... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Coventry	Blake E. W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 23
War Coll	Blake G. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Enterprise	Blake H. ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Xlent ...	Blake J.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
President	Blake M. ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 19
Woolwich	Blake W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC ...	Blakeley J. H. BSC	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
Ramillies	Blakeney W. G. D.	Mid	15 May 23
Ryl Sovn	Blamey G.	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Curacoa	Blanchflower E. C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Vivid ...	Blanden H. ...	Cd T	29 Feb 16
Marlboro	Blandford H.C.G.RM	L	1 Jan 22
Pegasus ...	Blane E. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Pembroke	Blatchford W. N. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Emp India	Blaxland G. F. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
(E) Csc ...	Blaxland R. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Chat	Bleackley H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 22
SC ...	Blight E. S.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Q Eliz ...	Bliss M. H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
(E) Csc ...	Bliss R. G.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
Q Eliz ...	Block L. K. A. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Titania ...	Blood M.	L	15 Apr 18
Fisgard ...	Blood W. J. S. ...	Cd W	15 Oct 22
Victory ...	Bloodworth W. S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
NOD ...	Blount G. R. B. DSO	C	30 June 17
Iron Duke	Blount H. DSO, RM	Maj	10 Jan 17
Thunderer	Blowers A. F. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 24
Page 176	Blumberg *Sir* Herbert E. KCB, RM	Gen	1 Jan 24
Dart Coll	Blundell G. A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
Hood ...	Blundell G. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Yarmouth	Blunt T. E. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Po ...	Blyth G. F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
Cairo ...	Boal J. G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Chat ...	Board D. A. RM	St MJ	12 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iron Duke	Boardman J. C. CMG (*Paym.-Capt.,tempy*)	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Vivid ..	Boase B. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Venetia ...	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L	15 Apr 23
Air Mnstry	Boddam - Whetham E. K. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Blenheim	Boddie A. C. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Vic & Alb	Boddie R. C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Barham	Boddy H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Emerald	Boddy R. H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Benbow ...	Bodell G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Bodoano G. L. ...	L	15 June 22
Trojan ...	Bodycomb W. K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
	Bodys J. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Boffey T. DSM, RM	R M G	15 June 16
Ryl Oak	Bolston W. R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
	Boles G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
Vivid ...	Bolitho W. A. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Bee ...	Bolster R. M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Wren ...	Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
(E) Cse ...	Bolt C. R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
(T) Cse ...	Bolt F. G. H. ...	L	*RAN*
SMO Cse	Bolton F. E. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Veronica	Bolton H.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
Hood ...	Bolus G. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
L53 ...	Bolus G. H. ...	S L	15 June 23
Enterprise	Bond J. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
MD ...	Bond R. St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Edin.), MRCP. DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Tuscan ...	Bond W. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 19
Revenge	Bond W. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Benbow ...	Bonham H. T. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
L53 ...	Bonham J.D.C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Thunderer	Bonham-Carter P.H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Delhi ...	Bonham-Carter S. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Cormorant	Boniface A. ...	Cd T	13 Jan 17
Delhi ...	Bonnar J. E. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
(E) Cse ...	Bonny A. D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
Ryl Sovn	Boord S. J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Booth A. F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
Cse (Gr)	Booth C. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Q Eliz ...	Booth C. H. ...	W E	30 June 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Booth J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ryl Sovn	Booth P. A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
	Booth W.	B	17 Sept 15
Defiance	Bordiss J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Danae ...	Borodale *Viscount*	Mid	15 Sept 23
Blenheim	Boroughs L. R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Yarmouth	Borrett G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
	Borrett G. H. CB	V A	14 Oct 23
Emp India	Borrett J. T. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Malaya ...	Borrett S.	Mid	15 May 22
Despatch	Bosanquet R. F. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Vampire	Bostock J.	L	30 June 18
Cormorant	Boswell C.	Gr	13 July 17
(G) Cse ...	Boswell F. T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
(Gt) Cse...	Boswell L. A. K. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Withrngtn	Botley M. H. DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
Wolsey ...	Botley T. W. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Ports ...	Botterill F. O. MBE, RM	R M G	11 June 15
Capetown	Botwright S. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ryl Oak	Botwright T. W. ...	Gr	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Boucher E. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
OD ...	Boucher M.W.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
PR T Cse	Boucher S.	L	15 June 20
Triad ...	Boultbee G. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Hermes	Boultbee W.R.P. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Agamnon	Boulton E. N. ...	L	15 July 17
Xlent ...	Bounton C. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
DY Portl	Bourdas J.	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
Deal ...	Bourne A. G. B. DSO, MVO, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Hood ...	Bourne F. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Hood ...	Bourne P. F. F. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
Staff Coll	Bousfield H. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
(G) Cse ...	Boutwood J. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Vernon ...	Boutwood L. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Douglas	Bovell H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Chatham	Bowden F. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Pegasus ...	Bowden G. W. ...	Cd Gr	9 Jan 24
Durban ...	Bowden J.	Gr	19 May 16
Sable ...	Bowden T.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Diligence	Bowen B. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 17
Resolution	Bowen C. A.	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
Adventure	Bowen D. N. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Dolphin ...	Bowen G. P. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Argus ...	Bowen J. F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
Dolphin	Bowen J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Hawkins	Bower C. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Dwarf ...	Bower D. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Ambrose	Bower J. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Staff Cse	Bower R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Repulse ...	Bowerman H. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Barham ...	Bowers H. W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Dryad ...	Bowes-Lyon R. G	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
TMD ...	Bowing J. OBE	E C	30 June 20
Hood ...	Bowlby C. F. B. DSC	L	15 May 17
Ryl Oak...	Bowlby E. J. M. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Revenge	Bowlby H. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Bowlby V. R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
	Bowles G. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Vivid ...	Bowman A. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Magnolia	Bowman F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Dragon ...	Bowring E. RM	C	9 Aug 17
(E) Cse ...	Bowring F. G. S. ...	S L	15 June 23
	AdC GSP Bowring H. W. DSO	R A	4 Sept 24
Hood ...	Bowyer-Smyth P.W.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Flinders	Boxall K. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
2 SL's Off	Boxer H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Vic & Alb	Boxer H. M. CMG	P Cr	6 Jan 21
Q Eliz ...	Boyce A. R. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Hood ...	Boyd D. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
K14 ...	Boyd J. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
Victory ...	Boyd J. J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
Thunderer	Boyd J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
	Boyd J. M. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Boyd W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Boyd - Richardson S. B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
	Boyde H. W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Warspite	Boyes A. A. H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
RAN ...	Boyes H. CMG	C	31 Dec 22
Hawkins	Boyland F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Carysfort	VC Boyle E. C. ...	C	30 June 20
Magnolia	Boyle E. M. G. L.	L	15 Aug 17
	Boyle H. L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
Hermes ...	Boyle J. C. M. ORE	E Cr	25 July 17
Iron Duke	Boyle P. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Durban ...	Boyle R. C. ...	L	15 May 24
Diomede	Boyle V. F. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Resolution	Boyle W. H. D. CB (*Rear-Admiral, 2nd Battle Squadron.*)	R A	1 Nov 23
RCN ...	Brabant F. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
Foxglove	Bracegirdle H. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Ryl Oak	Bracey W. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Victory ...	Bracey-Wright L.	R C Ch	1 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
(T) Cse ...	Bradburne J. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Pembroke	Bradbury S. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
SMO Cse	Bradbury W. DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Diomede	Bradbury W. O. ...	Mid	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dido ...	Braddyll H. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
(P) Cse ...	Bradford G. F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
Yarmouth	Brading S. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Winchestr	Bradley F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ross ...	Bradley J. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 24
Thruster	Bradley W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 18
Colombo	Bradley W. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	15 July 20
	Bradshaw H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
Cormorant	Brady G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 15
Emp India	Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.	L	15 June 18
Columbine	Bragg E. T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Resolution	Braidwood R. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Braine R. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Valiant ...	Braithwaite H.M.,MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Impregble	Braithwaite L. W. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Sandhurst	Bramall F. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
Hermes ...	Bramble F. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Marlboro	Brame J. A. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Carstairs	Brand E. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Delhi ...	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. KCMG, KCVO CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding1stCruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb 19
DY Pem...	Brander J. A. ...	Cd B	2 Oct 22
Hyd ...	Brandon V. R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
Victory ...	Branson C. J. W. ...	L	30 Aug 17
Blenheim	Branson D.... ...	CdEng	1 Apr 21
(N†) Cse	Branson D. M. DSO	L	15 Apr 18
Stuart ...	Branson E. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
(G) Cse ...	Branson G. C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Vivid ...	Branson W. S. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
	Brasier-Creagh B. R.	L	15 May 20
Harebell	Brass J. E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Cse (Gr)...	Bratt T. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
TD Gib ...	Bray A. C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Marlboro	Bray H. W. (*act*)	W El	2 Nov 23
Sthamptn	Breaks J.	L	15 Mar 18
E in CD ...	Breaks J. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
Capetown	Bredin H. W. ...	L	15 Mar 23
NOD ...	Bremner A. G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Calcutta...	Bremner W. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Sthamptn	Bremridge J. P. A.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
NH Ply	Brennan J. R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Feb24
Iroquois	Brent C. R. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Repulse ...	Breton W. K. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
NED ...	Brett I. J.	L	12 Aug 22
Valiant	Brett J.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Calypso ...	Brett R. E. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
NH Berm	Brevetor T. E.	Sg Lt (D)	29Nov 21
Tiger ...	Brewer G. N. ...	L	15 June 22
B'ham ...	Brewer H. R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
DY Dev	Brewer J. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Sandhurst	Brewer R. E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
Curacoa...	Briard F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 24
P Margret	Brice H. S.	Wt Sh	15 Apr 15
	Bridge A. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Dragon ...	Bridge I.. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Doon ...	Bridger S. C. T. ...	L	11 Feb 20
	Bridges H. D. DSO	C	30 June 21
Calypso ...	Bridgwater F. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Briggs C. D. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Dauntless	Briggs H. F. MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Victory ...	Briggs H. S. OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Marlboro	Briggs W. A. ...	Ch	19 Aug 14
Iron Duke	Brightman E. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Brightman R. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Lowestoft	Brightmore J. R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Hood ...	Brimacombe R. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Valhalla...	Brimming F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Ryl Sovn	Brind E. J. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Victory ...	*PW* Bringan J. C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Dragon ...	Brinton G. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ports ...	Briscoe L. D. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Gnat ...	Brister H. P. ...	S L	15 May 23
Dublin ...	Bristowe R. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Brittain W. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
ML291 ...	Britton C. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Blackwatr	Britton T. F. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Broad A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Broad G.	E L	1 Aug 21
Vernon ...	Broadhurst E. M. ...	E L	1 July 20
Laburnum	Broadhurst W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Vivid ...	Broadhurst W. R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Pembroke	Broadley E. O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Despatch	Broadwood D. RM	C	23 May 18
Cse (Po)...	Brock A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
L56 ...	Brock C. de S. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Wrestler	Brock D. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Hyd ...	Brock N. B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Iron Duke	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, K C V O (*Commander - in - Chief Mediterranean.*)	A	31 July 24
Cardiff ...	Brock P. W. ...	S L	1 July 23
Impregble	Brock S.	Gr	13 July 17
Victory ...	Brocklebank D. R.	L	15 May 20
Impregble	Brockman C. W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Chat ...	Brockman E. St. J. RM	C	21 Sept 21
DY Dev...	Brockman H. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Ramillies	Brockman W. E. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Dec ...	Brockway T. G. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Titania ...	Brodie C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Emp India	Brodrick F. C. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Cse (Gr)	Brodrick W. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Woolwich	Bromidge H. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Ryl Oak...	Bromley B. A. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Ajax ...	Bromley F. W. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY HKng	Bronwich G. H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
Cairo ...	Brook A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Tumult ...	Brook A. W. J. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Cse (Po)...	Brook C. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Pembroke	Brooke B. C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
DY HKng	Brooke C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Weymuth	Brooke E. D. ...	L	30 Jan 17
	Brooke J. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
ML473 ...	Brooke-Booth R. J. DSC	Lt Cr	26 Nov 22
Deal ...	Brooke-Short C. RM	C	1 Oct 17
	Brooker A. E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Shikari ...	Brooker P. R. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Xlent ...	Brooker T. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Delhi ...	Brooking C. A. H....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
E in C ...	Brooking H. R. G.	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Curacoa ...	Brooking P. W. B.	L	30 Oct 17
Hecla ...	Brooks A.	Cd W	9 Apr 21
Eagle ...	Brooks A. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Cse (Po)...	Brooks C. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
H50 ...	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ports ...	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	C / Rt Maj	7 May 18
Westcott	Brooks S. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Expl Prtm	Brooksmith E. S. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ramillies	Broom A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Hermes ...	Broom W. M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Titania ...	Broome J. E. ...	L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Broomfield F. C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Brotheridge T. R. AMIEE	El L	9 Apr 24
Malabar ...	Brotherwood A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
NOD ...	Brougham J. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 18
DY Po ...	Broughton S. P. ...	L	15 Apr 18
	Brounger T. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Rival ...	Brown A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
	Brown A. F. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Dwarf ...	Brown A. G. L. DSC	Sg Lt	25 Oct 22
Emp India	Brown A. J. E. ...	S L	15 June 23
Cse (Po)	Brown A. R. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Warspite	Brown A. R. P. ...	P L	15 July 23
PC72 ...	Brown C. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Brown C. A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Concord	Brown C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Q Eliz ...	Brown C. P. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Repulse ...	Brown C. R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Revenge	Brown C. T. OBE, RM	C	5 July 17
	Brown D. U. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Hecla ...	Brown E.	Lt Cr	28 Aug 24
E in CD	Brown E.	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Ganges ...	Brown Edgar W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Revenge	Brown Edward W. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Brown E. R. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Frobisher	Brown F. D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Colombo	Brown F. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Brown G. A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
Maidstone	Brown G. H. ...	L	28 Apr 20
E in CD ...	Brown G. H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Inst RNVR	Brown G. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
NA USA	Brown H. A. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
(E) Cse ...	Brown H. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Brown H. H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Volunteer	Brown H. H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
Hawkins	Brown H. N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Infy Ply.	Brown J. C. ...	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
L33 ...	Brown J. R. S. ...	L	15 June 22
Valiant ...	Brown L. G. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 23
DY Portl	Brown L. S.	P Lt Cr	25 Jan17
Hawkins	Brown M. MB	Sg Lt	16 June 21
SC ...	Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Barham ...	Brown M. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
E in C ...	Brown P. R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
NH Qnsfy	Brown R. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
Caradoc	Brown R. C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
	Brown R. J. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
	Brown R. L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Cse (Gr)	Brown R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
(T) Cso ...	Brown Stuart ...	L	15 June 22
Petersfield	Brown Sydney ...	L	15 Jan 20
Benbow	Brown S. E. (*Accom. in. 'Emp India.'*)	Sg Lt (D)	24Nov 22
Centurion	Brown S. H. ...	W El	12 Feb 18
Army ...	Brown V. C. DSC, RM	C	2 Mar 17
Repulse ...	Brown W. D. DSC	L	15 July 19
Titania ...	Brown W. J. A. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Ply ...	Brown W. McK. RM	W O	16 Apr 20
Repulse ...	Browne A. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Browne C. A. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Douglas ...	Browne D. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Valiant ...	Browne H. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
DY Po ...	Browne R. R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Ryl Sovn	Brownfield L. N. ...	L	15 June 23
Infy Po ...	Brownfield O. D. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	12 Oct 20
K2 ...	Browning H. W. S.	L	15 Jan 23
	PW Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCB, GCMG, MVO	A	1 Nov 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chatham	Brownlow M. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
B'ham ...	Brownrigg H. J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Cse (Gr)	Brownrigg J. G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Scarab ...	Brownrigg T. M. ...	L	30 Aug 23
	GSP Bruce A. C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
Sceptre ...	Bruce A.	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Iron Duke	Bruce *The Hon* J. B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Valerian ...	Bruce-Gardyne E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bruen E. F. CB	V A	16 Nov 22
	Brumham H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Wolfhnd	Brunger H. A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Columbine	Brunt D.	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC ...	*PW* Brunton T. B....	L	27 Nov 18
Chat ...	Bryan T. L. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Diomede	Bryans J. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Diligence	Bryant A.	L	1 May 18
Ply ...	Bryant A. J. RM	W O	8 Oct 23
	Bryant B.	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Bryant C. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
DY Dev ...	Bryant F. A. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Calliope ...	Bryant J.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Barham ...	Bryant J. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Valiant ...	Bryant J. P. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Iron Duke	Bryer S. M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec 19
Cse (Po)	Buchanan A. E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC ...	Buchanan A. G. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Buchanan E. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Calcutta ...	Buchanan F. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Buchanan H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Ark Royal	Buchanan L. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
NED ...	Buchanan-Wollaston H. A. CMG	C	30 June 17
Godetia ...	Buck A. E.... ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Key Coll	Buck G. R.... BA	In L	27 Apr 20
MD ...	Buckeridge G. L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Calliope ...	Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 19
Titania ...	Buckle, H. ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
Columbine	Buckle J. M. ...	P Cr	16 June 24
Ports ...	Buckley A. H. R. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Hood ...	Buckley F. A. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Windsor ...	Buckley J. B. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Marlboro	Buckley, J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Valiant ...	Buckley K. R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Barham ...	Buckley W. G. H.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Despatch	Buckmaster F. H....	E Cr	30 June 21
Watchmn	Bucknall J. B. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
RMP	Bucknall S. W. RM	C	*Retd.*
Vortigern	Budden A. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Vindictive	Budden E. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Hawkins	Budden H. F.	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
NH Ply ...	Buddle R. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug 20
E in C D	Budge J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
President	Budge L. B. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
TMD ...	Budgen D. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Victory ...	Bufton J. E. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Xlent ...	Bulbeck C. H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Iron Duke	Bull H.	Cd B	18 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Bull J. W. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
CP ...	Bull W. H.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Pegasus ...	Bull W. R. ... DSM	L	11 May 23
P 38 ...	Bullen A. J. C. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Vic & Alb	*AdC* Buller H. T. ... CB, CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
Conquest	Bullimore G. L. ...	S B	19 June 19
(N†) Cse ...	Bullock F. G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Revenge	Bullock O. F. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 27
Calypso ...	Bullock R. C. RM	L	28 June 13
Ryl Sovn	Bulmer H.	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Calcutta...	Bulteel T. O. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Page 338	Bunbury C. T. A. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 15
Vimiera ...	Bunce J.	Gr	7 June 17
Wrestler	Bunn A. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
SC ...	Bunt R. F. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 July 24
Garry ...	Bunyard R. H. ...	Lt Cr	18 Dec 23
Greenwich	Burbidge J. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Furious ...	Burch E. A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Burden F. W. ...	E L	1 May 18
Eagle ...	Burden H. L. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Carysfort	Burdett J. H. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Repulse ...	Burge C. R. O. ...	L	15 Jan 19
Columbine	Burge H. S. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Godetia ...	Burges R. Y. ...	L	15 Sept 23
GD ...	Burges R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
Dwarf ...	Burgess C. R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Resolution	Burgess E. G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Iron Duke	Burgess J. L. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Victory ...	Burgess J. M. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Champion	Burgess P. J. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Ports ...	Burgess R. S. RM	C	7 May 18
(S) Cse ...	Burghard G. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Burke C. D. ...	C	31 Dec 19
Cse (Gr)...	Burke I. B.... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Dolphin...	Burkitt F. H.... BA	Ch	4 June 13
	AdC GSP Burmester R. M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
Iron Duke	Burnell-Nugent A. F.	Mid	15 May 24
Iron Duke	Burnett A. C. ...	P S L	15 Oct 23
Ply ...	Burnett G. F. ... (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Emp India	Burnett M. S. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
PT & S ...	Burnett R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
NH H Kng	Burniston H. S. ... CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
Vivid ...	Burns F.	CdSO	1 Apr 19
Osprey ...	Burns H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
M.Inst.Cse	Burns R. MB	Sg Lt	21 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Burtenshaw J. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Assistance	Burrell G. W. ...	L	13 Dec 18
Malaya ...	Burrell H. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Dido ...	Burridge H. W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Pembroke	Burrough H. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
(P) Cse ...	Burroughs J. H. F.	L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Burrows J. T. L. MBE	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
Cse (Gr)...	Burstall J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Valiant ...	Burston R. S. E. E.	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Cse (Po)	Burt E. J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Chat ...	Burt G. ... RM	L Qr Mr	10 Apr 19
TMD ...	Burt G. G. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
	Burt W. T. ...	S B	10 Feb 15
Caledon ...	Burtenshaw W. E. G.	P Cr	14 Aug 23
Victory ...	Burton A. ... DSM	Gr	13 July 17
Valhalla	Burton E. A. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Dauntless	Burton E. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
DY Berm	Burton E. T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Revenge	Burton J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Eagle ...	Burton R. de H. ...	L	15 June 17
RMP ...	Burton T. H. MC, RM	C	*Retd*
Castor ...	Bury C. D.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
(T) Cse ...	Bury H. G. St. J. ...	L	15 Aug 21
K Geo V	Bury L.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Conquest	Busbridge F. P. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Hawkins	Bush A. P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Vendetta	Bush C. F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Vivid ...	Bush D. G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
	Bush E. W. DSC	L	15 Mar 20
Dryad ...	Bush F.	Hd Mr	3 May 17
NH Yar...	Bushe C. K. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
Wolverine	Bushe C. S. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Mates Cse	Bushell W. C. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
H52 ...	Buss S. A.	L	15 Aug 22
NZ ...	Butcher R.... CMG, MVO	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Butcher W. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
E in CD...	Butler F. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 23
Xlent ...	Butler F. J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
Sikh ...	Butler H. A. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
(E) Cse ...	Butler H. G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH Has...	Butler J. ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
L 14 ...	Butler R. E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Cse (Gr)...	Butler R. J. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Delhi ...	Butler R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Resolution	Butler V. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Butler-Cole T. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Dart Coll	Butlin C. M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
(E) Cse ...	Buttar C. P. ...	S L	15 Dec 23
Kennet ...	Buttenshaw W. C.	L	12 Aug 22
Eagle ...	Butter P.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Fitzroy ...	Button P. N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
Staff Cse	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Curlew ...	Buzzard A. W. ...	L	30 Sept 23
L52 ...	Byas C. W.... ...	L	15 Apr 24
Glasgow	Byrne C. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ark Ryl	Byrne F. E. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Chatham	Byrne G. P. DSO	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Vernon ...	Byrne H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Dolphin ...	Byron F. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revenge	Caddy H. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Dart Coll	Cadell A. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Marlboro	Cadiz G. R. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Harebell	Caffin J. E.... ...	L	15 Dec 17
Colombo	Calfyn L. D. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Carysfort	Cahill D. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Ply ...	Cairncross J. C. RM (*proby*)	2nd Lt	1 Apr 23
Warspite	Cairns A. D. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
Chatham	Calcutt G.	P L	14 July 19
Bruce ...	Calder N. K. ...	L	*RAN*
Lupin ...	Calder W. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
Barham	Calderbank A. ...	RC Ch	19 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
I Cse ...	Calderon P. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
SC ...	Caldwell R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Blenheim	Caley H. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Callaghan D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
St. Genny	Callaghan G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 24
NAS ...	Calvert T. F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Diomede	Cameron A. E. H....	L	15 Apr 19
Dido ...	Cameron C. St. C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Cardiff ...	Cameron E. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Agamnon	Cameron G. McL. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	R A	1 July 24
	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 19
Argus ...	Camidge W. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
ED ...	Camp J. ... BA	In C	1 Oct 23
Chatham	Camp W.	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
NZ ...	Campagnac D. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Cse (Gr)...	Campbell A. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Campbell A. V. ... CB, DSO, MVO	R A	14 Oct 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Campbell C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Dublin ...	Campbell C. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Hawkins	Campbell C. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Ports ...	Campbell G. RM	C	4 May 21
DY Cape	Y C Campbell G. DSO	C	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Constance	Campbell G. D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Colombo	Campbell G. T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Thunderer	Campbell G.W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
Pembroke	Campbell H. J. E.... B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Xlent ...	Campbell I. M. R....	L	15 Aug 19
D Y Malta	Campbell J. A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
Constance	Campbell J. D. ... MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Vernon ...	Campbell J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Kellett ...	Campbell J. F. M. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	13July21
Splendid	Campbell K. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Ply	Campbell R. H. MC RM	C	23 July 17
Cse (Gr)...	Campbell-Johnston G. C. C. *(act)*	S L	15 May 24
Egmont	Campsie A. MA, MC	Pres / Ch	10Sept20 *(temply)*
Benbow ...	Canadine R. D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
Victory ...	Candy G. C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
Repulse ...	Candy J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
O Eliz ...	Cann S. E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Dolphin ...	Cannon A. E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Cant G. L. ... *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
NED ...	Cantile C. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 20
Ports ...	Cantrell A. S. RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	6 Jun 17 / 3 Jun 18
Argus ...	Cantwell H. L. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Ryl Oak...	Canty J. P. DSM ...	W S O	19 Dec 22
Barham ...	Capner C. W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19
	Cardale E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 15
	Cardwell V. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Marlboro	Carey T. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Colne ...	Carey W. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Maidstone	Carkeet G. H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
Chat ...	Carless G. P. RM *(proby)*	2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
Dragon	Carless J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Cse (Po)	Carlill S. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Tiger ...	Carline A. W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
Frobisher	Carlisle F. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
NH Ply ...	Carlisle G.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Broke ...	Carlisle W. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Dolphin ...	Carlton C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
(P) Cse	Carnduff E. B. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Ceres ...	Carne W. P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Ramillies	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B.	L	15 Jan 17
DY Chat	YC Carpenter A. F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
Ports ...	Carpenter G. OBE, DSC, RM	Lt Col	3 June 18
Constance	Carpenter H. L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Ramillies	Carr C. J. ...	L	15 Nov 18
Hood ...	Carrie A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Conquest	Carrier P. C. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 19
SO TechCs	Carrington J.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Eagle ...	Carroll J. J. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	17 Oct22
NH Yrmth	Carruthers P. W. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	21 Oct20
Eagle ...	Carslake H. L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
TMD	Carslake J. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Benbow ...	Carso I. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
	Carson *The Hon.* W. S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Capetown	Carson W. C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Carstairs C. R. J ...	Mid	15 May 23
Dragon ...	Carter A. J. ...	P Cr	30 Sept 23
Tamar ...	Carter B.	P Cr	22 June 24
I Cse ...	Carter D. B. RM	C	17 Oct 18
	Carter E. Q. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Repulse ...	Carter F. E. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Wthringtn	Carter H. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
Xlent ...	Carter J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
SD	Carter P.	T L	13 Sept 18
Leamingtn	Carter W. C. ...	CdEng	1 Mar 24
Nelson	Carter W. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 16
Key Coll	Carter W. L. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Valkyrie...	Carthy W. T. ...	E L	1 July 18
	Cartwright C. H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
Ramillies	Cartwright F. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Resolution	Cartwright P. A.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ryl Oak...	Cartwright W. A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
Emp India	Carty J. W. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Caruana P. B. A. ...	L	15 Nov 22
Cyclops ...	Carver B. N. MA	Ch	3 Oct 16
Endeavor	Cary J. P.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Ceres ...	Case C. W.	Cd Gr	15 June 24
Xlent ...	Case G. F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Barham ...	Casement J. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Casement J. M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Centurion	Casey W. C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Titania ...	Cashen J. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Dec 23
	Cashman P. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Cashman W. ...	B	7 Oct 16
Emp India	Casley T. G. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Hood ...	Casion C.	L	15 Apr 17
Eagle ...	Casion H. D. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Egmont ...	Cassar J. ...	R C / Ch	2 Aug 14 *(tempy)*
Hecla ...	Cassidi R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Benbow ...	Casswell A.H. S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
L53 ...	Castens G. W. E. ...	L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Castle F. C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Dy Rosy...	Cater S.	L	12 Aug 22
Defiance...	Cather D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Campbell	Catley W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Catt S. J.	Cd Gr	17 Feb 24
Chatham	Caulfeild St.G. F. G. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Ramillies	Cavan T.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Hermes ...	Cavanagh F. G. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Q Eliz ...	Cavanagh H. ...	E L	1 July 22
SC ...	Cavanagh H. G. ...	P Cr	9 May 23
Ramillies	Cavanagh J. D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Victory ...	Cavaye F. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Wlfhound	Cave A. S.	S L	*RAN*
	Cavendish E. G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Delhi ...	Cavendish H. J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Valorous	Cavendish J. R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Dragon ...	Cavers A.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Ceres ...	Cawley-Way J. H. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Calliope ...	Cazalet P. G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Ryl Sovn	Cecil *The Hon.* H. M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Triad ...	Cecil R. F. B. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Constance	Chads H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
SC ...	Chadwick E. ... *(act)*	Gr	1 July 24
Malaya ...	Chate E.	Mate	1 Dec 22
TSD ...	Chalmers W. S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
(T) Cse ...	Chamberlain J. C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
NAS ...	Chambers E. T. R. AFC	Cr	30 June 24
Blenheim	Chambers G. B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Dido ...	Chambers G. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
SC ...	Chambers H. C. BSC	Schm / Cand	22 Aug24
MDG ...	Chambers J. CB, CMG, MB, BA, FRCPI, MD (Dublin)	Sg V A	7 Oct 23
Calliope ...	Chambers S. ...	WEng	1 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ramillies	Champness C. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
NID ...	Champness F. Q. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Ports ...	Chancellor J. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
DY Po ...	Chandler G. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
(P) Csc ...	Chandler J. M. ...	L	15 Oct. 22
Urchin ...	Chandler W. A. C. DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
Mackay ...	Chandler W. D. ... (*Accom. in 'Valkyrie'*)	Gr	18 Nov 15
Ply ...	*PW* Channer H.W. RM	Maj / Bt Lt / Col	23 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
Deal ...	Chant G. W. RM	W O	26 Sept 17
Tetrarch	Chanter F. J. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Ormonde	Chaplin J. M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
(G) Csc ...	Chapman A. C. ...	L	15 June 19
Victory	Chapman A. S. ...	Sen Mr	4 Mar 24
Titania ...	Chapman H. J. ...	Cd B	4 Nov 23
ML291 ...	Chapman H. P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
H27 ...	Chapman L. V. G.	L	15 Oct 22
Vernon ...	Chapman R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Calcutta...	Chapman R. P. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Dee ...	Chapman S. ...	L	22 June 20
NZ ...	Chapman S. C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
Vernon ...	Chapman W. R. A.	Cd. El	9 Apr 24
Egmont ...	Chappell H. E. ...	CdSh	29 July 21
Blenheim	Chappell S. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Fisgard ...	Chapple J. D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
SC ...	Chard F. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 24
DY Dev...	Charles E. F. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Victory ...	Charles R.	P Cr	6 Feb 13
Q Eliz ...	Charley J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
Centurion	Charlwood D. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
	Charman A. G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Csc (Gr) ...	Charnaud C. A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Charnock R. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Csc (Gr) ...	Charsley J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Assistance	Chase A. E. ...	Gr	7 June 17
EA ...	Chater A. R. DSO, RM	C / Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 / 23 Apr 18
	Chater H. J. ...	Sg C	30 June 24
Cardiff ...	Chatfield *Sir* Alfred E. M. KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear - Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	31 July 20
Iron Duke	Chatfield S. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Cornflower	Chattock T. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Marlboro	Chatwin C. A. N.	L	15 June 19
Benbow	Chavasse E. H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Yarmouth	Cheer W. A. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Canterbry	Cheesman A. E. P.	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Victory ...	Cheesman E. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Xient. ...	Cherry W. N. L. ...	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
NID	Chetwode G. K. CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
(N†) Csc...	Chevallier F. E. DSC	L	23 Jan 18
Valiant ...	Chichester R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
NH Malta	Chilcott W. W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Vortigern	Child M. A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Hecla ...	Chillistone W. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
President	Chilton F. G. G. ...	C	30 June 19
SC ...	Chinery F. J.	Schm / Cand	22 Aug 24
Dolphin	Chippendale C. R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Ramillies	Chisholm-Batten A. W.	L	15 Jan 21
Ramillies	Chiswell C. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
C'rageous	Chiswell S. C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
Curlew ...	Chiswell S. H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Ryl Oak...	Chittenden C. G. S.	L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Chivers O.	Schm / C W O	29 May / 19
Cerces ...	Choules W. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
R4 ...	Chovil A. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Dauntless	Chown A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Marlboro	Christian - Edwards R. S.	Mid	15 May 22
Spenser	Christie C. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
	Christmas W. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Colombo	Chubb A. J. V. ...	P L	15 July 23
Durban ...	Chubb H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
K Geo V	Chubb W. H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Bluebell...	Church E. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Church E. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Church M. McC. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Churcher E. D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
Champion	Churcher J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Churchill C. F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
Csc (Gr) ...	Churchill P. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Carlisle ...	Churchill R. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
Caledon ...	Clanchy A. J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
Shakspear	Clanchy H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Emp India	Clare E. J.	W T	9 Feb 18
SC ...	Claridge G. P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Victory ...	Claris D. J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Bryony ...	Clark A. B. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Valiant ...	Clark B. L. ...	L	15 Aug 17
(E) Csc ...	Clark C. C.	Mid	*RAN*
Ryl Oak...	Clark D. G. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Ryl Sovn	Clark E. B.... ...	L	15 Feb 19
Pembroke	Clark E. S.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Csc (Gr.)	Clark I. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ports ...	Clark J. A. M. A. CMG, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 23
Emp India	Clark J. E. ...	Sg Lt	31 Dec 21
Osprey ...	Clark J. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Warspite	Clark L. W. C. ...	Gr	1 July 23
RAN ...	Clark R. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Vivid ...	Clark R. F. DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
SMO Csc	Clark-Hall J. R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E) Csc ...	Clarke A. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Lucia ...	Clarke A. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Clarke C. G. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Vernon ...	Clarke C. P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Benbow ...	Clarke C. R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Hood ...	Clarke C. W. DSO	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Clarke E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(P) Csc ...	Clarke F. W. H. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Vivid ...	Clarke H. C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
Hood ...	Clarke M. RM	Cd RMG	13 Feb 24
TSD ...	Clarke M. L. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
(E) Csc ...	Clarke N. E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Revenge...	Clarke R. P. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Exe ...	Clarke W.	Gr	7 June 17
Vivid ...	Clarke W. H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
SC ...	Clarkson G. A. BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Defiance	Clavell R. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Calliope ...	Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
ACR Off	Clay N. Y.	P L	15 Apr 20
Chatham	Clayton G. C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
	Clayton J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Dauntless	Clayton V. G. RM	C	1 Oct 21
ML512	Clayton W. H. ...	L	15 June 19
Chatham	Cleary J. P. ...	W T	28 Oct 15
SC ...	Cleary J. S. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 24
Erebus ...	Cleave A. S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
RAN ...	Cleave W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Blenheim	Cleaver W. H. ...	L	1 July 24
Delhi ...	Clegg H. N. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Bee ...	Clegg J. H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
Dolphin ...	Clegg T.	CdEng	1 May 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Clemitson F. E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
M 29 ...	Cleverly M. H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Cliffe J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Alresford	Clifford E. G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
(N) Cse ...	Clift D. V.	L	15 Feb 22
	Clift H.	E Cr	17 Oct 16
(E) Cse ...	Clift N. J.	Mid	—
Ryl Sovn	Clifton J. W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
	Clinton-Baker Lewis KCVO, CB, CBE *Sir*	V A	1 July 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Clitherow C. B. S. (*acl*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Revenge	Cloete E. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Defiance	Clough J. B. ...	El L	9 Apr 24
Montrose	Clouston J. C. ...	L	15 June 22
Spenser ...	Clover C. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Benbow ...	Clover I. R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
RAN ...	Clover N.	Cr	30 June 24
Valiant ...	Clowes W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Emp India	Cluett A. B. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Clutterbuck B. W. G.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Clutterbuck N. S. DSO, RM	Maj	1 June 16
W'minster	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	L	30 Sept 19
Hawkins	Coats E. C. ...	L	30 June 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Cobb G. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl Oak ...	Cobb J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Cobb J. B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
Iron Duke	Cobb R.	L	15 May 22
Malaya ...	Cobbe C. H. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
L23 ...	Cobbold R. C. ...	L	30 May 24
	Cobby J. H. ...	L	23 Apr 18
Curaçoa	Cobley W. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Rosy	Cochrane A. CMG	C	30 June 18
Winchlsea	Cochrane A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Cairo ...	Cochrane E. O. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Cock A. E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
Windsor ...	Cock A. J.	Gr	23 June 15
Thunderer	Cock F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY Dev ...	Cock T.	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Moy ...	Cockburn R. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Pembroke	Cockcroft W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Montrose	Cocking A. W. (*Accom. in 'Whitshed'*)	Sg Lt / Cr	17 July 24
Vimiera ...	Cockram S. A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Fisgard ...	Cockrem G. B. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
NZ ...	Cockrem H. M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
Abdiel ...	Cocks G.	E Cr	30 June 23
Dauntless	Cocks L. P. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Coe A. H. C. ...	S L	15 Dec 23
Weymuth	Coe W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
(E) Cse ...	Coggins E. F. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 24
	Coghlan W. P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
President	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Vernon ...	Coker F. W. M. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Barham ...	Coker R.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Infy Deal	Colborne W. J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
Iron Duke	Cole A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Malcolm ...	Cole E.	E Cr	25 July 17
Agamnon	Cole E. J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 23
Thunderer	Cole R. L.	P Cdt	1 Sept 24
Veteran ...	Cole W. J.	E L	1 Apr 17
Maidstone	Cole W. T.	W W	13 Sept 18
Benbow	Coleby F. J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Magnolia	Colegrave E. H. M.	L	15 Mar 24
Benbow ...	Coleman F. L. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Pembroke	Coleman H. J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21
	Coleman J. C. ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
Ganges ...	Coleman W. G. (*proby*) MM	Schm	17 Aug 23
	Coleridge G. L. ...	C	30 June 24
Danae ...	Coleridge R. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Coles A. A. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Coles C. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Sandhurst	Coles E. G. ...	WW	15 Oct 22
P59 ...	Coles H. W. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 24
Emp India	Coles T.	Cd B	15 Mar 22
Constance	Collacott J. S. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Ryl Sovn	Collard B. St. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
Q Eliz ...	Collard P. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept. 23
SC	Colles A. C. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 23
Sec 3 S.L.	Colles E. D. G. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
Eagle ...	Collet M. H. MC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
Benbow ...	Collett C. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Iron Duke	Collett G. K. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Crocus ...	Colley D. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Hecla ...	Collie J. C.	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
K26 ...	Collier M. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
PMargret	Collings B. S.	Sg Lt / Cr	26 Oct 23
Liffey ...	Collings E.	B	11 Oct 18
Splendid	Collins E. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Tiger ...	Collins E. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Cse (Gr) ...	Collins E. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Collins F. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Vanquishr	Collins G.	E L	1 Apr 17
	Collins G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
Vivid ...	Collins H. W. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
(G†) Cse ...	Collins J. A. ...	L	*RAN*
Columbine	Collins J. H. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Dublin ...	Collins J. I. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Warspite	Collins K. St. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
SC ...	Collins R. E.	Schm / Cand	22 Aug 24
Xlent ...	Collins S. A. ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
Chatham	Collins W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Collins W. J. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
	Collinson A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 23
L16 ...	Collis T. W. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Revenge	Colls S. W. D. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Vindictive	Colomb P. H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
H32 ...	Colpoys G. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 23
Ryl Oak	Colquhoun J. A. S.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Cyclops ...	Colquhoun J. S. P.	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Ryl Sovn	Colquhoun K. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
RCN ...	Colsell E. L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Colson H. St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
Ambrose	Colston F.	B	25 June 17
K2 ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
Vidette ...	Colthurst A. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Egmont	Colvile M. B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Walpole	Colvill J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Colville G. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Weymuth	Colvin I. B. ...	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Revenge	Colvin R. M. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
Valiant ...	Colwill A. B. ...	Schm	14 Oct 16
Impregble	Comben H. C. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Victory ...	Combs J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Tiger ...	Comstock J. H. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
Victory ...	Condé - Williams M. M. F. OBE (*Paym. Capt., tempy*)	P Cr	16 Jan 24
Ormonde	Conder A. D. ...	L	*RAN*
Barham ...	Conder E. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Vulcan ...	Coney C.	W W	3 Jan 23
Valiant ...	Coney G. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Staff Cse ...	Congdon C. H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
	Congreve G. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Agamnon	Conn A. E. ...	L	1 Oct 17
Endeavour	Connolly M. ...	B	25 June 17
Hood ...	Connolly P. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Champion	Connors E. J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Columbine	Constable R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 24
Benbow ...	Constantine D. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
H22 ...	Conway H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Conway P.	Gr	1 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deal ...	Conybeare C. B. RM	C	4 Oct 17
Ports ...	Coode C. H. RM	Maj	31 Dec 23
Barham....	Coode T. P. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
	Cook A.	Gr	22 June 18
Margret	Cook A. H.... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Egmont...	Cook B. W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
Q. Eliz ...	Cook E. W. L. ...	L	15 June 19
SC ...	Cook F. E....	Schm / Cand	22 Aug 24
Repulse ...	Cook F. N. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Ganges ...	Cook F. V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Sherborne	Cook G. G. P. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Frobisher	Cook G. R. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 24
	Cook H. J.... ...	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
Swallow...	Cook J. F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Cook R. W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Vivacious	Cook W. H. ...	Gr	23 July 17
EmpIndia	Cooke G. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
SD ...	Cooke G. A. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
Coventry	Cooke H. G. ...	S L	15 July 22
Ryl Oak...	Cooke J. E.	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Cambrian	Cooke S. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Vega ...	Cooke T. G. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Concord...	Cooke W. C. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Coomber T. G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
Lucia ...	Coomber W. H. ...	P Cr	27 Mar 22
Blenheim	Coombes R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Emp India	Coombes W. H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Coventry	Coombs H. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Maidstone	Coombs S. B. ...	B	25 June 17
Pembroke	Cooper A. F. OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 24
Hermes ...	Cooper C. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Worcester	Cooper D. H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
SC ...	Cooper E. T. ...	L	15 Sept 24
(E+) Cse...	Cooper G. A. D. ...	L	15 Mar 23
Calypso ...	Cooper G. R. F. T.	L	15 Feb 23
Vancouver	Cooper Harold S. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Montrose	Cooper Herbert S. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Cse (Gr) ...	Cooper J. M. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Egmont...	Cooper J. T. ...	W T	18 Apr 18
Ports ...	Cooper K. L. M. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Dryad ...	Cooper N. T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Rocket ...	Cooper P. F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Ryl Sovn	Cooper P. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
SA ...	Cooper R. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
M22 ...	Cooper R. F. B. ...	L	30 June 22
Victory ...	Cooper R. H. (*act*)	Wt M A A	17Sept23
Valorous	Cooper S. A. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Cairo ...	Cooper T.	CdEng	1 Apr 24
(G) Cse ...	Cooper W. G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Flora ...	Cooper W. S ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Pembroke	Cooper W. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 23
Withrngtn	Cooper-Key A. D. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Assistance	Coore E. G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
(E) Cse ...	Coote J. R.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Cope L. F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Fisgard ...	Cope R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Capetown	Copeman N. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Calliope ...	Copland G. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Coppinger B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Marlboro	Coppinger C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
Barham ...	Coppiestone A. J. (*act*)	WOO	2 Jan 24
St Martin	Corben P. M. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Barham ...	Corbett N. M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Constance	Corby J.	Gr	13 June 18
Woolwich	Corbyn F. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Victory ...	Cordeaux E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Chat ...	Cordeaux J. K. (*proby*) RM	L	15 Oct 22
Repulse ...	Corfe J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Corker R.	W Eng	14 Sept 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SQ Shot	Corless T. A. B.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Caradoc...	Cormac W. P. B. ...	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
Hecla ...	Cornabé A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 15
DY Chat	Cornabé W. E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Cornhill A. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Ouse ...	Cornick W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Ply ...	Cornish J. E. RM	C	21 June 21
Ramillies	Cornish S. H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
Valiant ...	Cornwall R. F. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Centurion	Cornwallis O. W. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Comus ...	Corsar J. K. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
OD ...	Corson E. R. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 21
NH Ply ...	Cory R. F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
NH Berm	Cotton A. J.	W Wdr	25May 21
	Cotton D.	E L	14 Jan 17
TMD ...	Cotton H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Cottrell A. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Greenwich	Cottrell W. E. ...	W O O	1 Jan 23
Chat ...	Coucher F. H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Couchman W. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Fermoy ...	Coulter T. H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Derwent	Coulton F. J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
Vampire...	Couper C. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Courage A. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Carlisle ...	Courage R. E. ...	L	30 July 24
Calliope ...	Courthorpe-Munroe N. R.	L	15 Mar 24
Ajax ...	Courtier G. H. ...	P L	15 July 21
Stuart ...	Cousins G. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Capetown	Coutts A.	Schm	20 Apr 19
Colossus	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
Carlisle ...	Cove E.	Gr	7 June 17
Woolwich	Cove W. W. ...	P L Cr	9 Oct 21
Victory ...	Covell T. G. ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Iron Duke	Coventry A. B. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Thunderer	Covey-Crump A. T.	P Cdt	1 Sept 24
Fitzroy ...	Cowan D. L. ...	Lt Cr	6 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Cowan R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.* KCB. DSO, MVO	V A	2 Nov 23
Monarch	Cowell C. H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
Benbow ...	Cowgill J. W. F. D.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Caledon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Barham....	Cowin M. T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Chat	Cowland W. G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Emp India	Cowle H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Ryl Oak...	Cowlishaw H. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Ryl Oak...	Cox A. B. ... MD	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Cox E. H.	W T	11 Oct 16
Marlboro	Cox E. W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
Witch ...	Cox L. D. S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Victory ...	Cox N. C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
T D Rosy	Cox R. D.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Malaya ...	Cox W. ... (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
Benbow ...	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Canterbry	Coxon R.	CdEng	1 Aug 24
Ambrose	Crabbe F. W. ...	E L	7 May 19
Shakspear	Crabbe L. G. F. DSO	C	30 June 22
Danae ...	Crace J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Canterbry	Craddock J. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Marlboro	Craddock W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
	Craig A. ...	Sg Lt Cr	7 May 21
Deal ...	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	C	6 June 17
Hawkins	Craig D. L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Dragon	Craig H. G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Ganges ...	Craig R. W. ...	W T	1 July 16
Delhi ...	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Crane E. H.	Wt MAA	14 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Titania ...	Crane H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cse (Gr)	Craske R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
RAN ...	Craufurd A. G. ...	C	30 June 16
Ryl Sovn	Craven C. F. (*act*)	W El	2 Nov 23
	Craven D. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Hood ...	Craven F. N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
(E) Cse ...	Craven-Phillips G.H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
(E) Cse ...	Craven-Phillips P.H.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Bruce ...	Crawford A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
NH Has...	Crawford J. B.	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Apr 21
	Crawford J. L. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
P31 ...	Crawford J. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Columbine	Crawford M. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Q Eliz ...	Crawford N. G. R.	Cdt	15 May 20
Cse (Gr)	Crawford W. R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 22
Fisgard ...	Crawfurd A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Resolution	Crawshay C. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Army Sch Sheerness	Creagh J. V. DSO	C	30 June 23
RAN ...	Creal A. E. ...	E L	18 May 17
Iron Duke	Crease T. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Coll ...	Creaser T. MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Barham ...	Creasey H.	Gr	13 June 18
Staff Cse	Creasy G. E. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Despatch	Crebbin F.	Gr	14 Aug 15
President	Cree A. McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Cree T. N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
(F) Cse ...	Creery W. B. ...	L	*RCN*
Delhi ...	Creighton K. E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
Alecto ...	Cresswell A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Veronica	Cresswell A. J. B. ...	S L	15 July 22
Vivacious	Creswell G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Titania ...	Creswell J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Versatile	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L	15 June 21
Columbine	Crichton J. R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Benbow ...	Crichton M. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Canterbry	Crichton S. T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
NID ...	Crick G. M. ... RM	C	1 Sept 16
Dart Coll	Crick T. MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
L 25 ...	Crick T. G. P. ...	L	15 May 23
Cse (Po)...	Crimp P. E. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Calcutta...	Crisp E. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Seafire ...	Crisp R. K. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 20
Woolwich	Crispie J.	B	17 Sept 15
	Crocker C. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Columbine	Crocker G. H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Durban ...	Crocker H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Impregble	Crocker S. P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Victory ...	Crocker W. E. ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Magnolia	Crockett G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vernon ...	Crofton P. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
Windsor...	Crohan P. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NZ ...	Croisdale P. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
MD Po ...	Croker E. J. O'B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Croker G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
DY Berm	Crole-Rees H. S. ... MA, FRGS	Ch	14 July 08
Victory ...	Crombie J. H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Chat	Cronin R.	L	12 Aug 22
Hood ...	Cronk B. H. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Calypso ...	Cronyn St. J. ...	L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Crook F. L. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Ord Cttee	Crooke H. R. CB	R A	25 July 22
Warspite	Crookshank G. C. C.	Lt. Cr	15 Sept 19
Voyager...	Crookshank T. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Glowworm	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
NH Qnsfy	Crosbie P. L. FRGS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
	Cross A. W. ...	E L	27 May 16
RAN ...	Cross G. J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
DY Malta	Cross G. C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Xlent ...	Cross S.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Cse (Gr) ...	Cross W. K. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dublin ...	Crosse R. E. I. ...	P Cr	28 June 24
Pegasus ...	Crosse R. D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Cse (Po)	Crosse R. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Constance	Crossen E. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Warwick	Crossley J. G. ...	L	30 Dec 16
Dublin ...	Crossley N. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Venomous	Crossman J. D. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Castor ...	Crouch A.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Secs Cse...	Crouch C. H. A. OBE	P Lt / Cr	6 Aug 17
Ports ...	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
Castor ...	Crouch W. G. C. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Croucher S. H. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Conquest	Croughan F. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 24
Danae ...	Crousaz A. G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
Whitley ...	Crow E. C.	E L	12 Aug 22
NH Qnsfry	Crowdon W. A.	Wt / Wdr / Schm / Cand	25 Sept 16 / 22 Aug 24
SC ...	Crowle G. ...		
Cormorant	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
Calypso ...	Crowther F. W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Diligence	Cruickshank G. G.	Sg Lt / (D)	21 July 23
Marlboro	Crumbie E.	Schm	9 June 17
Q Eliz ...	FC Crutchley V. A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Mackay ...	Cubison A. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Vivid ...	Cudd N. B. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Cyclops ...	Cull J. G.	W S O	26 July 23
SecDCNS	Cull M. G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt / Cr	7 Mar 22
Pembroke	Cullen J.	Schm	27 July 20
Vivid	Cullinan W. F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
Carysfort	Cullingford S. V. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Imprgnble	Cullum P. J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO	V A	7 Oct 20
Calliope ...	Culverwell W. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
H23 ...	Cumberbatch H. C.	L	15 Dec 22
K22 ...	Cuming R. J. A. ...	L	15 July 24
Staff Cse	Cumming A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Revenge	Cummings C. J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
Revenge	Cummings R. R. MA (*Accom. in Royal Oak*')	In C	1 Oct 22
Barham ...	Cummins F. J. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Centaur ...	Cummins G. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Victory ...	Cummins W. G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
Thunderer	Cundall J. R.	P Lt / Cr	15 July 22
Bryony ...	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Cunningham A. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Centurion	Cunningham A. J. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
SC ...	Cunningham F. G.	P Cr	1 June 22
SC ...	Cunningham J. E. G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Q Eliz ...	Cunningham J. H. D. MVO	C	30 June 24
(G) Cse ...	Cunningham M. ...	L	15 June 22
Dido ...	Cunningham R. C.	Cd W	2 Apr 24
	Cunninghame-Graham A. E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Curgenven L. W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Currey C. N. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Q Eliz ...	Currey E. N. V. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Dublin ...	Currey H. P. ...	S L	15 June 23
Despatch	Currie C.	Gr	7 June 17
Emp India	Currie J. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
(E) Cse ...	Currie L.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Westmnstr	Currie R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Chat	Curry A. D. M ...	E L Cr	*RCN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NOD ...	Curry D. G. W ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
Newark ...	Curry H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
(P) Cse ...	Cursham M. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Barham ...	Curtain E. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Verity ...	Curteis A. T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Dryad ...	Curteis G.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
SO Tech Cse	Curtis B. CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
	Curtis F. M. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Vivid ...	Curtis H. C. DSM	E L	1 Jan 20
	Curtis H. H. ...	WIC	19 Apr 21
Wren ...	Curtis W. T. W. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Victory ...	Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St. J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Magnolia	Cusack J. A. MB	Sg Lt	5 May 24
Secs Cse...	Cusack J. M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Tiger ...	Custance W. N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Barham ...	Cuthbert J. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Valiant ...	Cuthbert S. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Deal ...	Cutler S. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
DY Rosy	Cutler W. A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	D.		
H31 ...	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Victory ...	Dagg J. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dailey F. E. DSO	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
K6 ...	Dains H. C. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Cse (Po)...	Daintry G. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ramillies	Dalby R.	L	15 June 22
Q Eliz ...	Dale J. H.	L	15 Mar 24
Walpole	Dale J. G.	E L	1 July 20
Kte Lewis	Dale W. R. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
(E) Cse ...	D'Alessio E. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ganges ...	Dalglish R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Titania ...	Dalison J. S. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Castor ...	Dallas O. C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Dalley G. C. L. ...	L	30 Nov 16
DY Po ...	Dallimore G. A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
Concord...	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	L	15 June 22
Pembroke	Dally A. T. ...	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
Vic & Alb	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Cardiff ...	Dalrymple-Smith H.	L	15 Oct 21
Impregble	Dalton B. N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
(E) Cse ...	Dalton L. S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
(E) Cse ...	Dalton N. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Dolphin ...	Dalton R. P. ...	EL Cr	1 May 19
Vernon ...	Damant E. L. B ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Damant W. S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
RAN ...	Danby C. F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
Staff Coll	Danckwerts V. H....	Cr	31 Dec 22
Thunderer	Dand W. B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Dane C. R. ...	Cr	30 June 15
Hawkins	Dangerfield E. ...	L	15 June 19
Victory ...	Daniel C. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
President	Daniel H. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Sarpedon	Daniels A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Eagle ...	Dankester E. C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dannreuther H. E DSO	C	30 June 20
NH Malta	Danson J. G. MD	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Iron Duke	Darbin F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Columbine	Darby E. R. ...	P L	2 June 23
NH Has...	Darby L.	Sg Cr	*RAN*
Hood ...	D'Arcy K. J. ...	L	15 June 24
	D'Arcy N. J. H.(*act*)	L	15 Mar 24
Hood ...	D'Arcy T. N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	L	15 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Dardel J. H. (*act.*)	Mate (E)	*RAN*
Revenge	Darell-Brown H. M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Maidstone	Darke R. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Ord Cttee	Darley F. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Darley F. R. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Hood ...	Darley W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
RMO ...	Darlow H. ... RM	W O	3 Jan 20
Hawkins	Darwall R. H. CBE, DSO, RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	18 June 16 / 3 June 19
Calcutta...	Darwin F. W. ... (*Accom. in 'Malabar'*)	L	15 May 18
Hood ...	Dathan J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Emp India	Dathan J. H. B. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Calypso ...	Daulman H. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23
Despatch	Davenport R. C. ...	C	30 June 22
Ettrick ...	Davey T. H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
Emp India	Davey W. E. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Cse (Gr)	David A. C. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Davidson A. ...	W M	1 Sept 18
NHChat	Davidson A. MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Seraph ...	Davidson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
	Davidson A. R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
SC ...	Davidson J. F.	Schm / Cand	22 Aug / 24
Revenge	Davies A. J. ... (*Commodore 1st cl.*)	C	31 Dec 15
Ajax ...	Davies A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Davies B. S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Davies C. F. J.L.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ganges ...	Davies E. V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Malaya ...	Davies G. P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Calypso ...	Davies G. O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Egmont	Davies I. ...	Wcs / Ch	21July18 / (*tempy*)
Marlboro	Davies J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Vidette	Davies J. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
RAN ...	Davies J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
	Davies P. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Ryl Sovn	Y/C Davies R. B. DSO AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
Enterprise	Davies R. H. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Vanity ...	Davies R. T. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Valiant ...	Davies T.E.	Mate (E)	1 July 23
	Davies T. G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June 16
	Davis C. W. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 24
Argus ...	Davis E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
M Inst Cse	Davis E. C. MD	Sg Lt	5 Aug 24
Valiant ...	Davis G. L. O. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Emp India	Davis J.	Gr	14 Dec 16
K26 ...	Davis J. R. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Centurion	Davis R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Vic & Alb	Davis S. G....	Cd B	19 Sept 21
H28 ...	Davis W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
(T) Cse ...	Davis W. W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Davy A. C. M. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Hyd ...	Davy B. O. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
(b) Cse ...	Davy W. E. C. ...	S L	15 June 23
Valhalla	Daw L. J.	Schm	27 July 20
Danae ...	Daw R. E.	Schm	27 July 20
Vivid ...	Dawe C. H. DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Ormonde	Dawe F. E. ...	B	16 July 17
Vernon ...	Dawe R. ...	Wt MAA	1 Aug 23
Revenge	Dawes B. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Garry ...	Dawes F.	L	12 Aug 22
Fisgard ...	Dawes G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Mistley ...	Dawes R. W ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Victory ...	Dawes W. H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
Emp India	Dawnay P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Iron Duke	Dawson A. P. RM	C	30 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
...yl Sovn	Dawson C. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
...borhen	Dawson F. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
...alhalla	Dawson L. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
...esident	Dawson O. H. ...	C	30 June 23
...atham	Dawson P. F. M. ...	L	15 Nov 17
...gle ...	Dawson R. S. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 24
...AN ...	Dawson S.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
...troy ...	Day A.	L	15 Aug 19
...ar ...	Day A. H. B. ...	L	15 Nov 17
...Eliz ...	Day E. C. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
...yl Oak	Day F. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
...) Cse ...	Day H. M. A. AM, RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Daysh C. G. ... (*act*)	W S O	15 Aug 24
...ewark ...	Deacon C.	Gr	7 June 17
...nquest	Deacon D. C. ...	S L	15 July 22
...evenge	Deacon J. L. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
...dumbine	Dean A.	Cd T	12 Apr 21
...anderer	Dean B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
...ger ...	Dean D. L. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
...ictory ...	Dean E. C. DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
...mart ...	Dean F. E. ...	E Cr	8 Sept 18
...rvern ...	Dean H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
...tradoc...	Dean H. P. J. ...	Wt Sh	20 Sept 15
...Eliz ...	Dean J. RM	R M G	28 May 17
...ppregble	Dean T. H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
...orts ...	Dean W. P. N. RM	L	1 Jan 22
...e (Gr)	Deane D. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
...ecasus...	Deane M. R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
...dumbine	Deane R. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
...bal ...	Deane R. P. RM	L	20 Dec 18
...orts ...	Deane V. H. RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 22
	Deans W. J. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
...arham...	Deare N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
...MD ...	De'ath R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 22
...ilette ...	Debenham A. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
...orts ...	de Berry H. A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
...MD ...	de Burgh C. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	De Chaineux E. F. V. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
...on Duke	De Chair H. G. D.	Mid	15 Sept 23
...frobisher	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	L	15 Aug 20
...President	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 24
...taff Cse	Deedes H. B. ..	Lt Cr	15 June 23
...aradoc...	de Jersey C. R. E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
...(E) Cse ...	de Jersey G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
...(D) Cse ...	de Labalmondière A. V.	L	15 Aug 20
...Benbow...	de Lacy-Bacon C. O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
...Montrose	de Lacy-Evans L. A. L.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
...Defiance	Dell R.	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
...RN Po ...	Dellbridge A. F. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
...Hawke ...	de Meric M. J. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 23
...Assyrie ...	Dendy R. J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
...Eliz ...	Deneys J. G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
...President	Denham H. M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
...Victory ...	Denison E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
...Resolution	Denman A. C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG. GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
...Marlboro	Dennett E. W. ...	L	1 Dec 23
...Resolution	Denning N. E. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
...Campbell	Dennis E. N. ... (*Accom. in "Wessex"*)	W T	16 Oct 17
...Pegulse...	Dennis G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
...Repreable	Dennis J. BSC	Schm	10 Mar 23
...Shakespear	Dennitts J. S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
...Mantape	Denny H. R. H. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Emp India	Denny M. M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Caradoc ...	Densum F. C. ...	Schm	14 Aug 20
	Dent D. L. CB, CMG	R A	3 Aug 19
Dart Coll	Dent J.	P L	15 Apr 22
Tamar ...	Denton W. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Calypso ...	de Pass D.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB. GCMG, GCVO.	A	24 Mar 20
Victory ...	Derry J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
Cse (Gr) ...	de St. Croix B.J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Danae ...	De Salis A. F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
TOD ...	De Salis R. H. F. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Page 193	Descombes A. RM	Hon L	21 June 20
Harebell...	Despard M. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Tiger ...	de Ste Croix J. A.	Gr	13 July 17
Cornflower	Devane M. B. ...	Sg Lt	30 June 22
Maidstone	Devas H. C. ...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Bruce ...	Dever E.	S B	10 Feb 15
Calypso ...	Deverell G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Deverell P. C. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
Pembroke	Devereux T. D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
NZ ...	Deverill E. A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Dublin ...	De Villiers L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
TF Grenck	Devine J.	L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Devlin R. R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
President	Dewar A. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Marlboro	Dewar E. C. M. D.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Dewar J. G. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Dewar K. G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
Vivid ...	Dewey E.	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*tempy*)
Wishart...	Dewey H. C. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Ply ...	Dewhurst F. W. RM	C	1 Apr 19
Dauntless	Dewhurst R. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Colombo	De Wilton G. A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Thunderer	Dewing A. P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Valentine	de Winton F. S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Dewolf H. G. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Carlisle ...	Diaper A. T. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Dibben A. D. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Dibley A. K. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Delhi ...	Dick H. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Resolution	Dick R. M. DSC	L	15 Nov 18
NA Paris	Dicken E. B. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Frobisher	Dickens F. J. D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Q Eliz ...	Dickens G. C. CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Durban ...	Dickens G. H. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
MD ...	Dickenson G. O. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
Victory ...	Dicker A.	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Dickins G. C. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Q Eliz ...	Dickinson C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Cormorant	Dickinson C. P.	Cd M A A	1 Aug 23
Resolution	Dickinson H. G. ...	S L	30 May 23
Verbena...	Dickinson N. V. DSC	L	15 May 23
	Dickinson W.H. ...	S L	15 May 23
Tamar ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L	8 Sept 22
Cse (Po) ...	Dickson H.H.L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
(Nt) Cse	Dickson R. K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
SC ...	Dickson T. H. ...	L	15 June 20
L22 ...	Dickson W. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Didham R. C. ...	L	15 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Digby G. R. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	PW Diggle N. W. CMG	Cr	30 June 13
E in C D...	Dight S. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Ganges ...	Dike F. C.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Pembroke	Dilks W. H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Iron Duke	Dillon G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Spenser ...	Dimmick T. J. ... (*Accom. in 'Winchelsea'*)	Gr	1 July 23
DY Dev...	Dimond J. F. W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
(T) Cse ...	Dimsdale P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Cairo ...	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
	Disbery G. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Laburnum	Disbrowe E. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
(P) Cse ...	Dittou H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Diviani P. W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Deal ...	Dixon A. J. RM	C Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Bryony ...	Dixon G. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Ceres ...	Dixon G. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Ceres ...	Dixon H. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
E in C ...	Dixon *Sir* Robert B. KCB	E V A	8 June 22
DY Cape	Dixon W. J. ...	E C	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Dobbs H. G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Dobbyn A F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Doble D. O. ...	S L	15 July 22
(E) Cse ...	Dobree G. H. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Q Eliz ...	Dobson C. E. (*act*) VC Dobson C. C. DSO	W Eng Cr	1 Oct 23 30 June 18
Victory ...	Dobson F. R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Dobson W. H. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Curacoa ...	Docksey T. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Tiger ...	Dodd E. R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Stork ...	Dodge H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Eagle ...	Dodington A. E. ...	L	15 June 19
Tempest...	Dodridge J. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Pembroke	Dodridge L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coventry	Doig D. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Calliope...	Dolan G. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Dolphin D. F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Marlboro	Dolphin G.V.M. ...	S L	15 June 23
Revenge	Dominey A. J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
	Dominy J. C. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
	Dommett W. T. ...	B	25 June 17
Iron Duke	Domvile B. E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
Revenge	Donald A. St. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Malaya ...	Donald C. G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Donald G. M. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23
DY Pem...	Donaldson L. A. B. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
Benbow...	Donaldson R. H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
	Donaldson T. E. K.	L	15 Dec 19
Barham	Donaldson V. D'A.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Thistle ...	Donley H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RNS of M	Donne L. P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
Q Eliz ...	Donne L. V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Sirdar ...	Donovan A. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Donovan A. S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
S/M Cse	Donovan J. ...	S L	*RAN*
H24 ...	Donovan R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
PC74 ...	Dore E.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Dorling H. T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
OD ...	Dorling J. W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Dorman-Smith V. C.	L	30 Jan 18
Trusty ...	Dormer A. P. ...	E L	7 May 19
Victory ...	Douglas A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Cairo ...	Douglas B. M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Douglas H. P. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
	Douglas H. L.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Apr 23
Sparrohwk	Douglas R. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Violent ...	Douglas R. D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
	Douglas-Hamilton J. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
Staff Cse	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Venomous	Douglas-Watson F.	L	15 Mar 18
Ganges ...	Doust E. A. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Tiger ...	Dove J. S. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Dover L. J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Waterhen	Dowdeswell W. L....	L	25 July 17
Air Mnstry	Dowding A. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Pembroke	Dowding E. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
St C Andover	Dowding W. K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
Capetown	Dowell T. C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Westcott	Dowler D. T. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Wanderer	Dowling D. B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
DY Berm	Dowling H. E. OBE	E C	30 June 23
(G) Cse ...	Dowling R. R. ...	L	*RAN*
Dido ...	Dowman A. H. A....	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Hood ...	Down J. H. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
NA Rome	Down R. T. CVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Ganges ...	Downes H. J. T. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Coventry	Downie B. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
	Downing H. F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Walrus ...	Downing L. A. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dowse J. D. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Revenge	Doyle T. J.... ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Victory ...	Doyle W.	W S O	8 May 19
Cardiff ...	D'Oyly J. R. ...	L	15 Aug 21
K 12 ...	D'Oyly-Hughes G. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
Bluebell	Drage C. H. ...	L	30 June 18
Xlent ...	Draisey J. W. J. MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
(E) Cse ...	Drake A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Clematis	Drake C. H. ...	L	15 Dec. 20
Cormorant	Drake F. R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
Barham	Drake H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Revenge	Draper W. F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
	Drawbridge W. N.	L	15 Jan 23
Iroquois	Drayson E. H. ...	P L Cr	3 Aug 20
(P) Cse ...	Dredge F. A. St. G.	L	30 Mar 24
Delhi ...	Drennan H. D. DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Cse (Gr)	Drew D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Delhi ...	Drew E.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
Vernon ...	Drew F. J.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Dragon ...	Drew H. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Ryl Sovn	Drew H. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
	Drew R. C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Dolphin...	Drew T. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 22
Veteran ...	Drewett E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
President	Dreyer F. C. CB, CBE	R A	12 Dec 23
Lucia ...	Dring C.	B	3 Oct 15
Ramillies	Drinkwater J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 23*
Malcolm...	Driscoll A. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Vampire'*)	W T	31 Oct 23
Benbow	Driscoll E.	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Curacoa ...	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Vivid ...	Driscoll T.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Spenser ...	Driscoll W. J. DSC	Gr	19 May 16
Q Eliz ...	Drummond *TheHon.* E. R. MVO	Cr	30 June 18
Expl Prtn	Drummond E. A. ...	L	15 July 20
Barham ...	Drummond J. A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
Agamnon	Drummond J.H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Montrose	Du Boulay C. J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
(E?) Cse...	Du Cane P. ...	L	15 July 22
Frobisher	Duckworth A.C.A.C.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Duckworth A. D. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Hood ...	Dudding J. S. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Vansittart	Dudgeon - Stretton G. O.	L	15 Oct 22
	Dudley S. F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Duff *Sir* Alexander L. GBE, KCB, KCVO	A	1 July 21
DNE	Duff A. A. M. CB	R A	24 Nov 20
(N) Cse ...	Duffett C. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Greenwich	Duggan E. S. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Ryl Sovn	Duke K. W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Marlboro	Duke M. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Carysfort	Duke R. G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Ramillies	Dun E. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Bruce ...	Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
DTD ...	VC Dunbar-Nasmith M. E. CB	C	30 June 16
Ryl Oak	Duncan G. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cse (Po)	Duncan G.W.D. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Frobisher	Duncan J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Duncan J. B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Staff Cse	Dundas J. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Dunlop F. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
DD ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Valhalla...	Dunn A. H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
E in CD	Dunn C. F. ...	E C	30 Apr 19
	Dunn E. J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Vivid ...	Dunn H. S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Centurion	Dunn K. L. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Malaya ...	Dunn W. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Vernon ...	Dunnaway E. A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Dunne J. F. ...	Lt Cr	7 Mar 24
Vivid ...	Dunstan W. ...	Cd OO	29 July 21
Cse (Gr)	Dunwich *Viscount*	S L	15 Sept 23
Dido ...	duPasquierF.V. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
Q Eliz ...	Durban G.	W T	1 Oct 14
	Durden C. L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ryl Oak...	Durlacher L. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sees Cse...	Durman R. F. ...	P L Cr	2 May 17
	Durnford F. J. ...	L	15 May 18
Durban ...	Durnford J. W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Barham ...	Durnford-Slater F. L.	L	15 Mar 24
Iron Duke	Durrant E. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
NOD ...	Durston A. S. W. ...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
Egmont...	Dustan J. C. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Clematis	Duthy A. E. D. C.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Hood	Dutton *The Hon* A. B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
Constance	Duvall A. C. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Tamar ...	Dwane N. L. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Constance	Dyke E. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Hood	Dykes O. C. T. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Dauntless	Dymott E. R. ...	L	15 June 22

E.

RCN ...	Eagar A. E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
	Eagle H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Hood ...	Eames W. E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Repulse ...	Eardley-Howard E. W.	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Eardley-Wilmot F. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
DY Rosy	Earwaker G. D'O ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Centurion	Eason V. C. G. *(Paym.Capt.tmpy.)* OBE, DSC	P L Cr	28 Dec 17
	Eastabrook E. R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook J. W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb* 22
Ramillies	Eastman N. I. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Watchman	Eastwick-Field E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Barham ...	Eastwood C. B. *(act)*	W El	2 Nov 23
	Eastwood H. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Hermes ...	Eastwood T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Wivern ...	Eaton J. W. M. ...	S L	15 May 23
Hawkins	Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	15 May 20
Emp India	Edden W. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Cardiff ...	Eddowes G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ply ...	Edds W. F. *(proby)* RM	2nd Lt	1 Apr 24
Marlboro	Ede L. J. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Delhi ...	Edelsten J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Hawkins	Eden F. A. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Cyclops ...	Edgar W. H. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Forres	Edgecombe C. G. ...	B	14 July 15
SC ...	Edgecombe H. *(act)*	Gr	1 July 24
Hyd ...	Edgell J. A. OBE	C	30 June 23
President	Edmonds A. C. M. OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan18
E in CD...	Edmonds P. L. ...	E C	30 June 22
Ply ...	Edmondson R. A. *(proby)* RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
Hawkins	Edmonstone E. St. J.	L	15 Aug 23
	Edmunds E. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
Ply ...	Edmunds H. W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
X1 ...	Edridge H. C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Vanity ...	Edward W. S. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Edward-Collins G. F. B.	C	31 Dec 23
Q Eliz ...	Edwards A. R. MA	In L	20 Sept 23 *(tempy)*
Repulse ...	Edwards A. G. S. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Cse (Gr)	Edwards A.St.J.*(act)*	S L	15 May 24
Ply ...	Edwards C. L. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Hawkins	Edwards C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Ply ...	*GSP* Edwards F. C. RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 24
Tamar ...	Edwards H. F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Victory ...	Edwards H. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
RAN ...	Edwards J. H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
NH Has...	Edwards J. L.	Sg Lt (D)	24Nov 22
NZ ...	Edwards K. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Edwards K.P.M. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
NZ ...	Edwards L. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Malcolm...	Edwards M. G. ...	L	15 May 19
	Edwards M. G. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Hood ...	Edwards R. A. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Wallflower	Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Edwards R. L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
Tenacious	Edwards T. S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
Vivid ...	Edwards W. G. MD	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Repulse ...	Edwards W. G ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Egmont...	Egan P. B. MD, BA	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Staff Coll	Egerton B. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Caledon ...	Egerton H. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
Ply ...	Egerton W. A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
NAHlsgfrs	Egerton W. de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
Liffey ...	Eglen H. W. G. ...	L	1 Oct 23
Ganges ...	Eglington D. C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
Endeavour	Elnchcombe A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Defiance	Eke F. G.	Cd Sh	26 Aug 23
	Elbourne H. J. L.	Gr	13 June 18
P. Margret	Elbrow C. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Sandhurst	Eldred E. M. ...	P L	15 July 23
	Eldridge A. V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Cardiff ...	Elfick J. R. MBE	L	31 Dec. 21
SO Tech Cse	Elgie G. T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Cse (Po) ...	Eliot R. ... CBE	C	30 June 18
Malaya ...	Elkins R. F. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Canterbry	Ellard C. W. BSC	Schm	10 Mar 23
Cormorant	Ellender H. W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Ellerton W. M. CB *(Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar)*	R A	2 July 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Tamar ...	Ellingworth M. J.W.	L	28 June 19
(P) Cse ...	Elliot A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Elliot I. D. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Elliot J. O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Marazion	Elliott C. G. ...	Gr	3 July 16
Resolution	Elliott F OBE	Cr	30 June 18
NOD ...	Elliott F. L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Elliott H. M. C. ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Victory ...	Elliott M. H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
Blenheim	Elliott S. E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
DY Po ...	Elliott W. C. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Victory ...	Ellis A. J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
Ports ...	Ellis C. RM	W O	22 Oct 19
Viceroy ...	Ellis C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23
Tintagel	Ellis G.	E L	3 Sept 17
Ramillies	Ellis G.	WSO	7 July 16
Defiance	Ellis G. E. D. OBE...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
(O) Cse ...	Ellis R. M.	L	15 Oct 22
Warspite	Ellis T.	L	15 May 20
P (Cse) ...	Ellison E. J. O. RM	C	29 Nov 21
Iron Duke	Ellison H. B. ...	L	15 June 21
	Ellwood M. O. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Staff Cse...	Elmsley T. K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Verity ...	Else S. A. M. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Liffey ...	Elson G. F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 24
Resolution	Elstob E. B. OBE	P Cr	2 Aug 24
Pembroke	Ely W. D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
H 30 ...	Emley F. G. ...	L	15 June 19
Vic & Alb	Emmerson H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
SO Tech Cse	England H. T. ...	C	30 June 23
Xlent ...	English W. G. ...	Gr.	7 Oct 16
DY Chat	Ennals C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Pembroke	Ennis H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coventry	Ennor A. W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
NOD ...	Enright D. P. J. MVO DSC	L	12 Aug 22
	Enright E.	Lt Cr	7 May 24
Vulcan ...	Enright P. K. ...	L	28 June 19
Revenge	Enright W. G. E. OBE	P	2 Jan 19
		Lt Cr	
Somme ...	Epworth H. J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
Ryl Oak	Ermen A. C. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Staff Coll	Errington R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
SC ...	Escott C. R. BSC	Schm	22 Aug
		Cand	24
Osprey ...	Esdaile J. C. D. ...	L	*RAN*
Hood ...	Eshelby R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Essam C. A. W. (*act*)	Gr	14 Apr 24
Ceres ...	Essery E. E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Vernon ...	Etherington F. B.	Cd El	12 Dec 19
Ark Royal	Euman C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Hecla ...	Evans A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
O D	Evans A. E. OBE	C	30 June 24
Torrid ...	Evans A. F. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Ryl Oak...	Evans C. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Q Eliz ...	Evans D. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RMO ...	Evans E. RM	W O	13 Dec 20
Egmont	Evans E. MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
	Evans E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Dido ...	Evans E. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Harebell	Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
	Evans G. A. ...	Wt Sh	22 Sept 14
Dragon ...	Evans H. E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
DY Po ...	Evans H. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Evans H. V. ...	P L	15 July 21
Defiance	Evans J. H. DSC	Cd Gr	3 Apr 23
Q Eliz.....	Evans J. P. BA	Ch	11 June 14
Repulse ...	Evans J. W. BA	Ch	2 June 15
(E) Cse ...	Evans M. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Hawkins	Evans M. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hood ...	Evans W. P. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Emp India	Evans-Lombe E. M.	L	15 Oct 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ganges ...	Evan-Thomas C. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
SC ...	Evelegh A. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
	Evelegh M. H. ...	L	15 June 18
Marlboro	Everard M.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Everard R. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Evered H. F. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Everett *Sir* Allan F. KCMG, KCVO, CB	V A	3 May 22
Calcutta...	Everett D. H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
Cse (Po)...	Everett M. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Xlent ...	Everett P. V. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Vernon ...	Everitt R. A. ...	L	15 June 17
Stuart ...	Everitt W. F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Emp India	Evershed W. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Vernon ...	Everson T.A. BSC (*proby*)	Schm.	17 Aug 23
Calcutta...	Eves A.	Gr	7 June 17
Impregble	Eves W. H. ...	P Cr	11 May 12
Keppel ...	Evington C. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Resolution	Ewart H. S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Mistley ...	Ewbank M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Exton J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Iron Duke	Eykyn W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Caledon ...	Eyre W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Campbell	Eyre W. R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
I Cse ...	Eyres W. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24

F.

Bruce ...	Faed J. G. L. ...	P L	15 July 19
Cse (Gr)...	Fair J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Dragon ...	Fairbairn B. W. M. OBE	C	30 June 19
RNS of M	Fairfield S. MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
Expl Prtn	Fairley A. ... MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Veronica	Fairlie W. K. V ...	L	15 Dec 17
RNS of M	Faithfull W. E. RM	L	24 Aug
		Qr Mr	20
Malaya ...	Falcon-Steward H. W.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Benbow...	Fallowfield W. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Dido ...	Falls J. B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
P (Cse) ...	Fancourt H. L. St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
	Fanshawe A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Marlboro	Fardell G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Cornflower	Fardell K. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Ply ...	Farleigh W. H. RM	Schm	7 Dec 21
		W O	
Pembroke	Farley J. W. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Venturous	Farlow F. W. ...	E L	1 May 18
Curacoa ...	Farmer E. T. N. RM	C	1Jan 15
	Farmer F. T. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Marlboro	Farmer H. I. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Chat ...	Farmer J. P. RM	Schm	13 Dec 21
		W O	
President	Farncomb H. B. ...	L	*RAN*
Carlisle ...	Farquhar A. R. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Despatch	Farquhar C. R. S....	Mid	15 May 24
Osprey ...	Farquhar J. W. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Flyg Cse	Farquhar M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Mistley ...	Farquharson E. R. A.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Page 177	Farquharson H. D. CMG, RM	Maj Gen	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Farquharson J. P. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thistle ...	Farquharson K. R. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Kellett ...	Farquharson W. I.	L	15 June 21
Colossus	Farr F. J. ...	HdMr	21 Jan 24
Key Coll	Farr H. F. ... MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Farrant C. E. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Bluebell	Farrant I. B. ...	L	15 June 19
Scythe ...	Farrant J. G. ...	S L	15 Aug 22
	Farrell J. A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Ports ...	Farrington G. B. O. (*probn*) RM	2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Ramillies	Farrington W. H. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Xlent. ...	Fathers A.	Gr	13 July 17
Hood ...	Faulkner G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Wallflower	Faulkner G. V. B. ...	L	15 Feb 18
(G) Cse ...	Faulkner H. W. ...	L	15 June 20
(O) Cse ...	Faunce B. de L. ...	L	15 June 20
Tamar	Faure C. M. ...	L	15 June 18
	Favell F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Sausmarez	Faviell D. MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Versatile	Fawcett J.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Ryl Oak...	Fawckner W. F. S. RM	C	3 Feb 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Fawkes G. B. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Castor ...	Fay O. W.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
SO Tech Cse	Feakes H. J. ...	C	*RAN*
(D) Cse ...	Fearn A.	L	15 June 23
Conquest	Feast G. W. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Revenge ..	Featherstone E. C. H.	S L	15 Sept 22
	Featherstone G. J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Calliope ...	Feeley J.	Cd Gr	7 June 23
	Fegen E S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Furious ...	Fegen R. F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Canterbry	Fell C. J ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
DY Chat	Fell D. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Emp India	Fell J. E.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Hecla ...	Fell P. E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Conquest	Fell W. R.	L	30 June 19
Dolphin ...	Fellowes *The Hon.* E. W. E.	Cr	30 June 23
Ports ...	Fellowes H. D. ... (*probn*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Dart Coll	Fellowes H. F. ...	L	15 May 20
Voyager...	Fellowes T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
M 3 ...	Feltham J	L	22 June 20
Vivid ...	Felton C. ... MBE	Sh L	12 Aug 22
H 49 ...	Felton E. S. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Tiger ...	Fendick W. R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
President	Fenton E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Colombo	Fenton H. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Fenton J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl Sovn	Fergusson I. C. A.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
DY Po ...	Ferguson S. P. OBE	E A	4 Mar 23
Curlew ...	Fergusson G. D. G. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Calcutta...	Fergusson *Sir* James A. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	6 Apr 22
Pembroke	Fergusson J. H. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 23
St Martin	Fern W. N. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Ferns J. W. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Warspite	Field A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Victory ...	Field A. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Hood ...	Field *Sir* Frederick L. KCB, CMG (*Acting Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron.*)	R A	11 Feb 19
	Field G. W. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Field R. L. E ...	Mid	15 May 23
Deal ...	Field S. A. ... RM	C	20 May 18
Badmintn	Figgins J.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
Vernon ...	Finch C. E.... MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Hermes ...	Findlay J. V. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Ports ...	*GSP* Finlaison J. B. CMG	Col Cmdt	8 July 24
Chatham	Finlay A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
	Finlay J. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Finlayson A. W. J.	Cr	30 June 24
Diligence	Finlayson J. F. ...	C	30 June 21
Vivid ...	Finlayson R. MacD. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Pembroke	Finnigan C. J.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finnis F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Conquest	Finnis S.	P Cr	24 July 24
Valorous	Finter A. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Conquest	Firth C. J.	S L	15 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Firth C. L.	L	15 Apr 22
Malaya ...	Fisher A. R. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Ryl Sovn	Fisher B. J. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Q Eliz ...	Fisher D. B. ORE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
DY Malta	Fisher F. C. ...	C	30 June 17
Brucc.....	Fisher F. C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Cse (Gr)	Fisher R. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Abdiel ...	Fisher W. J. ...	L	28 Aug 19
	Fisher W. W. CB, CVO	R A	1 Nov 22
Pembroke	Fisk H. J. ...	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Coll ...	Fitch E. W. BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
Rapid.....	Fitt P. A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Sardonyx	Fittock E. M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
Ganges ...	Fitz P.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vansittart	FitzGerald E. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Dolphin ...	FitzGerald J. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ryl Sovn..	Fitzgerald P. J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
B'ham ...	FitzGerald R. F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Fitz-Gibbon J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
	Fitzherbert H. CMG	C	30 June 24
Xlent ...	Fitzmaurice F. E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	FitzMaurice M. S. CB, CMG	R A	26 Nov 20
DSD ...	Fitzmaurice R. DSO	C	30 June 18
M3 ...	Fitzpatrick D. T. ...	L	1 Apr 18
Verbena	Fitzpatrick W. G. C.	Sg Lt	1 Jan 24
Barham ...	Fitzroy R. O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
NH HKng	Fitzroy-Williams H. W. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Ply ...	Flawn F. J. RM	L Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Castor	Fleet W. R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Benbow ...	Fleming A. F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Benbow ...	Fleming A. H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Fleming A. O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
	Flemming C. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Tourmaline	Fletcher A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
MD ...	Fletcher E. E. OBE	Sg Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
President	Fletcher E. N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
L69 ...	Fletcher J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Dragon	Fletcher R. A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
	Fletcher R. T. H. MP	Lt Cr	19 Sept 22
Caterham	Fletcher S. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Ryl Sovn	Fletcher W. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
NOD ...	Fligg H. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Ambrose	Flint J. C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Flower W. J. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Victory ...	Floyer W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Vulcan ...	Fluellen R. F ...	B	4 Nov 16
Dido.....	Fly M. W. ...	SL	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dido.....	Flynn B. S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
Chatham	Flynn F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Benbow	Flynn F. J.... ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Ormonde	Flynn W. MD, BSC	Sg Lt.	13 Dec 23
Douglas...	Fogden W. O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Benbow	Fogg W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
	Fogg Elliot M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Vimiera ...	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
(E) Csc ...	Fogg-Elliot L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Foley A. J. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
Defiance	Foley D.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Colossus	Foley H. F. St. P. BA	Ch	27 June 19
Hood ...	Foley J. B. ...	P L	*RAN*
Stuart ...	Folland S. J. ... (*Accom. in 'Wild Swan'*)	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Carysfort	Foot H. C. F. ...	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
Q Eliz ...	Forbes C. M. DSO	C	30 June 17
K Geo V	Forbes C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Resolution	Forbes D. F. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Beaufort	Forbes H. M. S. DSC	L	15 May 19
Q Eliz ...	Forbes J. H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Dragon ...	Forbes R. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Wren ...	Ford C. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
(E) Csc ...	Ford D. ... (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 24
E in C D	Ford D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
Csc (Gr)...	Ford E. E. B (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Titania ...	Ford F. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Wessex ...	Ford G. C.	L	30 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Ford J. A.	CdOO	1 Mar 19
NH Has	Ford R. A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Chat ...	Ford R. V. T. CBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 18
Vernon ...	Ford W. ... DSM	W El	20 June 18
Fermoy ...	Ford W. A. ...	L	28 Sept 19
Agamnon	Ford W. J.... ...	E Cr	22 Nov 15
	Ford W. T. R. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Durban ...	Fordham J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
TF Grenck	Forlong C. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Forman P. C. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Csc (Gr)	Forrest J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ports ...	Forster A. L. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Jan 24
Vic & Alb	Forster H. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Forsyth D. W. O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
Wolfhound	Forsyth G. B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Dublin	Forsyth R. G. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Ganges ...	Foss P. G.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Hollyhock	Foster E.	CdEng	1 Dec 23
CPD ...	Foster E. M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14
	Foster F.	E L	1 Apr 17
Whitehall	Foster F. A. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Victory ...	Foster G. H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
Centurion	Foster J. P. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Staff Coll	Foster R. F. C. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
(E†) Csc...	Foster W. G. (*act*)	L	15 July 24
Vivid.....	Fothergill C. G. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Caradoc	Fothergill R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Flinders	Foulerton A. B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
Dublin ...	Foulkes T. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Ryl Oak	Fountaine C. A CB	C	3 Mar 15
	Fowle F. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Mates Csc	Fowler A. E. (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
Durban'...	Fowler H. A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Campbell	Fowler L. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Fowler R. E. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
(E) Csc ...	Fox F. J. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
E in C D	Fox L. J.	CdEng	1 Aug 23
	Foxley C. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Sandh'rst	Foxworthy O. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn'	France C. C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
Capetown	France-Hayhurst R. A. G.	L	15 Sept 17
Fisgard ...	Francis A. E. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
Pembroke	Francis B. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Greenwich	Francis G. B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Repulse ...	Francis K. V. ...	Sg Lt	6 Sept 23
NHH Kng	Francis R.	WWdr	22 Apr 20
Cardiff ...	Francis S. W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
	Francis T. E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Repulse ...	Francis W. H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
Ganges ...	Franklin C. S. P. BA	In Cr	19 June 13
Ryl Oak	Franklin G. F. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
	Franklin H. G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
B'ham ...	Franklin R. H. G....	P L	15 Apr 19
Chat ...	Franks H. M. RM	C & Bt Maj	30 June 16
Staff Csc...	Franks I. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Dolphin	Frary E.	Gr	23 June 15
TMD ...	Fraser B. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
Wryneck	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Fraser J. S. G. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Marlboro	Fraser K. H ...	Mid	15 May 23
Colossus...	Frayn C. T. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Marlboro	Frederick R. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Walker ...	Freeman A. R. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Ramillies .	Freeman E. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 21
Hermes ...	Freeman F. MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
Benbow ...	Freeman H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Eagle ...	Freeman J. R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
Diligence	Freeman P. J. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Colossus...	Freeman V. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Curacoa ...	Freemantle R. J. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Pembroke	Freer G. F. D. DSC	L	15 June 19
Hawkins...	Freer R. M. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Benbow ...	Fremantle E. S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
Victory ...	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Portsmouth*)	A	15 Nov 22
SQ Shot	French A. G. V ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Thistle ...	French G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Tenacious	French J. A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Columbine	French O. S. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Revenge...	French W. E. ...	E L	14 Jan 17
GD ...	French W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Repulse ...	Frend C. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Dolphin	Frew S. O.	E L	1 May 18
Dolphin ...	Frewen-Laton I. W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Hyd. ...	Freyberg G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
Whirlwind	Fricker R. D. ...	L	15 June 23
Seawolf ...	Fricker W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Iron Duke	Friedberger W. H. D.	L	15 Aug 17
Blenheim	Frise A. B. ...	Cd Sh	24 June 23
Valiant ...	Frizelle J. V W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Frost F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Ganges ...	Frost R. E. (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Cardiff ...	Frost W. A. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
	Fry F. G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Valiant ...	Fry J. H.	B	1 Oct 18
(E) Csc ...	Fry P. K. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Victory ...	Fry S. D.	W W	12 Dec 19
Ramillies	Fry W. A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
Dido ...	Fryer A.	Gr	13 June 16
Iroquois	Fryer D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Volunteer	Fryer G. C.... ...	L	15 June 17
Barham'...	Fudge G.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
Hollyhock	Fulcher P. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Concord	Fulford P. D. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Fullarton J. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Pembroke	Fullbrook H. T.	Wt M A A	20 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Fuller C. T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	19 June 21
Agamnon	Fuller E. J. L. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Cse (Gr)	Fuller G. M. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Carysfort	Fuller G. R. ...	L	15 May 22
(P) Cse ...	Fuller J. M. RM	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat	Fuller R. G.	Wdr Lt	14 Feb22
Pembroke	Fullerton E. J. A. CB, DSO, MA (*Commodore II Cl*)	C	31 Dec 14
Ramillies	Fullerton S. F. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 24
Ganges ...	Furmston W. L. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Dragon ...	Furneaux A. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 24
Frobisher	Fursden C. R. ...	W El	30 June 17
Colombo	Furse A. E. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
(E) Cse ...	Furse J. P. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ryl Oak ..	Fyfe R. W. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Cardiff ...	Fyson D. W. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 24
	G.		
Cse (Gr)	Gabbett J. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Gabe I. S. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr19
Crocus ...	Gadd R.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Warwick	Gage C. F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Vanity ...	Gage H. F. ...	E L	7 May 19
Stuart ...	Gairdner C. R. W....	L	15 May 19
(E) Cse ...	Gairdner J. O. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Hood ...	Gaisford R. L. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Frobisher	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Marlboro	Gale E. J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
Vivid ...	Gale F. T. J. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 24
Relentless	Gale G. F.	W Eng	1 Mar 19
Kent ...	Gale W. J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
SC ...	Gall J. L. R.	Schm Cand	22 Aug24
Warspite	Galletly T. W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
(L) Cse ...	Gallimore C. P. (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 24
H31 ...	Galpin B. W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Malaya ...	Gambier R. M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Stronghld	Gamblen G. F. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Valiant ...	Gamon J. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Emp India	Gandell W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Malaya ...	Gander B. V. MBE, D.SC	In L	2 Sept 22
Truculent	Gard T. J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Revenge	Garden A.	Gr	1 July 23
Revenge ..	Gardiner B. C. CB, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 3 June17
Cse (Gr)	Gardiner E. A. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Curacoa ...	Gardner A. J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Colossus...	Gardner L. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner L. ...	L	15 July 18
Titania ...	Gardner R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hermes ...	Garland J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Columbine	Garlick A. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
Woolwich	Garner John H. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Garner Joseph H....	W T	5 Apr 15
Mackay ...	Garner T. A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Sesame ...	Garnett R. N. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Cse (Po) ...	Garnett R. P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Barham ...	Garnham H. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Pembroke	Garnier H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
XI ...	Garnons - Williams G. A. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Xlent ...	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	L	15 June 19
DY Po ...	Garrard C. E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
Thunderer	Garrett C. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Cormorant	Garrett H. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Agamnon	Garrett P. L. ...	W El	4 July 19
Ports	Garrett R.(*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
President	Garside F. R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Garside J.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
L12 ...	Garthwaite W. C. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Valhalla	Gartside-Tippings H.	L	15 Nov 17
Pembroke	Garvey D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Royal Oak	Garvey M.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Douglas ...	Garwood H. S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Titania ...	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
DPDG ...	Gask W. ... CB	P C	31 Dec 20
NH Ply ...	Gaskell A. CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg RA	7 July 23
Egmont	Gasparro F. C. MBE	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Lupin ...	Gaston J. MB	Sg Lt	8 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Gatey C. ... (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 24
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, KBE, CMG	A	30 June 24
SG Shotley	Gaussen J. F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
Ramillies	Gauvreau L. J. M.	L	*RCN*
Vivid ...	Gavin C. M. ...	P L Cr	27 Apr 17
DY Malta	Gay G. M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
Ajax ...	Gearey C. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Victory ...	Geekie B. J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Blenheim	Geer A. E.	Gr	19 May 16
Sharpshtr	Gell R. J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Staff Cse	Gell W. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Gemmell L. W. MB	Sg. Lt Cr	26 Nov 21
Whitshed	Gentry A. G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Conquest	George E. F. B. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Impregble	George F. B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
Cse (Po)...	George *His Royal Highness Prince* GCVO (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
(E) Cse ...	Gerard O. J. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 24
Whitshed	Gerard W. G. ...	L	15 June 19
Pembroke	Germaney A. T. ...	Cd Sh	20 May 22
Valiant ...	Germon W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
NH Has...	Gerrard W. I. MD, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Concord	Gerrish W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Cyclops ...	Gerry E.	W El	10 Sept 18
Cse (Gr)...	Gervers R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Sandhurst	Gibb C. A.	P L Cr	12 June 21
Capetown	Gibb C. A. R. ...	L	15 Mar 24
(P) Cse ...	Gibbon E. A. A. ...	L	15 Nov 21
Stuart ...	Gibbons F. G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
	Gibbons H. A. ...	P LtCr	15 Oct 23
Bruce ...	Gibbons R. R. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ajax ...	Gibbs C. R. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
NZ ...	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Cse (Gr)	Gibbs E. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Dart Coll	Gibson A. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Hollyhock	Gibson A. P. ...	S L	30 May 23
TD Po ...	Gibson C. W. S. ...	Lt. Cr	30 Jan 21
Pegasus ...	Gibson E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
	Gibson H. E. (*act*)	WOO	21 Aug 24
Dublin ...	Gibson I. G. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Gibson I. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
P38 ...	Gibson J. G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Infy Chat	Gibson P.L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Dragon ...	Gick H. E.... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
(P) Cse ...	Giddy R. M. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Watchm'n	Giffard J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
(E) Cse ...	Giffard R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Cse (Gr)	Gilbert H. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Valiant ...	Gilbert R. R. ...	P L	15 July 24
Curacoa	Gilbert T. D. CB (*Rear Admiral commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	7 Apr 22
DY Pem	Gilbertson A. D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
RAN ...	Gilbertson G. N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Lucia ...	Gilchrist W. S. L. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Hecla ...	Gilderson J. S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Ganges ...	Giles F. J.	Schm	6 June 17
Benbow	Giles F. S. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Victory XI	Giles H. L. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Q Eliz ...	Giles R. C. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Secs Csc	Gillespy J. W. E. OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
Effingham	Gill D. H. L. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 20
Thunderer	Gill J. H.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Gill W. ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
ACR Off...	Gillespie E. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Resolution	Gillespie H. E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Csc (Gr)	Gilman F. E. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Gilmour D. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Ryl Oak	Gilroy J. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
	Gimlette C. H. M. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Titania ...	Gittus A.	Gr	1 Aug 16
SMO Csc	Given D. H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
(E) Csc ...	Given J. G. C. ...	S L	15 Nov 23
Hood ...	Gladstone G. V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Laburnum	Glasfurd C. E. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Tenedos	Glasgow J. J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Glass C. L. L. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Bruce ...	Glass D. ... MB	Sg Lt	6 Mar 24
	Gledhill T. H. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Canterbry	Gleed F. W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Hyd ...	Glen G. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Cyclops ...	Glencross J. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Ganges ...	Glenister C. E. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Tuscan ...	Glennie I. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
RAN	Glenny A. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
B'ham ...	Glover P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Hawkins	Glunicke R. C. A. ... RM	C	1 Sept 15
Emp India	*PW* Goble F. G. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Repulse ...	Goddard C. S. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
(E) Csc ...	Goddard E. T. ...	S L	15 Dec 23
Ramillies	Goddard W. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Q Eliz ...	Godfrey C. MB	Sg Lt	30 Jan 24
Cormorant	Godfrey H. R. ... CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Staff Coll.	Godfrey J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 20
PD ...	Godfrey W. W. CMG, RM	Maj	17 June 16
		Bt Lt Col	31 May 17
	Godsell R.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
Csc (Po)	Godsell T. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Godwin C. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ports ...	Godwin J. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Dido ...	Goldfinch A. E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
Ganges ...	Goldingham C. S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Sec Nav Sec	Goldsmith E. P. (*Tempy. Paym. Comdr.*)	P L Cr	15July18
Coll ...	Goldsmith E. T. BA, BSc	In Cr	8 Feb 14
Concord...	Goldsmith F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Woolwich	Goldsmith M. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
DY H Kng	Goldstein L. ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
Csc (Gr) ...	Gooch N. C. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
L 18 ...	Good C. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
(E) Csc ...	Good E. A.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
Calcutta...	Good F. J.	P	1 May
		Lt Cr	21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Benbow...	Goodenough M. G.	Mid	15 May 22
Pembroke	Goodenough *Sir* William E. KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore*)	V A	31 July 20
Woolwich	Goodey E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Durban ...	Goodfellow H. S. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Goodfellow T. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Capetown	Goodford, J. A. MB	Mid	15 Jan 24
P 40 ...	Goodger F. M. ...	Gr	7 June 17
(Et) Csc...	Goodman J. M. ...	L	15 July 22
Comus ...	Goodsell E. J. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
(E) Csc ...	Goodwin A. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Xlent ...	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, MA, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Hood ...	Goodwin F. R. DSO	E C	31 Dec 23
Calypso....	Goodyear G. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Hood ...	Goolden F. H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Goolden M.... DSC	Cr	30 June 24
President	Gordon A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Gordon C. E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Defiance	Gordon H. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Hood ...	Gordon H. P. (*act*)	S B	5 Feb 24
Xlent ...	Gordon J. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
(Nt) Csc...	Gordon O. L. ...	L	15 Apr 17
PC 74 ...	Gordon R. C ...	L	15 Mar 24
Csc (Po)	Gordon R. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Gordon R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
Deal ...	Gordon R. W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Hood ...	Gordon W. R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Gordon - Cumming H. R.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Q Eliz ...	Gordon-Duff R. T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hecla ...	Gore C.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Spenser ...	Gornall J. P. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Montrose	Gornall L. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Resolution	Gorton H. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
Dido ...	Gosden G.	Gr	2 Mar 16
Vernon ...	Gosham A. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Thunderer	Goss L. S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20 Nov 21
Malcolm...	Gossage R. B. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Volunteer	Gotto R.	L	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Goudge W. H. MA	Ch	25 Sept 02
		In Cr	18 Feb 17
Constance	Goudy L. J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Victory ...	Gough E. E. DSM	S B	26 July 17
Venetia ...	Gough G. A. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Dublin ...	Gough P. C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
	Gough - Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, GVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide de Camp to the King.*)	A	31 July 19
Iroquois	Gould G. A. ...	L	*RAN*
	Gould H. J. R. ...	CdEng	1 May 22
Calcutta...	Gould J. F. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Csc (Po)	Gould J. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Columbine	Gould R.	L	12 Aug 22
Dido ...	Gourley B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
DY Malta	Govier W. T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
SMO Csc	Gowans F. J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
P&R/TCsc	Gower S. M. T. ...	L	*RAN*
Csc (Po)	Gowland G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Csc (Po)	Gowland L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ajax ...	Gowney D. J. DSC, DCM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 18
(N) Csc ...	Grace E. W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
DY H Kong	*AdC GSP* Grace H. E. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 14
Q Eliz ...	Grace N. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	Grace W. K. C. ...	P L Cr	18 June 21
Benbow...	Gracie H. S. BA	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
Victory ...	Graham A. G. ...	Cd W	11 June 24
NH Has...	Graham C. OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
P40 ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
RAF ...	Graham C. M ...	Cr	30 June 23
Vivid ...	Graham D. W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Graham F.	E C	31 Dec 21
SC ...	Graham F. A. (*act*)	Gr	*RAN*
Fisgard ...	Graham F. L. ...	WEng	1 Dec 20
Pembroke	Graham F. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Walpole	Graham H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
(G) Cse ...	Graham J.	L	15 Feb 20
Hawkins	Graham J. H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Graham L. J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Columbine	Graham P. S. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
Vernon ...	Graham Q. D. ...	L	30 Dec 16
(P) Cse ...	Graham R. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Graham-Brown D.T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
Victory ...	Graham - Watson C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Xlent ...	Grant A. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Diomede	Grant A. A. DSC	In L	27 Apr 20
Hollyhock	Grant A. B. MB	Sg Lt	15 Aug 21
Cyclops ...	Grant A. D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
Hyd ...	Grant A. F. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Titania ...	Grant C. C. L'E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
(E) Cse ...	Grant C. R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P. F. G. KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	V A	1 Aug 24
Deal ...	Grant H. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Dido ...	Grant H. A. J. ...	L	15 May 23
(P) Cse ...	Grant I. R.... ...	L	15 June 21
Cockchafr	Grant J. W. ...	L	15 Mar 24
	Grant K. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
X1	Grantham G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Comus	Grashoff E. E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Hecla ...	Gravener S. M. G....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
Vernon ...	Graves W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Hood ...	Gray A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
SC ...	Gray A. W. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Coventry	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
Chat ...	Gray M. K.... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
NOD ...	Gray O. S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
(E) Cse ...	Gray R.	Mid	*RAN*
Barham...	Gray W. S....	Cr	30 June 22
L6 ...	Grearson J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Emp India	Greathed B. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Cyclops ...	Greaves E. S. K. E.	L	15 June 18
Furious ...	Green A.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Argus ...	Green A. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Burslem...	Green A. C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
Woolwich	Green A. H. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
Hawkins	Green A. N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
Ryl Oak	Green C. V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
Argus ...	Green E. C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Ports ...	Green E. C. RM	L Qr Mr	16 Apr 20
Bee ...	Green E. T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
P59 ...	Green F.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
	Green *Sir* John F. E. KCMG, CB	V A	1 Nov 22
Dart Coll	Green J. G. BA	In Cr	3 July 14
(E) Cse ...	Green J. I. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Centurion	Green K. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Castor ...	Green W. E. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Durban ...	Green W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
E in CD ...	Greener C. C. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
B'ham ...	Greenhill A. C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
Cse (Gr)...	Greening C. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
W'minster	Greening R. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vidette ...	Greenland G. S. ...	L	15 July 17
	Greenlaw H. S. (*act*)	L	15 July 23
M1 ...	Greenlees E. C. C.	L	15 Jan 23
Woolwich	Greenslade H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Q Eliz ...	Greenslade W. G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Watchman	GreenstreetE.R.O.C.	S L	15 Sept 22
Hermes ...	Greenstreet N. B. de M. MA	Sg Lt Cr	17 Apr 24
Vernon ...	Greenway T. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Barham	Greeson C. E. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Resolution	Greet G. A. ...	B	3 Apr 15
Lucia ...	Greet W. C. MSM	W W	21 Aug 23
Ryl Sovn	Gregg C. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Vernon ...	Gregg W.	Gr	*Retd*
Tamar ...	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
Victory ...	Gregory C. A. ...	W T	1 July 16
SC ...	Gregory D. E.	Schm Cand	22Aug 24
SC ...	Gregory L.... OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Gregson E.H.G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
K6 ...	Greig A. B.... DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
SA ...	Greig K M. ... (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.*)	L	30 Dec 16
Revenge	Grenfell H. F. P. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Iron Duke	Grenfell R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Inst	Gresson A. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
	RNVR		
Iron Duke	Gretton J. H. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Vernon ...	Grey A. A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Pembroke	Grey A. N. ...	L	15 June 20
Vivid ...	Grey C. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Ramillies	Grey D. J. RM	L	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Grey W. A.... RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY Dev...	Gribbell W. E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Impreg'ble	Gribbon F. T. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Cairo ...	Grice J. E.	Gr	22 June 18
RAN ...	Gridgeman G. A. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Ryl Oak...	Grierson A. G. ...	Lt. Cr	15 Aug 19
Chat ...	Grierson A. G.W. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Vivid ...	Grierson J. BD	Presb Ch	25Sept14 (*tempy*)
Ryl Sovn	Grieve A.	Gr	1 Apr 23
Page 338	Grieve E. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Sabrina ...	Grieve P.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Emp India	Griffin C. W. F. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
(E) Cse ...	Griffin, H. C. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July24
Chatham	Griffin T.	L	10 Nov 20
Repulse ...	Griffith R. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Emp India	Griffith V. I. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Griffiths C. V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Ganges ...	Griffiths E. H. LTh	Ch	11 Apr 19
Greenwich	Griffiths F.	W El	4 July 19
NID ...	Griffiths F. H. RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
	Griffiths G. ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
	Griffiths I.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Resolution	Griffiths J. P. K. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Colne ...	Griffiths W. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Repulse ...	Grigg A. J. (*act*)	S B	26 Mar 24
Pembroke	Grigg R. C.... ...	E L Cr	1 Mar 17
Worcester	Griggs G. J. ...	L	15 June 21
Titania ...	Grigson C. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Clematis	Grimes P. J. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
Centurion	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L	15 July 21
NH Ply ...	Grimwade S. W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
SC ...	Grindle J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Colossus...	Grinney F. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Sept 23
Columbine	Grinter A. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Defiance	Grinter E. S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll ...	Grisman J. R. BA	InL Cr	1 Sept 21
(E) Cse ...	Grogan R. T. ...	L	15 July 21
Vernon ...	Grose A. W. DSC	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Pegasus ...	Grose W. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Resolution	Grove G. M. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ryl Sovn	Grover G. W. M. RM	C	2 Mar 19
Revenge	Groves E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Revenge	Groves H. W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Durban ...	Growse F. W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Hecla ...	Grunsell L. ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Grylls H. J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Montrose	Guard J.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
DY Portl	Gubbey C. W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Guernsey H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
(P) Cse ...	Guerrier H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Glorious	Guest A. J.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Pembroke	Guest T. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Gull J. C. ... (*act*)	W S O	26 July 23
Alecto ...	Gully A. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
Ports ...	Gumm A. P. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Concord...	Gumm R. J. RM	L	14 June 18
	Gunn A. W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 July 21
Sandhurst	Gunn P. L. ...	L	22 Oct 20
Greenwich	Gunn W. J. ...	W S O	21 Mar 23
Impregble	Guppy F. J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
2 SL's Off	Gurnell T.	E Cr	25 July 17
Diomede	Gush A. W. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Versatile	Guthrie A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Argus ...	Guthrie H. A. L.	Sg Lt Cr	25 July 23
Assistance	Gutteridge F. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
	Guy H.	W W	12 Dec 19
Cyclops ...	Gwilliam T. H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
Victory	Gwynne-Jones T.	Sg Lt Cr	19 June 21
Marlboro	Gwyther A. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	PW Gyles D. A. DSC	L	21 Dec 20
Vivid ...	Gyles H. A. D. J. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
	H.		
Columbine	Hackett H. F. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Danae ...	Hackford J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Lucia.....	Hackforth-Jones F. G.	L	15 Feb 21
Victory ...	Hackman E. J. ...	Lt AA	1 Aug 23
Cairo ...	Hackney J. ...	P L Cr	12 Apr 20
Deal ...	Haddon J. H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
Impregble	Haddon R. D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Venturous	Haddy A. E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Haddy F. G. MVO	E C	30 June 24
NOD ...	Haddy H. G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Emerald	Hadley W. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Hadow P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Victory ...	Haes E. A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Cardiff ...	Haes E. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
SO Tec Cse	Haggard V. H. S. CMG	R A	25 Mar 23
Pembroke	Haig A. ...	Presb Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
Dauntless	Haig R. C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Columbine	Haig-Ferguson P. H. W.	L	15 Feb 18
Titania ...	Haigh J.	W El	30 June 17
(E) Cse ...	Haigh J. N. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Cse (Po)...	Haines E. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Revenge	Haines F. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Chat ...	Haines H. R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
Cardiff ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
K12 ...	Halahan F. J. C. ...	L	15 June 20
Malaya ...	Hale E.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
NZ ...	Hale F. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Cse (Po)...	Hale J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Resolution	Hale J. W.... ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Benbow ...	Hale M. B. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Chat ...	Hale R. D. DSM, RM	L	17 Mar 21
Eagle ...	Halfhide A. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Key Coll	Hall A. E. ... ARCS	InLCr	1 Sept 21
(G) Cse ...	Hall C. E. F. ...	L	15 July 20
Hood ...	Hall C. E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Viscount	Hall C. M.	S L	15 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Hall C. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Valiant ...	Hall F. A.	L	15 Dec 16
Centurion	Hall F. H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
Columbine	Hall H. J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Valiant ...	Hall J. B. ... BA	Schm	10 Mar 23
Coventry	Hall J. B. E. ...	L	30 Apr 17
NH Malta	Hall J. F. CMG, MB	Sg R A	25 Apr 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Hall J. W. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Emp India	Hall J. T. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Capetown	Hall R. A.	L	15 Mar 24
MD ...	Hall R. W. B. OBE	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Hall W. E.... ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Cse (Po)...	Hall W. S. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Salmon	Hall W. T.... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Resolution	Hallaran C. F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
Victory ...	Hallding P. MC	WesCh	4 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
Woolwich	Hallett J. I. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Iron Duke	Hallett T. J. CBE	C	30 June 17
Deal ...	*ADC GSP PW YC* Halliday L. S. T. CB, RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 23
	Halliday W. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
President	Hallifax G. W. ...	C	30 June 24
Staff Cse	Hallifax O. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
Chatham	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
(E) Cse ...	Halliwell R. B. (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 24
Key Coll	Halloran W. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Vansittart	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E L	7 May 19
Wistaria	Hall Thompson D. H.	L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Hall Thompson P. H. CB, CMG (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board.*)	R A	8 Oct 23
Dart Coll	Halsey T. E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Cse (Po)...	Halsey W. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
DY Chat	Ham C. G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
NH Chat	Ham E. P.	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
DY Rosy	Ham H.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Ham J. D. N. ...	S L	15 June 23
Dolphin ...	Ham W. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
Vivid ...	Hambly J. N. ...	Gr	13 July 17
NID ...	Hamer F. A. RM	C	1 Sept 14
SC ...	Hamill S. A. A. (*act*)	Gr	*RAN*
Titania ...	Hamilton A. F. BA	Ch	14 Nov 22
RAN ...	Hamilton G. ...	Gr	21 Jan 18
Dragon ...	Hamilton G. A. S....	Sg Cr	21 July 21
Fisgard ...	Hamilton G. E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Iron Duke	Hamilton H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Caradoc ...	Hamilton H. D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
E in CD...	Hamilton J. ...	E C	30 June 23
Colombo	Hamilton J. MB	Sg Lt	6 Nov 23
Durban ...	Hamilton J. C. ...	C	30 June 20
	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Wolfhund	Hamilton R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Hamilton R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Hamilton-Gordon H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ormonde	Hamley C. W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
Pembroke	Hamlyn E. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Q Eliz ...	Hamlyn H. P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
Vivid ...	Hammacott G. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
Venturous	Hammersley - H e e-nan V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Hammet C. F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
NED ...	Hammick A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Colombo	Hammill C. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Xlent ...	Hammill J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
Xlent ...	Hammond F. C. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Caledon ...	Hammond H. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Hecla ...	Hammond L. ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
Columbine	Hammond L. H. P.	E Cr	1 June 16
Vic & Alb	Hammond S. M. ... (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 21
DY Po ...	Hammond S. T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Victory ...	Hamnett B. OBE	P LtCr	15 Oct 22
Doon ...	Hamond C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Hermes ...	*PW* Hampden G. C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Vivacious	Hampson J. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Sandhurst	Hampton C. J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Cse (Po) ...	Hampton T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Iron Duke	Hampton W. C. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Resolution	Hamsher H. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
Victory ...	Hancock S. ...	Gr	21 July 18
(P) Cse ...	Hancox H. R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
(E) Cse ...	Handcock D. R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Stuart ...	Handcock R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Egmont ...	Handley H. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
P Margret	Handley W. J. B. ...	L	11 Dec 19
NH Has ...	Hankin H. J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Pembroke	Hanna W. P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
Vivid ...	Hannaford J. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vancouver	Hannay G. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
(E+) Cse ...	Hannay R. S. E. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Woolwich	Hanson F. B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
Ply ...	Hanson W. A. M. MC, RM	L	4 May 17
Hecla ...	Harbord C. S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Wivern	Harcourt C. H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Impregnble	Harcourt G. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Emp India	Hardcastle M. A. C. H.	Mid	15 May 22
TMD	Hardcastle S. U. CB	E Cr	1 Jan 12
Resolution	Harden E. T. RM	C	17 Mar 19
DY Malta	Harden G. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Rosy	Harding C. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
Bee ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
	Harding G. S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
President	Harding J. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Harding M. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Dev ...	Harding W. G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
Canterbry	Hardman - Jones E. J. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Pembroke	Hardy C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Ice Whale	Hardy C.	S L	15 Jan 19
Ports ...	Hardy C. R. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Resolution	Hardy C. T. CBE	C	30 June 15
B'ham ...	Hardy E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Flinders	Hardy N. A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
	Hardy W. J. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Barham ...	Harfield W. L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Pembroke	Harfoot W. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
Pembroke	Hargraves H. J. OBE	P C	30 June 21
Tamar ...	Hargreaves G. E. L.	P L Cr	15 July 24
Victory ...	Hargreaves H. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
L54 ...	Hargreaves W. D. R.	L	22 Mar 19
Maidstone	Harker F. W. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Harker H. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 21
Foxglove	Harkins A. H. MB	Sg Lt	26 July 21
(G) Cse ...	Harkness K. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Ryl Sovn	Harland R. F. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Caledon ...	Harland T. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ganges ...	Harman S. W. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
DY Portl	Harman W. R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Ply ...	Harmar C.D'O. DSO, RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
Greenwich	Harold H. R. ...	P S L	15 Oct 23
Tiger ...	Harper C. F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Cse (Gr)	Harper D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Harper G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Assistance	Harper G. C. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Stuart ...	Harper G. W. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
	Harper J. E. T. MVO	RA	1 Aug 24
Woodcock	Harper J. S. MB	Sg Lt	18 June 24
Cse (Po) ...	Harries D. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Vernon ...	Harrington L. C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
RAN ...	Harris A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Marlboro	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Titania ...	Harris A. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Seawolf ...	Harris C. A. ...	S L	15 July 22
RAF ...	Harris C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Xlent ...	Harris C. J. B. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Expl Prtn	Harris E.	E L	15 Feb 17
Weymuth	Harris F. S. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Titania ...	Harris G. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
DY Rosy	Harris N. H. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
E in CD ...	Harris P. G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Curacoa ...	Harris R. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Hecla ...	Harris R. E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Harris T. A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
RMP ...	Harris W. ... RM	C	*Retd*
Ryl Sovn	Harris W. H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
Bursiem	Harris W. V. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Adamant	Harrison A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Impregble	Harrison C. E. P. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Argus ...	Harrison F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Egmont ...	Harrison G. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Valkyrie	Harrison G. A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
Seawolf ...	Harrison G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Victory ...	Harrison G. E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
Army ...	Harrison H. C. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 1 Jan 19
Frobisher	Harrison H. S. ...	L	15 June 19
Woolwich	Harrison J. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
Marlboro	Harrison J. H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Pembroke	Harrison J. R. ...	Gr	1 Dec 14
Endeavor	Harrison M. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Woolwich	Harrison R. J. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Curlew ...	Harrison T. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Valiant ...	Harrison W. H. L.	L	15 Jan 23
Infy Deal	Harrison W. R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
(E) Cse ...	Harrison - Smith S. A.	Mid	15 Sept 23
P.R/T Cse	Harry R. C. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Hecla ...	Hart A. A. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Maidstone	Hart E. A.	P L	15 Nov 19
Sturgeon	Harter R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Victory ...	Hartley W. G. B. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Vivid ...	Hartnoll H. J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Chat ...	Harvey A. J. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Hawkins	Harvey A. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Alecto ...	Harvey A. McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Harvey B.	E Cr	30 June 16
Hood ...	Harvey C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
DYHKng	Harvey C. R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Osprey ...	Harvey E. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Coventry	Harvey E. H. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Benbow ...	Harvey E. I. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Rapid ...	Harvey G. E. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
DY Po ...	Harvey G. S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
Victory ...	Harvey H. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Centurion	Harvey H. H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Saumarez	Harvey H. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Volunteer	Harvey J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Frobisher	Harvey J. D. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Herald ...	Harvey J. R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Ryl Sovn	Harvey J. R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Dauntless	Harvey T.	Gr	18 Nov 15
Frobisher	Harvey T. C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Tedworth	Harvey V. W. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Chatham	Harvey W. H. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
(E) Cse ...	Harvie K. D. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Vivid ...	Harwood G. P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
PD ...	Harwood H. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Kellett ...	Haselfoot F. E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Carysfort	Haskett-Smith R. C.	L	15 June 24
2 SL's Off.	Haslehurst E. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Danae ...	Haslehurst W. J. ...	Gr	13 Oct 15
Columbine	Hassard-Short J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
	Hastings A. J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
RCN ...	Hastings C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	HastingsE.G.G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
NH Has...	Hastings W. H. MB, MA	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Deal ...	Haszard G. F. OBE, DSO, RM	C	4 Nov 20
Q Eliz ...	Hatcher H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Hood ...	Hatherell R. F. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Victory ...	Hatton R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Titania ...	Hauser L. V. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Pembroke	Havers A. A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Ply ...	Haward G. A. RM *(proby)*	2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
S'thamptn	Hawes M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Vivid ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	P L Cr	20 Feb 20
Impregble	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P L Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins G. A. B.DSC	L	15 July 17
Ryl Sovn	Hawkins G. R. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Ports ...	Hawkins H. W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
Eagle ...	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
Newark ...	Hawkins J. W. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Hawkins M. J. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
RNS of M	Hawkins T. RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct 21
DY Sheer	Hawkins W. C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Hawkins	Hawkins W. L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Cherwell	Hawkridge F. W.DSC	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
NOD ...	Hawkridge J. M. ...	L	30 June 22
Tiger ...	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	C	7 May 18
	Hawton T. B. ...	E L	1 July 18
	Hay H. M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Impregble	Hay K. S. ... CBE	P C	1 Jan 22
Marlboro	Haycock H. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Wallflower	Hayden A.	CdEng	1 Oct 23
	Haydon E. A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
DY Sheer	Haydon M. W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Ajax ...	Haydon W. T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
K Geo V	Haydyn R. H. T. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
Beaufort	Hayes G. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
Resolution	Hayes H. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Hayes J. M. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Hayes T. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
DY Rosy	Hayes W. H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
Ports ...	Hayman G. S. RM	C	20 May 18
Ambrose	Haynes A. E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Caradoc...	Haynes H. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Haynes H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Haynes J. F.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
Carlisle ...	Haynes R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Hood ...	Haynes W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Vivid ...	Haynes W. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
Iron Duke	Haysom G. ...	W El	24 Aug 17
Redgntlet	Hayter E. G. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
Ports ...	Hayter J. O. G. *(proby)* RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Titania ...	Hayter R. G. B. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Vivid ...	Hayter W. F. ...	WWdr	1 Apr 19
Bee ...	Hayward H. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Deal ...	Hazel J. ... RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 24
Castor ...	Hazel P. J. ...	P Cr	24 Feb 18
Resolution	Hazlewood J. J. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Renown...	Hazzeldine C. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Argus ...	Head H. W. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Q Eliz ...	Head J. S.	L	15 Aug 19
P31 ...	Head P. P. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Titania ...	Healey G.	L	15 Apr 20
Hermes ...	Healey P. E. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Windsor...	Healing J. W. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Heard H. L. P. CB, DSO *(Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.)*	R A	26 Feb 21
I Cse ...	Heard P. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Sterling ...	Hearn C. W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
(E) Cse ...	Hearson G. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Cyclamen	Heath C.	Gr	17 June 15
Prmtn Cse	Heath G. E.	Sg Lt Cr	21Mar 22
(P) Cse ...	Heath J. B. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Conquest	Heath J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Osprey ...	Heath J. W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Heath L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Iron Duke	Heath W. E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 July 24
Xlent ...	Heath - Caldwell C. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Heathcote E. C. RM	C	6 June 17
Campbell	Heathcote R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Woolwich	Heather J. W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Impregble	Heather P. OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Campbell	Heaton H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
NH Ply ...	Heffernan E. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
E in CD...	Hefford E. O. OBE	E C	13 Dec 19
Impregble	Hegarty A. ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
Valiant ...	Heinemann P. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
L 25 ...	Helbert R. R. ...	L	15 May 20
	Helm L. R. D. ...	L	15 Dec 18
	Hemming A. V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept 22
Sees Cse ...	Hemsted J. R. ...	P L Cr	7 Dec 18
Barham...	Henderson A. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 23
Flinders	Henderson D. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
SC ...	Henderson H. P. ...	L	15 May 23
Bee ...	Henderson J. G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Woolwich	Henderson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
I Cse ...	Henderson J. R. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Henderson P. W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
War Coll	Henderson R. G. H. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Victory ...	Henderson W. Y. ...	Cd I C	1 Jan 20
Fisgard ...	Hendle G.	B	17 Sept 15
Key Coll	Hendrie H. A. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
DNO ...	Henley J. C. W. ...	C	30 June 16
Dido ...	Henley T.	P Cr	15 Mar 13
Agammon	Hennessy J. ...	L	13 Feb 19
NID ...	Henniker-Heaton R.	Cr	30 June 14
DY Po ...	Hensman M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Despatch	Henstock M. F. L. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Valentine	Henstridge P. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Impregble	Henwood A. E. ...	W W	21 July 19
Urchin ...	Henwood C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Argus ...	Henwood D. O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NOD ...	Heppel W. G. ...	E C	30 June 22
Ryl Oak	Herapath J. B ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
NOD ...	Heraud S. F. MBE	E L	7 May 19
Restless ...	Herbert C. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 23
Snapdragn	Herbert H. H ...	L	1 Aug 23
P38 ...	Herbert J. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Egmont ...	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
DY Chat	Herbert S. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Concord ...	Herdman C. A. ...	P S L	15 Jan 24
Dublin ...	Herley W. G. N. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* C. P. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Delhi ...	Heron G.	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Repulse ...	Herridge C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
St Martin	Herriott T. A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
I Cse ...	Hervey M. W. B. ...	L	15 June 19
	Hervey R. G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
Resolution	Heseltine P. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Curlew ...	Hewetson H F. ...	P L Cr	13 Feb 17
MI ...	Hewett J. P. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Valiant ...	Hewison S. H. *(act)*	Wt T	1 Apr 24
NH Chat	Hewitt A. J. ...	Sg C	30 June 23
NH Has ...	Hewitt D. W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg R A	1 June 24
Argus ...	Hewitt G. H. MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
Vernon ...	Hewitt H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt H. G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Mistley ...	Hewitt J. G. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Clematis	Hewitt S.	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Coll ...	Hewlett J. H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
Xient ...	Hewlett W. C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Blenheim	Hewson W. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
E in C D	Hext G. W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Ryl Sovn	Heywood-Lonsdale E. G.	Mid	15 May 22
Frobisher	Hibbs F.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Expl Prtn	Hick G.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Frobisher	Hickling H. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Chatham	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Hickman G. V. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Curlew ...	Hicks F. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Glorious	Hicks J. G. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
Iron Duke	Hicks J. N. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Ceres ...	Hicks W. H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Hood ...	Hickson G. R. S. CBE, RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
Iron Duke	Higgins I. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Resolution	Higgins A. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
ADBomby	Higgins H. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
President	Higgins H. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Higgins L. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Valerian ...	Higgins R. W. BSC, MB	Sg Lt	7 May 23
	Higgins W. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Marlboro	Higgs H. A. ...	E L	1 July 24
H23 ...	Higham W. E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ambrose	Highton J. K. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 23
Ryl Sovn	Hiland P. J. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
Marlboro	Hilbeck H. B. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
Danae ...	Hildick J.	Gr	13 June 18
Caledon ...	Hilken T. J. N. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Benbow	Hill C.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Chat ...	Hill C. E. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Cse (Po) ...	Hill C. L. ... *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Vidette ...	Hill C. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
RAN ...	Hill C. J. P. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Cleopatra	Hill D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Ganges ...	Hill D. C.	L	15 June 21
Telemchus	Hill E. E.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 24
Ganges ...	Hill F. J.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
RAN ...	Hill G.	Gr	28 June 15
Malaya ...	Hill G. ... RM	L	1 Oct 23
Egmont ...	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Danae ...	Hill G. W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Ryl Oak	Hill H. A. ... *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Hill H B. MB, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Barham ...	Hill H. J.	W M	1 Jan 15
Titania ...	Hill J. A. C. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Cornllowr	Hill J. G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Revenge ...	Hill J. G. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Ryl Sovn	Hill J. G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Vivid ...	Hill L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
W'minster	Hill L. T. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Vulcan ...	Hill N.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 23
Valiant ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	L	31 Oct 22
	Hill R. A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Impregble	Hill R. J.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Endeavor	Hill S. A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Fisgard ...	Hill S. W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Wallace ...	Hill T. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
DY Sheer	Hill W. S.	E C	31 Dec 20
Benbow ...	Hillier C. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier E. G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Victory ...	Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
RMP ...	Hills T. ... RM	C	*Retd*
Malaya ...	Hill-Walker T. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cleopatra	Hilton I. C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Vega ...	Hilton S. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
Dolphin ...	Hindman H. E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Fisgard ...	Hindmarch J. R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Cardiff ...	Hinds H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 23
(E) Cse	Hindson W. T. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Fermoy ...	Hine A. G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Caledon ...	Hine J. F. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Malaya ...	Hines E. D. ...	W El	17 July 16
Impregble	Hingston W. P. OB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Hinks A.	S B	19 June 16
Leamingtn	Hinton E. P. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19
Barham ...	Hird J.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Malaya ...	Hirst V. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Hiscock W. E. ...	C I Gr	1 Aug 24
Pembroke	Hitch F. G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Ryl Sovn	Hitchings A. ...	Cd Sh	29 June 22
NID ...	Hitchins H. L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Curacoa ...	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Hoar A. G. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Valiant ...	Hoar A. W. *(act)*	W S O	25 Jan 24
Carlisle ...	Hoar E. C. ... RM	L	4 May 17
DY Dev ...	Hoare C. R. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Malaya ...	Hoare D. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hoare H. E. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Pembroke	Hoare R. R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
Wallflower	Hoare-Smith G. W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Infy Ply	Hobbs G. V. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Benbow ...	Hobbs J. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
E in CD ...	Hobbs L. M. ...	E C	30 June 22
Marlboro	Hobden A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Hoblin F.	B	9 Sept 14
Ryl Oak ...	Hobson A. L. ...	Cdt.	15 Sept 20
Wryneck	Hobson R. B. ...	S L	15 May 23
Ports ...	Hoby J. C. J. MBE, Doc (Oxon.) LRAM, ARCM, RM	L D M	14 Nov 17
Impregble	Hockaday C. B. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Woolwich	Hocken A. J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Resolution	Hocken J. H. ...	P Cr	25 July 17
DY HKng	Hocken S.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
Dartmuth	Hocking S. J. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
RMO ...	Hockley A. E. RM	W O	29 Nov 21
President	Hodder W. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge J. M. DSO, ORE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
E in C D	Hodge L.	E L	12 Aug 22
Ganges ...	Hodges A. A. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Defiance	Hodges F. C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Q Eliz ...	Hodges M.	Mid	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hodges M. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty*)	R A	26 Jan 20
Heather	Hodges R. E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 22
Csc (Po)	Hodgkinson G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Hyd ...	Hodgson F. M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Hodgson H. E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Montrose	Hodgson H. H. J....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Campbell	Hodgson J. C. DSO	C	30 June 20
Csc (Gr) ...	Hodgson J.G.G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl Sovn	Hodgson W. C. E....	CdEng	1 May 24
Wessex ...	Hodson D. R. C. ...	Mid	15 May 23
(E) Csc ...	Hodson T. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Hood ...	Hoffman G. C. (*act*)	L	30 July 24
	Hogben H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
(E) Csc ...	Hogg A. A.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
DY Scana	Hogg E. P.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Despatch	Hogg J.	P L	15 Oct 17
SC ...	Holle F.	R M G	6 Nov 17
Revenge	Hok E. R. F. ...	P L	11 Apr 24
DY Cape	Holborn A. S. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
Carysfort	Holbrook E. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Curlew ...	Holbrook L. S. MVO	C	30 June 20
OD ...	Holden G. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Cornflower	Holder S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Warspite	Holder W. H. E. ...	W O O	17 Oct 22
Hood ...	Hole D. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
NH Ply ...	Hole K. H. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Malaya ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Coll & GH School	Holl F. H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Ganges ...	Holland A. W. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
President	Holland C. S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Iron Duke	Holland L. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal ...	Holland R. B. RM	W O	15 Dec 19
Iron Duke	Holland-MartinD.E.	Mid	15 May 24
Whitshed	Hollebone L. H. T.	S L	30 May 23
Coll ...	Holliday R. J. M. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
Wanderer	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
Ajax ...	Hollings R. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Egmon ...	Hollins W. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Deal ...	Hollis L. C.... RM	C	6 Jan 21
Tiger ...	Hollis R. J. ...	Gr	12 Sept 18
(E) Csc ...	Hollocombe J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Hollond H. E. DSC	L	15 Sept 18
Cardiff ...	Holmes A. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Teazer ...	Holmes B. T. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
	Holmes H. B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Durban ...	Holmes G. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Csc (Gr)...	Holmes H. B. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl Sovn	Holmes J.	Mid	15 Jan 24
DY Sheer	Holmes J. H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ryl Sovn	Holmes J. McA. DSO, MB FRCS (Edin)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
NAAFInst	Holmes J. D. CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11
Revenge...	Holmes J. N. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
Pembroke	Holmstrom F. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Holt A.	E L	1 July 23
Woolwich	Holt F.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Carlisle ...	Holt N. T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Vampire	Holt R. V. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Revenge	Holt W.	L	12 Aug 22
(E) Csc ...	Holt-Wilson D. S. (*a t*)	S L	15 May 24
Agamnon	Holtom E. C. OBE, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Exe ...	Homan E. A. DSC	Cr	30 June 16
Victory ...	Home A. C. ...	P L Cr	19 Feb 17
W/T Board	Home F. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Herald ...	Homer P. C. H. ...	Sg Lt	1 Sept 22
Valorous	Homewood R. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Argus ...	Honeysett A. E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Marlboro	Honnywill R. B. ...	Cdt	15 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
President	Hood B. F. DSO	P Cr	27 Aug 23
Vidette ...	Hood E. A.... ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Steadfast	Hood F. G.... ...	E L	7 Feb 23
Ganges ...	Hook T. W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
H29 ...	Hooper B. R. ...	L	15 June 18
Csc (Po)	Hooper C. A. N.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ply ...	Hooper W. A. RM	R M G	10 Apr 18
Diomede	Hooppell H. E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Vivid ...	Hope A. M. ...	L	*RCN*
Ceres ...	Hope C. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Hope *Sir* George P. W., KCB, KCMG (*President and Flag Officer Commanding R.N. College, Greenwich*)	V A	26 Nov 20
Pembroke	Hope H. W. W. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Vivid ...	Hopkins F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Eagle ...	Hopkins H. MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Dublin ...	Hopkins H. S. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Thunderer	Hopkins L. C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
Hawkins	Hopkins T. R. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Resolution	Hopkinson E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
P.R./T Csc	Hopper H. G. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Blenheim	Hoppins F. A. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NH HKng	Hopson M. F.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
Diomede	Hopwood G. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
TS ...	Horan H. E. DSC	Cr	30 June 24
Revenge	Horan J. B. MB	Sg Lt	15 Apr 24
NH Ply ...	Horan J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Veronica...	Hordern P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Chat ...	Hore F. J ... RM	Maj Qr Mr	12 Dec23
Impregble	Hore R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Xlent ...	Hore W. J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
Benbow ...	Horn S K.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
Vivid ...	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. O. OBE	Wes Ch	16 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
Vivid ...	Hornbrook C. T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Dolphin ...	Hornby W. M. P. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Dart Coll	Horne H. M. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Emp India	Horne H. R. RM	Cd R M G	12 May 24
Victory ...	Horne J. G. RM	Maj	28 Apr 16
Osprey ...	Horne R. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
Marlboro	Hornell D. A. H. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
P Margret	Hornell R. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Horniman H. CB	P C	1 Jan 22
	Horrell A. E. ...	L	22 June 20
Hood ...	Horsey F.L.OBE, DSC	P Cr	30 Nov 22
Diligence	Horsfield J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Horton C. I. ...	L	30 Mar 18
Pembroke	Horton F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vivid ...	Horton J. S. F.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Dolphin	Horton M. K. DSO	C	30 June 20
B'ham ...	Horton W. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Tower ...	Horwill B. C. ...	L	1 May 18
Chrysmum	Hoskin E. T ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Hoskin J A. L (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
	Hosking R. B. CB	P C	31 Dec 21
SC ...	Hoskison T. ...	Schm Cmd	22 Aug 24
Spenser ...	Hoskyn R. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
Chrysmum	Hoskyns J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Csc (Gr)	Hoskyns - Abrahall A. L. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
DNI ...	Hotham A. G.CB,CMG	R A	2 Nov 23
Dryad ...	Hotham C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
Cardiff ...	Hough F.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Cairo ...	Houghton F. L. ...	L	*RCN*
Ports ...	Houghton H. N. H. RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Stronghld	House A. E. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Pembroke	Hovenden R. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Hecla ...	How G. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ryl Sovn	Howard A. C. ...	Schm	3 Dec 18
	Howard A. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Victory	Howard F. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Newark ...	Howard J.	Cd M	1 May 18
NED ...	Howard R.... ...	C	30 June 18
Key Coll	Howard R. G. ... BSc, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21
	Howard T. G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
(E) Cse ...	Howard - Mercer L. J. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
I Cse ...	Howden H. L. ...	Lt	*RAN*
Barham ...	Howe B. C. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Argus ...	Howe C. L.... ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Howe W. F. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Cyclops ...	Howell A. F. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
(E) Cse ...	Howell E. L. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Howell G. F. ...	T Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Titania ...	Howell H. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Marlboro	Howell H. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Howell R. R. ...	W W	23 June 19
Alecto ...	Howell T. C. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
SC ...	Howells C. D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Q Eliz ...	Howie F. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vernon ...	Hows G. W. ...	Elec L	12 Dec 19
Douglas...	Howse H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Cyclops ...	Howsego W. A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Victory ...	Howson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Constance	Hoyle R. I. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Wolverine	Hoyle W. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Foxglove	Hubback A. G. V.	S L	15 Mar 23
Kennet ...	Hubbard E. H. T....	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ports ...	Hudleston J. W. RM	Maj / Bt Lt / Col	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
Agamnon	Hudson C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Douglas...	Hudson H. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Foxglove	Hudson H. V. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
Dragon ...	Hudson J. R. G. BA, RAI	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Ormonde	Hughes A. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
NH Ply ...	Hughes A. P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
Pembroke	Hughes C. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Pare 338	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes.	Cr	30 June 16
Ply ...	Hughes E.J.OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
(N) Cse ...	Hughes F. G. ...	L	15 Aug 20
NH Cape	Hughes G.	W Wdr	19 June 20
Constance	Hughes G. I. ...	L	15 June 23
Whitley	Hughes H. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Dido ...	Hughes H. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Vivid ...	Hughes J. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Victory ...	Hughes L. M.	Sg Lt / (D)	21 July / 23
Constance	Hughes N. G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Dido ...	Hughes R.	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Withrngtn	Hughes R. D. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Xlent ...	Hughes R. H. St. B. E.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Victory ...	Hughes T. E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Carysfort	Hughes-Hallett C. C.	L	15 Aug 18
Coventry	Hughes-Hallett J....	L	15 Apr 23
	Hughson A. W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Defiance...	Hugill T. W. BA	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Hd ...	Hugonin R. E. S. ...	L	15 June 22
RAN ...	Huke W. D. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
Laburnum	Hull F. A.	L	1 Aug 17
NH Chat	Hull H. R. B. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Revenge	Hulls H. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Diomede	Hulton E. C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Hawkins	Humby P. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Ports ...	Hume J. G. RM	L	1 Oct 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carysfort	Hume W. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Ramillies	Humphreys A. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 24
Q Eliz ...	Humphreys E. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Humphreys K. N ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
Dragon ...	Humphreys L. A. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Barham ...	Humphreys P. W....	Mid	15 May 23
Waterhen	Humphries H. C. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
(E) Cse ...	Humphrey W R. ...	Mid	
Chat ...	Hungerford T. G. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Ambrose	Hunot F. C.	Sg / Lt Cr	1 Feb / 22
	Hunt B.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Mackay ...	Hunt F. G. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
	(*Accom. in 'Valkyrie'*)		
Benbow...	Hunt H. F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Despatch	Hunt J. G. ...	Mid	15 May 24
H33 ...	Hunt J. L. F. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Emp India	Hunt J. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ryl Oak...	Hunt K. ... RM	L	1 Oct 23
Tamar & DYHKng	Hunt L. O.... ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E) Cse ...	Hunt M. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
NOD	Hunt R. C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
Pembroke	Hunt T. ...	Sg Lt / (D)	21 July / 23
Burslem	Hunter C.	W M	14 Apr 17
	Hunter F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
	Hunter G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sees Cse...	Hunter H. P. DSC	P L Cr	9 Dec 19
Tamar ...	Hunter J. A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Vernon ...	Hunter P. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
P Margret	Hunter T. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
	Hunter-Blair G. P.	L	1 Mar 18
Veteran ...	Hunter-Blair R. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Woolwich	Hunt-Grubbe B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Impregble	Huntingford W. L. CBE, RM	Maj	26 Sept 17
Telemchus	Huntington - Whiteley H. M.	L	15 June 18
Bruce ...	Huntley J. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Deal ...	Hunton T. L. OBE, RM	Maj	24 Jan 24
	Hurley W.	W M	1 Dec 16
Vivid ...	Hurrell H.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Ryl Sovn	Hurry E.	L	15 Feb 20
Cse (Gr)	Hurry G. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Woolwich	Hurst A. E. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Furious ...	Hurst A. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
B'ham ...	Hurst H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	16 Jan 24
Emp India	Hurt F. J. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Tamar ...	Husband-Clutton F. C.	L	30 June 19
President	Hussey J. A. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Hussey T. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Dolphin ...	Hutchings J. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
AE ...	Hutchings S. L. OBE	Hd Mr	3 May 17
Barham ...	Hutchinson A. S. ...	L	15 Sept 17
Capetown	Hutchinson C. H....	Mid	15 Jan 24
Herald ...	Hutchinson J. A. S.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
	Hutchinson M. M....	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Vivid ...	Hutchinson R. B. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 15
Cornflowr	Hutchinson R. D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
Witch ...	Hutchinson R. J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Vivid ...	Hutchison A. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
AGRM ...	Hutchison A. R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM	Maj / Gen	1 Jan 24
	Hutchison C. A. G.	Cr	30 June 24
Cse (Po)	HutchisonG.I.C.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ryl Oak	Hutson E. T. ...	Gr	5 June 18
Repulse ...	Hutson K. A. B. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Cse (Gr)	Hutton E. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Hawkins	Hutton F. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hutton J. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ganges ...	Hutton J. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Cse (Po)...	Hutton P. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Witch ...	Hutton R. M. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
DY Rosy	Huxham H. H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Chatham	Huxham P. J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Vivid ...	Hyatt J. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
Ryl Oak	Hyde R.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Hyde-Smith A. S....	Lt Cr	30 June 17
S'thamptn	Hyde-Smith R. E.	L	15 Aug 21
Cse (Gr)	Hyde-Smith S. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
RAN ...	Hylands A.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
E in C D...	Hyne A. E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Hynes W. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Furious ...	Hyslop A. H. M. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Sylph ...	Hyslop J. M. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	I.		
Hecla ...	Iliff E.	E L Cr	15 May 17
(E) Cse ...	Illingworth J. H.(*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Chat ...	Ilton G. H. S. RM	L / Qr Mr	1 Aug 18
Garry ...	Imms D. H. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
Pembroke	Imrie W. A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Hood ...	Im Thurn J. K. CBE	C	30 June 18
Calcutta...	Inett J. T.	Gr	28 May 15
Tamar ...	Ingham C. St. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Valiant	Ingham F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Feb 24
Hawkins	Ingham L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Valiant ...	Inglefield J. F. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Terror ...	Inglis C. S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Carysfort	Inglis J. G. T. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Valerian	Ingpen J. P. ...	L	15 June 23
Effingham	Ingram A. G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
Cse (Gr)	Ingram D. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Ingram H. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
(E) Cse ...	Ingram L. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Egmont...	Inman H. B. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Prmtn Cse	Inman R. J.	Sg Lt / Cr	15 July 21
Vivid ...	Instance F. S. ...	B	7 Mar 17
K26 ...	Ionides H. M. C ...	L	15 Dec 21
Flora ...	Iremonger H. E. W. DSO, RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 / 1 Jan 19
	Irvine J. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Prmotn Cse	Irwin G. A. L. MD	Sg Lt / Cr	*RCN*
	Isaac H. T.... ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Isaacson E. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
W'minster	Isacke R. V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Renown...	Ison W. J.	W Eng	30 Jan 17
Hood ...	Ives A. J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Sirdar ...	Izat R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
	J.		
Heather	Jack C. V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Carlisle ...	Jackman A. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Tiger ...	Jackman E. W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
Resolution	Jackson A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
Vanessa...	Jackson A. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Hyd ...	Jackson A. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Q Eliz ...	Jackson A. S. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Ryl Sovn	Jackson A. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Barham...	Jackson C. F. ESC	Schm	10 Mar 23
Cse (Gs)....	Jackson E. R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Ambrose	Jackson G. E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
Pegasus ...	Jackson H. L. CBE	P L Cr	7 Apr 17
Centurion	Jackson H. W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Withrngtn	Jackson R. ...	L	15 Oct 23
	Jackson R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Jackson S. ... OBE	E Cr	30 June 24
Vernon ...	Jackson T. E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
Cse (Gr)...	Jackson T. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Barham ...	Jackson W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Osprey ...	Jackson W. G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Xlent ...	Jackson W. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Wren ...	Jackson W. McK....	Gr	12 July 18
Q Eliz ...	Jacob C. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Pembroke	Jacomb H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Jago A.	Cd I C	1 Feb 18
SC ...	Jago J. A. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Vivacious	James A. D. B ...	L	15 Oct 19
L69 ...	James A. W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
Warspite	James E. J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Calliope ...	James E. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	4 Nov 22
Victory ...	James F. A. ...	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
Cse (Po)...	James F. R. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Pembroke	James K. W. ...	P L	15 July 19
Vanessa...	James P. F. ...	L	1 Aug 17
Versatile	James P. H. G. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Wolverine	James P. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
RAN ...	James R. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 24
Benbow...	James R. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Mackay ...	James R. W. ...	L	15 Mar 17
Centurion	James T. N. MVO	C	31 Dec 17
Colombo	James U. H. R. ...	L	30 Aug 23
Staff Coll	James W. M. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Malaya ...	Jameson T. H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
K 14 ...	Jameson W. S. ...	L	15 May 20
Q Eliz ...	Jamie G. H. MA (*Accom. in 'Valkyrie'*)	Pres / Ch	26 Oct 20 (*tempy*)
Iron Duke	Jamieson G. S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Lucia ...	Jane A. W.... ...	W El	4 July 19
Alresford	Janes G. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
RAN ...	Janion R. P. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
NOD ...	Janvrin R. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Winchestr	Jaques F. ...	E L Cr	15 May 18
Calliope ...	Jaques G. R. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Centaur ...	Jarrett A. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Q Eliz ...	Jarrett E.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Victory ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	W O	19 July 19
S'thamptn	Jarvis J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Vernon ...	Jarvis J. R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Cyclops ...	Jarvis P. H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Walrus ...	Jauncey J. H. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Barham ...	Jay A. D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Jay R. F.	L	12 Aug 22
Revenge	Jeans F. W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
NH Ply ...	Jeans T. T. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
Ambrose	Jefferis J.	L	15 Apr 23
Durban ...	Jefferson F. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Searcher	Jefferson R. G. DSM	E L	6 Aug 19
Vivid ...	Jeffery E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
NOD ...	Jeffery G. H. OBE	E C	30 June 22
Colossus...	Jeffery H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Revenge	Jeffery L. A. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Ark Royal	Jeffery T. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
NH Chat	Jeffery T. W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Dublin ...	Jeffrey I.	Mid	15 May 22
Vernon ...	Jeffreys E. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Barham ...	Jeffreys R. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Sandhurst	Jeffreys T.	Ch	1 Mar 21
NOD ...	Jehan H. D. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
Cachalot	Jehan T. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Cse (Gr)...	Jellicoe C. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor - General and Commander - in - Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*)	A F	3 Apr 19
	Jenkin P. O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Burslem...	Jenkins C. A. ...	S L	15 July 22
Cse (Gr)	Jenkins D. H. T. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)	Jenkins H. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
(E) Cse ...	Jenkins J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Snapdragn	Jenkins J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Jenkins S. L. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Ganges ...	Jenkinson W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
H34 ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Herald ...	Jenks W. C. ...	L	15 June 22
RAN ...	Jenner H. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Sandhurst	Jennings H. J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
Cse (Po)	Jennings R. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Valiant ...	Jennings R. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Pembroke	Jennings W. J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Winchelsea	Jephson S. V. ...	L	15 June 20
B'ham ...	Jepson C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Victory ...	Jermain H. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
H25 ...	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
Windsor...	Jerome W. S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Ply ...	Jerram C. F. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Cardiff ...	Jerram R. C. DSO	P L Cr	20 Feb 21
Pembroke	Jervis C. A. ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
Despatch	Jessel R. F. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Defiance	Jessup H. J. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Impregble	Jewell H. J. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Jinkin R. A. ...	P Cr	7 Sept 11
Carysfort	Jinman L. C. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
	Joel D. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
Cse (Po)	John C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ceres ...	John H. B. MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
Pembroke	Johns B. J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Emp India	Johns C. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Johns E. C. H. ...	Cd W	7 July 24
Sthamptn	Johns F. W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
Iron Duke	Johns J. P. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
Ganges ...	Johnson A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
B'ham ...	Johnson B. F. ...	L	15 June 21
	Johnson C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
Egmont & DY Malta	Johnson C. D., CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in Charge Malta & Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	R A	12 Oct 20
E in CD...	Johnson C. H. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
Chatham	Johnson C. S. DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Ports ...	Johnson E. E. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Hecla ...	Johnson E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Emerald	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Victory ...	Johnson F. M. ...	P L	15 July 20
Impregble	Johnson F. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Osprey ...	Johnson G. D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Comus ...	Johnson H. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Spenser ...	Johnson H.C.R., DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
NOD ...	Johnson H. H. DSO	E C	30 June 22
Barham ...	Johnson J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Sherborne	Johnson L. A. W.	P L	17 Aug 17
Heather...	Johnson R.... ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Lucia ...	Johnson R. H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Johnson R. H.	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
Barham ...	Johnson R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Calcutta...	Johnson R. T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Castor ...	Johnson T. A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Sec Cse...	Johnston A. B. ...	P L Cr	23 Oct 19
	Johnston A. E. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Staff Cse...	Johnston B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Cse (Gr)...	Johnston C. D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Johnston C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Lupin ...	Johnston D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Cse (Gr)...	Johnston D. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Pembroke	Johnston J. E. MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Dart Coll	Johnston S. R.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Oct 22
Resolution	Johnston W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
VY Dept	Johnston W. J. C....	P Cr	30 June 12
Snapdragn	Johnstone A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Q Eliz ...	Johnstone F. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Victory ...	Johnstone H. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
St C Andover	Johnstone H. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Ports	Johnstone J. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
(E) Cse ...	Johnstone R. B. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Hawkins	Johnstone R. V. S. RM	C	25 Jan 22
M Inst Cse	Joiner C. MB	Sg Lt	1 Sept 24
Douglas...	Jolley E. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Ply	Jolley N. K. RM	C	6 June 17
Repulse...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Terror ...	Jolliffe T. A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
Iroquois...	Jolliffe W. A. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Viscount	Jolly R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Ports ...	Jolly W. A. RM	Ma	16 Dec 16
Colombo	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P L Cr	11 Sept 18
Cse (Gr)...	Jonas R. McC. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Kellett ...	Jones A.	L	15 Oct 20
NH Has...	Jones A. E. OGM	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
Scythe ...	Jones A. E. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Impregble	Jones A. G. ...	P L	15 July 22
Tara ...	Jones A. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Ganges ...	Jones A. R. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 17
Egmont	Jones A. R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Coventry	Jones B.	L	15 Apr 23
Tiger ...	Jones B. C.... ...	B	23 Jan 23
Woodcock	Jones C. G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Greenwich	Jones D. J. BSc	Ch	11 Aug 14
Vivid ...	Jones E.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 24
Dryad ...	Jones E. F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
	Jones E. P. ...	P Cr	4 Nov 15
(E) Cse ...	Jones E. S. (*act*)	S L	15 June 23
RH Sch ...	Jones F. H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
	Jones F. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Calliope ...	Jones F. P. B. ...	P L Cr	9 Nov 20
Deal ...	Jones F. R. RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Jones F. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Fitzroy ...	Jones G.	B	23 Jan 17
Resolution	Jones G. C. ...	L	*RCN*
Cse (Po)	Jones G. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vanqu'shr	Jones G. O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
St Fagan	Jones H.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Chat ...	Jones H. A. H. RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
NID ...	Jones H. L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RMP ...	Jones H. M. RM	C	*Retd*
Pembroke	Jones J. C. ...	R C Ch	28 Apr 15 (*temp*)
Rob Roy	Jones J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Benbow...	Jones L. D. ...	L	15 Jan 18
	Jones L. J. P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Ports ...	Jones L. O. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Jones L. T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
Ply ...	Jones O. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Victory ...	Jones R. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Thunderer	Jones R. R. P. MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dublin ...	Jones R. W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
SC ...	Jones T. J....	Schm / Caud	22 Aug 24
Iron Duke	Jones T. R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Whitehall	Jones W. ... (a)	E L	12 Aug 22
Carysfort	Jones W. ... (b)	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Caradoc	Jope E. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Cyclamen	Jordan J. I. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Ormonde	Jordan M. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Jordan V. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Vendetta	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	E L	1 May 18
	Josselyn J. W. ...	L	15 June 21
	Jotham W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
Calypso ...	Joy A. H. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Veronica	Joyce A. de B. MB	Sg Lt	3 Mar 22
Sesame ...	Joyce H. O. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Defiance	Joynes H.	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
	Joynes S. H. ...	B	25 June 17
L 56 ...	Junor B. B. ...	S L	15 Aug 22
Dido ...	Jupp E.	B	17 May 16
Bruce ...	Jupp F. ... (act)	W T	31 Oct 23
Hood ...	Jupp T.	W I C	1 Feb 18
	K.		
Ganges ...	Kavanagh C. J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Victory ...	Kay E. E.	Cd B	1 Aug 24
Impregble	Kay R.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Blenheim	Kearn A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Vivid ...	Keate H. A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
P Margret	Keats C. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Capetown	Keats W. C. G. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
SC ...	Keays C. Y. C. ...	L	15 Oct 18
H22 ...	Keble-White G. M. K.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Pembroke	Keefe D. F. ...	W O O	29 July 21
RAN ...	Keeling E. O. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Endeavor	Keene A. N. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Sirdar ...	Keene H. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Danae ...	Kehoe C. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
H25 ...	Keighly-Peach C. L.	S L	15 Oct 22
Carlisle ...	Keir J. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Keir W. W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Hawkins	Keith W. B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
Barham...	Kekewich P. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Benbow...	Kellaway C. J. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Assistance	Kellaway J. F. ...	W Eng	11 Mar 18
Prmtn Cse	Kelley E. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
NH Chat	Kellond-Knight H. A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
TD Chat	Kelly F.	E Cr	10 Sept 14
Harebell...	Kelly J. C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Kelly J. D. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	21 Nov 21
	Kelly R. C. ...	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
Canterbry	*PW* Kelly T. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
President	Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	3 May 22
Pembroke	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Ports ...	Kelsey C. T. RM	W O	11 Aug 17
Caradoc...	Kemball V. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Kemble E. R. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Diligence	Kemmis H. W. A....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Benbow	Kemp A. V. C. RM	Cd / R M G	19 June 24
Fisgard ...	Kemp A. E. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Kemp C. W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
Hawkins	Kemp H. V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
Cse (Gr)...	Kemp P. K. (act)	S L	15 May 24
Titania ...	Kemp W. H. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
ACR Off	Kempson F. K. ... (*Tempy Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	13 Apr 23
Spindrift	Kempster A. D. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Walpole	Kendall B. E. ...	L	15 June 23
Durban ...	Kendall B. H. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Calcutta...	Kenden H. ...	W M	1 Apr 18
Benbow	Kendle G. H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
	Kennaway W. V. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Egmont	Kennedy C. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Revenge	Kennedy E. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
President	Kennedy E. H. N.	P Cr	30 July 23
(P) Cse ...	Kennedy F. H. ...	L	15 Juiy 21
Tiger ...	Kennedy F. C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Weymuth	Kennedy J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Vulcan ...	Kennedy J. C. (act)	W T	31 Oct 23
Victory ...	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Hood ...	Kennedy N. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Sandhurst	Kennedy R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Worcester	Kennedy R. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
W/TBoard	Kennedy-Purvis C. E.	C	31 Dec 21
	Kennell S. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Mariboro	Kennett P. C. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Victory ...	*PW* Kenny E. B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Cardiff ...	Kent H. E. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
NH Portl	Kent N. B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
Vivid ...	Kent T. P. ...	R C / Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
	Kentsbeer J. J. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Egmont	Kenyon F.	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Jnst R N V R	Kenyon G. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Malcolm...	Keogh M. V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Bee ...	Kernohan D. H. MB	Sg Lt	5 July 23
	Kerr C. L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
Iron Duke	Kerr M. P. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Vanity ...	Kerr R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Valiant ...	Kerr R.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Ajax ...	Kerr W. M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
Sthamptn	Kerrigan O. J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
Coll ...	Kershaw C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 17
TD ...	Kershaw C. A. N. ...	P L Cr	17 June 20
L20 ...	Kershaw T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Resolution	Kettle J. W. A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
NZ ...	Kew L. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Xlent ...	Kewish W. H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B. *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Oxon.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	16 May 21
DY Cape	Keyes T. H. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
H28 ...	Keymer R. W. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Vulcan ...	Kidd J. H. MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
Beaufort	Kiddle G. D. C. ...	P L Cr	9 Nov 17
	Kidston G. P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Q Eliz ...	Kilroy R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Vivid ...	Kimber A. E. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Dart Coll	Kimber A. W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
(P) Cse ...	Kimmins A. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Xlent ...	Kinahan H. R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Wakeful...	King C. B.	E L	1 Apr 17
Vernon ...	King C. W.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
	King E. L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	King E. W. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Maidstone	King F. V.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Ryl Sovn	King F. W. ...	W S O	2 Nov 17
	King H. A. ...	S L	15 July 22
Victory ...	King H. G. ...	P L Cr	13 Dec 21
Ryl Sovn	King H. M. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
D20 ...	King H. V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Carysfort	King J. T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Maidstone	King L.	L	15 Dec 17
Cairo ...	King L. A. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Broke ...	King P. F.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wistaria	King P. W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
SC ...	King R. G. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Coventry	King R. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Dublin ...	King W. E. H. DSC	CdEng	1 Aug 23
RAN ...	King W. J. ...	E L	1 May 18
St C Camb	King-Hall W. S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
	King-Harman R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Cardiff ...	King Landale G. J.	L	30 Nov 16
	Kingcome J. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Weymuth	Kingdom C. M. S....	E L	6 Aug 19
Sherborne	Kingdon W. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Conquest	Kingsbury J. ...	Cd Sh	20 Feb 24
Eagle ...	Kingsford G. *(act)*	W S O	17 Sept 23
Cairo ...	Kingsley H. *(act)*	L	*RCN*
Cse (Gr)...	Kingsley-Rowe C. A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Wallace ...	Kingswell F. H. M.	Gr	7 June 18
Despatch	Kinloch D. C. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Vulcan ...	Kinnear R. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
(E) Cse ...	Kinsey G.	Mid	15 May 24
RAN ...	Kirby H. A. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Pembroke	Kirby J.	L	12 Aug 22
Triad ...	Kirby K. W. ...	L	15 June 19
Malabar	Kirkby H. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
L52 ...	Kirkcaldy J. McK. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
Cockchafer	Kirker G. ... MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Conquest	Kirker J. ...	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
Wistaria	Kirkland W. T. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
Cricket ...	Kirkman F. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
X1 ...	Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
Chrysmum	Kirton E.	Gr	19 May 19
Centurion	Kirwan J. F. MB	Sg Lt	2 Apr 24
Emp India	Kitcat C. A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
Ryl Sovn	Kitcat J.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Vanity ...	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L	30 Jan 24
Chat ...	Kitchin C. A. H. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Conquest	Kitchin R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Centurion	Kitson E. H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Dryad ...	Kitson E. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Kitson H. K. ...	C	30 June 17
	Kitson J. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Ryl Oak	Kitwood P. M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
(S) Cse ...	Knapp A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Repulse ...	Kneebone T. H ...	Schm	6 June 17
Cyclops ...	Knight A. G. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Vernon ...	Knight F. W. ...	W W	17 Feb 19
Curacoa ...	Knight G. V. ...	L	15 June 19
Colossus...	Knight H. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Curacoa ...	Knight J. N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Victory ...	Knight M. R. T. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Q Eliz ...	Knight R. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
	Knight S. H. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Curstairs	Knight W. G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Victory ...	Knight-Adkin W. K. OBE, BA	Ch	31 May 10
Despatch	Knights H. E. ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
(P) Cse ...	Knocker E. J. S. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Knothe A.	E Cr	15 July 18
Diligence	Knott F. R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
DY Sheer	Knott R. A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
(P) Cse ...	Knowles B. W. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Ormonde	Knowles C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Capetown	Knowles G. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)	Knowling R. G. K. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
(E) Cse ...	Knowlton J. G. *(act)*	S L	*RCN*
Frobisher	Knox J. N.... ...	Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ports ...	Knox T. E. N. RM	L	31 Oct 22
Telemchus	Knox-Little C. H.	Cr	30 June 21
Scythe ...	Knubley A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
	Koelle H. P. ...	P L	16 Aug 23
Page 452	Krabbé F. J. CB *(Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet)*	P R A	*Retd*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Kreis P. H.... ...	P L	17 Feb 21
Victory ...	Kyerday C. H.	Wt / M A A	20 Jan20
Eagle ...	Kyrke V. ... MA	Gr	26 Aug 18

L.

Tring ...	Lacey A. E. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Cyclamen	Lacey E. J. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 19
Canterbry	Lacy A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Woolwich	Laffan M. J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Laidlaw S. F. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
	Laing G. A. T. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Laing M. B. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Vimiera ...	Laird H. R. M. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Barham	Lake A. H.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
	Lake H. N. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Vivid ...	Lake J. G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Lake W. J. C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	Lake W. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
	Lakeman P. S. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Apr 23
L 4 ...	Lall L. A. ... *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Dartmuth	Lamb H. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Resolution	Lamb W. J. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Benbow	Lambe C. E. ...	L	15 Feb 22
	Lambert A. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Hawkins	Lambert C. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Dolphin	Lambert D. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 24
Cairo ...	Lambert F. J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
	Lambert G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Emp India	Lambert G. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Staff Cse	Lambert H. R. DSC, RM	C	17 Sept 17
Cyclops ...	Lambert H. W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Iron Duke	Lambert L. A. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Dart Coll	Lambert R. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
	Lambert R. F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
President	Lambert W. O. H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
St Issey...	Lamble J. G. ...	L	16 Oct 16
Cse (Gr)...	Lambton H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 24
Marlboro	Lamey A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Rocket ...	Lamond J. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Revenge	Lampard R. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Lampen D. *(act)*	S L	15 May 24
Ports ...	Lampen L. C. RM	Lt Col	16 July 16
Deal ...	Lamplough C. R. W. DSC, RM	C	3 Aug 18
Curacoa ...	Lamplough L. W....	L	15 June 22
Xlent ...	Lamport A. E. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Lancaster E. *(act)*	W O O	21 Aug 24
Diligence	Lancaster G. S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Sandhurst	Lancaster H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Carlisle ...	Lancaster J. S. ...	P S L	15 Oct 23
Dolphin ...	Lancaster T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
DY Dev	Landman L. H. MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
Castor ...	Landman R. H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
TD ...	Landon A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Agamnon	Landon H. W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 23
Wild Swan	Lane E. W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Lane G. H. ...	P L Cr	30 Jan 22
Tiger ...	Lane H. A. C ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Chrysmum	Lane H. F. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Lane R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Veronica...	Lane R. H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Emp India	Lane T.	W M	14 Apr 17
Malaya ...	Lane W. ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
RAN ...	Lane-Poole R. H. O. OBE	C	30 June 23
Benbow	Lang C. J. M ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Revenge	Lang D. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Vernon ...	Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
NID ...	Lang G. H.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Danae ...	Lang H.	E L	1 July 20
Resolution	Lang J. E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Lang R. G. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Dolphin	Langdale H. M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Impregble	Langdon J. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Burslem	Langham G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Egmont ...	Langlands N. M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Langley E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Resolution	Langley E. N. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Eagle ...	Langley G. M. B. ORE	L	15 Oct 18
Carysfort	Langley P. G. O. ...	Mid	15 May 23
(E) Cse ...	Langmaid K. J. R.	S L	15 June 23
	Langstaff E. G. ...	L	15 May 20
K6 ...	Langton R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Tring ...	Langton-Jones R. DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
Iron Duke	Langworthy J. R. E.	Mid	15 May 24
Marlboro	Lansdale R. S. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Marlboro	Lansdown C. S. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Saladin ...	Lansley P. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Stronghld	Lant P. D.	Gr	12 Nov 22
Cyclamen	Lanyon G. T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
St. Cyrus	Lapham J. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Benbow ...	Larcom C. A. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
Vivid ...	Larg A. D.	E Cr	23 May 15
	Larken F. ... CMG	R A	3 Aug 24
Victory ...	Lashmore H. CB, DSO	E A	13 Sept 21
B'ham ...	Latham G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
ML291 ...	Latham P. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Vic & Alb	Laughton J. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
(E) Cse ...	Laughton R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Marlboro	Laurence G. de O. B.	L	15 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Laurence G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Chatham	Laurence N. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Ryl Oak ...	Laurie J. D. ...	L	*RCN*
Rigorous	Lavender A. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Argus ...	Lavender W. G. H.	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Revenge	Lavers H. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Scotsman	Lavis R.	E L	1 May 23
Victory ...	Law C. H. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Ormonde	Law E. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
Ports ...	Law F. C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18
	Law F. W.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
Osprey ...	Law G. F.	L	23 May 23
B'ham ...	Law J. G. ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
RAN ...	Lawder W. M. OBE (*Temp'l Paym. Cmdr.*)	P L Cr	15 July 23
Curacoa ...	Lawder P. B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Revenge	Lawford A. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ettrick ...	Lawrance L. C. ...	L	11 June 20
Resolution	Lawrence E. A. ...	W S O	7 July 16
Greenwich	Lawrence F. S. ...	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
Impregble	Lawrence I. D. (*probv*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
	Lawrence R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
Watchmn	Lawrence W. H. ...	Gr	19 May 19
NH Ply ...	Lawrey A.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Calcutta ...	Lawrey M.	P L	15 Sept 19
Sandhurst	Lawrie E. McC. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Valiant ...	Lawson E. F. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Barham ...	Lawson G. A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Blenheim	Lawson G. C. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Benbow ...	Lawson H. F. ...	S L	15 July 22
Victory ...	Lawson R. F. ...	L	*RCN*
Cse (Gr) ...	Lay H. N. ... (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
(P) Cse ...	Lay H. N.	S L	15 Oct 22
Velox ...	Layard A. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Layard B. V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hawkins	Laybourne A. W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Crocus ...	Laydon J. H. MB	Sg Lt	23 June 24
Curlew ...	Layman H. F. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Conquest	Layton G. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Vindictive	Layton H. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Ellingham	Lazenby W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Emp India	Lea W. S.	L	15 May 24
Calcutta ...	Leach J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Eagle ...	Leah E. T	P L Cr	2 Mar 17
DY Chat	Leahy J. P. OBE	E C	30 June 20
Weymuth	Leahy T.	L	21 Jan 24
Vernon ...	Lean A. B. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
Jnfy Deal	Lean J. L. ...	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Lean J. T. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Harebell	Lean P. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Cardiff	Leary H. A. (*act*)	S B	28 Feb 24
President	Leask M.	P Cr	26 Aug 11
Constance	Leason A. V. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Curacoa	Leatham R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Dido ...	Leather H. ...	E L Cr	20 July 16
Wallflowr	Leatherdale H. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Coventry	Leathes J. D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
Lucia ...	Lebbon W. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Greenwich	Lecky A. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
	Lecky H. S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
Pembroke	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Egmont	Lee A.	W I C	16 Nov 19
ML287 ...	Lee A. N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
Warspite	Lee C. A.	B	17 Mar 16
Lucia ...	Lee C. P.	P L	15 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Lee F. H. ... (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 24
(E) Cse ...	Lee T. S. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Vidette ...	Lee-Barber J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
L33 ...	Leech P. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Deal ...	Leech-Porter J. E. RM	C	22 Oct 18
Hawkins	Leeds R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Bee ...	Leeper N. G. ...	L	15 June 23
(G) Cse ...	Lees D. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Constance	Lees E. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Lefroy F. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Resolution	Le Geyt E. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Defiance	Legg E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal ...	Legg F. E. ... RM	Ch Schm C	1 June 18 1 Feb 19
SC ...	Legg, P. H.	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
	Leggatt A. E. ...	Wt Sh	22 Sept 14
Windsor ...	Leggatt D. H. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
(G) Cse ...	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 21
Eagle ...	Legge H. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Widgeon	Legge M. G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Victory ...	Leggett O. E. CB (*Commodore 2nd class*)	C	30 June 15
P & R/T Cse	Leicester B. W. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Malcolm ...	Leicester C. H. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
Ryl Oak ...	Leigh D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Leigh F. B. ...	L	15 May 17
(G) Cse ...	Leighton E. I. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Triad ...	Leir E. W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
ACR Off	Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Impregble	Le Marchant D. H.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Emp India	Le Marc M. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Le Mesurier E. K. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Malabar ...	Lemon M.	W T	28 Oct 15
Sturgeon	Lemon S. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Warspite	Lemon T. W. S. J. H.	Mid	15 May 22
Glowworm	Le Mottée D. B. ...	C	30 June 21
Blenheim	Lendy T. ... MRE	Cd M	1 Oct 20
P & R/T Cse	Lennox N. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Hood ...	Le Noury H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Resolution	Lentaigne C. N. ...	L	15 Oct 22
PC 74 ...	Leonard C. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Curlew ...	Le Page G. W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Assistance	Le Poidevin H. E. ...	E L	28 Feb 17
Defiance	Leppan E. C. R. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Barham ...	Lepper C. W. V. T. S.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Leslie A. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Iroquois	Leslie G. A. R. J. ...	L	15 May 20
SC ...	Leslie G. N. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
	Leslie M. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
NOD ...	Lester A. E. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 24
Cse (Po)...	L'Estrange G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Turquoise	Letchford C. A. ...	CdEng	1 May 22
Impregble	Lethbridge R. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Defiance	Letherby A. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Dart Coll	Lever D. BA, BSc	InLtCr	4 Jan 22
	Leverett A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Hawkins	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station*)	A	1 June 22
Ajax ...	Leveson-Gower O. C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
Caradoc	Lewarne W. E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Cardiff ...	Lewes A. P. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
X1 ...	Lewes John H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Cse (Gr)	Lewes J. Hext (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Vernon ...	Lewin G.	L	12 Aug 22
Pembroke	Lewin W. J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Pembroke	Lewington S. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 23
Pembroke	Lewis A.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Revenge	Lewis A.	P L	15 Oct 23
Revenge	Lewis A. D. BSc	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Cleopatra	Lewis A. J.... ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Delhi ...	Lewis C. B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
Woolwich	Lewis E. A. E. ...	Gr	27 Mar 17
Colombo	Lewis E. D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Diomede	Lewis E. G. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Lewis E. R. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Sesame ...	Lewis H. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
Benbow	Lewis R. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Dryad ...	Lewis S. R. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Shikari ...	Lewis W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
P40 ...	Lewis W. A. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
	Lewty J. H. ...	L	29 Feb 20
Dauntless	Liddell J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
(E) Cse ...	Liddle E. P. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Defiance	Lightfoot J. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Wanderer	Lilley A. G. ...	Lt Cr	16 Oct 20
Repulse ...	Lilley R. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Columbine	Lillicrap A. E. (*act*)	W W	27 May 24
NED ...	Lillicrap H. R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH Portl	Lillicrap S. W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Dragon ...	Lillingston C. F. Y.	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Hawkins	Limpenny C. J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
Dartmuth	Linberry T. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Impregble	Lindley A. E. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Fisgard ...	Lindop L.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Chatham	Lindsay W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
Cse (Gr)	Lindsay-Watson W. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Resolution	Lindsell A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Linfield C. J. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Revenge	Ling E. W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Xlent ...	Lingard H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Colossus...	Lingard-Guthrie C. H.	L	15 Jan 20
Caledon...	Linington T. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
Xlent ...	Linsey J. S. ...	L	30 June 24
	Lintern C. R. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Dauntless	Linton J. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Repulse...	Linzee R. G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
Diligence	Lippiett J.	E L	12 Aug 22
Cse (Gr)	Lipscomb F. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Repulse...	Lissimor C. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
(E+) Cse...	Lister F. A. (*act*)	L	30 July 24
NID ...	Lister-Kaye R. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Repulse...	Litchfield-Speer F. P.	Mid	15 May 23
Cse (Gr)...	Litchfield-Speer J. S. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Tiger ...	Lithgow C. M. ...	L	15 Jan 23
DNR ...	Little A. G. OMG, RM	Lt Col	3 June 17
	Little C. J. C. OB	C	30 June 17
NOD ...	Little H. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Wivern ...	Littledale B. J DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
NRD ...	Littleton G. H. RM	Maj Qr Mr	11 Oct 20
Malaya ...	Littleton H. ...	P L Cr	9 May 21
Fisgard ...	Littleton R. C. A....	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Ramillies	Littlewood C. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 24
Ramillies	Liveing R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Calcutta...	Livingston B. ...	L	30 Apr 24
NH Chat	Livingstone N. M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
Iron Duke	Livingstone Learmouth L. B.	Mid	15 May 24
Woolwich	Llewellyn G. St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Flinders...	Lloyd C. K. ...	P L Cr	13 Jan 20
M3 ...	Lloyd D. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Vectis ...	Lloyd F. B. ...	L	15 Aug 22
NZ ...	Lloyd F. J.... ...	P L Cr	22 Nov 19
Vindictive	Lloyd F. J. H. ...	L	15 July 17
	Lloyd G. D. ...	Gr.	7 June 17
Hood ...	Lloyd H. Q. BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
Shakspear	Lloyd L. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Resolution	Lloyd T. C. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Weymuth	Lloyd W. A. ...	P Cr	7 Apr 24
Iron Duke	Lochnis C.	S L	15 Mar 23
Marlboro	Lock H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lock W. W. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19
Fisgard ...	Locke C. E. ...	W SO	29 Jan 19
K26 ...	Lockhart A. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Iroquois	Lockhart C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Cardiff ...	Lockyer H. C. ...	P L	3 June 24
Malcolm...	Lockyer W. R. DSO	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Dev	Loder F. C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Emp India	*GSI* Loder-Symonds F. P. OMG	C	31 Dec 14
Hood ...	Lodge H. RMD	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
Ajax ...	Lodge H. G. ...	W SO	1 Apr 19
Columbine	Loe G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
NH Has...	Loft B. G.	P L	1 Sept 23
Capetown	Logan B. E. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
L 25 ...	Loly E. M.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
K Geo V	Loman F. T. ...	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
Hecla ...	Long H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Impregble	Long J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Valiant ...	Long J. G. P. D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
NOD ...	Long P. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
	Long R. B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
Valiant ...	Long S. G.	Mid	15 May 22
Repulse...	Long W. ... DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Long W. D. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Valiant ...	Longden H. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Fisgard ...	Longden H. W. CMG	C	30 June 10
DY Div...	Longford T. A. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Vivid ...	Longhurst E. R. ...	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Revenge	Longsdon E. H. ...	L	15 June 18
	Longstaff C. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Ramillies	Lonsdale R. P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Centurion	Looker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Dec 23
Colombo	Lordon F. P. C. RM	L	1 Feb 19
Victory ...	Lorkston-Clarke G. N.	L	15 June 20
Victory ...	Lough G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Chatham	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Dart Coll	Lovatt R. S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Cse (Gr)	Love P. T. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Montrose	Loveband J. G. Y.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Malaya ...	Loveband R. Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Cse (Po)...	Lovegrove H (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Kellett ...	Loveless C. F. ...	L	15 July 21
K14 ...	Lovell A. E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Emp. Ind.	Loveridge A. A. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
	Lovett-Cameron A. A.	Cr	30 June 16
Coll ...	Low A. J. ... MA	In L / Lt Cr	21 Feb / 22
	Lowdell A. K. ...	P L Cr	3 Nov 18
S/M Cse ...	Lowe C. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Valorous	Lowe C. E. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Iron Duke	Lowry R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Lowry W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Hood ...	Luard N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Coll ...	Lubbock R. E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Thunderer	Lucas C. A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan 17
Delhi ...	Lucas E. H. ...	S L	*RAN*
Curlew ...	Lucas J. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Cse (Gr) ..	Luce A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Luce J. ... CB	R A	25 Mar 20
Iron Duke	Luce J. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Luck H. J. ...	Sg Lt (D)	2 Dec 21
Ramillies	Luckham C. A. G. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Iroquois	Lucy R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Luke J. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Danae ...	Lukis W. B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Egmont	Lumb F.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Fisgard ...	Lumb H.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Ports ...	Lumley H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Sandhurst	Lundholm T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Ganges ...	Lupton I. C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Q Eliz ...	Luscombe E. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Columbine	Luscombe H. G. ...	W W	1 Sept 23
Ryl Oak	Lush C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
Diomede	Lush H. I. W. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Hawkins	Lushington S. W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Carysfort	Luxmoore C. M. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Luxmoore C. O. ...	L	15 July 22
Kellett ...	Luxon S. H. ...	B	3 Apr 15
OD ...	Lydekker G. O. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Champion	Lyle K. S.	L	15 Jan 23
Hawkins	Lyle R. R.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Wallace ...	Lynch D.	Gr	3 July 16
Vernon ...	Lynch T.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Impregble	Lyne T. J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Dolphin	Lynes C. E. CMG	P Cr	16 Feb 11
Wryneck	Lyon F. C.	L	30 Apr 17
PD ...	Lyon G. H. D'O. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Godetia ...	Lyon R. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	16 July / 21
	Lyster A. L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll ...	McArthur G. K. BA	In L	27 Apr 20
Dolphin	McBean R. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	McBride J. T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Hawkins	McBride W. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
	McCall H. W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Somme ...	McCallum J. R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Pembroke	McCambley F. R.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	20 Oct 23
Worcester	McCartan P. H. ...	E L	1 May 18
Staff Cse	McCarthy E. D. B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Durban ...	McCarthy J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
NH Ply	McCarthy J. D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
Defiance	McCarthy M. ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
Clematis	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
	McCarthy W. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Mates Cse	McCarthy W. P. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
Ports ...	McCausland H. L. M. RM	C & Bt / Maj	30 Jan 17
	McClelland P. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
Benbow	McClement F. K. DCL, MA	R C / Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
Voyager...	McClintock H. V. P.	S L	15 June 23
DMD ...	McClintock J. W. L. OB, DSO	R A	2 July 22
Glorious	McClounan S. C. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 24
SQ Weihai Wei	McCloy A. MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Benbow	McCoach W. ...	Sg Lt	11 Sept 22
Xlent ...	McConnell T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Shakspear	McCormick R. ...	Gr	7 Mar 18
Expl Prtn	McCowen G R. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	McCowen R. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	McCoy J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Cse (Po)...	McCoy J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vernon ...	McCrum C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Q Eliz ...	McCusker R. H. J. MBE	Cd S O	15 Aug 24
MD ...	McCutcheon J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
Blenheim	McDermott J. ...	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Castor ...	McDonald B. M. ...	L	15 June 17
Sherborne	McDonald G. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 19
Weymuth	McDonald H. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
Dublin ...	McDonald H. A. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Lucia ...	McDonald L. E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Titania ...	McDonald P. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
DY Sheer	McDonald W. E. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 24
Vulcan ...	McDonald W. G. ...	E L	1 Nov 18
M.Inst Csc	McDonnell A. L. MB	Sg Lt	9 Sept 24
	McDowall J. H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Benbow	McDowell, A. M. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Ryl Sovn	McEwen G. E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Ryl Oak	McGavin D. B. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
St Cyrus	McGhee C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 24
Valorous	McGhee W. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Chatham	McGiffin R. H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E) Csc ...	McGlashan A. D. ...	S L	15 July 22
Diomede	McGolrick L. MB	Sg Lt	13 Dec 22
Venomous	McGrath D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Malcolm...	McGrath J. S. MB (*Accom. in 'Vampire'*)	Sg Lt / Cr	1 May 23
Resolution	McGregor A. J. BSC	Schm	22 Sept 22
Venetia	McGregor E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Ryl Sovn	McGregor J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
Malcolm	McGrigor R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	McGuffie J. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 22
SQ Qnsfy	McHaffie A. D.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	7 Feb 22
Revenge	McIntyre J. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
Woolwich	McIntyre L. ...	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Douglas	McIvor I.	E L	1 May 18
Cherwell	McIvor M.	L	30 Sept 23
Prmtn Csc	McKee A. G.	Sg Lt / Cr	2 Nov 21
	McKenna G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
	McKennan W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Yarmouth	McKenzie D. (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
Ryl Oak	McKew R.	Ch	30 Dec 02
C of F & C of G H	CBE, DD	In Cr	1 June 17
Csc (Gr) ...	McKillop A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	McKinlay A. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 23
(G) Csc ...	McLaughlin P. V. ...	L	15 June 22
Tiger ...	McLean W. C. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Vanoc ...	McLennan G. L. ...	E L	1 May 18
Caledon ...	McLennan J. P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wistaria	McLeod S. S. ...	Gr	28 May 15
	McLuckie J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
(Et) Cse...	McMahon O. F. ...	L	*RAN*
Warspite	McMath W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Concord...	McNeale S. H. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Resolution	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P L	15 Apr 20
Pembroke	McNeill A.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Columbine	McRorie A. W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
	McVittie C. H. ...	E L	1 July 20
Ryl Oak...	McVittie R. J. DSC	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Hood ...	McWilliam H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Witch ...	MacBrayne A. B.	S L	15 June 23
Sirdar ...	MacBroom J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Ryl Oak...	MacDermott R. F.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Thunderer	Macdonald A. R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Victory ...	Macdonald H. MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy*)
Dolphin	Macdonald H. C. DSC	L	15 May 18
NH Berm	MacDonald J. MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Despatch	MacDonald J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	MacDonald M. H. S. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
Thunderer	Macdonald R. A. ...	L	15 June 19
Emp India	Macdonald S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Tower ...	MacDonald T. S. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Chat ...	MacDonnell R. RM	C	17 June 18
NH Yar...	MacDowel F. L. H.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
Lucia ...	MacEwan E. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Diligence	Macey J. R. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Q Eliz ...	Macey W. H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Carlisle ...	MacFarlan R. S. ...	C	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	MacGregor S. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Montrose	Machin J. L. ...	S L	15 June 23
Vernon ...	Macintosh G. D. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Macintyre D.G.F.W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
L69 ...	Macintyre I. A. P.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Dragon	Mack A. G. ...	L	30 Nov 16
President	Mack F. R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Wishart	Mack P. J.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Iron Duke	Mack R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 17
(N) Cse ...	Mack R. P. ...	L	15 Dec 22
(G) Cse ...	Mackay R. G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Cse (Po) ...	MacKendrick D. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Mackenzie C. C. L.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Vic & Alb	Mackenzie C. J. G.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
(E) Cse ...	Mackenzie K. A. ...	E L	*RCN*
P & R T Cse	Mackenzie K. A. I. MR	Sg Lt Cr	18 Dec22
Dryad ...	Mackenzie K. H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Greenwich	Mackenzie P. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Chat ...	Mackenzie R.C.G.RM	C	18 June 18
Calcutta...	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Columbine	Mackenzie R. P. ...	P L Cr	11 Mar 20
	Mackenzie W. B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Resolution	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Pembroke	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
NH Chat	MacKeown R. J. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Barham	MacKichan E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Columbine	Mackie J. M. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Windsor...	MacKinnon A. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Montrose	Mackinnon E. J. G. DSO	C	30 June 21
Assistance	MacKinnon L. D. I.	C	30 June 23
Wild Swan	Mackintosh K. ...	L	15 June 24
Hermes ...	Mackintosh L. D.DSC	L	15 Dec 17
DY Dev...	Mackworth G. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Maclachlan C. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
Ryl Sovn	Maclaine-ClarkeR.F.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
NH Has...	Maclean A. DSO, MB	Sg RA	11 Oct 22
Douglas...	MacLean C. K. CB, CVO, DSO (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 16
Impregble	Maclean H. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
(E) Cse ...	Maclean I. G. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Staff Cse	Maclean J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Pembroke	Maclean R. W. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
Bruce ...	MacLeod K. ...	C	31 Dec 21
NH Portl	Macleod M. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 July 21
DY Sheer	Macleod W. S. F. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
OD ...	MacMahon B. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Champion	MacMahon R. F. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Dido ...	MacMillan J. C. N. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
Revenge	Macnair J. H. ...	L	15 Aug 16
Delhi ...	Macnair Smith J. RM	Maj	11 May 17
Xlent ...	Macnamara P. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Marlboro	Macphail K. D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
NH Po ...	Macpherson A.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	2 Mar 22
Columbine	Macpherson J. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Macpherson K.D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Titania ...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L	15 June 21
Staff Cse	Madden A. C. G. ...	L	30 Dec 16
	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.* GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD	A F	31 July 24
Iron Duke	Madden C. E. ...	Mid	15 May 42
Repulse ...	Madden H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Hermes ...	Maddox F. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Infy Po ...	Madill T. MB, BA	Sg Lt	13 June 21
(E) Cse ...	Magee B. S. ...	Mid	
Dido ...	Magee W. E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Capetown	Magee W. P. ...	E L	1 July 20
Delhi ...	Magnay D. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Dido ...	Magner W. H. ...	L	15 June 17
Hyd ...	Magrane J. V. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
L23 ...	Maguire A. DSC	L	22 June 20
Wistaria	Maguire P. J. MB	Sg Lt	19 Oct 22
Eagle ...	Maher T.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Impregble	Mahoney P. ...	Cd B	25 June 23
Concord...	Mahony C.	Cd Gr	28 May 23
Diomede	Main F. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Vivacious	Main S. E.	E L Cr	1 July 17
Vindictive	Main W. G. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Victory ...	Mainguy E. R. ...	L	*RCN*
Cse (Po) ...	Maitland J. F. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Campbell	Maitland P. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Vernon ...	Maitland - Dougall A.	Cr	31 Dec 19
R4 ...	Majendie L. B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
Furious ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Makin E. (*act*)	W O O	21 Aug 24
Dido ...	Makin R.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Triad ...	Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Malaya ...	Malcolm C. J. O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Resolution	Malcolm E. G. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Malaya ...	Malcolm J. H. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Calcutta...	Malcolm P. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
E in C D	Malden G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Victory ...	Male M. T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Vulcan ...	Malet-Warden E. C.	E Cr	30 June 22
Vivacious	Malleson H. St. A.	S L	15 June 23
(P) Cse ...	Malleson R. St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
H50 ...	F C Malleson W St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
	Mallett A. J. DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Valiant ...	Mallett W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
NH Ply	Malone A. E. MB, BA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Columbine	Maltby H. B. ...	Cr	31 Aug 20
Carlisle ...	Manders T. E. B. ...	L	15 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E†) Csc...	Mandeville G. F. ...	L	15 Nov 22
Csc (Po)...	Mandeville *Viscount* (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Carysfort	Manicom S. R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Victory ...	Manisty H. W. E. CB, CMG	P C	3 July 23
Titania ...	Manley J.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
S/M Csc...	Manly J. D. H. ...	L	15 July 24
Valiant ...	Manley J. S ...	Cd B	15 Jan 23
Osprey ...	Mann E. H. ...	L	15 May 18
Badmintn	Mann F.	Cd M	1 May 18
Thracian	Mann J.	E L	1 Aug 18
Hood ...	Mann L. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Repulse.'*)	R C Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy*)
Ganges ...	Mann W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
E in CD...	Mann W. S. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
Xlent ...	Mannell F. ... ... Manners E.	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
Victory ...	Manners E. M. ...	C	30 June 23
Repulse ...	Mannin F. R. ...	L	28 June 19
Pembroke	Manning E. J. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Frobisher	Manning W. D. (*act*)	Gr	23 June 15
Dauntless	Mansell F. H. ...	S B	5 Feb 24
Frobisher	Mansell J. O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Hawkins	Mansell V. G. D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Ajax ...	Mansergh C. A. L. DSC	Mid	15 Jan 23
Woolwich	Mansergh M. J. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Tribune ...	Mansfield G. G. ...	E L	30 Oct 17
Malaya ...	Mansfield J. C. ...	Lt Cr	12 Aug 22
Ramillies	Mansfield J. M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 19
DY Rosy	Manson W. ...	L	15 May 24
Xlent ...	Manton R.	E L	12 Aug 22
Wild Swan	Manwaring P. C. W.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
NZ ...	Marchant C. ...	E L	15 May 22
Vernon ...	Marchant H. J. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Ports	Marchant M. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	17 Sept 23
Columbine	Marchent R. V. ...	Gr	1 Sept 21
Diomede	Marden G. ... DSC	Gr	7 June 17
Wren ...	MarescauxG.D.St.Q.	L	18 Nov 15
Campbell	Marfell G. C. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Hawkins	Margetts D. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Calliope...	Markham E. L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Q Eliz ...	Marks C. RMB	Bndr (WO)	3 Nov 20
B'ham ...	Marks P. D'E. CMG	P Cr	23 June 22
Fisgard ...	Marks W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Resolution	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
TMD ...	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
SC ...	Markwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
OD ...	Marrack H. R DSC	Cr	30 June 23
SC ...	Marrack P. ...	P Cr	2 July 24
Pembroke	Marryat H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Resolution	Marsden C. V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
Alresford	Marsh F.	Gr	14 Sept 17
Truro ...	Marsh T. W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
	Marshall G. E. ...	L	15 May 20
Csc (Gr) ...	Marshall H. D. S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Tourmline	Marshall H. G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Thunderer	Marshall H. G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Resolution	Marshall H. H. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Impregble	Marshall J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Dido ...	Marshall J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
(E) Csc ...	Marshall M. R. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 24
(E) Csc ...	Marshall R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
Cairo ...	Marshall R. G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Wessex ...	Marshall W. R. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Ramillies	Marshalsea P. G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Hood ...	Marsham H. A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
Maldstone	Marston E. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Glorious	Martell A. A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Csc (Gr) ...	Martelli G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Repulse ...	Martelli T. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Revenge	Marten F. A. CB, CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
Vanquishr	Martin A. M. ...	L	30 Aug 24
Champion	Martin B. C. S. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Umpire ...	Martin F. L. MBE	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Marlboro	Martin G. F. ...	P Cr	30 Aug 23
Ramillies	Martin H. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
Canterbry	Martin J.	Schm	4 Sept 20
Revenge	Martin J.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Vivid ...	Martin J. H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Deal ...	Martin J. S. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
	Martin R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Erebus ...	Martin R. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Hermes ...	Martin S. H. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Csc (Po) ...	Martin W. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Maine ...	Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	30 June 23
	Martin W. N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
Csc (Po) ...	Martineau I. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Chat ...	Martini E. I. S. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Ramillies	Martinnant L. W. MC, BSC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Csc (Gr)...	Martino E. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Pembroke	Martyn F. C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Ports ...	Martyn G. K. (*proby*) RM	2ndLt	1 Sept 24
TMD ...	Marx G. F. L. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Vivid ...	Masefield W. B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
Q Eliz ...	Mashford C. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Mason C. F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
A/S Csc ...	Mason F. M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Malaya ...	Mason F. T. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Mackay ...	Mason H. J. ... (*Accom. in 'Valorous.'*)	W T	22 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Mason H. R. DSM	S B	19 June 16
Despatch	Mason M. C. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Woolwich	Mason W. R. ... Massey G. L. ...	Gr C	1 Mar 18 30 June 19
Dartmuth	Master F. G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Csc (Gr)...	MastermanT.K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Key Coll	Masterman T. W. A.	L	15 Mar 18
Eagle ...	Masters C. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Hawkins	Masterton H. W. BA	In Lt Cr	17 Sept 23
Csc (Po)...	Mather A. C. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Ramillies	Matheson A. F. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Fisgard ...	Matheson H. McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
Despatch	Matheson P. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Deal ...	Mathew G. ... RM	Maj	17 Jan 16
Greenwich	Mathew G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
RNS of M	Maton C. E. RM	L Qr Mr	14 May 15
	Maton R. F. P. ODE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Malta	Matters J. C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Iron Duke	Matthews C. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Resolution	Matthews G. H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Centurion	Matthews S. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Ryl Sovn	Matthews W. B.G.H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
RMO ...	Mattison F. W. RM	Maj Qr Mr	16 Apr 20
Csc (Po)...	Maud C. D.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
(P) Csc ...	Maude M. A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Columbine	Mauger E. F. ...	Cd B	13 June 21
Malaya ...	Mauger L. H. W. ...	E L	1 July 24
Chatham	Maund L. E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
Vivid ...	Maunder F. L. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
NZ ...	Maunder R. J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
Ports ...	Maundrell W. H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
Verity ...	Maunsell F. R. G....	L	15 Apr 20
Q Eliz ...	Maunsell T. A. K. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
	Maunsell - Smyth G. H.	L	15 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Maurice F. H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Barham ...	Maurice P. R. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Stuart ...	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P L	15 Oct 18
Ramillies	Maw G. R.	Mid	15 May 23
	Mawbey H.L.CB,CVO	V A	2 Sept 24
Harebell	Maxted T.	E L	12 Aug 22
E in C ...	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Blenheim	Maxwell D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
NH Has...	Maxwell J. A. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Maxwell P. S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Pembroke	Maxwell W.G.C.CMG	C	30 June 22
Tarantula	Maxwell - Scott M. R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Victory ...	May A. T.	P L	1 June 20
	May A. S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	May C. W.	L	15 July 21
Vivid ...	May E. ...	Cd MAA	13 Mar22
Carysfort	May E. A.	P Mid	15 July 23
Barham	May E. J. C. ...	Cd S O	1 June 20
Marlboro	May F. O. E. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Dart Coll	May G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Dauntless	May J. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Caradoc	May W.	Gr	22 June 18
Tring ...	May W. E. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Egmont	May W. S.	Gr	28 May 15
M3 ...	Mayers C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Deal ...	Mayhew C. L. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
Iron Duke	Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	26 Dec 20
Pembroke	Mayne H. B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
Repulse ...	Mayo E. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Mayo H. C. OBE	Cr	14 Mar 24
Osprey ...	Mayston W. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Tamar ...	Mead H. P.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Britannia & Dart Coll	*GSP* Meade *The Hon.* H. CVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
NH Ply...	Meagher E. T. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Measham H .S. CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
Dolphin	Measures A. H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Dauntless	Medd W. H. OBE	P L Cr	18 Feb 17
K Geo V	Medland J.... ...	Gr	25 June 17
Benbow ...	Medley R. C. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Terror ...	Medway F.... ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
NH Has	Meek H. M.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Key Coll	Meggs C. J.... ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Pembroke	Meiklejohn N. S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Eagle	Melbourne B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ryl Sovn	Melling S.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 305	Mellor A. J. RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
Constance	Mellor B. H. de C. ...	Mid	15 May 24
DY Dev	Mellor E. S. MP	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec20
Dido ...	Mellows A. F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Melrose W. J. DSC	L	15 Dec 22
Centurion	Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	25 Oct 13
Dragon ...	Melville H.	Cd Gr	26 June 23
Osprey ...	Melville H. G. K. ...	L	*RAN*
NOD ...	Mends R.	Cr	31 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Menzies A. F. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
SC ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Hawkins	Menzies H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Chat ...	Mercer L. ... RM	C	6 Jan 21
Tiger ...	Merchant H. P. ...	E L	1 May 18
Ceres ...	Meredith H. D. C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Vidette ...	Meredith O. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
(P) Cse ...	Merriman A. D. ...	L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Merriman C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC ...	Merriman F. L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Merrin P. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Emp India	Merry C. C.... OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Ceres ...	Metaxa *Count* A.D.R.	L	15 Mar 24
DY Cape	Metcalf F. W. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 00
		In Cr	21 Jan 15
Cse (Gr) ...	Metcalfe H. W. *(act)*	SL	15 May 24
Whirlwind	Metherell F. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Delhi ...	Methuen M. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
	Metters H. L. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
(E) Cse ...	Metters T. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
TD Dev ...	Mew W. H.... ...	E Cr	9 June 17
B'ham ...	Mews A. A.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Q Eliz ...	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
War Coll	Meyrick S. J. ...	C	30 June 19
Vivid ...	Michell F. T. *(proby)*	Schm	17 Aug 23
SQ Shot...	Michell G. G. ...	Sg Lt	8 June 22
Truro ...	Michell K. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Mackay ...	Michell R. A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Emp India	Michell W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
Yarmouth	Michell W. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Malaya ...	Michell *Rev.* W. P. St. M. MA	Ch	6 Dec 23
Hood ...	Micklethwaite St. J. A.	L	15 June 22
Hawkins	Middleton G. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
NOD ...	Middleton H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Middleton R. P. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Blenheim	Mildren A. G. ...	E L	1 Nov 23
NZ ...	Miles F. N.... OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Miles G. J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Whirlwind	Miles J.	Gr	17 Mar 17
Dragon ...	Miles R. B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
W/T Bd & SD	Miles W. G. H. RM	C	1 Jan 15
	Milford A. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Xlent ...	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
NOD ...	Millar G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
Stork ...	Millar K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Eagle ...	Miller A. A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Columbine	Miller C. S.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Racer ...	Miller E. C. MBE, DSC	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Iron Duke	Miller F. D. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Vic & Alb	Miller G. A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
Revenge	Miller H. ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
Columbine	Miller J. A.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Kellett ...	Miller J. A.... ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Repulse ...	Miller M. O. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Curacoa	Miller R. C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Resolution	Miller W. T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
Maidstone	Miller W. S. ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
Thunderer	Millett G. T. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 24
(E) Cse ...	Millett H. M. *(act)*	SL	15 May 24
Ryl Sovn	Millican H. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Dublin ...	Milligan R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Ports ...	Milliken F. A. *(proby)* RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Sandhurst	Millington R. C. St. V.	L	15 Aug 23
	Milln J. D. S. MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
Pembroke	Mills A. W.... ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Cse (Po)	Mills C. F. ... *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
(P) Cse ...	Mills J. Y. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Mills R. G.... *(act)*	S L	15 May 24
Emp India	Mills R. G. W. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Valhalla	Milne J.	E L	1 Jan 18
Q Eliz ...	Milner E. R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
DY Gib ...	Milner J. W. MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Chat	Milner L. P. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Walrus ...	Milner-Barry J. O. B.	L	15 Feb 20
Cse (Gr)	Milner-Gibson J. W. F *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
GD ...	Minchin H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Minhinnick F. B. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
Victory	Minter J. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Tamar ...	Misselbrook S. G. ...	E Cr	9 June 17
Defiance	Mitchell A. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Hood ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Mitchell E. B. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Mitchell F.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Mitchell F. H. CB, DSO	R A	24 May 24
Assistance	Mitchell F. W. ...	B	6 Oct 15
Valliant	Mitchell G. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Concord...	Mitchell H. K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Durban ...	Mitchell J. (*a*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Revenge	Mitchell J. (*b*) ...	Gr	28 Mar 19
Ambrose	Mitchell J. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
E in C D	Mitchell J. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Impregble	Mitchell J. H. ...	Schm	29 May 19
Q Eliz.	Mitchell P. H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Marlboro	Mitchell S. S. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Dart Coll	Mitchell W. M. H. LTh	Ch	22 July 18
H44 ...	Mitford J. B. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Itchen ...	Mobley W. H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Stuart ...	Moir D. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
Cse (Po)	Moir R. W.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
NH Chat	Mole L. W. ...	P L	2 Apr 24
Deal ...	Molloy P. ... RM	Col2nd Comdt	8 July 24
Cse (Gr)	Monckton E.W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Despatch	Moncrieff J. G. ...	L	15 July 20
Blenheim	Moncrieff L. A. MB	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DTM ...	Money P. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Ramillies	Money E. W. ...	Cr	30 June 18
K12 ...	Money J. M. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Money J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Money N. A. K. ORE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Victory ...	Money R. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
Ports ...	Monk G. T. ... RM	C Qr Mr	18 Jan 22
	Monk H. J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Repulse ...	Monk W. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Egmont	Monroe H. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Montague H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Cse (Po)	Montgomery J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Durban ...	Montgomery R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Hollyhock	Montgmery R. J. P.	L	15 Sept 21
Ryl Sovn	Moodie R. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Iron Duke	Moody C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Ajax ...	Moon G. L.... ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
I Cse ...	Moor W. S.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
Pembroke	Moore A. J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
Q Eliz ...	Moore B. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Constance	Moore C. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
Eagle ...	Moore E. L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Cleopatra	Moore E. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Moore G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Thunderer	Moore G. D. ...	L	*RAN*
Thunderer	Moore G. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 24
SC ...	Moore H. ...	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
Pembroke	Moore H E. ...	W S O	17 Sept 18
Key Coll	Moore H. J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
President	Moore H. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Vernon ...	Moore H. R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
	Moore J. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
RAN ...	Moore J. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Columbine	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
NH Qnsfy	Moore M. S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
TD ...	Moore N. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Revenge	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Emp India	Moore R.	L	15 Dec 23
Truro ...	Moore R. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
President	Moore R. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Warspite	Moore S. St. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Hecla ...	Moore T. R. ...	P L	15 July 19
Dublin ...	Moore V. F. ...	Wt Sh	10 Feb 15
Bryony ...	Moore W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Saladin ...	Moorey E. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Argus ...	Moorhead H. B. F.	L	15 Dec 22
Impregble	Moorshead H. B. CBE	E A	14 July 22
	Moorsom W. R. C. OBE	Cr	30 June 13
Cse (Po)	Moran W. T. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Tiger ...	Morant E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Egmont	More J. McL. DSC	P L Cr	10 Jan 22
DY Dev...	Morey H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
Hood ...	Morgan A. E. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Repulse ...	Morgan C. E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Bruce ...	Morgan D. B. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Marlboro	Morgan E. C. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Morgan G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Morgan H. G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
	Morgan H. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Ganges ...	Morgan H. W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Vernon ...	Morgan J. M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Revenge	Morgan L. V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
(T) Cse ...	Morgan N. P. ...	L	*RAN*
Chat ...	*AdC GSP* Morgan R. H. CBE RM	Col Cmdt	21 June 24
Dido ...	Morgan R. L. ...	W S O	26 July 23
(P) Cse ...	Morgan S. T. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Maidstone	Morgan-Smith A. B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ Shot...	Morgans A. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Withrngtn	Morice R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Weymuth	Morison A.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key Coll	Morison R. B. CMG	E C	30 June 20
SC ...	Morley F. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 24
Benbow	Mornement J. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
	Mornemont R. H. OBE	Sg C	31 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Morrell C. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Malabar	Morrel J. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
K14 ...	Morris A. S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
Southdwn	Morris C. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Maidstone	Morris E. A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
RAN ...	Morris E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
L52 ...	Morris F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
	Morris F. B. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Curlew ...	Morris G. H. RM	L	4 May 17
	Morris G. P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Hood ...	Morris G. P. U. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ply ...	Morris H. A. RM	L Qr Mr	17 July 18
Dart Coll	Morris J. A. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Has	Morris L. M. OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Hawkins	Morris W. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
DY Rosy	Morris W. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
Cardiff ...	Morrish W. D. T. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Xlent ...	Morrison D. C. ...	L	15 Jan 17
(E) Cse ...	Morrison E. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
CP	Morrison F. OBE	E Cr	16 Dec 13
Titania ...	Morrison G. ...	L	15 May 23
Emp India	Morrison W. S. E.	E L	*RCN*
Impregble	Morrissey P. H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
DYHKong	Morrissey W. MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
Hood ...	Morrow J. C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Cyclops ...	Morse A. d'O. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Fisgard ...	Morse C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Malaya ...	Morse H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Victory ...	Morse J. A. V. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Morshead W. ...	P Cr	4 Feb 07
Pembroke	Morten I. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vindictive	Mortimer L. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 24
Impregble	Morton J. S. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Effingham	Morton R. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Valiant ...	Moseley P. C. C. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
(E) Cse ...	Motion V.	Mid	15 Jan 23
H30 ...	Mott F. C.	L	22 June 21
Walpole	Mott G. W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Vernon ...	Motton F. G. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
P Margret	Mould H.	Gr	2 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tactician	Moules A.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Ports ...	Moulton J. F. M. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Ply ...	Moulton J. L (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Carysfort	Moultrie E. H. F. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
(S) Cse ...	Mountbatten *Lord* L. F. A. V. N. KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
	Mountifield J. CBE	E A	11 Nov 22
TMD ...	Mowat F. D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
TD Po ...	Mowlam E. J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Resolution	Moxham J. H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Woolwich	Moxly S. H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Concord...	Moxon-Browne E....	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
MD Po ...	Moy H.	E L	1 Jan 23
Cyclops ...	Mudford J. F. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Pembroke	Mudge A.	P Cr	30 June 12
Bee ...	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	15 June 21
Tourmline	Mugridge G. E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
NH Has	Muir J. R. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 23
	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 24
Dido ...	Muller F. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Cardiff ...	Mullins C. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Mullins G. J. H. CB, RM	Col	1 June 20
Ganges ...	Mulready C. H. ...	Schm	14 June 19
Woolwich	Munday E. J. J. ...	Cd Sh	28 Nov 23
Eagle ...	Mundell J. M. ...	L	15 Apr 17
H29 ...	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
NZ ...	Munro P. C. ...	E L	18 May 17
Dragon ...	Murch E. G. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Barham ...	Murdoch J. RM	Cd RMG	8 Mar 23
Winchlsea	Murmann W. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Egmont	Murphy A. ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
Vernon ...	Murphy D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
SC ...	Murphy H. J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Maidstone	Murphy J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Prntn Cse	Murphy J. D. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	2 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Murphy J. P. ...	Cd S L	11 Aug 14
Coventry	Murphy S. E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Wanderer	Murray A. A. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Valerian...	Murray A. A. S. ... DSO, OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
	Murray A. J. L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
President	Murray E. F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
Dublin ...	Murray G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Pembroke	Murray H. P. W. G. (*Paym.Capt.tempy*) DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
Marlboro	Murray J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Colombo	Murray J. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
(N+) Cse	Murray L. W. ...	L	*RCN*
Benbow	Murray M. R. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Ganges ...	Murray R. B. ...	Schm	10 Mar 23
X1 ...	Murray R. G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
NH Chat	Murray W. C.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Tiger ...	Murray W. H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
Colombo	Murray W. T. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)...	Murray-Smith A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Cyclamen	Mussen R. W. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
Pembroke	Musson W. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
L 54 ...	Musters J. D. A. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ajax ...	Mutton G H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Pembroke	Mutton W. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vulcan ...	Myers L. L. B. ...	L	15 Oct 21
NH Malta	Myles T. W. CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Emp India	Mylius V. I. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Benbow	Myott J. ... MBE	Wt Sh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E) Cse ...	Naish G. O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Valiant ...	Nalder H. F. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Nangle H. N. M.(*act*)	S L	15 May 24
(T) Cse ...	Napier *Hon.* A. L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
Ryl Sovn	Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E.	Mid	15 May 22
Benbow	Napier T. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Vernon ...	*AdCGSP* Napier W. R. CMG, DSO	R A	2 Sept 24
Cherwell	Napper C.	B	25 June 17
Hyd ...	Nares J. D. DSO	C	30 June 19
Repulse ...	Nash C. C.	W T	24 June 18
Xlent ...	Nash C. H. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Pembroke	Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Woolwich	Nash H. F. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr* 22
Venetia ...	Nash R. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Pembroke	Nash W. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Wistaria	Naylor C. DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
Vivid ...	Neal A. E.	L	12 Aug 22
Vernon ...	Neal J.	Gr	22 June 17
Impregble	Neale F. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Emp India	Neame D. M. L. ...	L	15 June 23
Vivid ...	Neate C. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Hecla ...	Neave G. H. ...	Cd Cr	1 Aug 24
Hood ...	Neeves C. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Tamar ...	Nell T. C. H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
Dryad ...	Neish D. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Staff Cse	Nelles P. W. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Xlent ...	Nellthorp C. J. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
Danae ...	Nelson D. H. ...	P C	1 Nov 22
Repulse ...	Nelson J. C. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Dauntless	Nelson R. D. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
CP ...	Nelson R. V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Victory ...	Nepean J. W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Infy Deal	Nesbitt R. W. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	6 Apr 24
Emp India	Neville E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Venturous	Neville G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Dublin ...	Neville P. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Neville R.	Cr	31 Aug 22
Page 192	Neville R. A. R. RM	C	23 May 18
Tiger ...	Newbery F. W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Worcester	Newbold D. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Emp India	Newbury A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Benbow	Newby C. H. de B.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Calliope ...	Newcomb H. M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Ply ...	Newcombe J. P. RM	Hd Mr	1 Feb 19
Ajax ...	*PW* Newcombe P. F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
	Newcombe P. T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Q Eliz ...	Newell F. C. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Newman A. R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Infy, Chat	Newman G. G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
Deal ...	Newman H. T. RM	C	7 May 18
Victory	Newman J. B. ...	L	*RAN*
Malaya ...	Newman R. B. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Revenge	Newman W. H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Newmarch H. C. MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
Cse (Gr)...	Newnham J. R. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Vic & Alb	Newport A. C. W. CVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
(E) Cse ...	Newsom J. B. ...	S L	15 Dec 23
Ramillies	Newton J.	L	1 Aug 24
Dublin ...	Niblett E. W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
Malcolm...	Niblock J. ... (*Accom. in 'Walrus'*).	Gr	7 Oct 16
Vernon ...	Nichol H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
CP ...	Nicholas J. D. ...	W Eng	1 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Verity ...	Nicholl A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
H48 ...	Nicholl H. R. M ...	L	15 May 22
Centaur ...	Nicholls F. J. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
St Genny	Nicholls F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ganges ...	Nicholls G. H. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
P Margret	Nicholls H. W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
Centurion	Nicholls P. T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
Vernon ...	Nicholls R. M. ...	Ch	29 Sept 15
Westcott	Nicholls T. J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Caterham	Nichols C. A. G. ...	L	15 May 20
Maidstone	Nichols C. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
(N) Cse ...	Nichols R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Ramillies	Nicholson A. W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
Egmont...	Nicholson A. T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Vindictive	Nicholson C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Chatham	Nicholson C. H. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L., KCMG, KCVO	V A	29 Jan 20
Ajax ...	Nicholson G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Chatham	Nicholson J. ...	L	15 May 23
DY Dev...	Nicholson J. B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
(E) Cse ...	Nicholson J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ryl Sovn	Nicholson R. A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Revenge	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Valiant ...	Nicholson R. W. J.	S L	15 Oct 22
	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M. KCB	V A	24 Nov 20
Dolphin	Nicholson W. S. CB	R A	30 July 20
Dauntless	Nicol A. F.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Serapis ...	Nicol D. B.... ...	Cr	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Nicol P. L.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Resolution	Nicolay E. C. F. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Egmont...	Nicolle S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Petersfld	Nicolson H. St. L. ..	L	15 Dec 20
Secs Cse	Nightingale E. J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Defiance	Nightingall V. G. (*probv*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
NH Has...	Nimmo F. H. MVO	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Argus ...	Nimmy W. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Prmtn Cse	Ninnis R. P. MB	SgLtCr	1 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Nithsdale C. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Hood ...	Nixon F. R. W. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Cse (Po)	Nixon W. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Titania ...	Noake L. C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
L 11 ...	Noakes A. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
(T) Cse ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Cormorant	Noble J. W. ...	B	3 Apr 15
Barham	Noble P. L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
Montrose	Noel M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Ports ...	Nonweiler W. I. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Douglas...	Nops V. D.... ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ply ...	Norcock L. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
Valiant ...	Norfolk G. A. F. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
H49 ...	Norfolk S. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Assistance	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 21
Canterbry	Norkus E. F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
DY Po ...	Norman A. H. CMG	C	30 June 19
Ryl Sovn	Norman A. H. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Cse (Gr)	Norman H.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Benbow	Norman H. D. ...	P L Cr	2 Jan 22
Xlent ...	Norman H. G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
NZ ...	Norman M.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
Sthamptn	Norman R. MBE	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
Pembroke	Norrington G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Key Coll	Norris A. J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Resolution	Norris C. F. W. ...	L	15 July 21
Valiant	*AdC GSP* Norris D. T. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
Cse (Gr)	Norris S. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Glorious	Norsworthy M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
NH Ply ...	North A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 22
Castor ...	North D. B. N. CSI, CMG VO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales*)	C	31 Dec 19
Blenheim	North O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 22
Ports ...	North W. S. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Sesame ...	Northcott L. T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Cormorant	Northcott L. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Emp India	Northcott R. W. F.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
	Northcott W. H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Emerald	Northrop H. M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
DY Malta	Norwood H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Victory ...	Noss W. E.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
	Nowell C. W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
Repulse ...	Nowell G. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Iron Duke	Noyes E. J. B. RM	C	9 May 17
SMO Cse	Nunn G. ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Ramillies	*GSP* Nunn W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
SC ...	Nurse E. S.... ...	L	*RAN*
NOD ...	Nuthall C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
(E) Cse ...	Nutter E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vulcan ...	Nye A. T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
Ramillies	Nye W. J.	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

Defiance	Oatley E. S. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Revenge	Obbard E. O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hawkins	O'Brien D.	W M	1 Oct 18
Caledon ...	O'Brien E. H. MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Thistle ...	O'Brien J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Vivid ...	O'Brien P. J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Glowworm	O'Callaghan C. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Argus ...	O'Connell C. J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
K Geo V	O'Connell D. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
P Margret	O'Connor F. M. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Hawkins	O'Connor P. W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
Canterbry	O'Connor W. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
Resolution	O'Conor R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
E in C D	Odam G. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Dido ...	Odell G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
Hawkins	O'Dogherty F. B. CMG	E C	30 June 23
Deal ...	O'Donnell B. W. ARAM, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Cse (Gr)...	O'Donnell B. I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ganges ...	O'Donnell G. E. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ply ...	O'Donnell P. S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Ports ...	O'Donnell R. P. MVO, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Hermes ...	O'Donnell T. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Hermes ...	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E L	7 May 19
Vernon ...	Offer E. C.	Cd El	1 Nov 16
SMO Cse	O'Flynn J. A. MB	Sz Cr	3 Apr 24
Centaur ...	O'Gara E. E. J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
Malaya ...	Ogborne E. J. ...	W M	1 Dec 20
Laburnum	Ogeley J. T ...	Gr	13 June 18
Page 196	O'Hea J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Vanessa...	Ohlenschlager N. A. G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Marlboro	Okell T. B.... ...	L	15 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(G) Cse ...	Oland R. H. ...	L	*RCN*
Terror ...	Olden H. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Victory ...	Oldham R. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Oldreive W. M. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Impregble	O'Leary A.... ...	L	15 June 17
Xlent ...	O'Leary J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Assistance	O'Leary M. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Ceres ...	Oliphant F. H. G.	S L	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Olive W. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Ryl Sovn	Oliver F. N. L. ...	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
Xlent ...	Oliver G. N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Rttrick ...	Oliver H. C. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Revenge	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander - in - Chief Atlantic Fleet.*)	A	1 Nov 23
(E) Cse ...	Oliver H. G. D. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Valentine	Oliver H. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
	Oliver P. D. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Chrysmum	Oliver P. J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 21
Cse (Po)	Oliver R. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ceres ...	Oliver R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Mackay	Oliver T.	L	29 Feb 24
(T†) Cse...	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Heather	Olivier R. H. D. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Hollyhock	Ollerhead R. S ...	L	2 Dec 17
M22 ...	Ollis R	Cd Gr	6 Feb 22
Hermes ...	Olliver A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Ommanney H. M.	P C	31 Dec 21
I. Cse ...	Ommanney L. F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
DY Dev...	O'Neil T. J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
ACR Off	O'Neill N. ... (*Member of RNVR Cttee. and NA & AF Inst. Council.*)	C	30 June 19
Resolution	Onslow R. F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Warspite	Onslow R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
(E) Cse ...	Onyon W. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Oom K. E.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
Dee ...	Openshaw F. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Hawkins	Oram H. P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
SC ...	Orchard H. S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
	Orchard R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Ord R. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
		Maj	1 Jan 18
Chat ...	Orde G. P. ... RM	Bt	1 Jan 19
		Lt Col	
Resolution	O'Reilly J. J. MB	Sg Lt	20 June 24
Diomede	Organ P. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
Dido ...	O'Riordan T. J. CBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
President	Orlebar K. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Caledon ...	Ormsby H. H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
RMO ...	Ormsby R. D. CBE, RM	Maj	1 June 16
		Bt	1 Jan 19
		Lt Col	
Vivid	Ormsby W. E. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Scarab ...	O'Rourke P. J. A., The	Sg Lt	13 Dec 22
Cse (Po)	Orpen A. F. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Orr J. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
(G) Cse ...	Orr-Ewing D. ...	L	15 June 20
Vulcan ...	Orwin J. S.... MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
Retriever	Osborn S.	W M	1 June 18
Malcolm...	Osborne E. O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
Tamar ...	Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
	Osborne H.... ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Osborne H. J. RM	W O	16 Mar 17
Impregble	Osborne L. B. (D)	Sg Lt	21 July 23
Dolphin...	Osborne S. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Foxglove	Osborne W. H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Resolution	Osborne W. R. ...	W O O	1 Dec 16
Ply ...	O'Sullivan H.D.E. CBE, RM	Col	1 Jan 24
		2nd Cmdt	
Marlboro	O'Sullivan J. ...	B	17 May 16
Ryl Oak	O'Sullivan J.J.A. MB	Sg Lt	20 June 24
Cse (Gr)	Oswald G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
President	Oswin H. G. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Marlboro	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
(G) Cse ...	Otway-Ruthven R. J. O.	L	3 June 22
Veteran ...	Ouchterlony T C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
C'rageous	Outfin W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Ouvry A. A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Benbow	Ouvry J. G. D. ...	L	15 June 18
Lupin ...	Ovenden E. ...	L	1 Aug 17
Cse (Gr)	Owen A. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Inst RNVR	Owen B. W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
Valiant ...	Owen G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
	Owen H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Malaya ...	Owen H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Colossus...	Owen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Deal ...	Owen P. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
Deal ...	Owen W. ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
SC ...	Owles G. H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Hood ...	Oxford C. W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
Colossus...	Oyler H. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 23
RNS of M	Ozanne H. DSO, RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
		Bt Lt Col	3 June 18

P.

NH Ply	Pace J. F. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
Fisgard	Pack A. N. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Q Eliz ...	Pack-Beresford D. J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Ramillies	Pack-Beresford T.A.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
(G) Cse ...	Packard G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Xlent	Packer H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Centurion	Padden F. A. McI....	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Fisgard ...	Padden W. J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Resolution	Paddy E. D. ...	Gr	28 May 15
	Padwick H. B. DSO, BA	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 21
Ambrose	Padwick V. O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
Carlisle ...	Paffard R. D. OBE	P L Cr	7 Feb 18
Hood ...	Paffard R. W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
DY Chat	Paffett W. F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Page A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Curlew ...	Page C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
Page 190	Page G. W. AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Valiant ...	Paget J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Xlent ...	Paige W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Ports ...	Paine S. G. B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
(G) Cse ...	Pakenham T. A. C.	L	15 June 21
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	6 Apr 22
Cse (Po)	Palairet R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Delhi ...	Palk W. H. ...	W T	16 Feb 15
Xlent ...	Palliser A. F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Pallot E. G. DSO	E C	30 June 23
Defiance	Palmer A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Chatham	Palmer C. ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
Egmont...	Palmer E. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Diomede	Palmer F. D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17
Valiant ...	Palmer F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Pembroke	Palmer I. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Cse (Gr)...	Palmer J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dauntless	Palmer J. R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
	Palmer L. R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Pembroke	Palmer V. G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Dido ...	Palmer W. E. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Verbena...	Palmes M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sepoy ...	Paltridge H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Tiger ...	Panteny P. G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Xlent ...	Pantling F. MBE	Gr Gr	1 Aug 24
	Pappin W. G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Emp India	Pares A.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cse (Po)	Pares G. M. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Chat ...	Parfitt C. F. RM	W O	16 May 17
(G) Cse ...	Parham F. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Page 176	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM *(Hon. Col. Comdt)*	Maj Gen	*Retd*
Curacoa...	Paris W. R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
Cse (Gr)	Parish F. R. W. *(act)*	S Lt	15 Jan 24
Sable ...	Park A.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
Sandhurst	Park J. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
Delhi ...	Parker A. J. ...	Cd Sh	2 May 23
DY Sheer	Parker C. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Greenwich	Parker D. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Impregb'e	Parker E. M. C. RM	C	6 June 17
Wessex ...	Parker G. J.	Gr	1 Apr 23
NH Malta	Parker H. B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Repulse...	*AdC GSP* Parker H. W. CB	C	30 June 14
Danae ...	Parker N. L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
TMD ...	Parker P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Parker R. G. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Repulse ...	Parker R. W. ...	Cd El	6 Apr 23
Malaya ...	Parker R. W. *(act)*	L	15 Mar 24
SC ...	Parkes E. C. C. *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct 23
VY Dept	Parkes J. W. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
Ramillies	Parkes-Buchanan M. J.	L	15 Apr 18
NOD ...	Parkin W. H. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
L 16 ...	Parkinson T. ...	Lt Cr	3 Aug 24
E in C D	Parnall W. R. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
NH Has	Parnell R. J. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
	Parrick E. P. ...	E L	1 May 18
Hood ...	Parrott J.	P S L	15 Oct 22
Shakspear	Parry A. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Malaya ...	Parry C. M. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Vendetta	Parry C. R. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Resolution	Parry G. C. G. *(act)*	R M G	1 Apr 24
SC ...	Parry H. L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 22
NOD	Parry J. G.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Capetown	Parry J. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Hecla ...	Parry J. W. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
Vernon ...	Parry W. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Pembroke	Parsons A. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
Ply ...	Parsons C. Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Parsons F. J.	Wt M A A	13 Mar 22
Fisgard ...	Parsons O. L. OBE	P L Cr	10 Mar 18
(E) Cse ...	Parsons R. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Xlent ...	Parsons S. S. C. OBE	P L Cr	10 Dec 18
	Parsons W. A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ramillies	Partridge W. G. ...	B	18 Jan 15
Herald ...	Pasmore D. H. ...	P L Cr	9 Dec 23
Benbow...	Passmore W. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Vivid ...	Patchett J. ...	L	16 Sept 18
Caradoc...	Paterson A. C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Po ...	Paterson A. S. MP	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Q Eliz ...	Paterson A. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revenge	Paterson B. S. M. MA, DSC	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
Malaya ...	Paterson C. E. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Maine ...	Paterson D.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
NOD ...	Paterson Q. H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Chat ...	Paterson R. O. OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 22
(T†) Cse	Paton S. H. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Marlboro	*AdC GSP* Paton W. D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
SO Tech Cse	Patterson J. F. C. OBE	C	31 Dec 21
	Patterson T. C. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Dauntless	Patterson W. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
NOD ...	Pattinson J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
B'ham ...	Pattison J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Conquest	Paul A. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Pembroke	Paul C. F.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Fisgard ...	Paul F. W.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	10 Sept 20
Caledon ...	Paul G. A. M. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Columbine	Pavely H. G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pawle E. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Pawley S. G. ...	Sh Lt	6 May 24
Verbena...	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Q Eliz ...	Pawson A. C. BSC	Schm	10 Mar 23
Dragon ...	Pawson W. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
ACR Off...	Payne A. H. ...	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
B'ham ...	Payne C. E. ...	Ch	18 Nov 15
Dublin ...	Payne C. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Payne C. R. CBE	R A	15 Jan 23
Dwarf ...	Payne G.	Gr	22 June 17
Campbell	Payne J. S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Vivid ...	Paynter E. V. ...	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
Woolwich	Payton J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Hollyhock	Peace A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Yarmouth	Peachey A. T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
	Peake A. F. ...	L	15 May 23
Victory ...	Pearce F. D. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Vernon ...	Pearce H. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ganges ...	Pearce H. P. ...	Schm	10 Mar 23
Rival ...	Pearce J. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
	Pearce R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Blenheim	Pearce R. S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
Resolution	Pearce S. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Barham	Pearce W.	S B	11 Dec 17
Verbena	Pearce W. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Revenge	Pearcy H. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Clematis	Peard K. H. T. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Saumarez	Pears A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Douglas...	Pears H. A. ...	W T	1 Jan 17
Centurion	Pears S. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Fisgard ...	Pearse F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Eagle ...	Pearson A. E. ...	Cd B	7 Sept 21
Tiger ...	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
Q Eliz ...	Pearson D. P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
P Margret	Pearson H. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Frobisher	Pearson J. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
E in C D	Pearson J. C. ...	E Cr	20 Sept 14
Furious ...	Pearson J. L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Blenheim	Pearson L. E. DSC	Lt Cr	18 Apr 24
	Pearson R. S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Westcott	Pearson W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Yarmouth	Peart D. A. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
DY Chat	Peavitt G. S. ...	L	12 Aug 22
OD ...	Peck A. M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
	Peck B. M. ...	P L Cr	9 June 19
Valiant ...	Pedder A. R. ...	Mid	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ACR Off	Pedrick F. J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
		Maj	6 June 17
	Peel A. CMG, RM	Bt Lt Col	24 June 21
Csc (Po)...	Peers R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Benbow	Pegg H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Po ...	Pegler E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
	Pegram F. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
(E) Csc ...	Pelle L. A. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
SC ...	Pelham-Kent A. C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
Osprey ...	Pellowe E. W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
Vansittart	Pelly C. S. ...	S L	15 June 23
Viceroy ...	Pelly G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Pelly *Sir* Henry B. KCVO, CB	V A	3 May 22
Caradoc...	Pelly J. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Malaya ...	Pelly P. D. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Csc (Gr)...	Pemberton E.L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Key Coll	Pendal L. E. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temply*)
	Pendleton C. F. B.	E C	13 July 17
Ports ...	Penfold P. H. O. L. (*probv*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Frobisher	Pengelly G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
NED ...	Pengelly J. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Curlew ...	Pengelly J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Thunderer	Pengilley A. E. ...	Cd S O	1 Apr 19
L54 ...	Penman J.	Gr	13 July 17
NOD ...	Pennington L. G. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Violent ...	Pentland T. P. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Revenge	Penton E. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Witch ...	Peploe C. R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Gnat ...	Peploe N. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Walrus ...	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
Vivid ...	Pepperell W. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19
Egmont	Percival G. T. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 23
Vanquishr	Percival P. R. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Petersfld	Peregrine H. L. P. MB	Sg Lt Cr	27 Apr 21
NH Berm	Perkins H. E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Impregble	Perkins S.	B	23 Feb 18
Stuart ...	Perriam W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Conquest	Perring H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Dolphin ...	Perrott C. J. V. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Resolution	Perrow T. F. ...	W T	30 June 17
Violent ...	Perrow W. J. ...	E L	1 July 20
	Perry A. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Woolwich	Perry A. E. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Vernon ...	Perry C. P. ...	Elec L	12 Dec 18
Mates Csc	Perry C. P. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
(E) Csc ...	Perry K. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Sandhurst	Perry R. A. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Perryer H. J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Dido	Perryman C. R. E. W DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Dragon ...	Persac A. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Persse W. J. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
NED ...	Pert E.	L	12 Aug 22
Kellett ...	Pertwee H. G. DSO	P L Cr	15 July 24
Page 190	Peshall C. J. E. DSO, MA	Ch	4 May 08
ACR Off	Pestell F. L. ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
Woolwich	Peters A. E. ...	Cd S O	25 Jan 24
SD ...	Peters A. M. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Caledon ...	Peters G.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Curlew ...	Peters G. G. ...	L	15 June 22
Benbow...	Peters G. H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Peters H. J (*act*)	S B	30 June 24
Douglas...	Peterson J. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Rvl Sovn	Petley F. T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Tiger ...	Petley W. E. RM	L	12 Aug 22
Dwarf ...	Peto H. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
NH Has...	Pettit W. J. P. ...	P C	30 June 23
Defiance	Petty A.	Schm	2 Aug 20
Hollyhock	Peyton E. I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
(P) Csc ...	Peyton R. A. ...	L	15 May 23
DY Sheer	Peyton-Burbery R. J.P. MA	Ch	22 June 09
Glowworm	Peyton-Ward D. V.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Pembroke	Pharoah F. ...	Lt I C	1 Jan 20
Whitsand	Phayre J. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Malaya ...	Phelips G. V. A. ...	L	15 June 17
Repulse...	Phibbs P. W. O'H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Repulse...	Philip G. T DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
DY Rosy	Philips C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Bruce ...	Phill V.	Gr	7 June 17
Csc (Gr) ...	Phillimore J. M. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Frobisher	Phillimore R. A. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Impregble	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*C.-in-C. Devonport*)	A	1 Aug 24
	Phillimore S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Pembroke	Phillimore W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Chat ...	Phillipps J. P. (*probv*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Ports ...	Phillipps P. (*probv*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Page 177	Phillipps P. CB, CMG, MVO, RM	Maj Gen	8 July 24
Dolphin ...	Phillips A. E. MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Hood ...	Phillips A. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Carlisle ...	Phillips A. R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Impregble	Phillips A. T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Phillips B. G. H. ...	L	11 Nov 16
Deal ...	Phillips C. F. (*probv*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Impregble	Phillips C. F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Phillips C. S. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 23
Csc (Gr) ...	Phillips C. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Bruce ...	Phillips E. McK. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
Malabar...	Phillips F. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
(E) Csc ...	Phillips F. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Ports ...	Phillips F. W. RM	W O	4 Dec 16
Columbine	Phillips G. A. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Hawkins	Phillips G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
E in C D	Phillips G. W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Victory ...	Phillips H.	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
Iron Duke	Phillips H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
Agamn ...	Phillips H. J. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
Ports ...	Phillips J M. (*probv*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Campbell	Phillips J. W ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Carysfort	Phillips Laurence H.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
L11 ...	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
Cyclops ...	Phillips O. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Adamant	Phillips P. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Phillips T. S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Impregble	Phillips W. H. ..	B	17 Sept 15
Lucia ...	Philpott R. T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
MI ...	Philpott T. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Phipps C. A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Walker ...	Phipps W. J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Douglas...	Pibworth J. E. ...	P L	15 July 21
Dart Coll	Pick B. P. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Csc (Po)...	Pickard F. L. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Malaya ...	Pickard H. ...	WOO	29 June 23
NH Chat	Pickard W. H. ...	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
B'ham ...	Pickerill C. J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Assistance	Pickup W. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Montrose	Pickworth H. ... (*Accom. in 'Worcester.'*)	W T	4 Sept 17
Excellent	Picot H. S. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Impregble	Picton A. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 16
Vivid ...	Pidcock F. C. ...	P L Cr	21 Jan 18
Coventry	Pierce E.	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Piercy B. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coventry	Pigott A. M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham	Pigott J. R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Impregble	Pigou F. A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Pigou G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Diligence	Pike C. A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Despatch	Pike G. B.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Vanity ...	Pike G. J.	Gr	13 July 17
Dragon ...	Pilbeam W. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Malabar & DY Berm	Pilcher C. H. DSO	C	30 June 17
Coventry	Pilcher G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Argus ...	Pilcher S. L. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Concord...	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
	Pile A. G.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Vernon ...	Pilfold C.	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Hecla ...	Pilgrim C. R. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Pillage G. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	Pillans D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Hood ...	Pillar E. F.... ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Adventure	Pillar H. E. ...	E L	1 July 18
H32 ...	Pilling A. M. ...	L	30 June 24
Resolution	Pim J. B. MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Barham...	Pinchin S. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Warlus ...	Pinckney E. P. H.	L	15 June 24
Columbine	Pine G. F.	P L	15 Apr 19
Dragon ...	Pine R. Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
Vulcan ...	Pink R. F.	P L	15 Oct 23
Xlent ...	Pinner B. ...	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
Sandhurst	Pinsent H. C. F. ...	P Cr	28 Mar 23
Vivid ...	Pipe J. H.	L	11 Dec 19
SC ...	Piper B. ...	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
	Piper F. S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Colombo	Piper G. F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
	Pipon J. M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
Marazion	Pisani N. L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
Valiant ...	Pitcairn J. E. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
	Pitt A.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Pitt J. (*act*)... ...	Wt El	6 Aug 24
Hawkins	Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Vernon ...	Pitts W. E. ..	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Danae ...	Pizey C. T. M. ..	L	15 Dec 20
Infy Deal	Place J. F.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Hood ...	Plant E. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
DY Berm	Plant W. F. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Coll ...	Platt A. H.... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
Victory ...	Platt F. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
Vernon ...	Pledger F. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Plent B.	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Valiant ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ganges ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	L	15 Dec 19
Columbine	Plowden R.A.A. DSO	C	30 June 21
Cyclamen	Plowden T. O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2 ...	Plumer C.	L	15 Feb 20
Valentine	Plumer J. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Cse (Gr)...	Plumptre M. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
President	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* R. A. R. DSO (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	C	30 June 16
Diomede	Podger T. E. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Carysfort	Poe A. G.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Barham ...	Poë L. S. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ports ...	*PW* Poë W. S. DSO RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
Fisgard	Poignand C. W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
NID ...	Poland A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Venturous	Poland A. L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
Dragon ...	Poland J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
PDG ...	Pollard C. F. CB, CMG	P R A	3 July 23
Impregble	Pollard P.	E Cr	18 June 17
Telemchus	Pollard S. B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Columbine	Pollen A. C. H. DSC	R C Ch	16 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
Shakspear	Pollitt A.	E L	12 Aug 22
Revenge	Pollock C. H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Volunteer	Pollock J. T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sturgeon	Pollock W. G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Tarantula	Pomfret A. A. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
	Pontifex J. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Columbine	Pook W. A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 176	Poole G. R. CB CMG, DSO, RM	Lt Gen	8 July 24
Bruce ...	Poole J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
(P) Cse ...	Poole R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Pembroke	Pope A. C.	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
Chat ...	Pope H. C. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
	Pope R. K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Harebell	Pope W.	L	15 Apr 22
Ganges ...	Pope W. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 23
Constance	Portal N. H. ...	S L	15 Dec 23
RAF ...	Portal R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Porteous W.W. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Iroquois	Porter A. A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Dryad ...	Porter B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 20
Sandhurst	Porter B. E. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
Fisgard ...	Porter C. T. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
President	Porter F. R. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
SC ...	Porter G DSC	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
Tower ...	Porter J. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Porter J. P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Porter L. E. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
	Porter W. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
DY Po ...	Portman M. P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Hawkins	Pott H.	Cr	31 Dec 20
RCN ...	Potter E. V. ...	Gr	18 Oct 18
Xlent ...	Potter F. W DSC	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Colombo	Potter G. W ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Potter L. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
D ot PD	*GSP* Pound A. D. P. R. CB	C	31 Dec 14
Blenheim	Pounds C. J. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Powel C. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Q Eliz ...	Powell A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Vernon ...	Powell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cse (Gr)...	Powell C. C. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Delhi ...	Powell C. F. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Centurion	Powell F. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 24
Cse (Gr)...	Powell H. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Hyd ...	Powell J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Curacoa	Powell J. T. ...	L	15 July 24
Argus ...	Powell T. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Staff Cse	Power A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Chat ...	Power C. A. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Power M. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Repulse ...	Powles G. O. ...	E L	7 May 21
Hawkins	Powlett P. F. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
RNS of M	Pragnell A. ARCM, RMB	Bndr W O	17 Apr 17
Vivid ...	Pratt A. E.... ...	W I C	28 July 22
Triad ...	Pratt F. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
EmpIndia	Pratt G. A. H. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Coll ...	Preece G.	E Cr	24 Jan 17
Capetown	Preedy W. F. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
M.Inst Cse	Prendergast T. J. ...	SgLt	29 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Prenter R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Pembroke	Prentice J. D. ...	L	15 June 19
Conquest	Prentice R. St. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Diomede	Prescott A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Cyclops ...	Prescott-Roberts J. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
E in C D...	Presland B. J.	E L	1 Jan 19
Eagle ...	*GSP* Preston L. G....	C	31 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Prevett H.	P L	15 Jan 23
Page 184	Previte K. E. RM	L	4 May 17
Valkyrie	Prevost E. J. ...	L	15 June 23
Carysfort	Prew W. F. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
Danae ...	Price A. E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Petersfield	Price C. R. ...	L	15 May 17
	Price E. J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Tiger ...	Price E. O. F. ...	S L	15 Apr 23
Tower ...	Price H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 23
DY Po ...	Price J. A. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Q Eliz ...	Price J. A.	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Mackay ...	Price M.	S L	30 May 23
Vampire...	Price W. W. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Osprey ...	Prichard N. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ord Cttee	Prickett C. B. ...	C	30 June 22
Vivid ...	Prideaux G. E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
PD ...	Pridham A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Benbow	Pridham-Wippell H. D.	Cr	30 June 19
Revenge...	Priestley L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Thunderer	Pring L. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 24
Valiant ...	Pringle J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Prior C. ... OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
	Prior L. C.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Coll ...	Priston J. L. MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Chat	Procter C. G. ...	L	15 June 17
Dublin ...	Procter C. L. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Radstock	Procter H	Cd Eng	1 Aug 24.
Valiant ...	Procter J. H. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
Wolsey ...	Procter W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
RAN ...	Proctor V. W. L. ...	L	30 Aug 19
NZ ...	Prophit W. J. G. ...	P L	29 Aug 22
Vic & Alb	Prosser W. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Vivid ...	Prowse G.	Schm	1 May 19
Iron Duke	Pryce A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ports ...	Prynne A. H. L. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Diomede	Puckle K. A. B. RM	C	22 Aug 18
TD Malta	Pudner W. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Cse (Po)...	Pugh C. R. V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
SC ...	Pugh D. L. BSC	Schm Cand	23 Aug 24
MrshlSoult	Pugh F. H. ...	E L	7 May 20
Widgeon	Pugh H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Carstairs	Pugh J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Wrestler	Pugh R. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
Chat ...	Pughe M. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Apr 23
	Pugsley A. F ...	L	15 Aug 23
Malaya ...	Pullan W.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
RAN ...	Pullen B. W. Le G.	L	15 Mar 17
L14 ...	Pullen H.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Thunderer	Pullen H. P. ...	Cdt	*HCN*
Victory ...	Pulliblank J. B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
(E) Cse	Pulvertaft W. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Purcell A. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Resolution	Purcell W. H. ... (*Accom. in 'Royal Oak'*)	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*temp*)
Hermes ...	Purdon H. M. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Wryneck	Purkis C. H. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
	Purnell J. C. DSC	Cd Eng	1 May 22
P40 ...	Pursey H.	L	11 Feb 20
Valorous	Purvis H. C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Iron Duke	Putman W. ...	Gr	11 Mar 18
Fisgard ...	Putnam V. C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Valerian...	Puxley W. L. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Caradoc	Pym F. B. ... RM	L	26 Sept 17
Ports ...	Pym J. L. R. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Venetia ...	Pysden E. J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Q.		
Starfish ...	Quaas G. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Victory ...	Quainton S. ...	B	17 May 16
Coventry	Quantrill E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Hecla ...	Quantrill L. G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Chat ...	Quianlan W. G. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Colossus ...	Quick J.	Cd B	1 Sept 23
Vic & Alb	Quicke J.	L	31 Aug 24
Chat ...	Quill R. H. RM	C	25 Feb 19
Ajax ...	Quinn F. B. MB	Sg Lt	14 Apr 24
Hermes ...	Quinn G.	Cd B	11 Sept 23
Blenheim	Quinnell E. J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
Hood ...	Quinton R. F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	R.		
Revenge	Radcliffe C. ... (*Tempy Paym Capt*)	P Cr	15 Aug 11
RNS of M	Radcliffe F. M. RMB	Bndr (WO)	24 Aug 20
E in C D	Radford H. G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
B'ham ...	Rae C. H.	P L	15 Apr 19
Revenge	Raggett F. G. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Page 191	Raikes G. L. DSO, RM	Lt Col	15 May 21
X1 ...	Raikes R. H. T. DSO	C	30 June 23
Wessex ...	Rainier D. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Rainier J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
Sees Cse...	Rainier W. P. ...	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
Cicala ...	Rainsford S. G. MB	Sg Lt	2 Aug 22
	Raleigh T. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Deal ...	Ralfs B. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Thunderer	Ralph H.	Gr	13 July 17
NID ...	Ramage V. A. T. ...	L	*RAN*
	Rampling H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
	Rampling R. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Gib ...	Rampling R. E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
Calcutta...	Ramsay *The Hon.* A. R.M. DSO	C	30 June 19
	Ramsay B. H. MVO	C	30 June 23
Infy Ply	Ramsay P. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Ramsay P. ...	P Cr	6 Oct 10
Lucia ...	Ramsay R. B. ...	C	30 June 24
Diomede	Ramsbotham R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Ramsey C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Cse (Po)...	Ranald H. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Calcutta...	Randall H. S. DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
(E) Cse ...	Rands W. H. S. ...	S L	*RAN*
M Inst Cse	Rankine W. J. ...	Sg Lt	1 Aug 24
RMP ...	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	C	*Retd*
	Rann J. H. F. M A A	Cd	14 Feb 22
Columbine	Ransom A. C. OBE	P C	30 June 23
Repulse...	Ransome C. E. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Ryl Sovn	Ransome G. ...	L	15 June 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Ransome P. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Rapkin G. J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Eagle ...	Rapley J. J. ...	W M	1 Mar 18
Hermes ...	Rashbrook W. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Blenheim	Ratcliff J. P. ...	P Cr	9 Aug 12
DY Malta	Ratcliffe C. N.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
Shikari ...	Ratsey F.	Cr	31 Dec 22
ECP ...	*GSP* Rattey W. CB, OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
Wishart ...	Ravenhill R. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Ply ...	Ravenshaw H. E. ... RM	C	1 Sept 14
Victory ...	Raw F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
H 52 ...	Raw S. M.	L	15 Apr 19
	Rawlings G. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tiger ...	Rawlings G. R. A. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Rawlings H. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Pegasus...	Rawlings H. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	Rawlings H. H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
Valiant ...	Rawnsley C. F. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Diligence	Rawson S. G. C. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Malabar	RaymentG.V.CBE,BA	In Cr	7 June 15
	Rayment J. F. ...	L	*RAN*
Malaya ...	Raymond D. L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Velox.....	Raymond H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY Gib ...	Rayne G. M. R. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Malcolm...	Rayner J. W. ...	L	15 Dec 20
(N†) Cse...	Raynes J. S. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Victory	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
DY Pem	Rea J.	L	25 Oct 23
NOD ...	Read A. D.... ...	Cr	30 June 24
Velox ...	Read A. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Eagle ...	Read E.	L	15 May 20
Cse (Po)...	Read N. R.... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Ganges ...	Read T. A.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Southdwn	Reade F. H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Warspite	Reader A. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Emp India	Reading A. H. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Repulse ...	Reay J. W.... ...	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Revenge	Rebbeck L. E. ...	L	15 May 23
NMD ...	Rede R. L'E. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Harebell	Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	2 Dec 20
Ryl Oak...	Redman R. F. A.	S L	30 Apr 23
Ryl Sovn	Redman W. R. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Frobisher	Reed B. D.... ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Malaya ...	Reed E. R.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Iron Duke	Reeder H. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
SD ...	Reeks W. J. ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
Impregble	Reely H. ... RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
Velox ...	Reep E. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Defiance	Rees I. T.	P L	15 Apr 23
Defiance	Rees J. BSC (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Vivid ...	Rees J. C.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Rees J. L.	Schm	23 Mar 23
(P) Cse ...	Rees J. L. L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Eagle ...	Reeve H. G. ...	S B	20 May 18
K2 ...	Reeves R. W. V. ...	L	15 Jan 21
K Geo V...	Reeves T. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan D.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vivid ...	Regan R. H. MBE	L	8 Dec 23
Constance	Reger F. J.... ...	P Cr	21 Feb 24
	Regnart C. O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Vernon ...	Reid D. G.... ...	L	15 Dec 17
Yarmouth	Reid J.	L	22 Feb 21
RAN ...	Reid J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Cse (Po) ...	Reid J. P. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
(G) Cse ...	Reid P. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Victory ...	Reid W. R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Vernon ...	Reilly W. L. ...	L	*RAN*
Dryad ...	Reinold H. O. CVO	C	30 June 17
Ply ...	Reiss-Smith B. R. RM	L	4 May 17
Enterprise	Remfry W. B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Xlent ...	Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Capetown	Rendell A. ... RM	C	7 May 18
Valiant ...	Rendell W. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Calypso ...	Rendle S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY Cape	Rendle W. B ...	Cd B	10 June 19
Vivid ...	Renny A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Staff Cse	Renouf E. de F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Argus ...	Renshaw J. W. MBE	E L	1 July 20
Pembroke	Renton J.	Gr	13 July 17
Dublin ...	Renwick G. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Weymuth	Renyard H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
TMD ...	Repton L.	L	12 Aug 22
Woolwich	Revel E. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
(E) Cse ...	Rex E. H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Curacoa	Reyne C. N. ...	C	30 June 22
Hermes ...	Reynolds A. E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
Curacoa...	Reynolds F. H. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 22
RAN ...	Reynolds J. A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
Frobisher	Reynolds W. J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
	Rhind W. A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
Resolution	Rhind W. A. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
H50 ...	Rhys-Jones R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
SC ...	Ribbans A. E. DSM	B	17 May 16
Ramillies	Ricardo L. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 24
	Ricci L. A. da C. ...	P L Cr	29 Apr 17
	Rice A. J. ... MBE	CdEng	1 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Rice A. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Caledon ...	Rice H. C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Beaufort	Rice W. V. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Dauntless	Richard A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
Seawolf ...	Richards C. A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Blenheim	Richards H. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Malaya ...	Richards J. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
P31 ...	Richards J. de C. ...	L	15 May 18
SC ...	Richards J. N. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 24
Diligence	Richards F. G. (*act*)	W S O	17 Sept 23
Valiant ...	Richards H. le F. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
	Richards M. ...	CdEng	1 Mar 22
	Richards P. G.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Hyd ...	Richards R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Victory ...	Richards R. M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Ambrose	Richards S	Wt Sh	19 May 15
Shark ...	Richards T. F. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Richards T. W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
Vulcan ...	Richards W. C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
Vernon ...	Richards W. L. ...	Cd El	12 Dec 19
NZ ...	Richardson A. H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
St. Fagan	Richardson B. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Wolverine	Richardson F. A. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Chat ...	Richardson F. R. RM	L	20 Dec 18
(G) Cse ...	Richardson H. du P.	L	15 Feb 22
Cormorant	Richardson H. M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
Cse (Gr)...	Richardson H. N. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ramillies	Richardson J. S. M.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Vancouver	Richardson L. G. ...	L	30 June 24
Dauntless	Richardson N. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
(P) Cse ...	Richardson S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Ramillies	Richardson W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Ross ...	Richardson W. R....	Cr	30 June 24
Chatham	Richmond H. W. CB (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station*)	R A	29 Jan 20
Witch ...	Richmond M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
L56 ...	Rickaby G. A. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Malaya ...	Rickard A.	W S O	26 July 23
B'ham ...	Rickard C. R. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
DY Rosy	Rickard W. J. ...	L	8 July 24
Cyclops ...	Rickeord E. P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
Calcutta...	Rickers G. H. I. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
President	Ricketts G. W. S. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Dolphin ...	Riddell K. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Riddells W. H. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Cse (Po) ...	Ridge C. F.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Pembroke	Ridler G. C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Ridler P. H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Victory ...	Ridley W. H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
E in C D	Riley E. W. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
Ganges ...	Riley M. G. BSC (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Valiant ...	Rimington M. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Ringrose C. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Risch C. L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Splendid	Rishman A. R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Curacoa	Ritchie D. R. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Impregble	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SO Tech Cse	Ritchie J. S. M. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Ryl Oak	Ritter M. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Curacoa	Rivaz P. M. MB,DPH	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Pembroke	Rivers A. T. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Carysfort	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Defiance	Roach A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Laburnum	Roach-Smith C. E.	Sg Lt	3 Dec 23
Flinders ...	Robbins H.... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Dy Gib ...	Roberts A. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
	Roberts A. M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Dryad ...	Roberts C. B. ...	P Cr	21 July 12
Greenwich	Roberts E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Roberts E. V. ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Champion	Roberts E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Q Eliz ...	Roberts E. W. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Hawkins	Roberts G.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Xlent ...	Roberts G. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Victory ...	Roberts I. E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DD ...	Roberts I. E. S. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
Impregble	Roberts J. A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Blenheim	Roberts J. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Vampire	Roberts J. T. ...	E L	1 Nov 18
	Roberts P. H. H. ...	L	15 June 19
Hawkins	Roberts P. Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Roberts R. W. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Wivern ...	Roberts W. H. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Eagle ...	Robertshaw B. I. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
Vic & Alb	Robertson A. J. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Flv ...	Robertson A. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Vernon ...	Robertson C. L. ...	L	15 June 20
H32 ...	Robertson C. P. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Hawkins	Robertson D. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Resolution	Robertson G. A.	Gr	1 Apr 23
(P) Cse ...	Robertson G. R. M.	L	15 May 23
NOD ...	Robertson G. W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 22
M.laya ...	Robertson J. A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
Canterbry	Robertson J. A. B. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 23
Yarmouth	Robertson J. F. M.	L	15 Aug 23
(P) Cse ...	Robertson J. I. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Barham ...	Robertson J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Greenwich	Robertson N. S. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Robertson S. W. S. (act)	S L	*RAN*
Argus ...	Robertson W. J. C.	L	15 June 24
Cse (Gr)	Robertson-Aikman H. F. (act)	S L	15 May 24
Ryl Sovn	Roberts-West J. R.	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Robins G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Pembroke	Robins J. H. DSO	Sig Lt	30 June 24
Monarch	Robins L. ... OBE	E C	30 June 24
DY HKng	Robins S.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Frobisher	Robins W. J. ...	W Eng	7 May 17
RMO ...	Robinson A. J. D. RM	W O	18 Apr 20
Chatham	Robinson C. A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Barham ...	Robinson C. E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Ryl Oak ...	Robinson C. E. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Campbell	Robinson C. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
	Robinson C. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
SO Tech Cse	Robinson C. V. ...	C	30 June 21
Spenser ...	Robinson E. G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Crocus ...	Robinson E. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Eagle ...	Robinson F. C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
RMP ...	Robinson F. T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
Magnolia	Robinson H. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ryl Oak ...	Robinson J. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Capetown	Robinson J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Ryl Oak ...	Robinson J. D. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
Barham	Robinson J. L. MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
	Robinson K. M. L.	L	15 Jan 18
	Robinson L. F. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 23
SC ...	Robinson L. G. E....	L	15 Oct 19
Coll ...	Robinson L. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
SC ...	Robinson P. G.	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)...	Robinson T. C. (act)	S L	15 Sept 23
Caradoc	Robley H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Tiger ...	Robson B. S. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Lucia ...	Robson C. E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
	Robson H. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Tarantula	Robson W. G. A. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Pembroke	Roch S. G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Revenge...	Roch W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 June 23
Vido ...	Roche T. P. DSM	Gr	26 June 15
Danae ...	Rodd G. G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Cormorant	Rodd J.	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
Conquest	Rodd P. G. T. ...	L	31 Aug 23
Argus ...	Rodger A. G. ..	L	15 Oct 19
Carysfort	Rodger R. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ryl Oak...	Rodgers J. M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
E in C D...	Rodgers J. W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Pembroke	Rodham H. CMG	P C	30 June 23
Hawkins	Roe A. C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
Vivid ...	Roe D. C.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Columbine	Roe H. E.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Repulse...	Roe R. C. T. ...	L	14 Oct 16
Assistance	Roe W. R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
Thunderer	Rogers C. A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 24
DY Portl	Rogers G.	L	13 Aug 24
Revenge	Rogers G. H.	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
NAS ...	Rogers H. OBE	P L Cr	12 July 18
Despatch	Rogers H. H. ...	L	28 Mar 17
	Rogers H. H. MVO, OBE	C	30 June 24
Sees Cse	Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	31 Jan 22
Deal ...	Rogers M. F. H. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Warspite	Rogers W.	W M	20 Aug 15
(O) Cse ...	Rogers-Tillstone B. J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
Westcott	Rolfe G. N. ...	L	15 May 20
	Romer L. R. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Strenuous	Ronson J. J. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Chatham	Rooke L. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Resolution	Rooke R. L. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Delhi ...	Roome H. S. ...	L	15 July 17
NH Chat	Rooney J. J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Revenge	Roope G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
(E) Cse ...	Rooper J. B. (act)	S L	15 May 23
Impregble	Roper F. G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
K14 ...	Roper J. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Roper S. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vivid ..	Rorison H. G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
Malaya ...	Rose A. E.	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Ramillies	Rose C. P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
Iron Duke	Rose F. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
(P) Cse ...	Roseveare H. L. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Roskill S. W. (act)	S L	15 Jan 24
Colossus...	Ross C. ...MD, DPH	Sg Cr	14 May 19
	Ross D. ... (act)	S L	*RAN*
Key Coll	Ross G. C.	L	15 Jan 21
Ports ...	Ross G. W.... (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Titania ...	Ross J. D.	L	22 Feb 19
Canterbry	Ross R. C. V. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Hood ...	Ross R. J. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Repulse'*)	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
DY Po ...	Ross T. W. ...	E Cr	*RCN*
Scout ...	Ross W. E.... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Rossetter J. ...	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
	Rossiter C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Xlent ...	Rotherham E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iron Duke	Rotherham G. A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
(E) Cse ...	Roughton J. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Roundell R. H. S.	L	15 Sept 23
Dauntless	Round-Turner C. W.	C	31 Dec 18
Valiant ...	Rounthwaite H. K.	W O O	6 June 18
Calliope...	Routh C. A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
SC ...	Routledge T. BSC	Schm / Cand	22 Aug 24
Repulse ...	Routley G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Repulse ...	Row P. J.	P Mid	15 July 23
Vernon ...	Rowbotham W. B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
	Rowe A.	Cd B	1 Aug 24
P 31 ...	Rowe A.	Cd M	1 Apr 20
Winchlsea	Rowe A. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Rowe C. A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Hawkins	Rowe I. V. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Vivid ...	Rowe J. A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
Sandhurst	Rowe J. H. ...	W O O	2 Feb 18
Impregble	Rowe J. H. J.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Malcolm...	Rowe R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	8 Sept 24
Ports ...	Rowe W. S. RM	Ch / Schm / C	3 June 19 / 3 June 19
Canterbry	Rowland C. V. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Lucia ...	Rowland D. P. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Cse (Gr)	Rowland J. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Blenheim	Rowland R. W ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
Dryad ...	Rowley H. A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Revenge	Rowse R. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Columbine	Rowse R. W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Benbow	Rowsell G. H. (*act*)	Wt T	13 Feb 24
Ready ...	Roy D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
(G) Cse ...	Roy J. W. R. ...	L	*RCN*
President	Roy N. F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
Ryl Oak...	Royall W. H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 14
Columbine	Roycroft R. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Vivid ...	Royds C. W. R. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Royds P. M. R. CB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	3 May 22
NA Tokyo	Royle G. C. C. CMG	C	30 June 23
Versatile	Ruck-Keene J. H....	L	15 Sept 24
H34	Ruck-Keene P. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Barham...	Ruddy J. A. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Delhi ...	Rudyerd Helpman G. B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY Dev	Ruffle N.	L	12 Aug 22
Calliope ...	Rump R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Despatch	Rumsey H. V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temply*)
Vivid ...	Rundell W. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
(P) Cse ...	Rundle A. M. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Hood ...	Rundle M. DSO (*Accom. in 'Repulse'*)	E C	30 June 20
Victory ...	Rusack A. C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Curacoa ...	Rusby V. E. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
NH Ply	Ruse W. B. ...	P L	29 Dec 23
Pegasus ...	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
M1 ...	Rushbrooke J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Hood ...	Russan R. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Warwick	Russel F. A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Yarmouth	Russell A. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Mackay ...	Russell A. S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Southdwn	Russell F. C. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Dart Coll	Russell *The Hon* G. H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Ganges ...	Russell H. R. CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
E in CD ...	Russell L. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
	Russell S. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Venomous	Russell S. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
(O) Cse ...	Rust H. T. ...	L	15 Dec
Caledon ...	Rutherford C. H. ...	P Mid	12 Jan
Bluebell	Rutherford G. S. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan
Revenge	Rutherford W. F. H. C.	Cdt	15 Sept
Ports ...	Rutledge G. RM	Maj	1 Sept
Emp India	Ryan J.	Mate	1 Dec
Concord	Ryan R. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May
Cse (Gr)	Ryan R. J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
Ganges ...	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb
A/S Cse ...	Ryder A. S. D. ...	L	15 May
Ryl Oak...	Ryman C. W. RM	R M G	29 Oct

S.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dolphin	St Aubyn C. E. ...	L	15 July
Calcutta...	St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSC	L	15 Dec
Cse (Gr)	St. Clair-Ford A. (*act*)	S L	15 May
Deal ...	St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM	C	14 Feb
Benbow	St. Quintin C. F. W.	Mid	15 Sept
Fitzroy ...	Sabine C. W. ...	L	15 Feb
Capetown	Sadd C. W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug
L56 ...	Sadler B. L. ...	Gr	23 July
	GSP Sagar E. L. ...	E C	17 Apr
Impregble	Sainsbury J. ...	C	10 Apr
NID ...	Sale J. R.	P L Cr	17 Aug
Valentine	Salmon F. J. ...	E L	12 Aug
Yarmouth	Salmond J. S. C. ...	C	31 Dec
Cse (Gr) ...	Salmond R. F. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
Ports ...	Salter C. G. RM	W O	3 Jan
Barham	Salter C. La R. RM	L	1 Oct
Conquest	Salter G. L. M. ...	L	15 Sept
Truro ...	Salter J. S. C. ...	L	15 Feb
Diligence	Salter T. M. ...	P Cr	8 Mar
Xlent ...	Saltren-Willet G. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
Sandhurst	Sambells A. T. ...	Gr	13 July
Durban ...	Sammons G. C. ...	P Mid	12 Jan
Delhi ...	Sampson L. N. MVO, OBE	P L Cr	19 Jan
Victory ...	Sampson W. E. A.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	20 Feb
Royal Oak	Samson C.	E Cr	1 Sept
(E) Cse ...	Samways H. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan
Xlent ...	Samways W. H. MBE	W W	13 Sept
Chat ...	Sandall T. B. W. RM	C	7 May
(E) Cse ...	Sandars R. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept
Diligence	Sanders A. A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 Aug
DY Pem	Sanders A. L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr*
P. Margret	Sanders C. P. L. ...	L	15 Oct
Wallace ...	Sanders E. G. ...	E Cr	30 June
Godetia ...	Sanders J	S L	15 Sept
Pembroke	Sanders W. C. ... CB, DSO	E A	7 June
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G. RM	Maj / Qr Mr	30 Apr
Hermes ...	Sanderson I. C. McD.	L	15 Aug
SC ...	Sanderson P. G. ...	L	15 June
NED ...	Sandford C. S. OBE	Cr	31 Dec
Sandhurst	*PW* Sandford F. H. DSO	Cr	23 Apr
Chat ...	Sandilands P. DSO, RM	Maj	21 Oct
Delhi ...	Sandison H. J. V.	P L	15 Sept
Conquest	Sands A. B. R. ...	L	15 Aug
(O) Cse ...	Sandwith H. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb
	Sangwell A G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May
Vivid ...	Sangwell H. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan
NH Portl	Sankey C. F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May
Warspite	Sankey V. J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov
Revenge	Sansford H. S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Aug
	Sarel C. A. M. OBE	C	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
...rmes ...	Sargent F. T. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 23
...n O D	Sargent J. J. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
...99 ...	Sartain M. J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20
...ttory ...	Sartain W. J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
...olphin...	Satow C. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
...mbroke	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L	15 July 22
...wkins	Saumarez P. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
...n Duke	Saunders A. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
...ham ...	Saunders A. H. DA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
...bbisher	Saunders A. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
...f Dev	Saunders F. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
...f Rosy	Saunders J. E. ...	L	15 Nov 19
...ttory ...	Saunders L. S. ...	L	15 Apr 18
...rmon ...	Saunders M. G. ...	L	30 Dec 17
	Saunders T. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
...mont ...	Saunders W. R.	Wt MAA	15 Dec20
...story ...	Savage A. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
...sterhen	Savage E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
...mptn	Savage H. G. ...	P L	23 Oct 22
...al ...	Savill C. T. RM	LQrMr	18 Jan 22
...pbisher	Savory C. H. ...	Sg Lt	23 June 20
	Savory W.	Gr	7 Mar 17
...brey ...	Sawbridge H. R. OBE	C	30 June 24
...n Duke	Sawdy E. C. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
...nturion	Sawyer A. F. ...	E C	30 June 22
...	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	L	15 May 23
...solution	Saxton W. I. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
...k (Po)	Sayer G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
...kwkins	Sayers W. T. ...	W T	13 July 18
...spatch	Saysell T.	Cd Sh	4 July 22
...blin ...	Scargill H. E. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
...W Gib	Scarlett C. L. ...	Cd B	15 Sept 23
...racoa...	Schloegell A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
...H Has	Schofield A. R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
...ryad ...	Schofield B. B. ...	L	15 June 17
...rmoy ...	Schofield C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
...ham	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
...amillies	Schofield T. G. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
...mance	Schunck F. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Schurr F. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
...nbow	Schwabe C. N. S....	Cdt	15 May 20
...solution	Schwerdt C. M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
...ictory ...	Scorey E. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
...AN ...	Scotland W. R. ...	P Cr	23 May 23
...alypso ...	Scott C. A. ...	C	30 June 20
...eal ...	Scott C. R. L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
...aff Cse	Scott G. A. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
...solution	Scott G. B. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
...ham ...	Scott G. T. A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
	Scott H. G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
...ED ...	Scott H. I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
...ryony ...	Scott J. A. ...	Cr	30 June 18
...ood ...	Scott J. E. D. ...	Mid	15 May 23
...urlew ...	Scott J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
...aff Cse	Scott R. J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
...rus ...	Scott T. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
...il ...	Scott V. G.... DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
...liant ...	Scott W. F. BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
...umbine	Scott-Moncrieff A.K.	L	15 Feb 21
...Y Dev...	Scribner R. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Scrimshaw C. T. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
...enwich	Scrivens E. D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
...ia ...	Scrivens J. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
...acoa ...	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 24
...Y Rosy	Scullard G. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
...enheim	Scurfield B. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Seal E. W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
...atham	Seaman G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
...amingtn	Seaman H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 24
...rtigern	Seaman H. W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
...e ...	Searle C. T. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
...ildowr	Searle M. W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hermes ...	Searles-Wood V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
DY H Kng	Sears H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
Emp India	Sears H. P.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Iron Duke	Seath G. H. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
Frobisher	Sebastian B. L. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Eagle ...	Seccombe A. E. S.	E L Cr	1 May 19
Chatham	Secker D. H. ...	L	30 Oct 23
K 12	Secretan F. B. ...	E L	1 July 20
Revenge	Sedgwick C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Emp.India	Sedgwick L. J. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
DY Dev...	Seed R.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Malaya ...	Seeger N. M. S. ...	L	15 July 21
Xlent ...	Selby R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Vic & Alb	Selby W. H. ...	L	31 Aug 24
Flinders	Self G.	B	23 Feb 18
Revenge	Sellar K. A. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Vivid ...	Sells W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Malaya	Selway H. C. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Iron Duke	Selwood G. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Caledon	Semmens P. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Semple H. E. ...	L	15 July 19
Concord...	Sennett R. G. T. ...	P Cr	12 Apr 23
Valiant ...	Sercombe A. E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
Ply ...	Sergeant C. M. DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
Warspite	Serridge H. B. ...	W El	26 Dec 16
B'ham	Servaes R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Sessford J. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Ply ...	Seyd G. ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
Ouse ...	Seymour A. E. ...	L	30 June 22
Victory	Seymour C. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
Marlboro	Seymour J. B. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Malta	Shackle A.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	L	4 May 17
Titania ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Hermes ...	Shambrook H. C. ...	S B	19 June 16
St Genny	Shannon F. E. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
Tourmline	Sharman L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Spenser ...	Sharman P. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Valorous'*)	W T	18 Apr 24
Centurion	Sharp W. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
DY Po ...	Sharpe A. V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Centurion	Sharpe H. W. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Sharpe P. W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Malaya ...	Shattock E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Valiant ...	Shaw A. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
Coventry	Shaw A. P. ... (*Tempy. Paym. Lt.-Com.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
TD Weymuth	Shaw C. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Diomede	Shaw D. B. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Durban ...	Shaw H. L. ...	P L Cr	19 June 19
	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	L	15 Mar 17
MD Wrabness	Shaw J. V. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Key Coll	Shaw R. E. BSC	In L	21 Sept 21
Endeav'r	Shaw R.K. MB, MC	Sg Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Shaw R. J. MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Coll ...	Shaw T. B. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
Chat ...	Shaw W. E. RM	R M G	10 Apr 18
Cse (Gr)	Shaw-Hamilton J.D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
K Geo V	Shea J.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Chatham	Shearburn N. H. ...	P L	15 July 23
Leamingtn	Shears H. A. ...	L	15 June 18
Vivid ...	Shears R. G. ...	W S O	2 Jan 19
Wishart	Sheffield A. M. ...	L	1 Mar 18
Violent ...	Sheffield H. N. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Sheffield T. N. ...	L	15 July 21
DY Po ...	Sheldon A. I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Malta	Shell A. ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
Capetown	Shelley E. J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Shelley R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Douglas	Shelton J. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
SC ...	Shelton J. W. C. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Deal ...	Shephard D. A. C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Shepherd H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Marlboro	Shepherd J. F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L 17 ...	Sheppard W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
	Sherbrooke R. St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
Warspite	Sherbut A. ...	Cd S O	2 Dec 20
	Sheridan H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Titania ...	Sheridan-Patterson R.	S L	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Sherlock N. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Comus ...	Sherston G. P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Shervell H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Sherwin L. A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Titania ...	Sherwood M. B. ...	L	15 June 23
Malaya ...	Shettle J. B. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Eagle ...	Shillcock A. E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Deal ...	Shine J. P. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 18
Vernon ...	Shipcott R. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Shipway H. S. ...	C	31 Dec 19
Frobisher	Shirley-Rollison W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
Blenheim	Shonk S. J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Iron Duke	Shooter J. F. ...	W T	16 Feb 16
Ceres ...	Shoppee D. C. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Shoring A. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Emp India	Short H. F. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Ross ...	Short J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RAN ...	Short J. N. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Marlboro	Short K. A. ...	Cdt.	15 Jan 21
Ark Ryl	Short P. J. ...	L	22 Apr 21
Moy ...	Shorten, J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 24
NH Chat	Shorten J. P. DSC	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Telemchus	Shotter A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Q Eliz. ...	Shove C. A. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Badmintn	Showers H. A. ...	L	*RAN*
Ramillies	Shrimpton J. T. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
Coventry	Shrubsole P. J. DSO	E C	30 June 23
Adamant	Shuker W.	Cd Gr	28 Apr 23
SC ...	Shurlock F. W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Egmont	Shute A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Warwick	Shute W. J. ...	E L	1 May 18
Xlent ...	Sibborn L. C. MC (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
	Siddall S. ... (*act*)	WOO	21 Aug 24
Victory ...	Siddalls J. ... OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Barham...	Sidgwick J. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Vanessa	Silcock R. K. ...	L	15 June 23
Revenge	Silk E. F.	S L	*RAN*
Fitzroy ...	Silk H. V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vernon ...	Silk W. T.	L	12 Aug 22
Warspite	Sillar D. A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Hermes ...	Sillitoe F. G. RM	L	31 Dec 23
Venetia ...	Sim E. W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Xlent ...	Simcox A. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
GD ...	Simeon C. E. B. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Fisgard ...	Simmonds F. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
NZ ...	Simmonds V. S. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
NOD ...	Simmons F. T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 13
Pembroke	Simmons G. L. ...	P L Cr	16 Apr 19
Mackay ...	Simmons G. C. F. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Marlboro	Simms C. E. ...	L	15 Oct 21
Hawkins	Simms H. C. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Marlboro	Simms-Williams H. W.	Cdt	15 May 20
Comus ...	Simon F. M. ...	Lt Cr	*11 Feb 22*
Winchlsea	Simon W. ...	E L	18 May 17
Chat ...	Simonds R. W. B. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Colombo	Simpson A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
Lucia ...	Simpson C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
Herald ...	Simpson C. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ganges ...	Simpson D. L.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
M29 ...	Simpson G. W. ...	L	24 May 23
L15 ...	Simpson G. W. G.	L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Simpson H. ...	T Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
	Simpson H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Colombo	Simpson H. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Vallant ...	Simpson H. W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Hecla ...	Simpson S. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Marlboro	Simpson W. B. C.	P L	15 Nov 19
Ark Ryl	Simpson W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
	Sims L.	E L	7 May 19
Ports ...	Sims R.D. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Skate ...	Sims R. H. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
Moatrose	Sims S. H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
Torch ...	Simson D. J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
	Sinclair A. R. (*act*)	Wt T	1 Apr 24
	Sinclair E. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	Sinclair H. F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
Pegasus ...	Sinclair J. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
Ply ...	Sinclair R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Staff Coll	Sinclair W. OBE, RM	Maj	12 Oct 16
Durban ...	Sinclair-Loutit W. H. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Dolphin	Sindery C. G. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 16
Hecla ...	Singleton A. H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
Benbow...	Singleton C. H. C....	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Singleton M. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Badmintn	Sinker L. C. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Ceres ...	Sinnock A. E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Vivid ...	Sissmore J. E. DSC	L	15 Dec 17
Colombo	Sitwell W. W. ...	L	15 May 20
Ambrose	Sivewright R. H V.	L	15 Mar 18
Valerian...	Skeggs W. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Turbulent	Skelton J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Dragon ...	Skelton P.	L	15 Oct 23
SC ...	Skelton R. W. CB, CBE, DSO	E A	1 Aug 23
Victory ...	Skey A. R. H. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Victory ...	Skilling J.	Gr	22 June 18
Wild Swan	Skinner H. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Newark ...	Skinner H. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Rodney	Skinner O. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Thunderer	Skinner R. M. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Chatham	Skinner W. S. OBE	P L Cr	19 Dec 17
Dido ...	Skinner W. T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
Curlew ...	Skipwith A. G. ...	S L	15 Oct 23
Vic & Alb	Skipwith L. P. ...	L	31 Aug 23
Viceroy ...	Skrine C. J. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Skrine H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
	Skuse F. P.... ...	L	18 June 18
Rob Roy	Skuse P. J. DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 23
Centurion	Skuse T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 23
K2 ...	Skyrme F. H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Cse (Gr)	Slacke R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Sorceress	Sladden H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
SC ...	Slade G. G. ...	L	15 May 23
E in C D	Slade H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Hawkins	Slade W. G. S. ...	Cd SB	1 Oct 23
	Sladen G. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Calliope ...	Slater H. M. RM	L	17 Mar 23
Dolphin	Slater J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	26 May 23
Sea Bear	Slater R.	L	15 Mar 18
ED ...	Slator T. ... BA	In C	4 June 23
Greenwich	Slatter A. D. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
(P) Cse ...	Slattery M. S. ...	L	30 Sept 23
Vallant ...	Slaughter J. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Constance	Slayter W. R. DSC	L	15 Apr 18
NZ ...	Sleeman S. E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18
Cyclamen	Slessor E. H. P. ...	S L	15 June 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P Margret	Slight W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Mackay ...	Slipper M. A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Slocum F. A. ...	L	14 May 19
K Geo V	Sloman R. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
NOD ...	Smale W. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Conquest	Small A. G. M. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Stuart ...	Small W.	W T	28 Oct 15
	(*Accom. in 'Wivern.'*)		
Cse (Po)...	Smallwood H. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Smallwood W. M. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Marlboro	Smart A. T. ...	W S O	1 Oct 15
Valiant ..	Smart D. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Smeeton E. P. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Wryneck	Smith A.	Gr	13 July 17
President	Smith A. C. H. OB, MVO	R A	2 Feb 21
	Smith A. D. W ...	Cr	30 June 19
Columbine	Smith A. G. ...	P L Cr	20 Apr 17
Xlent ...	Smith A. W ...	W O	29 Oct 19
(E) Cse ...	Smith C. E. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 24
Cse (Gr)	Smith C. J.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Valiant ...	Smith C. J. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Deal ...	Smith C. N. S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Ganges ...	Smith C. R. S. BSc (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Victory ...	Smith D. E. ...	P Cr	20 June 18
Sturdy ...	Smith D. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Impregble	Smith D. J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Whirlwind	Smith E. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
	Smith E. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Cse (Po)	Smith E. R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Adamant	Smith F.	E L	12 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Smith F. B. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Marlboro	Smith F. C. ...	Cd O O	1 Jan 23
Repulse ...	Smith F. C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
Thunderer	Smith F. F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
NOD ...	Smith F. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
	Smith F. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Hermes ...	Smith F. L. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
MD Wrabness.	Smith F. W. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
TOD ...	Smith G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Pembroke	Smith G. E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
Titania ...	Smith G. H. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Frobisher	Smith G. L. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 24
Hood ...	Smith G. T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Smith H. F. DSO	E C	30 June 21
DY Portl	Smith H. H. DSO	C	30 June 15
Emp India	Smith H. J. ...	W O O	7 July 22
RNS of M	Smith H. L. RMB	W O	14 July 20
Hermes ...	Smith H. S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Grenville	Smith H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Eagle ...	Smith J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Lis ...	Smith J. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Magnolia	Smith J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Warspite	Smith J. A. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Glasgow	Smith J. C.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
Ajax	Smith J. E. D. ...	P S L	15 Oct 22
DY Dev...	Smith. J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Wren ...	Smith J. P. de B. ..	L	15 Mar 18
Thunderer	Smith J. S. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 24
Valkyrie	Smith J. W. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Chat ...	Smith J. W. RM	W O	11 Aug 17
Benbow	Smith K. E. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Thunderer	Smith L. E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Stuart ...	Smith L. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Chrysmum	Smith M. C. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Vindictive	Smith O. N. A. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Kennet	Smith P.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Capetown	Smith P. G. ...	S L	15 June 23
Sandhurst	Smith P. S.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Centurion	Smith P. S. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Ramillies	Smith R.	W T	11 Oct 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ajax ...	Smith R. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Thisbe ...	Smith R. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 15
Delhi ...	Smith S. G. ...	Cd S B	13 May 24
Victory ...	Smith S. G. ..	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Argus ...	Smith S. L. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
	Smith S. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Carlisle ...	Smith T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Cse (Gr)	Smith W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
	Smith W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
NH Has...	Smith W. C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
L69 ...	Smith W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Ports ...	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	L	20 Sept 16
MD ...	Smith-Shand A. K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Bluebell	Smithwick A. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Revenge...	Smithwick W. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
Hyd ...	Smyth A. D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Defiance	Smyth D. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
P Margret	Smyth G. T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
Hawkins	Smyth J.	Cdt	15 May 20
SC ...	Smyth R. ...	Schm / Cand	22 Aug 24
Laburnum	Smyth S. K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Titania ...	Smyth T. A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Glowworm	Smyth V. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Carlisle ...	Smythe T. A. RM	L	1 Sept 21
TSD ...	Snagge A. L. ...	C	30 June 19
Seymour	Snell C. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Ceres ...	Snell G. F.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Verdun	Snepp H. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Ply ...	*PW* Snepp J. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Sneyd R. S. DSO	C	23 Apr 18
SC ...	Snow G. R. I. ...	L	15 June 17
Vivid ...	Soar G.	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
Valiant ...	Sobey F. C. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temply*)
TD ...	Solfleet G.	P Cr	30 June 11
Benbow	Somerville J. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Revenge	Somerville P. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
NZ ...	Sommerville F. A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Castor ...	Sonnen M. W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
RAN ...	Soper C. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
Vivid ...	Soper W. J. S. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Maidstone	Southard E. J. ...	C d W	1 Sept 23
Instr RNVR	Southby E. J. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Furious ...	Southby J. H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
L 22 ...	Southern J. D. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Endeavour	Southern R. M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
L52 ...	Southgate K. J. T.	L	15 Oct 18
Shamrock	Southin R. S. ...	E L	1 May 18
Coventry	Southron G. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
(P) Cse ...	Southwell *The Hon.* J. M.	L	15 Oct 23
	Southwell *The Hon.* R. A. W. J.	L	15 Nov 19
RAN ...	Soutter J. C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
L14 ...	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Frobisher	Sowman A. G. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Tara ...	Sowter E. E. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Vanquishr	Spalding M. S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Dart Coll	Spalding T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Tenacious	Spann H. P. ...	W M	31 Oct 17
Dublin ...	Sparkes G.	W M	1 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Sparkes P. W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
Hermes ...	Sparks J. N. ...	L	15 Dec 22
DY Po ...	Sparks J. W. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
	Sparks L. B. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Carysfort	Sparks P. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Iron Duke	Sparrow A. V. RMB	Bndr / W O	27 Nov 14
Iron Duke	Sparrow C. P. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Sybille ...	Spear R. T. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Hood ...	Spear W. L. ...	L	15 May 22
Cse (Gr)...	Spearman A. Y. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serv ng.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Malaya ...	Spears A. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Spence M. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Thunderer	Spencer B. R. ...	Cdt	*RCN*
Barham	Spencer *Hon.* C. E. R. DSC	L	28 Feb 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Spencer *The Hon.* G. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Malaya ...	Spencer J	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Dragon ...	Spencer R. M. ...	L	15 May 20
Cse (Po) ...	Spencer S. E. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Viceroy ...	Spens W. J. McC....	S L	15 Oct 22
Curacoa ...	Sperring C. H. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Exe ...	Sperring H. R. ...	L	22 June 21
Durban ...	Spicer M. H. RM	C	26 June 18
Victory ...	Spicer S. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Vanessa ...	Spicer-Simson G. E. F.	S L	15 May 23
Sec 1SL ...	Spickernell F. T. CB, DSO *(Paym. Capt. tempy.)*	P Cr	5 Apr 17
Emerald	Spillane M. ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Hood ...	Spittle E. A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
B'ham ...	Spooner E. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Petersfld	Spooner L. A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Spragg S. J. ...	W O O	27 Nov 16
(E) Cse ...	Spragge G. J. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Titania ...	Spragge H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Deal ...	Spraggett R. W. MC, RM	C	31 Dec 23
Constance	Sprague C. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Cse (Gr) ...	Sprague D. V. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Sandhurst	Spreadbury S. ...	W El	4 July 19
	Spreckley H. M. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Defiance	Spriddle S. R. G. ...	Cd El	2 Jan 20
Pembroke	Spriddle W. P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
Ganges ...	Springall A. J. B. *(proby)*	Schm	17 Aug 23
	Sproson E. T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
Argus ...	Sprott A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Impregble	Spry F. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Triad ...	Spry W. B.... ...	P L Cr	15 July 23
(T) Cse ...	Spurgeon A. H. ...	L	*RAN*
	Spurgeon S. H. K. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Waterhen	Spurgin J. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Spurrell W. O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Spyers V.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Emp India	Squance H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Squirrel F. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Egmont	Stacey M. J. RM	W O	9 Nov 18
NZ ...	Stacey W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Durban ...	Stack C. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Dart Coll	Staddon N. O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Stafford D. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Mates Cse	Stafford R. S. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 23
Wild Swan	Stalybrass E. O. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cleopatra	Stanborough F. C.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
L12 ...	Standley H. de L.	L	15 Feb 20
	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	L	15 June 20
Dauntless	Stanford A. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Campbell	Stanford E. E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
	Stanistreet H. D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Stanistreet R. W. ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
Ormonde	Stanley A. H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Alecto ...	Stanley E. G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Centurion	Stanley *The Hon.* V. A. CB, MVO *(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.)*	V A	1 July 21
Versatile	Stansmore R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
Truant ...	Stanton H. C. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Egmont	Staple E. J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Chatham	Stapleton S. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Stapleton-Cotton R. G. A. W. CBE, MVO	R A	8 Oct 23
Eagle ...	Stapley W. S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
L52 ...	Stark H. L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Rowena	Starkie H. H. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
Vernon ...	Starr G. C. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Repulse ...	Starr G. H.... ...	E Cr	10 June 16
Iron Duke	Start S. P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Ramillies	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	Lt Cr	28 Mar 24
Emp India	Statt G. W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
	Staveley C. M. CB, CMG	R A	31 July 24
Argus ...	Steedman J. G. H.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
SC ...	Steel D. M. BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Emp India	Steel H. P. de C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
(Et) Cse ...	Steele F. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
President	YCSteele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 23
Q Eliz ...	Steele J.	Gr	7 June 17
	Steele W. R. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
(G) Cse ...	Steemson J. F. ...	L	15 June 21
Cornflour	Steer L. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Alecto ...	Stentiford E. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Prmtn Cse	Stephen H. F. MB...	SgLtCr	17 Dec 21
Marlboro	Stephens F. R. ...	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
Ply ...	Stephens G. H. RM	C / Qr Mr	10 Oct 19
NOD ...	Stephens H. K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
NH Has...	Stephens H. E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
	Stephens J. F. ...	P L Cr	2 Mar 18
Repulse ...	Stephens P. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Kellett ...	Stephens R. A. ...	L	15 Aug 20
L20 ...	Stephens W. D. ...	L	15 Oct 18
(P) Cse ...	Stephenson F. M. R.	L	15 Aug 22
Dolphin ...	Stephenson F. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Victory	Stephenson G. O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Dolphin ...	Stephenson H. W. V.	L	15 Oct 21
Spenser ...	Stephenson J. K. B.	L	15 Apr 24
Diomede	Stephenson R. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Carlisle ...	Stephenson W. A. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Victory ...	Stern E. H. ...	P Cr	8 Aug 24
Vancouver	Stevens E. B. K. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Mackay ...	Stevens G. J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Diligence	Stevens *Rev.* H. E.	Ch	14 June 19
Ryl Sovn	Stevens H. G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
(N) Cse	Stevens J. F. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Hawkins	Stevens P. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Inst RNVR	Stevens P. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Revenge	Stevens T. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Vindictive	Stevens T. G. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Vernon ...	Stevens W. W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd*
Adamant	Stevens-Guille G. F.	L	15 Feb 19
Barham	Stevenson J. D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Stevenson J. L. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Cse (Po) ...	Stevenson S. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Ryl Oak ...	Stevinson O. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Stewart G. S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Spenser ...	Stewart K. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Seawolf ...	Stewart K. W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Sthamptn	Stewart R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Iron Duke	Stewart R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Truant ...	Stewart R. W. ...	E L	7 May 19
SMO Cse	Stewart R. W. G. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	30 June 24
(E) Cse ...	Stewart W. A. ...	Mid	—
Ormonde	Stewart W. D. ...	P LCr	24 Aug 21
DY Pem	Stidston H. W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Woolwich	Stidston S. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Stileman A. M. C....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Ryl Oak	Stileman L. H. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lupin ...	Still H. A.	L	15 June 21
Greenwich	Stinton B. A. ...	P Cr	10 Aug 24
Columbine	*PW* Stirling A. J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15
Cse (Gr)...	Stirling-Hamilton R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Repulse...	Stitt G. M. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Vernon ...	Stiven C. B. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Benbow	Stobart J. DSO	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
RAN ...	Stock A. G. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
I Cse ...	Stock F. C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17
Waterhen	Stock H. C. ...	L	15 Feb 24
R 4 ...	Stocker E. A. ...	L	15 Apr 22
SC ...	Stocker P. OBE	E C	30 June 21
Barham	Stocker W. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Cambrian	Stoddart W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
RAN ...	Stokes A.	Cr	31 Dec 15
Barham	Stokes G. H. ...	S L	30 May 23
Marlboro	Stokes H. J. C. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Agamnon	Stokes O. M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Ross ...	Stokes R. C. ...	L	28 June 20
Cse (Gr)...	Stokes-Rees R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Danae ...	Stonehouse T. H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Thunderer	Stoneman C. J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Vivid ...	Stoneman J. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
SC ...	Stones H.	Schm Cand	22 Aug 24
Assistance	Stonestreet F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
(N†) Cse	Stonham C. E. ...	L	15 June 18
SC ...	Stonham L. L. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 24
Hermes ...	Stopford *The Hon.* A. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
NOD ...	Stopford F. V. ...	L	15 Jan 21
NZ ...	Stopford *The Hon.* G	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Stopford R. M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
PC 74 ...	Stopford R. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Defiance	Storer F.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Forres ...	Storey J. L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Victory ...	Storr R. A. ...	L	10 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Storrs R. F. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Stow C. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Wishart	Strachan-Smith W. D.	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
Weymuth	Stranack W. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Pembroke	Stratton W. A. RM	W O	19 July 19
Crocus ...	Strawbridge H. T....	L	13 Oct 18
Vernon ...	Strawn A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Woolwich	Street C. A. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 22
Victory ...	Street E. J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
Serapis ...	Street M. R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Caterham	Strevens W. E. ...	Gr	1 May 17
Cyclops ...	Stribley E. S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Sec 4 SL	Strickland A. F. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Impregble	Strickland P. S. ...	P L Cr	25 Nov 16
Columbine	Stride D. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 22
	Stride W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Stuart ...	Strong H. S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Page 176	Stroud E. J. CB, CMG, RM	Lt Gen	16 Jan24
Lucia ...	Stroud T.	Cd Sh	25 Aug 23
L 54 ...	Struben R. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Prmtn Cse	Strugnell L. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	22 Jan21
D of N ...	Strutt *The Hon.* A.C.	C	30 June 17
NID ...	Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sandhurst	Stuart R. J. (*act*)	W W	29 Dec 23
	Stubbs A. H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
DY Po ...	Stubbs E. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Cse (Po) ...	Studholme J.W.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB. KCMG, CVO, LLD	A.F	5 July 21
Defiance	Sturdee L. A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Centurion	Sturges G. L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
Tamar ...	Sturges R. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Ceres ...	Sturrock J. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ryl Sovn	Styles E. G. OBE	P Cr	10 Apr 17
Dartmuth	Styles W. J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
D of TD	Sulivan N. A. ...	C	30 June 17
Hawkins	Sullivan D. M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
Sportive	Sullivan E. G. ...	E L	1 May 18
Serene ...	Sullivan G. T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
Ganges ...	Sullivan G.P.(*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
D Y Rosy	Sullivan R. MBE	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Whitley	Summerfield W. R.	Gr	19 May 16
Revenge	Summerford H. G. CMG, CVO	E C	23 July 19
Q Eliz ...	Summerford R. B.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Dolphin	Summons W. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Erebus ...	Sumner C. G. C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
Tilbury ...	Sunderland J. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 20
	Surtees V. N. ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Malta	Susans A. L. G.	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
Benbow	Sutcliff G. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Broke ...	Suter A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
Lupin ...	Suter R. N. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Columbine	Sutherland R. ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
Marlboro	Sutherland W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Renown...	Sutton C. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
President	Sutton E. ... CMG	Sg R A	20 Mar 24
Blenheim	Sutton F. J. MSM (*act*)	W W	11 June 24
L56 ...	Sutton J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Cyclops ...	Sutton W. M. DSC	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Coll ...	Swabey G. T. C. P. DSO	C	30 June 18
Victory ...	Swailes H.	L	15 May 17
Chat ...	Swain H. G. RM	W O	28 Aug 17
Benbow ...	Swain J. H. ...	Mid.	15 Sept 24
Mackay ...	Swales H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
EmpIndia	Swallow R. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hood ...	Swan E. B.... ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Satyr ...	Swanson E. V. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Campbell	Swanston D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ryl Oak...	Swash S. V. MC, MB	In L	21Sept22 (*tempy*)
Conquest	Swayne C. B. C. ...	L	15 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Swayne H. J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Ajax ...	Sweaney W. ...	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG. GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
Victory ...	Sweeting G. H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
AD Simnstn.	Sweetingham F. W.	L	12 Aug 24
Pegasus ...	Sweetlove L. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Vernon ...	Sweetman F. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Heather...	Sweny M. A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Eagle ...	Sweny R. E. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Calcutta...	Swinley C. S. B. ...	L	15 May 20
Curlew ...	Swinley R. F. B. ...	L	15 July 17
Impregble	Switzer J. St. V. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
Redoubt	Switzer W. R. J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
RAN ...	Sydenham E. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Malta	Sydenham F. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Staff Cse	Syfret E. N. ...	Cr	30 June 22
X1 ...	Sykes E. J.... ...	Cd B	2 Aug 21
Bee ...	Symes E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 May 22
Trinidad	Symes L. A. ...	E L	1 May 18
Blenheim	Symmonds J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Keppel ...	Symonds W. G. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Ganges ...	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
Maidstone	Symons F. J. S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
SC	Symons H. E. OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Ply ...	Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 19
Sec 2 SL	Syson J. L.... OBE (*Paym. Capt., temp'y.*)	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	T.		
	Tack J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Hecla ...	Tailby F. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Csc (Gr)....	Tait A. A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
TD ...	Tait J. N. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 23
	Tait W. E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
Vernon ...	Talbot A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
Dolphin	Talbot C. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Dev...	Talbot J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Pembroke	Talbot R. H. G. ...	L	15 June 19
	Tall P. H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Whitshed	Tamplin J. F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Csc (Gr) ...	Tancock E. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Cape	Tancred W. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Lucia ...	Tanguy D.	W El	17 Jan 17
Csc (Po) ...	Tanner G. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Cyclops ...	Tanner P. R. ...	L	1 Apr 18
Repulse ...	Tanner P. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Emp India	Tannett R. J. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Ryl Oak...	Tanner R. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Woodlark	Tannian J. A. E. MB	Sg Lt	9 June 24
Xlent ...	Targett J. R. ...	E L	7 May 20
(E) Csc ...	Targett-Adams A. P.	Mid	15 Sept 23
(E) Csc ...	Targett-Adams R.P.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Weymuth	Tarrant F.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Stuart ...	Tarring G. B. ... (*Accom. in 'Wolverine.'*)	Sg Lt	14 Apr 23
Douglas ...	Tate A. E. T. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
	Tate A. J. G. ...	L	*RAN*
A/S Csc....	Tate H. R. ...	L	15 June 19
Vortigern	Tatford A. E. ...	E L	1 May 18
Valiant ...	Tatterson R. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Eagle ...	Taverner S. J. ...	W Eng	24 Dec 18
Mates Csc	Tayler F. W. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
	Tayler J. J. ...	C Eng	1 Sept 24
Defiance	Taylor A. ... OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
S.Q. Shtly	Taylor A. G. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Nov 21
PD ...	Taylor A. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
Iron Duke	Taylor A. L. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Woolwich	Taylor B. A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Despatch	Taylor B. W. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Dido.....	Taylor C. R. H. ...	L	*RCN*
Spenser ...	Taylor E. A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Dido ...	Taylor F.	Gr	7 Oct 16
NED ...	Taylor F. H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Woolwich	Taylor F. L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Staff Csc...	Taylor G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Thunderer	Taylor G. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Dolphin ...	Taylor G. F. ...	E L	1 July 23
Heather	Taylor G. St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
Dublin ...	Taylor G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Caradoc...	Taylor H. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Impregble	Taylor H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Sthmpton	Taylor H. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Beaufort	Taylor J.	L	12 June 17
SC	Taylor J. C. N. M.Eng.	In L	21 Sept 21
Vendetta	Taylor J. R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Colombo	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Gr	22 June 17
K6 ...	Taylor L. A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
Ryl Sovn..	Taylor N. D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
(E) Csc ...	Taylor P. C. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Hood.....	Taylor R.	W T	30 June 17
Marlboro	Taylor R. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Xlent ...	Taylor R. M. T. ...	L	15 June 19
Marlboro'	Taylor S. B. BA	In L	20 Sept 23 (*temp'y*)
H47 ...	Taylor S. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Herald ...	Taylor T.	L	15 Feb 21
H 17 ...	Taylor T. M. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Blenheim	Taylor W.	W M	1 Oct 17
Ryl Oak...	Taylor-Young W. H.	L	15 Mar 20
	Teale H. H. J. F ... A/CR Off & Inst RNVR	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Tyrian ...	Tearle W.	E L	12 Aug 22
Ryl Oak	Tearrio L.	Cd O O	15 May 24
Concord...	Teasdale-Buckell M. C.	L	15 Aug 17
	Tector J. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Ports ...	Teek R. H. S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Q Eliz	Telford A.	W M	1 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Telling F. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Chat ...	Temple F. V. CMG, RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	21 Oct 15 / 1 Jan 17
Valiant ...	Temple J. B. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
RMO ...	Temple R. C. CB, OBE, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 22
Hood ...	Tennant R. B. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
SC ...	Tennant W. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Fitzroy ...	Tennent H. P. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Terry A. H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
Carlisle ...	Terry J.	L	15 Oct 21
Secs Csc	Tetley E. M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
DY PO ...	Thackara L. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Malaya ...	Tharratt J. W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
Dolphin	Thatcher A. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Diligence	Thatcher C. M. R. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Trenchant	Thaxter E. DSO	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
	Thesiger B. S. CB, CMG	R A	16 Nov 22
Valiant ...	Thew N. V. J. T. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Thomas A. E. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
NH Portl	Thomas A. R. OBE, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Caledon ...	Thomas A. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Valiant ...	Thomas C. H. ...	L	15 May 23
SC ...	Thomas E. E.	Schm / Cand	22 Aug 24
Ryl Sovn	Thomas E. H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Curacoa ...	Thomas E. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
Ganges ...	Thomas E. P. (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Ryl Sovn	Thomas H.	Mid	15 May 22
	Thomas H. F. ...	L	28 June 19
	Thomas H. M. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
K 22 ...	Thomas J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Hecla ...	Thomas J. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Victory ...	Thomas L. P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
	Thomas L. A. ...	Cd Sh	29 Nov 22
Xlent ...	Thomas M. ...	Cd Gr	11 Apr 19
Carysfort	Thomas M. B. ...	Mid	15 May 24
NZ ...	Thomas M. S. ...	L	5 Sept 21
Q Eliz ...	Thomas N. H. ...	W Eng	11 Oct 21
Venturous	Thomas P. C. P. ...	S L	5 Sept 22
Witch...	Thomas S. V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
Hawkins...	Thomas S. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Shrpshtr	Thomas T. B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Ports ...	Thomas V. D. RM	C	6 Jan 21
L 69	Thomas W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Dido ...	Thomas W. D. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Victory ...	Thomas W. J. ...	Cd W	27 May 24
Romola ...	Thomas W. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Csc (Gr) ...	Thomas W. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Thompson C. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 24
Csc (Po) ...	Thompson C. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Titania ...	Thompson C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Spear ...	Thompson E. C. J.	E L	1 Nov 15
Impregble	Thompson F. OBE	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	5 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bee ...	Thompson G. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Thompson G. R. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 24
Hawkins	Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Frobisher	Thompson J. ...	W T	24 June 18
Hecla ...	Thompson J. A. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Ganges ...	Thompson J. R. P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Constance	Thompson J. W. R.	Mid	15 May 24
Marlboro	Thompson R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Thompson W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Thomson A. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Fisgard	Thomson A. L. ...	E L	15 May 18
Dublin ...	Thomson C. R. P.	Mid	15 May 24
Winchlsea	Thomson C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Castor ...	Thomson E.C.O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Eagle ...	Thomson G. H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
Revenge ..	Thomson G. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Caledon ...	Thomson R. W. D.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Dublin ...	Thomson R. C. V.	Mid	15 Sept 23
L4 ...	Thomson S. A. M.	L	15 Aug 23
Caledon ...	Thorman H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
DY Ch ...	Thorne A.	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
Carstairs	Thornton E. C. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Weymuth	Thornton F. W. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Thornton J. F. W.	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
Cairo ...	Thornton R. H. ...	L	15 June 22
Xlent ...	Thornton-Jones H.	L	15 Oct 20
TMD ...	Thorogood W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Thorold A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
H32 ...	Thorp C. A. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Coventry	Thorrowgood C. F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Cse (Gr)...	Thring G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Cse (Gr)...	Thruston E. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Teal ...	Thursfield A. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	Thursfield H. G. ...	C	30 June 20
Hawkins	Thursfield R. S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Cleopatra	Thurstan N. M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Ajax ...	Thurygill E. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Thwaytes W. G. MD (*Accom. in 'Maine.'*)	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
H24 ...	Thyne G. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Vivid & Key Coll	Tibbs G. W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
Tuscan ...	Tickell E.	Gr	1 Mar 18
(G) Cse ...	Tidd A. L.	L	15 Dec 20
(P) Cse ...	Tidd C. B.	L	15 Oct 22
Calypso ...	Tidman H.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
St. Issey	Tidy G. H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Fisgard ...	Tier L. E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
Campbell	Tighe J. W. (*Accom. in 'Valhalla.'*)	Sg Lt	12 Feb 21
Iron Duke	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Barham	Tilden E. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Ryl Sovn	Tillard A. J. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Calliope ...	Tillard A. T. DSO	C	30 June 20
Heather	Tillard S. D. ...	C	30 June 22
Iron Duke	Tilley W. R. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Iron Duke	Tilney G. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Ryl Oak...	Timins P. D. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
DYCromty	Tindal M.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Ryl. Sovn.	Tindale, J. H. (*act.*)	W O O	21 Aug 24
	Tingley H. R. ...	L	*RCN*
Dauntless	Tink A. R.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Capetown	Tinley C. B. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Iroquois	Tinson C. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Victory ...	Tippett P. J.	Schm C W O	29 Nov 16
Pembroke	Tippin C. T. ...	Schm	24 Jan 20
DY Dev	Tisdall E. J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Thunderer	Tisdall E. P. ...	Cdt.	*RCN*
Vanquishr	Titball F. J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Titheridge A. H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Victory ...	Titheridge W. H. J.	L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Titterton G. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
K22 ...	Tod D.	S L	15 Oct 22
Assistance	Tod E. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Fisgard ...	Todd A. W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Xlent ...	Todd P.	L	15 Oct 16
Cse (Gr) ...	Todd P. G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Tower ...	Todd S. J.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Cse (Po) ...	Todhunter R.C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Todman W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Dart Coll	Tollemache D. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Resolution	Tollemache H. D. ...	L Cr	30 May 23
Ports ...	Tollemache H. T. RM	L	20 Sept 16
NZ ...	Tollemache L. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Tollick J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
Capetown	Tomkins C. E. C. ..	P Mid	12 Jan 23
DOD ...	Tomkinson W. CB, MVO	C	30 June 16
Malaya ...	*GSP* Tomlin G. N. CMG, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
Blenheim	Tomlin T.	L	14 Mar 24
Ganges ...	Tomlinson W. E. (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Taurus ...	Toms C. W. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
	Tonkin W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Calypso ...	Toole M. J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
P Margret	Tooth C. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
Malcolm...	Tope H. M. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Diomede	Topley S. M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Waterhen	Topp J. H. ...	L	15 June 21
Cse (Gr)...	Toppin H. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)...	Torbock R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Watchman	Torlesse A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Cse (Gr)...	Torlesse J. Y. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Blenheim	Torry A. I. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
E in C D	Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
ACR ...	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	V A	15 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Tothill J. A. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Benbow	Tottenham E. L. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com., tempy*)	P L	15 Oct 18
NA USA	Tottenham F. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Iron Duke	Totton H. K. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
Foxglove	Tours F. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Tout A. J.	P L	25 Jan 24
Army Sch Sheerness	Tovey J. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Viceroy ...	Tower C. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
NOD ...	Tower F. T. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 23
Air Mntry	Tower I. B. B. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
(E) Cse ...	Towle G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Hawkins	Towler F. W. ...	CdEng	1 May 24
Vectis ...	Townsend C. R. ...	L	15 Sept 24
	Townsend C. S. CB	R A	19 July 24
B'ham ...	Townsend E. R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
	Townsend E. R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Hood ...	Townsend H. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Ply ...	Townsend W. RM	W O	28 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Townshend P. E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Malta	Tozer A. J....	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
Dauntless	Tozer E. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Tozer L. E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Ports ...	Tracey H. A. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Cse (Gr) ...	Traill H. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Repulse ...	Travis A. J. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Seawolf ...	Treby R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Fisgard ...	Tregillis P. W. ...	L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Valiant ...	Treherne H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
B'ham ...	Trench B. F. RM	Maj	1 May 17
Vimiera ...	Trencham C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Caledon ...	Trendell E. R. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Barham	Trentham D. P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Capetown	Trenwith S. L. T. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Tara ...	Trepess F. A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Weymuth	Trevelyan R. de T.	L	15 May 23
Voyager	Trevethan J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Vindictive	Trevett A. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
K22 ...	Trevor R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Caradoc...	Treweeks C. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ajax ...	Trier P. A.... ...	L	15 Dec 17
St Cyrus	Trillo E. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Furious ...	Trimboy W. V. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Trimmer P. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
Pembroke	Trimmer T. W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
Chat ...	Trinick W.... RM	Hd Mr	3 June 19
Calcutta...	Tripp W. H. L. DSO, MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Vivien ...	Tritton F. G. ...	E L	1 July 20
Deal ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 176	Trotman *Sir* G. N. KCB, RM (*Hon Col Comdt*)	Gen	*Retd*
Ports ...	Trotman N. F. RM	Lt Col	30 May 17
Staff Cse...	Troubridge T. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Trounce W. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Truant ...	Troup H. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
TS ...	Troup J. A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Xlent ...	Trowbridge W. E.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Greenwich	Truscott J. R. ...	W W	12 Mar 19
NID ...	Trust T. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Stuart ...	Tuck G. S.... ...	L	29 Feb 24
Woodlark	Tucker C. R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Eagle ...	Tucker L. W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
Impregble	Tucker W. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
ACR Off	Tucker W. R. ...	P L	17 Oct 16
Scimitar...	Tuckett E. F. ...	E L	1 Dec 16
Robin ...	Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
Dauntless	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Argus ...	Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Chat ...	Tuke J. M.... RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
Cse (Gr)...	Tuke S. C. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Titania ...	Tuke S. F. G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Sandhurst	Tull A. E. DSM	WSO	29 Jan 19
Chat ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
Warwick	Tupper-Carey P. C. S.	L	30 May 24
Titania ...	Turgoose A. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
Frobisher	Turle C. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Lowestoft	Turnbull A. C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Cse (Gr)...	Turnbull C. S.B.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Victory ...	Turnbull W. ...	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Ramillies	Turner A.	E Cr	1 Feb 18
Chatham	Turner A. ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
Cardiff ...	Turner A. W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
Vulcan ...	Turner B. J. J. A....	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Ryl Oak...	Turner B. L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Marlboro	Turner B. T. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Cairo ...	Turner C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Turner C. W. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Turner D. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Westcott	Turner E. C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
Vulcan ...	Turner F. G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
Coll ...	Turner F. R. G. ORE	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Emp India	Turner G.	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Pembroke	Turner G. H. ...	Hd Mr	21 Jan 24
Emp India	Turner H. C. W. ...	P Cr	15 Sept 24
Kellett	Turner H. E. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Ellingham	Turner J. W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NED ...	Turner L.	E Cr	30 June 20
Maidstone	Turner P. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Vulcan ...	Turner R. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Benbow...	Turner S. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Turner T. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
DY Po ...	Turner W.	Cd B	9 Apr 22
	Turnor H. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Vulcan ...	Turtle E. B. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
RAN ...	Turton A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Dauntless	Turvey A. W. BSc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
DTSD ...	Tweedie H. J. OB	C	31 Dec 14
Vulcan ...	Tweedy G. J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Twigg A. G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Revenge	Twigg F. J. D. MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Godetia ...	Twigg F. W. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
	Twinberrow R.W. K.	L	15 Oct 17
Crocus.....	Twine H.	Gr	13 July 17
Q Eliz ...	Twomey H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Tyers S. F. C. T. ...	P L Cr	31 Jan 18
Strnghold	Tyler T. St. V. F....	Lt Cr	15 May 22
(E) Cse ...	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J.	Mid	—
	Tyndall J. S. ...	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
Csc (Gr) ...	Tyrwhitt L. R. K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Columbine	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL (*Ozon*) (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	R A	2 Dec 19
Iron Duke	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	Mid	15 May 23

U.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Centurion	Ulyat E. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
Ryl Sovn	Umfreville, C. D'O.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSC, RM	C	*Retd*
Valiant ...	Underhill F. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	Underwood A. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
Barham ...	Unwin E. H. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Emp India	Unwin E. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Marlboro	Unwin J. H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Resolution	Urell A. E. ...	W El	4 July 19
(E) Cse ...	Urquhart K. McK.	Mid	*RAN*
President	Usborne C. V. CMG (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)	C	30 June 17
Hood ...	Usher A. B. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Danae ...	Usher C. C. M. ...	L	15 May 18
Pembroke	Usher C. R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Usher W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
(E) Cse ...	Usherwood C. W. F.	Mid	15 May 23
Dido ...	Usmar B.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Usmar H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dublin ...	Vacher C. C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Vallance E. B. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
K 12 ...	Vallance J. E. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Greenwich	Vallis F. S. (*act*)	W W	2 Apr 24
Marlboro	Van Der Byl V. J. H.	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Columbine	Vanstone J. ...	Cd S O	1 July 20
NZ ...	Vaughan F. H. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Constance	Vaughan H. R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
Vansittart	Vaughan T. W. ...	Gr	22 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dryad ...	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
TOD ...	Vaughan-Jones H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hecla ...	Vaughan Lewis W. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
	Vaughan Williams H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Vavasour *Sir* L.P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Veal S. E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
RAN ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
NZ ...	Veale S. H.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Resolution	Veerhault W. J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
	Veitch H. C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
(E) Cse ...	Venables G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
	Venn L. R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Thunderer	Vennard S. H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Winchestr	Venville J. H. ...	L	22 Dec 20
Cse (Po)...	Vereker C. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Curacoa	Vereker S. L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Swallow	Veresmith N. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
SMO Cse	Verry G. T. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Caledon ...	Vertue M. B. ...	L	15 May 23
Centurion	Veryard F. T. MBE	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
DY Gib ...	Veryard W. J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Flinders	Vey F. H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 22
Castor ...	Vian P. L.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Spenser ...	Vicary W. P. (*Accom. in 'Valentine'*)	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug 20
Vernon ...	Vick L. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Hecla ...	Vickers H. ...	S L	15 June 23
Resolution	Vickery A. F. RM	RMG	15 June 16
Coventry	Vickery G. G. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
	Vickery I. C. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
President	Villar G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Eagle ...	Villiers T. H. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Vince G.	W T	24 June 18
	Vincent A. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Ryl Oak...	Vincent E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Greenwich	Vincent J. W. H. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Egmont ...	Viner G. A. RM	L	30 Apr 19
	Vinnicombe W. A.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Vivid ...	Vinton L.	WOO	1 Oct 17
Walker ...	Vivian E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Hood ...	Vivian J. G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
H48 ...	Voelcker G. A. W....	L	15 Feb 19
(T) Cse ...	Voelcker P. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Vansittart	Voelcker V. J. ...	L	15 June 18
Vendetta	Voke E. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY Dev...	Vosper T. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Voysey T. F. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	W.		
	Wace E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Ryl Sovn	Wade C. P. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Constance	Waddington W. T. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp'y*)
Heather ...	Wadham G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
CP ...	Wagstaff J. L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Wessex ...	Waight H. F. ...	L	15 May 17
Marlboro	Wailes J. de B. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Ramillies	Wain C.	WOO	20 Apr 21
Veteran ...	Wainewright R. W.	L	15 Nov 22
	Waistell A. K. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	1 July 21
Cse (Gr) ...	Wait A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ord Cttee	Wake St. A. B. ...	C	30 June 21
	Wakeling W. A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Pembroke	Wakeling W. H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
OD ...	Wake-Walker W. OBE	Cr	30 June 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Oak...	Waldegrave J. M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Sees Cse	Waldron H. C. ...	P L Cr	24 Mar 19
Ramillies	Waldron J. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 21
Pembroke	Wale L. W. MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain, R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 19
Cse (Po)...	Walford F. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
H31 ...	Walkem A. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Walker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Feb 24
	Walker A. H. OBE	C	30 June 20
Cse (Gr)...	Walker A. V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Walker B. M. ...	L	15 May 18
Danae ...	Walker C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Walker E. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Pembroke	Walker F. H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Osprey ...	Walker F. J. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Woolwich	Walker H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Canterbry	*PW* Walker H. T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Vernon ...	Walker H. V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
(N) Cse ...	Walker J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
Carlisle ...	Walker P. E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Victory ...	Walker R. RMB (WO)	Bndr	19 July 15
Assistance	Walker R.	E Cr	15 July 18
Foxglove	Walker R. J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
(E) Cse ...	Walker T. A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ports ...	Walker T. K. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Walker W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Vivien ...	Walker-Jones G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
(G) Cse ...	Walkey H. S. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Thunderer	Walkey P. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
NOD ...	*PW* Wall H. CMG	E A	29 May 22
	Wall T. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Wallace A. W.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Defiance	Wallace L. F. MD, DPH	Sg Lt	16 Jan 22
Frobisher	Wallace P. K. ...	L	15 May 20
Vivid ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Pembroke	Wallace W. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Sesame ...	Wallace W. H. B....	L	15 May 22
Iron Duke	Waller C. L. MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
(S) Cse ...	Waller H. M. ...	L	*RAN*
DY Sheer	Waller J. M. DSC	Cd B	27 May 24
Vernon ...	Waller J. W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Impregble	Walling S. A. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Cse (Gr)...	Wallis A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Calypso ...	Wallis A. J. W. ...	L	15 July 20
Diligence	Wallis J. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Furious ...	Wallis J. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Walls H.	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Coventry	Walmsley G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Greenwich	Walmsley W. ...	L	28 Oct 19
Calcutta...	Walsh G. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Hood ...	Walsh J. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Impregble	Walsh V. F. ...	Sg Lt	5 May 24
Iron Duke	Walshe F. W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Tring ...	Walter A.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
(E) Cse ...	Walter A. E. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Benbow	Walter K. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Durban ...	Walter P. N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Barham...	Walters H. G. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Eagle ...	Walton F. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Dublin ...	Walton G. V. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Walton J. K. ...	Mid	*RAN*
D of GD	Walwyn H. T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
	Warburton G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Impregble	Warburton H. F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
Greenwich	Warburton L. R. OBE	Sg Lt / Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-Lee A. W. B.	L	15 Jan 17
Yarmouth	Ward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Curacoa ...	Ward C. A. CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Chatham	Ward E. H. RM	Maj	7 June 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Ward M. F. B. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Vivid ...	Ward R. C. ...	Sh Lt	6 May 24
Montrose	Ward R. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Ward R. S.... ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Pembroke	Ward T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Ward V. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Curlew ...	Ward W. S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Glowworm	Ward-Smith W. G.	P L	15 Oct 18
Calcutta...	Warde T. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Marlboro	Wardell G. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Revenge	Wardle T. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
RAN ...	Wardle T. E. DSO *(Commodore 1st Class)*	C	30 June 15
Calcutta...	Wareham D. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
Cormorant	Wareham S. W. OBE	P L	15 July 19
Cse (Po) ...	Waring A. N. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
SC ...	Warleigh L. G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
Q Eliz ...	Warne J. E. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Cse (Gr) ...	Warne R. S. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
	Warner A. C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
Iron Duke	Warner G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
P Margret	Warner O. C. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Scythe ...	Warner P.	E L	6 Feb 20
Maidstone	Warner W. E. DSC	L	15 Aug 19
Cse (Gr)...	Warrand S. J. P. *(act)*	S L	15 May 24
Ports ...	Warren A. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Vernon ...	Warren A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
E in C D	Warren F. M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
Calypso ...	Warren G. H. *(a)*	Gr	7 June 17
Ramillies	Warren G. H. *(b)*	Gr	13 July 17
	Warren G. L. ..	Cr	30 June 24
Tiger ...	Warren H. S. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Nrl Chat	Warren L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Woolwich	Warwick P. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 15
ACR Off...	Washington B. G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
Barham ...	Washington J. T. de S. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Chatham	Watch H. S. P. ...	P S L	15 Oct 23
Ganges ...	Waterhouse T. B.	Schm	6 June 17
Calcutta...	Waterhouse T. R. *(Temp. Paym. Capt.)* OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
TD Weymouth	Waters A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Ports ...	Waters F. C. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
Yarmouth	Waters G. M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
Caradoc	Waters R. K.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
	Watkins G.R.S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Despatch	Watkins G. F. P. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Malaya ...	Watkins J. G. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Cse (Po)...	Watkins R. D. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Ajax ...	Watkins T. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Deal ...	Watkiss H. M. RM	W O	11 Jan 17
Walker ...	Watson A. O. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
PD ...	Watson B. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Titania ...	Watson E.	L	15 Mar 20
Caledon ...	Watson F. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Despatch	Watson G. W. OBE	P Cr	25 Mar 24
Vulcan ...	Watson H. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Benbow	Watson H. D. R. CB, CVO, CBE *(Rear - Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron)*	R A	22 Jan 20
Q Eliz ...	Watson I. R. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Watson J. A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
E in C D	*GSP* Watson L. J. OBE	E A	22 Apr 24
Marlboro	Watson R. D. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Victory ...	Watson R. J. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Malaya ...	Watson T. B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
Ganges ...	Watson W. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Champion	Watt A. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
NH Cape	Watt F. W. ...	Sg Lt (D)	17 Mar 22
Curacoa ...	Watts E. A. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Vancouver	Watts G. F. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Ports ...	Watts J. ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
Comus ...	Watts O.	Cd Gr	3 Feb 23
Victory ...	Watts P. H.	Schm / CWO	29 Nov 18
	Watts W. P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
Voyager...	Watts-Russell N. D.	L	15 June 23
Hawkins	Wauchope C. ...	L	15 June 21
Barham ...	Waud P. F. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Ganges ...	Waugh A. C. MBE	W S O	7 July 16
Verbena	Wavish A. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Way A. E. ... MBE	L	12 Aug 22
	Way F. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Oct 23
Forres ...	Way H. P.	CdEng	1 Mar 23
Delhi ...	Waymouth G. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Waymouth N. de G. *(act)*	SL	15 Jan 24
Ambrose	Weatherdon F. L.	W El	17 July 16
Impregble	Weatherhead R. OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
Ganges ...	Weaver W. G. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Pembroke	Webb B. R. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Barham...	Webb E. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Bluebell	Webb J. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Hecla ...	Webb J. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
Q Eliz ...	Webb L. V. OBE	P L Cr	13 Dec 23
	Webb *Sir* Richard KCMG, CB	V A	30 June 24
Marlboro	Webb R.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Ports ...	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	C	30 Oct 18
Danae ...	Webber F. H. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Deal ...	Webber H. A. C. ODE, RM	C	1 May 17
	Webber H. N. C. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Fisgard ...	Webber J. T. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
Ryl Sovn	Webber R. F. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Chat ...	Webber W. E. RM	W O	16 May 17
NH Ply ...	Weber L. ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
Victory ...	Webley A. G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
President	Webster J. T. V. DSO	P L Cr	30 Oct 16
Hood ...	Wedd J. D. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Pembroke	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
(N†) Cse...	Weekes N. W. H. ...	L	30 Sept 16
Victory ...	Weekes V. H. T. CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
Sandhurst	Weeks C. M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Dolphin ...	Weeks D. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 18
	Weeks G. E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
Champion	Weight A. G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Repulse ...	Weightman W. F. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Chat ...	Weir H. D. RM	C	11 May 17
Hecla ...	Weir N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vortigern	Weir P. W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Beaufort	Weir R. K. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 22
Cicala ...	Weir W. D. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Cse (Gr)	Welby M. E. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Woolwich	Welby R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dublin ...	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	L	30 Apr 24
Ply ...	Welch A. D. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Pembroke	Welch E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Emp India	Welch H.	E L	1 July 24
Whitehall	Welchman E. G. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Weld J. J.	L	15 Dec 19
Marlboro	WeldonS.G. MB, DPH	Sg Lt	10 Sept 23
Constance	Wellby R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Dauntless	Wellman E. E. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Aug 24
Shikari ...	Wellman H. E. ...	L	28 June 19
Thunderer	Wells A. M. ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
Vernon ...	Wells F. A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
N.A.S. America	Wells G. A. ...	C	30 June 18
Hood ...	Wells G. W. ...	L	15 July 22
Hecla ...	Wells L. V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Welman H. L. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Defiance	Welsh J. F. MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
RNS of M	Welsh J. G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib ...	Welton C. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Sc ...	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
(S) Cse ...	Wentworth M. W.	L	31 Aug 22
Sthamptn	West A. G. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Vivid ...	West E. R. ...	B	14 July 15
Hecla ...	West H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Tamar ...	West R. H. P. MC, RM	C	4 May 21
Vanessa...	West S. G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
Xlent ...	West W.	W O O	23 June 17
Coll ...	West W. G. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
Iron Duke	Westall J. C. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Ports ...	Westcott A. E. RM	2nd Lt	31 Dec 23
	Westcott R. H. W.	T L	31 Oct 23
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
Tiger ...	Westlake J. H. MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
Despatch	Westmacott H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Cse (Po)...	Westmacott J. R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Victory ...	Weston A. F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
PD ...	Weston E. C. RM	C	30 Jan 17
(E) Cse ...	Weston W. K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Dolphin	Wethered O. F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
Ceres ...	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
	Wethey E. H. OBE	P L Cr	29 Sept 18
L 14 ...	Wevell M. E. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Vivid ...	Wharton E. F. G.	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Vendetta	Whatley N. H. ..	L	15 Apr 23
Em C D	Whayman W. M. CB, CBE	E A	14 Sept 22
Herald ...	Wheatley R. V. ...	L	*RAN*
Curlew ...	Wheble F. W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Venomous	Wheele W. E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Impregble	Wheeler A. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Victory ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P L	15 July 17
Victory ...	Wheeler G. F. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
Effingham	Wheeler G. W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
Carlisle ...	Wheeler S. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Wheeler W. L. L. ..	W S O	26 July 23
Ceres ...	Whelan H. M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whelan J.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Vega ...	Whetstone L. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Tarpon ...	Whettingstall G. F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Q Eliz ...	Whitaker G. C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Verbena ...	Whitaker W. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Whitaker W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
SC ...	Whitburn L. W. J.	Schm Cand Ch	22 Aug 24
Revenge	White A. C. MA		29 June 15
Blenheim	White A. W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Saumarez	White C. E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 14
Woolwich	White C. E. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Dido ...	White C. T. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Dauntless	White D. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Viscount	White H.	E L	12 Aug 22
Carysfort	White H.	L	22 Dec 20
Dart Coll	WhiteH.E.Y. MVO, MB, FRCS (*Edin.*)	Sg Lt Cr	11Apr 19
Wolverine	White H. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Danae ...	White H. M. S. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Marlboro	White H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Flyg Cse...	White I. W. G. DSC	Inter	15 May 24
Columbine	White J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll ...	White J. OB, MA	In C	31 Oct 21
Impregble	White J. P. DSC	L	1 Aug 17
Coventry	White K. U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	White L.	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
Centurion	White O. H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Revenge	White R. C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Hawkins	White S. M. ...	P L	15 July 23
Ramillies	White T. E. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Calliope ...	White W. F. ...	Schm	27 July 20
L 23 ...	White W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Marlboro	Whitehead W. H. ...	Cdt	15 May 20
Cockchafr	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Repulse ...	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Simoom ...	Whitehouse H. D....	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Colombo	Whitehouse H. R.	E L	7 May 19
Xlent ...	Whitelocke G. C. A.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
SQ Shot...	Whiteside H. C. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Ryl Oak	Whitestone N. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Csc (Gr)...	Whitfeld J. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 194	Whiting A. E. BM	QrMrL	17 Apr 12
Xlent ...	Whiting E. J. MBE	L	30 May 24
Ryl Sovn	Whiting R. O. MA	In L	21 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Whiting W. G. P. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Chat ...	Whitmarsh W. F. P. (*probv*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
Malaya ...	Whitmy-Smith G.K.	L	15 Dec 22
Caledon ...	Whittaker G. MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
NOD ...	Whittaker J. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Woolston	Whittaker W. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Victory ...	Whitting G. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Dec 18
I Csc ...	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P L Cr	3 Oct 16
Iron Duke	Whittle G. R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Hood ...	Whittle R.	W M	15 June 17
Seraph ...	Whittle W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Q Eliz ...	Whitworth A. RM	C	23 May 18
Valkyrie	Whitworth W. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Maine ...	Whyham A. S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
	Whyham S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
TMD ...	Wickham E. T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Assistance	Wickham F. St B. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Vivid ...	Widger J. F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Defiance	Wield R. C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Calcutta...	Wiggett A. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
(O) Cse ...	Wight R. L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
DPTS ...	Wigram E. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
Iron Duke	*PW* Wilby H. W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
	Wild A.	E Cr	30 June 21
Yarmouth	Wildbore A. M. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Sept 23
Malaya ...	Wildig A.	Gr	23 June 15
Canterbry	Wildish H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
(P) Cse ...	Wildman-Lushington G. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Centurion	Wiles R. L.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Wilkins A. T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Victory ...	Wilkins F. J. (*probv*) BSc	Schm	17 Aug 23
	Wilkins T. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Ramillies	Wilkinson B. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
X1 ...	Wilkinson B. J. H....	E L Cr	1 Aug 20
	Wilkinson E. A. G. OBE, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Ramillies	Wilkinson E. S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Verity ...	Wilkinson F. ...	E L	1 Dec 16
Repulse ...	Wilkinson F. MSC	In L	21 Sept 21
Ryl Oak	Wilkinson G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Centaur ...	Wilkinson J. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Chat ...	Wilkinson L. S. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Emp India	Wilkinson P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Chrysmum	Wilkinson R. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Sheer	Wilks H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
Hecla ...	Willan L. L. P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Willan R.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Stormcld	Willcocks B. R. S....	E L	1 Jan 19
NOD ...	Willes F. C. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Victory ...	Willett B. R. DSC	L	15 Aug 17
Woolwich	Willey H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Osprey ...	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSC	L	30 Mar 17
Mackay ...	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	L	15 Oct 18
Barham	Williams A. DSM	W T	10 May 18
Eagle ...	Williams A. B. ...	W El	24 Aug 17
Dolphin ...	Williams A. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Williams A. M. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Tamar ...	Williams A. N. RM	C	2 Oct 17
Ganges ...	Williams C....	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan 23
Centurion	Williams C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Wolfhund	Williams D. G. V.	S L	15 Sept 21
Sharpshter	Williams D. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Marlboro	Williams E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Lucia ...	Williams E. A. D....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 23
Hawkins	Williams F. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
Repulse ...	Williams F. R. P.	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
Dragon ...	Williams F. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Vernon ...	Williams G. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
(O) Cse ...	Williams G. A. M....	L	15 Dec 20
Spenser ...	Williams H. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Capetown	Williams H. P. DSO	P Cr	21 Aug 23
Vectis ...	Williams H. W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
Ulster ...	Williams J. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 24
Coventry	Williams J. P. ...	W T	16 Feb 15
Warspite	Williams J. V. ...	Sg Lt	26 Apr 24
Skilful ...	Williams R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Columbine &SQ Qnsfy	Williams T. BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
Impregble	Williams T. J. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Titania ...	Williams T. D. K....	L	15 Jan 18
Revenge	Williams W.	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
St C Camb	Williams-Freeman F. A. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Pembroke	Williamson C. F. (*proby*) BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
Capetown	Williamson E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Revenge...	Williamson G. E. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Thanet ...	Williamson J. ...	E L	31 Mar 22
Despatch	Williamson K. ...	Mid	15 May 24
TMD ...	Williamson W. F....	L	12 Aug 22
	Williamson W. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Coventry	Willis A. U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Willis C. M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Argus ...	Willis S. L.... ...	C	31 Dec 15
Ganges ...	Willis W. J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
Sable ...	Willock W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Revenge	Willoughby G. ...	S L	15 June 23
ML 291 ...	Willoughby J. H. C.	L	2 Nov 16
TD ...	Willoughby P. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Willoughby R. J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Deal ...	Wills G. E. ... RM	W O	14 Aug 19
Ports ...	Wills J. H. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Argus ...	Willson J. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Diomede	Willsteed A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Bruce ...	Wilmot-Sitwell F. E.	L	15 June 20
NZ ...	Wilmot-Sitwell R. B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Dauntless	Wilmot-Smith A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Pembroke	Wilmott C. J.	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
Cairo ...	Wilson A. G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
Pembroke	Wilson A. H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Pembroke	Wilson C. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Fisgard ...	Wilson C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Hawkins	Wilson D. A. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Cairo ...	Wilson D. R. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Danae ...	Wilson E. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Crocus ...	Wilson G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
(E) Cse ...	Wilson G. A. M. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Vivien ...	Wilson G. D.	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Vulcan ...	Wilson G. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
RAN ...	Wilson G. F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Wilson G. McD. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Walpole	Wilson H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Wilson H. G. ...	P C	30 June 22
Torbay ...	Wilson H. H. ...	E L Cr	1 July 19
Victory ...	Wilson H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Curlew ...	Wilson J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
SC ...	Wilson J. D. ...	E C	2 July 19
	Wilson J. F. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Ply ...	Wilson J. H. RM	W O	19 July 19
Viceroy ...	Wilson J. P. ...	Gr	7 Dec 17
Pembroke	Wilson J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 22
A/S Cse ...	Wilson K. B. ...	L	15 June 20
Resolution	Wilson M. F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
L22 ...	Wilson P. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Dauntless	Wilson P. L. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Repulse ...	Wilson T. F. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Victory ...	Wilson T. J. (*act*)	W W	7 July 24
	Wilson T. R. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Revenge	Wilson W. E. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Wilsone T. C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
E in C D	Winch H. T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Winch T. G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Winchester C. (*act*)	Wt T	13 Sept 24
Benbow	Windel H.	W S O	29 Jan 19
Repulse ...	Windeyer G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ramillies	Windsor L. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Columbine	Windsor W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Godetia ...	Wingfield B. ff. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 24
Victory ...	Winkworth D. E. (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Diligence	Winn W. H. W. ...	P L Cr	16 July 23
Dauntless	Winslow D. K. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
DY Berm	Winter E.	L	12 Aug 22
Hood ...	Wintle G. H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
Dart Coll	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Egmont	Wippell A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Titania ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)...	Wisden T. P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Barham ...	Wisdom J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Thistle ...	Wise D. O.	L	15 Apr 23
Dolphin	Wise G. H. ...	P L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ganges ...	Wiseman F. A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
Tiger ...	With J. N.	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
Titania ...	Withey R. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Frobisher	Wodehouse N. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
NMD ...	Wodehouse P. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Gib ...	Wolfe H. E. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
Valiant ...	Wolfe-Barry G. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Despatch	Wollocombe H. B....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Thistle ...	Wolstencroft J. ...	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
Pembroke	Wonham C. S. CBE	P C	11 Jan 23
Coll ...	Wood A.	E L Cr	29 Aug 19
Victory ...	Wood A. H. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Dragon ...	Wood C. J.	Mid	15 Jan 23
NOD ...	Wood C. J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Wood D.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Ply ...	Wood E. J. RM	W O	18 Jan 22
RAN ...	Wood F. J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Venomous	Wood G. E. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Cairo ...	Wood J. C....	W M	1 Mar 18
Danae ...	Wood J. F. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
H22 ...	Wood J. G. ...	L	15 Mar 24
(N) Cse ...	Wood J. H. I. ...	L	15 June 21
Marlboro	Wood J. O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 18
NH Has...	Wood J. T....	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	31 Mar22
Rocket ...	Wood M. A. ...	L	*RCN*
Stuart ...	Wood P. F. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Cse (Gr)...	Wood W. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Csq (Po)...	Woodburne J. R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Constance	Woodhall A. B. RM	L	8 Oct 16
Conquest	Woodhall E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 21
SA ...	Woodhouse A. F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Coventry	Woodhouse C. H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Malaya ...	Woodhouse C. W. G. M.	S L	15 Aug 22
Beaufort...	Woodhouse F. C. ...	L	15 June 19
K Geo V	Woodhouse G. W.	E Cr	11 July 17
Maine ...	Woodhouse G. W. BA	Sg Lt / Cr	4 May 21
Dolphin	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
RCN ...	Woodhouse J. A. E.	P Cr	28 Apr 24
Deal ...	Woodington E. J. RM	L	4 May 17
Sthamptn	Woodman H. A. ...	W M	15 June 17
Wessex ...	Woodman J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Resolution	Woodriffe R. E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
NZ ...	Woodroffe T. B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
Hermes ...	Woodruff E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Maine ...	Woodruff-Minett F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Concord...	Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
Victory ...	Woods H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Deal ...	Woods H. R. D. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Revenge	Woods R.	L	15 Aug 20
W'minster	Woods R. T. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Defiance	Woods S.	L	12 June 23
Caledon ...	Woods W. J. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Woodward F. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Barham	Woodward H. W....	P Cr	8 May 16
Clematis	Woodward H. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Frobisher	Woolf T. A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Effingham	Woolgar C.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
	Woollard C. L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
Vivid ...	Woollcombe C. G. L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Woollcombe L. C. S. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 22
Argus ...	Woollerton G. P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 23
	Woollerton R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Comus ...	Woolley A.... ...	Wt Sh	8 Mar 15
Secs Cse	Woolley H. G. A. DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
Dolphin	Woolley J. B. DSC	L	15 June 19
(P) Cse ...	Woolley S. C. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Repulse ...	Woolman W. ...	Schm	1 June 16
Titania ...	Woolrych H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Calcutta...	Wootten P. W. W.	L	15 Dec 22
NOD ...	Workman A. H. ...	O L	15 July 19
Vernon ...	Worsh W. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
AD Berm	Worsley F. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
DY Chat	Worsley H. B. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Vivid ...	Worth G. A. ...	L	*RCN*
Tamar ...	Worthington R. E. DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 20
	Wotton J. V. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Ryl Oak	Wragg W. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Deal ...	Wrangham L. H. MC, RM	L	28 Dec 16
Hood ...	Wreford W. F. C. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Despatch	Wrey E. O. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Wolfhnd	Wrey H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Xlent ...	Wright A. W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Ryl Sovn	Wright A. J. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Impregble	Wright A. E. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Ryl Oak...	Wright C. E. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Calcutta...	Wright C. E. S. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Seraph ...	Wright F.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Violent ...	Wright F. E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
M2 ...	Wright F. E. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
DY Chat	Wright F. C.	Sg / Lt Cr	11 Apr19
	Wright G. T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Repulse ...	Wright H.	Mld	15 Jan 23
Fisgard ...	Wright H. D. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
Vortigern	Wright J. P. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Pembroke	Wright L. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Wright L. A. H. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Fitzroy ...	Wright N. ... OBE	P L Cr	24 Dec 21
Herald ...	Wright P. A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Malaya ...	Wright R. A. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Thunderer	Wright R. A. ...	P Cdt	*RCN*
Pembroke	Wright W. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
Resolution	Wroughton J. A. D.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Dolphin ...	Wyatt A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Herald ...	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Impregble	Wyatt R. A. S.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Resolution	Wyburd D. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Wyld H. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Barham ...	Wyldbore-Smith H. D.	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Douglas ...	Wylie F. J.... ...	L	15 Oct 17
Alecto ...	Wylie J. T.... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Apr23
Ajax ...	Wyndham R. G. D.	L	15 May 23
Vimiera ...	Wyndham-Quin V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Whitley ...	Wynne F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Titania ...	Wynne S. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Wynne T. C. T. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Blenheim	Wynne W. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Cairo ...	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	L	30 Sept 23
ML291 ...	Wynter G. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Y.

Cse (Gr)...	Yale G. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ceres ...	Yarrell J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Revenge	Yates A. V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Pembroke	Yates G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Ryl Oak	Yates H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Tiger ...	Yates W.	P L	15 July 22
Ramillies	Yea R. M. (*act*) RM	R M G	25 June 24
Fisgard ...	Yeates F. E. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
Dolphin ...	Yeatman M. J. ...	L	15 July 17
Cse (Gr)...	Yendell W. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 24
Revenge	Yeo F. H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Deal ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	Maj	5 June 24
H 28 ...	Yeoman T.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Yonge R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Yarmouth	Yonge W. H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of* KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
Forres ...	Yorke J. H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Yorke P. C. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Victory ...	Yorwerth *Rev.* W. M. ... HCF	Bapt Ch	17 June 24 (*tempy*)
Warspite	Youle G. A. OBE	P L Cr	22 May 20
Valkyrie	Young A.	E L	7 May 20
Emp India	Young C. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
(S) Cse ...	Young E. P. ...	L	15 Aug 20
L71 ...	Young F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Young H. W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	Young J.	L	25 Sept 23
Wanderer	Young J.	E L	12 Aug 22
Vernon ...	Young J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Shakspear	Young J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Wakeful...	Young J. S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
E in C D...	Young L. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Young M. H. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Young R. ...	W Eng	1 June 17
Veteran ...	Young R. S. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Young R. T. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Young W. ... MB	Sg Lt	20 Aug 23
Ports ...	Young W. A. RM	Cd R M G	21 Nov 22
Voyager...	Younghusband J. L.	L	15 Dec 19
Impregble	Young-Jamieson D.	Lt Cr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... --
Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING,

Admiral The Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O.... 31 July 24

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr	22	*Seniority*	21 Nov	21
Captain R. M. Burmester, C.B., C.M.G.	,,	24 May	24	,,	30 June	14
Captain D. T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G.	,,	1 July	24	,,	30 June	14
Captain H. W. Parker, C.B.	,,	19 July	24	,,	30 June	14
Captain O. Backhouse, C.B.	,,	1 Aug	24	,,	31 Dec	14
Captain R. R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G.	,,	2 Aug	24	,,	31 Dec	14
Captain H. E. Grace (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	,,	2 Aug	24	,,	31 Dec	14
Captain W. D. Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O.	,,	4 Aug	24	,,	31 Dec	14

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Lewis S. T. Halliday, V.C., C.B.	*Appointed*	21 June	24	*Seniority*	1 Jan	23
Colonel Commandant R. H. Morgan, O.B.E.	,,	8 July	24	,,	21 June	24

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain William H. P. Sweny, C.B.E., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Feb	24	*Seniority*	30 June	19
Captain Arthur E. Dunn, C.B.E., R.D.	,,	14 May	24	,,	31 Dec	19

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P.	*Appointed*	2 Jan	22	*Seniority*	1 June	20
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	,,	17 July	22	,,	5 Apr	19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ...17 June 10
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (Eng. & Edin.), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

EXTRA HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral George A. Dreaper, C.B.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE VISCOUNT CHELMSFORD, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, BT., K.C.B., M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN DONALD KELLY, C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

REAR-ADMIRAL ARTHUR KIPLING WAISTELL, C.B.

FRANK HODGES, ESQ., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary—CHARLES GEORGE AMMON, ESQ., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. 31 July 24	12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 July 19 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
**PWm Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O. 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
****m *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
****m *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
****(*I*)m *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
***m *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) ⓐ (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
****(*I*)m *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., M.V.O., *(E)ⓐ(*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 23) 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 24) 1 Nov 23	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G. 30 June 24	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
****Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 7 *Apr* 22) 31 July 24	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 3 *Oct* 23) 1 Aug 24	24 Jan 20	19 Aug 15	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 5 *Mar* 24)	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
****m *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
**Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. ...	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05
***Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich*, 27 *Feb* 23)	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 24 *July* 23)	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 4 *Mar* 24)	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
**Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 3 *Oct* 22)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 26 *May* 24)...	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
****Sir Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
***Sir Henry Bertram Pelly, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
**m Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E.	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
**m Sir John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Nov 22	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	16 Nov 22	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
m George Holmes Borrett, C.B.	14 Oct 23	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
***m Sir Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 Nov 23	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
*****Sir Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	30 June 24	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
****mSir Rudolph Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 22) ...	31 July 24	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
*mSir Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept.* 22)	1 Aug 24	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	2 Sept 24	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Acting Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron*, 5 *Nov* 23)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron*, 15 *Apr* 22)...	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*(*I*) Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.*	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
Sir Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*, 30 *June* 23, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 30 *June* 23)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
**(*I*) m Michael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
*Herbert William Richmond, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station*, 4 *Oct* 23)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
m Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron*, 26 *June* 23)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
**m Crawford Maclachlan, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
*John Luce, C.B.	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
***PW *Sir* George Henry Baird, K.C.B.	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral* (*S*) 1 *Sept* 23)	30 July 20	30 June 09
Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*, 11 *Dec* 22)	31 July 20	30 June 09
***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B.	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
***m Maurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G.	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O.	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 20 *Sept* 22)	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) Ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*) ...	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 2 *Jan* 23)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
**m (*I*) John Donald Kelly, C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
AdC Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Rear Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
**(*I*) m David Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 8 *Aug* 23) ...	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron*, 15 *May* 23)	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
**m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.B., C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 1 *Dec* 23)	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O. ...' ...	3 May 22	15 Feb 12

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Director of Mobilisation Department*)	2 July 22	30 June 12
*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. (*Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee, 2 Jan* 24)	25 July 22	30 June 12
**(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., C.V.O.	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
*Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
**Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E.	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.	24 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
*m Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G.	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G....	4 Aug 23	30 June 13
Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
*Alexander Victor Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	14 Oct 23	30 June 13
***m William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron*)	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
*Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***Albert Percy Addison, C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet*) ..	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	12 Dec 23	30 June 23
**Francis Herbert Mitchell, C.B., D.S.O. (E)	24 May 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)*Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B.	19 July 24	31 Dec 13
**mCecil Minet Staveley, C.B., C.M.G.	31 July 24	31 Dec 13
*m John Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O....	1 Aug 24	31 Dec 13
***Frank Larken, C.M.G.	3 Aug 24	31 Dec 13
William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 Sept 24	31 Dec 13
****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST]	4 Sept 24	30 June 14

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1914

***m *AdC GSP* Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

AdC GSP David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June

m *AdC GSP* Henry Wise Parker, C.B. ... ... 30 June

**m *AdC GSP* Oliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... 30 June

AdC GSP Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. (E) *qs* 1 Sept

AdC GSP Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)

m *AdC GSP* William Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*m *GSP* Lionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*m *GSP* George Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

GSP PW The Hon. Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

GSP Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

**GSP* Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Charles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

**m Hugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. ... 31 Dec

Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1915

Charles Andrew Fountaine, C.B. ... 3 Mar

*Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

*Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G. ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

(*I*) **Bernard St. George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. ... 30 June

Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... 30 June

**m Oliver Elles Leggett, C.B. ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

m Harry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 30 June

**Stanley Lyte Willis ... ... 31 Dec

***PW* m Anselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

John Moore Casement ... ... 31 Dec

Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

The Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec

*(H) Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1916

Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G., *(E) ⓐ [R] *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Argentine Hugh Alington ... ... 30 June

**m Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* 30 June

Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] ⓐ (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June

*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

*m Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Francis Arthur Marten, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 30 June

m George William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

The Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

VC*Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June

The Hon. Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*m Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

***m Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. 31 Dec

m Lawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

*m Thomas Norman James, M.V.O. 31 Dec

Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) 31 Dec

1917

Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... 21 Apr

*****(*I*) m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] 21 Apr

VCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... 7 June

*Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

*m Norton Allen Sulivan ... ... 30 June

**m Henry Karslake Kitson ... 30 June

m Harold Owen Reinold, C.V.O.... 30 June

*m George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Cecil Horace Pilchor, D.S.O. ... 30 June

m Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E.... 30 June

**(*I*) Cecil Vivian Usborne, C.M.G. *(E) ⏢ [R] ... ... 30 June

Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O.... 30 June

**m Frederick Charles Fisher ... 30 June

**m George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

*Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

***m Charles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... ... 30 June

**The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... 30 June

*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* 18 Oct

*****m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct

*Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... 31 Dec

m Alexander Robinson Palmer ... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... 31 Dec

**m *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

75

1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. ... 23 Apr

*VC m Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *p.s.c.* ... ... 23 Apr

**Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... 30 June

m Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June

Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. ... 30 June

*PW*Frank Forrester Rose, D.S.O.... 30 June

*Gerard Aylmer Wells ... ... 30 June

*George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June

Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. 30 June

John Knowles im Thurn, C.B.E., *qs* 30 June

*Ralph Eliot, C B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

*(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June

**William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. 31 Dec

m Cyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

**m Robert Cecil Hamilton ... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. 31 Dec

Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... 31 Dec

*(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

*m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

108

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

***m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
**Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
**Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Robin Campsie Dalglish ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1919

**(*I*) Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**⊗ m Arthur Lionel Snagge ... 30 June
(H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... 30 June
George Lawrence Massey ... ... 30 June
Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Murray Austin ... ... 30 June
m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**Francis George Gillilan Chilton... 30 June
m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. 30 June
(*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. 30 June
*Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
*Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
*Sidney Julius Meyrick ... ... 30 June
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., KT, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)
*** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Hugh Skinner Shipway ... ... 31 Dec
*m Charles Dominick Burke ... 31 Dec
**VC The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*(*I*) Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

*(*I*) Charles Arthur Scott ... ... 30 June
Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* 30 June
Henry George Thursfield (E) *p.s.c.* 30 June
mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. 30 June
Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. △ (E) ... ... 30 June
Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Aubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O. 30 June
*John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
****SB* Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*John Claude Hamilton ... ... 30 June
***SB VC* Edward Courtney Boyle 30 June
Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
**James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Aug
Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford 31 Dec
*m James Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
* m VC Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Owen Cochrane ... ... 31 Dec
*Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec
*Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

*m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... 30 June
John Francis Finlayson ... ... 30 June
Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. 30 June
*Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... 30 June
Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) 31 Dec
George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Kenneth MacLeod, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
* Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E.* (E) *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1922

Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. 30 June
*Charles Gordon Ramsey ... ... 30 June
**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Nugent Reyne ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport 30 June
*m Robert Stedman MacFarlan ... 30 June
*Stephen Dowell Tillard ... ... 30 June
*m Cecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
*Charles Gordon Brodie ... ... 30 June
Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**m(*I*) Hector Boyes, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m George William Taylor ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Percy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... 31 Dec
Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Andrew Gardiner Troup 31 Dec
*SB Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1923

m Hugh Turnour England, *qs* ... 30 June
(H)John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. 30 June
**m Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*m Errol Manners ... ... 30 June
*Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. 30 June
James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 30 June
*Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
** Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Aug
Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
John Stewart Gordon Fraser ... 31 Dec
*John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Edward McConnell Wyndham Laurie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
James Stewart Maclaren Ritchie ... 31 Dec
SB Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... ... 31 Dec
*Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1924

m Hamilton Colclough Allen ... 30 June
Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. 30 June
* Guy Waterhouse Hallifax ... 30 June
*m Guy Lushington Coleridge ... 30 June
Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m John Henry Dacres Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
SB Robert Bertram Ramsay ... 30 June
Henry Richard Sawbridge, O.B.E. 30 June
Cyril Herbert Gordon Denson, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
** Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1908

(H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy 31 Dec

1913

(N†)m Lewis Tobias Loftus Jones 30 June
(N†) Charles Cockin Johnson ... 30 June
(N†) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**PW(I) Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*m Gerard Clarence Pigou ... 31 Dec
**m Harry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. 31 Dec
m** Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Robert Alven Richards ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Leslie Gresson ... ... 31 Dec
** Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. 31 Dec
* Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth 31 Dec

1914

* Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Jan
*m Malcolm Henry Somerled Macdonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Reginald Henniker-Heaton ... 30 June
Charles Stuart Forbes ... ... 30 June
(N†) Francis Mary Hodgson ... 30 June
(N†) *(I) Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dennis Marryat ... ... 30 June
Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. 30 June
Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(N†) (I) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
(H) *(I) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Wilfred Arthur Thompson ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Morgan Tindal, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... 31 Dec

1915

* Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
* Ernest Leslie Cardale ... ... 30 June
Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Gerald Hepburn Brady ... ... 30 June
*m Cecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(N†)m Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

* Clement Richard Dane ... ... 30 June
Alick Stokes... ... ... 31 Dec
(Lent to R.A.N.)
Sir Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Kenneth Noel Humphreys 31 Dec
m Francis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
(Lent to R.C.N.)
*m Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1916

(N†) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... ... 30 June
*m Richard Thornton Down, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Gerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. 30 June
**m Edwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
* Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
*Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. △ ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. 30 June
m Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Alan Frederic William Howard ... 30 June
Eric Quintin Carter ... ... 30 June
Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Edward Carleton Stubbs ... 31 Dec
*⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... ... 31 Dec
* Egerton Wootton Isaacson ... 31 Dec
(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* 31 Dec
Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(N†)m William Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
* James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1917

Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright 26 Feb
Arthur Henry Durrant Field ... 30 June
⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... ... 30 June
Wilfred Neville Custance ... ... 30 June
(N†) Albert John Robertson ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

iam Beveridge Mackenzie ... 30 June
ɔrge Ponsonby Sherston ... 30 June
Henry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. 30 June
I) Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
ıry Luxmoore Hitchins △ ... 30 June
Francis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
ndal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. 30 June
Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 30 June
)m Sidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
John Harold Young ... ... 31 Dec
ɔrian Patrick MacMahon, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
f)m Neville Brevoort Carey Brock ... ... 31 Dec
nneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
an Robert Armitage Macdonald 31 Dec
ald Cartmell Harrison ... ... 31 Dec
leric Archibald Hunter Russel 31 Dec
Edward Balfour Cloete ... 31 Dec
gh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. 31 Dec
ude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
ntague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
l Patrick Birmingham Crohan ... 31 Dec
ɔvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
rchibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
ncelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
e *Hon.* Guy Stopford ... ... 31 Dec
thur Jeɯyn Landon ... ... 31 Dec
lward Wilson MacKichan △ ... 31 Dec
fred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. *(E) *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
eginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
alph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
Stephen St. Leger Moore, *qs* ... 31 Dec
arold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... 31 Dec

1918

WFrancis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 23 Apr
Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 23 Apr
(N†) **m** Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Charles George Ley Woollcombe 30 June
(N†) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
*Henry Percival Wilson ... ... 30 June
*m Stuart Elton Holder ... ... 30 June
Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
*m Roy Neville Suter, D.S.O. ... 30 June

114

*John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B E. ... 30 June
VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. 30 June
m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
William Raigersfeld Phillimore ... 30 June
(I) Gordon Reinhold Bald ... ... 30 June
The Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
Alexander Sholto Douglas ... ... 30 June
Ernle William Money ... ... 30 June
Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 30 June
John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Patrick Macnamara **[KM] *p.s.c.* 30 June
Percy Hughes Ridler △ ... ... 30 June
John Otho Nicholson Wood ... 30 June
Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
SB John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. 30 June
Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Tim Melvin Barrett **[KM]** ... 31 Dec
*Alan George Despard Twigg ... 31 Dec
Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec
Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(N†) Bernard Knightley Boase ... 31 Dec
John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... 31 Dec
Arthur Ninian Dowding ... ... 31 Dec
SB Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SB Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 31 Dec
(I) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... 31 Dec
Leonard Fosbrooke Potter ... 31 Dec
(N†) Stanley Evans Thomas ... 31 Dec
(N†) **m** Jehoïda Jeaffreson Brewer 31 Dec
John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Jack Arthur Atwood Morris ... 31 Dec
Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
Frederic Graham Schurr ... ... 31 Dec
Alan Ramsay Dewar ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Herbert Acheson Forster ... ... 31 Dec
Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SB Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*Frederic Walter Bennett, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(H) *Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

164

Digitized by Google

1919

Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
*Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Denham Maurice Turner Bedford... 30 June
(N†) **m** Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
(N†) Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... 30 June
(N†) Christopher Hooper Philips ... 30 June
Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) Gordon Frederick Markwick... 30 June
*Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... 30 June
SB Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. 30 June
*Norman Atherton Wodehouse ... 30 June
(N†) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... ... 30 June
William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
SB **m** John Graham Bower, D.S.O. 30 June
Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... 30 June
**Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SB John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ...31 Dec
Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. 31 Dec
James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
James Robert Carnegie Cavendish... 31 Dec
Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(N†) Cecil Edward Brooke... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Lancelot Ernest Holland ... ... 31 Dec
m Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... 31 Dec
Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... ... 31 Dec
*Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs*... 31 Dec
Charles Otway Alexander ... ... 31 Dec
**VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Francis Pridham ... ... 31 Dec

Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... 31 Dec

1920

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell ... 30 June
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**H**) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. 30 June
Frederick Campbell Darley ... 30 June
Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... 30 June
m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 30 June
David Craufurd Pillans ... ... 30 June
Henry Percy Boxer... ... ... 30 June
John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Lionel George Dawson ... ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SB (*I*) **m** George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(N†) **m** Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
John Valentine Wotton ... ... 30 June
Francis Douglas Mowat** ... ... 30 June
George Crozier Dillon, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... 30 June
Archibald Edward Johnston ... 30 June
(N†) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SB Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Frederick Arthur Buckley ... ... 30 June
(N†) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(N†) ** John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... 30 June
Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker 30 June
Henry Bradford Maltby ... ... 31 Aug
Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
SB Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec
George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
Edwin Grave Morris ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Roger Burges ... ... 31 Dec
William Henry Wake Ridley ... 31 Dec
(N†) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SB Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(O) Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Malby Donald Brownlow ... 31 Dec
John Gregory Crace ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
Eric William Westgarth Ling ... 31 Dec
Ralph Douglas Binney, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Quiller Champness ... 31 Dec
**His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21.)

1921

Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O.B.E. ... 30 June
*Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
(N†) * David Ronald Ritchie ... 30 June
(N†) *George Ernest Sutcliff ... 30 June
(N†) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... ... 30 June
Horatio Westmacott ... ... 30 June
Richard Burnell Lane ... ... 30 June
(N†) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Richard Martin Welby ... ... 30 June
William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
John Bernard Hughes ... ... 30 June
Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. 30 June
Reginald Hugh Errington, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 30 June
James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. 31 Aug
Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Harris ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) William Arthur Usher, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

(N†) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(N†) John Wittewronge Clayton ... 31 Dec
Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Edward de Faye Renouf ... ... 31 Dec
John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SB Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. 31 Dec
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... ... 31 Dec
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Harold Martin Burrough ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec
Stewart Dykes Spicer, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) ... 31 Dec
SB PW Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... ... 30 June
(H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) James Powell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 30 June
Wharton Stanley Gray ... ... 30 June
The Hon George Fraser, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... 30 June
Hugh Percival Cotton ... ... 30 June
(N†) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C., *p.s.c* ... ... 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley 30 June
**Robert Holmes De'ath ... ... 30 June
Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. 30 June
**Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. 30 June
Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Noel Marcus Francis Corbett ... 30 June
Basil Lyall Johnston ... ... 30 June
Edward Neville Syfret ... ... 30 June
*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
Harold Aveling Knight ... ... 31 Dec
*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... 31 Dec
SB Victor Essendine Ward... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. 31 Dec
⊗ Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
(H) Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 31 Dec
Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 31 Dec
*John Brooke, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

0 22911

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Hon. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick Newton Attwood ... 31 Dec
(N†) Piers Keane Kekewich ... 31 Dec
*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... 31 Dec
Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson 31 Dec
Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Victor Hilary Danckwerts ⓐ **[E]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
John Foster Barham Carslake **[O]**... 31 Dec
Arthur John Power **[KM]** ... ... 31 Dec

1923

David Bruce Nicol ... ... 30 June
Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Cosmo Moray Graham ... ... 30 June
Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
The Hon. Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 30 June
Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... ... 30 June
(N†) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. **[ST]** ... ... 30 June
(N†) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. 30 June
Edward William Herford Blake **[KM]** ... ... 30 June
(N†) William Gordon Benn ... 30 June
*William Lindsay Jackson, D S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*SB*Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. 30 June
Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... ... 30 June
Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*SB*Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ**[M]**§ *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*SB*Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
(H) William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

365

*SB*Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
**Robert Mends ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Edward Wollaston Kitson ... 31 Dec
Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [**ST**] ... ... 31 Dec
⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett ... 31 Dec
Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Henry Falkiner Minchin ... ... 31 Dec
Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*Edward Richard Bush Kemble ... 31 Dec
William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... 31 Dec
Douglas Adams Budgen ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick Cyril Bradley ... ... 31 Dec

1924

m Herbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... 14 Mar
Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Alfred William John Finlayson ... 30 June
Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
* Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
(N†) Charles Austin Browne ... 30 June
Henry Hugh Bousfield, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... 30 June
Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
William Reynard Richardson ... 30 June
Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 June
* Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs.* ... ... 30 June
Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. 30 June
(N†) Eustace Harold Wace ... 30 June
Robert Collet Woollerton ... ... 30 June
Charles Edward Barrington Simeon 30 June
Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
George Francis Locke Marx, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. 30 June

404

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial,* 1911.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1910

(T) m William Bevill Rowbotham 15 Mar
(G) m John Walter Rainier ... 15 Sept

1911

m Francis Perceval Saunders ... 30 Sept
Alexander Cook Underwood ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Percival Francis Willoughby 31 Dec

1912

John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* ... ... 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... ... 31 Mar
m Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. 30 June
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Brett Leslie ... ... 30 Sept
(*I*) m Heathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur Gordon Leslie ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Coningsby Johnson ... 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... ... 31 Dec

1913

John Sinclair Morrell ... ... 30 June
** Thomas John Linberry ... ... 30 June
Evelyn John James Southby ... 30 June
(N†) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw 15 Aug
(N†) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 Sept
Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. 31 Dec

1914

(N†) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. 15 Mar
(N†) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Mar
(*I*) Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... ... 30 June
William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... 30 June
(N†) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... ... 30 June

30

Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
Percy Frederic Newcombe ... ... 1 Oct
(H) Alan Francis Steel Grant ... 1 Oct
Horatio Morey Garrett ... ... 1 Oct
(N†) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
m Stephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly 15 Nov
(T) Knightley Vere Orlebar ... 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... ... 31 Dec
Ronald James Edward Willoughby 31 Dec
Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot 31 Dec
Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1915

(N†) (*I*) Edgar Worton Pegler ... 30 Jan
(*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... 28 Feb
Reginald Anstey Yonge ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Fenwick Stow ... ... 1 Apr
Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Phillips Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... ... 15 May
Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... ... 7 June
Edward Benedict Arathoon ... 30 June
(N†) Walter Robert Morant Wynne 30 June
Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. 30 June
Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
(O) Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(G) m Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... 15 July
Francis Cuthbert Platt, D.S.O. ... 30 July
m Julian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
(T) Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... ... 1 Oct
Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
George Augustus Saltren-Willett ... 31 Dec

1916

(G) *Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. 15 Feb
SB Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
(T) Francis John Campbell Allen ... 15 Mar
William Humphry Nigel Yonge ... 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
(T) Philip Duke Crofton ... ... 15 Apr

74

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
(T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles ... 15 June
(N†) Patrick William Stirling Henderson ... ... 15 June
Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis ... 30 June
George Cecil Herbert Lawson ... 30 June
m Francis Reginald Openshaw ... 30 June
Stephen Phillimore ... ... 30 June
(N†) Harold William Morey ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener 30 Aug
(N†) Frank Hallam Bishop ... 15 Sept
(N†)m Sidney Neville Smith ... 15 Sept
Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... 15 Sept
(N†) Charles Wolseley Parker ... 15 Sept
(N†) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
(N†) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
(G) *Guy Victor Kenyon ... ... 30 Sept
*Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O ... ... 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... 1 Oct
(T) Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
Brian Cameron Gourley ... ... 15 Dec
Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Brendan Coppinger ... ... 31 Dec
Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Esmond Popham Hogg ... ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... ... 31 Dec

1917

(N†) Warren Howard Jotham ... 30 Jan
(G) Oswald Stannus Gray ... ... 28 Feb
(N†) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Monthermer Montague ... 15 Mar
m Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
*David Mark Fell ... ... 1 Apr
Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton ... 1 Apr
Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens ... 1 Apr
Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... 1 Apr
William Melvin Carey ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Guy Darracott Millar ... ... 15 June
Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... 15 June
Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... 30 June
(N†) Walter Oliver Spurrell ... 30 June
(H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
George St. John Llewellyn... ... 30 June
(N†) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Robert Edward Meade Harris ... 30 June
Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... 30 June
*Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O 30 June
Lewes George Gardner ... ... 30 June
Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
(S) Hilary Poland Mead ... ... 30 July
(N†) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Henry William Borton Fligg... 15 Sept
(T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... 1 Oct
Charles Eden Neate ... ... 1 Oct
Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
Victor Percy Alleyne ... ... 1 Oct
Sidney Erle Nicolle ... ... 1 Oct
Cyril Thomas Howard White ... 1 Oct
*Kenneth Micholl, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Bamford Millar ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Frank George Fowle, D.S.C.... 15 Oct
⊗Hugh Hope Grant Begbie ... 20 Oct
*Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(T) *Price Guthrie Chase Turner... 15 Nov
(N†) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
Aubrey Charles Thursfield ... 31 Dec
John Milne Henderson ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Richard Ware Turnor ... 31 Dec
Oliver Clive Warner ... ... 31 Dec
Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1918

(N†) John Gordon Boyd ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... 28 Feb
Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... 15 Mar
(H) (N†) Denys Arthur Henderson 15 Mar
(N†) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... 30 Mar
(H)* Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Mar
Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Armstrong Binmore ... 1 Apr
Henry Keppel Garnier ... ... 1 Apr
SB Richard Henry Bagot Everard 1 Apr
John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
SB Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... ... 30 Apr
(T) Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. 30 May
Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... 30 June
Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield 30 June
Francis James Harold Dawson ... 30 June
(N†) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 15 July
(N†) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
(*I*) Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O. 30 July
(G) Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
(T) Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
(G) Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn 30 Aug
Richard Charles Arthur Littleton 31 Aug
(S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Robert Eastwood ... ... 1 Oct
Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ... 1 Oct
(N†)* Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(*I*)*SB** Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Conyngham Denison ... 1 Oct
Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Robert Neville Stopford ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Humphrey Francis Howse ... 15 Oct
(N†) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... 15 Nov
Humphrey Edward Archer ... 15 Nov
(N†) Ernald Lushington Morant, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
SB Oswald Ernest Halifax, D.S.O. 15 Dec
(N†) Claude Bertram Elbrow ... 31 Dec
Paul Felix Palmer Berryman ... 31 Dec
Leslie Thomas Creery Hill ... 31 Dec
Daniel Harvey Rainier ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Charles Maurice Stack ... 31 Dec
John Benedict Spurgin ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Victor Isaac Griffith ... ... 31 Dec
*m Eric John Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
Edmund Francis FitzGerald ... 31 Dec
John Mansel Porter... ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
* Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... ... 31 Dec
Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(S) David Norman Walter Joel ... 15 Jan
(G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Valentine Douglas Hirst ... 15 Mar
Francis Ernest Wright ... ... 27 Mar
* Philip Lloyd Neville ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
(N†) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr

214

(N†) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] ... ... 1 Apr
SB (*I*) Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) (*I*) *John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
Richard Eustace Hollings ... ... 1 Apr
George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 1 Apr
* Colin Sinclair Thomson ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Edward Charles Wrey, O.B.E. 1 Apr
Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(N†)* Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey 15 Apr
(T)* John Prescott Burton ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Francis Morton Peto ... 30 Apr
(N†) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 15 June
(G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland 15 June
*SB** Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. 22 June
Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny ... 22 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... 22 June
Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
Charles Frederick Bush ... ... 22 June
(O) Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
John Henry Jauncey ... ... 22 June
(N†) ** James Cleland Mansfield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Guy Beresford Howard Francis ... 30 June
(N†) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 July
(G) (*I*) James Francis Paget ... 30 July
(T) Humphrey Randle Bennett ... 30 July
Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 July
(G) Rupert George William Ord ... 15 Aug
(T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... 15 Aug
(N†) George Arthur Titterton ... 30 Aug
(T) *Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 Aug
Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 31 Aug
(S) * Cedric Swinton Holland ... 31 Aug
(G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
SB Ronald Adair Trevor ... ... 1 Oct
(N†)m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
⊗Arthur Kenneth Gibson ... ... 1 Oct

260

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
SB Ambrose Northorp Lee ... 15 Nov
(N†) George Walter Hill ... ... 30 Nov
(N†) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
SB * Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Eric Bannerman Tod ... ... 31 Dec
(H) Horace Victor Silk ... ... 31 Dec
Eric William Malcolm King ... 31 Dec
Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
*Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman... 31 Dec
Hamilton Edward Snepp ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Douglas John Claris ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Charles Henry Champness ... 31 Dec
SB Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. 31 Dec
SB Cyril George Bucknill Coltart 31 Dec
Herbert Masterman Hughes ... 31 Dec
Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

1920

Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. ... 30 Jan
SB Christopher Paul Satow, *p.s.c.* 30 Jan
(N†) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. 15 Feb
(N†) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Oliver Bevir§ ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. ⓐ [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
⊗ Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey 29 Feb
(N†) Walter Francis Preedy ... 29 Feb
(N†) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. 30 Mar
Thomas Aislabie Powell ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Charles Mackay John Willis ... 1 Apr
Lawrence Raikes Higgins ... ... 1 Apr
Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *p.s.c* ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. 30 Apr
Richard Cecil Francis Ryan ... 13 May
(N†) * Bertie Cecil Porter ... ... 15 May
John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... 30 June
(N†) William George Tennant ... 30 June
Vincent Paul Freeman ... ... 30 June
Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. 30 June
Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... 30 June

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial,* 1911.

John Godfrey Bowles ... ... 30 June
VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 30 June
Robin Bruce Martin ... ... 30 July
(N†) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband 30 July
Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... ... 30 July
(E†) Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
(G) John Schomberg Hammill ... 15 Aug
(N†) Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. 30 Aug
(T) Edward Penry Thomas ... 30 Aug
Charles Dalrymple Moore ... ... 31 Aug
⊗ James Angus Douglas-Hamilton 31 Aug
(H) Charles Stewart Lockhart ... 1 Oct
⊗ * Frank Adam Conyers Baker 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram, *p.s.c.* ... 1 Oct
Edward Eastwick-Field ... ... 1 Oct
James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Oct
SB * Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin 1 Oct
SB (*I*) Colin Mayers ... ... 1 Oct
John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
Austen Gerald Lilley ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Thomas Garland Harrison .. 15 Oct
* (T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oc
(T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. 15 Oct
(T) Horace George Gorton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Oct
(E†) John Paramore Charley ... 15 Nov
(G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(E†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... 15 Dec
(G) Clement Moody ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Arthur Richard ... ... 30 Dec
Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick ... 31 Dec
Ralph George Hamilton Izat ... 31 Dec

1921

Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter 1 Jan
(E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
(E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
(E†) Gilbert Charles Malden ... 15 Feb
(T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] 15 Feb
(T) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] ... 15 Feb
Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
(G) Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
(T) Ralph Handcock, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
(T) John William Ashley Waller ... 28 Feb
(E) Denys Chester Ford ... ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Mar
Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. 1 Apr
SB James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(N†) * Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Beversham Hanson ... 29 Apr
PW Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 Apr
(N†) Stuart John Layton Bennett 30 Apr
John Needham Knox, *p.s.c.* ... 30 May
(N†) Reginald Ramsbotham ... 15 June
(E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 15 June
(T) (*I*) Amyot John Mitchell ... 15 June
(E†) (*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... 15 June
(T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt ... 15 June
*Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O [KM] ... ... 30 June
(S) Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... 30 June
Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... 30 June
SB Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. ... 15 July
(N†) (*I*) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R], *p.s c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(*G*) Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(S)* William Antony Floyer ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Hector Grant ... ... 30 Aug
(G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
*Cyril John Maule Lang, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Sept
(N†) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(S)*Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(E†) Leslie Stuart Russell* [M] Ⓐ... 15 Sept
Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... 30 Sept
Edward Francis Bold Law ... 30 Sept
SB Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Sept
Daniel de Pass, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
John Moore Heath... ... ... 15 Oct
(E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed 15 Oct
Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... 15 Oct
Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Oct
(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan, *p.s.c.* 15 Oct
*Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 Oct
Charles Keith Adam ... ... 30 Oct
(E) *SB* Owen William Phillips ... 30 Oct
Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(E) Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
⊗Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O ... 30 Nov
Colin McLeod Campbell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Nov

398

(T) Gerald Courtney Banister [O]... 30 Nov
**Evan George Charles Cavendish... 15 Dec
(N†) Lionel Moore Bridge... ... 15 Dec
Gerald Morell McKenna ... ... 15 Dec
Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 15 Dec
Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. ... 30 Dec
Frederick Langton Cavaye ... 30 Dec
(E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C. 30 Dec
John Hereward Edelsten, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Dec

1922

Robert Foley Knight ... ... 30 Jan
Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... 30 Jan
Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
SB Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Cecil Robert McCrum... ... 15 Feb
(T) Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
**(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb
(G) Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
(S†) John Henry Christian Minter... 28 Feb
John Walter Durnford ... ... 28 Feb
Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
(S†) *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce 28 Feb
Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 15 Mar
(E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 15 Mar
SB Arthur Laugham Noakes ... 30 Mar
(E†) John Leigh Bedale ... ... 30 Mar
Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 15 Apr
Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr ... 15 Apr
(T) Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. 15 Apr
(T) Frank Nash Stephenson ... 15 Apr
(T) William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O]... ... ... 15 Apr
SB Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(S) Douglas Cuthbert Lang ... 30 Apr
(N†) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... ... 30 Apr
Cyril James Herbert Hill... ... 15 May
Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler 15 May
Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... ... 15 May
John Douglas Harvey ... ... 15 May
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. ... 15 May
Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring 15 May
*SB** Oliver North, D.S.O. ... ... 30 May
(N†) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... 30 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(N†) Henry Jack Egerton ... ... 30 May
(*I*) Charles Frederick Jepson, *p.s.c.* 15 June
SB (E) Charles Hepworth Nicholson 15 June
(T) Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... 15 June
*Russell Grenfell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(T) Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 15 June

447

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(N†) (*I*) **Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(E) John Herbert Percival Southby 15 June
(T) William Edward Parry, *p.s.c.* 15 June
(T) (*I*) George Colin Lang ... ... 15 June
(N†) Gerald Curteis ... ... 15 June
SB George John Drumelzier Tweedy 15 July
William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(G) Richard Stoddart Benson ... 15 July
William Archibald Alverne Bolitho 30 July
(E) Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 July
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... ... 30 July
(G) Harold Hickling ... ... 30 July
Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
The Hon. Walter Seymour Carson 10 Aug
(S) Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... ... 10 Aug
*Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... 11 Aug
⊗Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. ... 15 Aug
Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(E) Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 15 Aug
Harrington Robley ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) John Mortimer Scott ... ... 15 Aug
John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. 15 Aug
Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... 15 Aug
SB (E) James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
James Chagneau Colvill ... ... 15 Aug
(E) Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 Aug
Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton... ... ... 30 Aug
Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Leslie Campbell ... ... 30 Aug
*(O) Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
Arthur Vernon Hemming ... ... 4 Sept
(H) John Pitt Cary ... ... 15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre ... ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... ... 15 Sept
SB John Gilbert Sutton ... ... 15 Sept
**Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SB Frank Delamain Morris ... 15 Sept
Philip John Mack ... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher, M.P. ... ... 19 Sept
(E) Jeffrey Kerr Laughton ... 30 Sept
(G†) Eric James Patrick Brind ... 30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson, D.S.O. 30 Sept
(G) Henry Cecil Bovell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne ... ... 15 Oct
Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct

(G) John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) Harry Percival Howard Bent 15 Oct
(T) Rhoderick Robert McGrigor,** *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(E†) George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Harold Richard George Kinahan, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
SB Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21 Oct
SB Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... 21 Oct
Desmond Adair Stride ... ... 1 Nov
(E†) Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
⊗ Rupert Inglis Money ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. 26 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... ... 30 Nov
(H) William Scott Bardwell [KM] 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
(T) Harris William Skrine ... ... 30 Nov
(E†) Charles Pierre Berthon ... 30 Nov
(G) Paul Alaric Masters Long ... 30 Nov
SB Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. 19 Dec
(T†) Arthur George Talbot, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec

1923

Cameron St. Clair Ingham ... 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... 15 Jan
(E) Robert Eustace Lambert ... 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM] 15 Jan
(*I*) Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
(E†) *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) John Roberts Poland ... ... 15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†) Kenneth Parland Stewart ... 15 Feb
(G) Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(T) Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... 15 Feb
SB Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)* Robert Ross Stewart, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell △ ... 28 Feb
(T) William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(E) Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) John Weddall Pontifex ... 30 Mar
*Arthur Cyril Allen, *p.s.c.*... ... 30 Mar
(N†) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*)Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills ... 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
SB ⊗ Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... 15 Apr
(T) Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... 15 Apr
(G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes, *p.s.c.* 15 Apr
(N†) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E) John Irwin Moore ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... ... 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper ... ... 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... ... 15 Apr
(S) **Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams, *p.s.c.* ... . 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] 15 Apr
(G) Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] 15 Apr
(G) Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... ... 15 May
(T) Humphry Collis Woolrych ... 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(*I*) Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB (T) Francis Grant Hunter ... 15 May
(T) Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] 15 May
(G) Humphrey Douglas Tollemache 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 15 June
SB Walter Alan Chambre Dickson 15 June
(T) William St. George Abbott ... 15 June
(T) John Cassilis Maclean ... ... 15 June
(G†) Hugh Bouverie Deedes ... 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... 15 June
SB Maurice William Bailward ... 15 July
(T) *Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N†) Eric Alfred Davis ... ... 15 July
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Cassweil, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SB John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SB *Hugh Edward Heaton ... 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell... ... ... 15 July
(G) George Eric Maxia O'Donnell... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
SB Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(G) Wilfrid Rupert Patterson ... 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones ... 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan... ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
(T†) Henley Dale Nichol [O] ... 15 Aug
(S) Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth 15 Aug
(A/S) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
SB Frederick Medway ... ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. 28 Aug
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 Sept
(H) Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 Sept
⊗ Michael Richard Hallam Murray 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C.... ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H) David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. 6 Oct
SB Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel ... 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Philip Sturley Cooper ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S) Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... ... 15 Nov
Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 15 Nov
Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S) Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... 15 Nov
(N†) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar 15 Nov
(A/S) VC Gordon Charles Steele... 19 Nov
(E) Eustace Harold Vincent ... 30 Nov

585 630

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(N†) Hugh Aldersey Taylor ... 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 30 Nov
Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock ... 30 Nov
(G) Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back 30 Nov
(N†) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec
Vere Elliot Kemball ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(S) John Montagu Howson ... 15 Dec
(G) John George Lawrence Dundas 15 Dec
(T) Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 15 Dec
(G) John Catterall Leach ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] 15 Dec
(T†) Norman Vere Grace [O] ... 15 Dec
(N†) Eric Vernon Lees ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Roger Prideaux Selby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
SB Alistair Shand Cumming ... 15 Dec
(G) Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... 15 Dec
(N†) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... ... 18 Dec
SB Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
SB Gerald Edward Colpoys ... 30 Dec

1924

SB Arthur Salusbury Lindsell ... 15 Jan
(N) Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson ... 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... ... 30 Jan
SB John Gordon Aitchison ... 30 Jan
(G) James Philip Alfred Bremridge 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... 30 Jan
(S) Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) St. John George Hewitt Pitt ... 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy 15 Feb
(S) Philip Foster Glover ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... ... 15 Feb

(S) Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... 15 Feb
(T) Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 Feb
(T) Guy Deverell Latham ... ... 15 Feb
(E) Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 15 Feb
(T) *Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.* 15 Feb
(Lent to R.A.F.)
SB Reginald Francis Morice ... 15 Feb
(G) Philip Louis Vian ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Charles Roy Brent ... ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... ... 7 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
SB John Graeme Hay Steedman ... 15 Mar
(S) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(*I*) Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank 15 Mar
(N†) Charles Perowne Christie ... 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Francis Cyril Flynn ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. 28 Mar
(E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
SB John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
(S) Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood 15 Apr
SB Robert Tatton Bower ... ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell 15 Apr
(G†) William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
(E†) Louis Percival Mounsey Milner 15 Apr
(T†) Thomas Cleveland Groenway 15 Apr
(E†) *William Langston Collingwood Carter* ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
SB John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
SB Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White ... ... 15 Apr
(G†) Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson ... ... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G) Steuart Arnold Pears ... ... 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(G) Jack Llewellyn Davies ... ... 30 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins ... ... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon ... 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson ... ... 15 May
(N†) Claude Denzil Bury ... ... 15 May
(O) John Alfred Garland ... ... 15 May
(S) Wilfrod Stanley Mann ... ... 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(G) (*I*) Alexander Dacre Lacy ... 15 May
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston ... 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten... ... ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May
(T†) Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How ... 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache ... 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... 15 May
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Henry Hastings McWilliam ... 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
SB Charles Vaughan Powel ... 15 May
(O) Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... 15 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss 30 May
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood 15 June
(N†) Donald Cecil Granville Neish 15 June

775

Charles Cecil Flemming ... ... 15 June
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 15 June
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... ... 15 June
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey 15 June
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse ... ... 18 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith 15 July
(*I*) Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... ... 30 July
(T) *SB* William Haynes ... ... 30 July
(O) Henry James Johnstone ... 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... ... 3 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller ... ... 15 Aug
SB John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
SB Caledon Charles Alexander ... 30 Aug
(G) (*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗ Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O.... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... ... 15 Sept
⊗ Ronald Robertson Lyle... ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson ... 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe ... 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
SB Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge ... 15 Sept
⊗ Walter Charles Townsend Eyres 15 Sept
Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept

822

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... ... 3 Oct
SB Robert Charles Thornber Roe 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
(G) Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
James George Lamble ... ... 16 Oct
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby ... 2 Nov
(S) Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(E) Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... 30 Nov
Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
(T) Arthur George Mack ... ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... ... 15 Dec
(A/S) Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] 15 Dec
(T†) George Elvey Creasy ... ... 15 Dec
(A/S) Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E†) William Geoffrey Cowland ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... ... 30 Dec
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
(*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.*)
Cecil Charles Acland Allen ... 30 Dec
(T) Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T) Quintin Dick Graham ... ... 30 Dec

1917

*Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
(G) Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) Eric Douglas Brooke ... ... 30 Jan

SB Rupert Richard Devlin ... 15 Feb
SB Charles Nithsdale ... ... 15 Feb
SB ⊗ Cecil Ashworth Kershaw ... 15 Feb
(T) Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... 15 Feb
(G) George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 Feb
(G) Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd ... 15 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
(E) *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(T) Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(G) Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Cecil Buller Turner ... ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby 15 Mar
(N†) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T) Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(A/S) Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall 15 Apr
(T) Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
(E) Robert William Walton Cook 15 Apr
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant ... 15 Apr
(G) Harold Noel Cornwall Webber 15 Apr
(T†) Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Apr
(T†) Antony Fane De Salis [O] ... 15 Apr
(G) William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(S) Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SB Edward Masterman Loly ... 15 Apr
(N†) Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
⊗John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... ... 15 May
⊗Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... ... 15 May
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(N†) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H) John Taylor ... ... 12 June
William Henry Magner ... ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

⊗Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow ... 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**N**†) Brian Betham Schofield ... 15 June
(**E**†) Cecil George Procter ... ... 15 June
(**T**) Richard Allen Everitt ... ... 15 June
(**G**) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... 15 June
(**O**) Rupert de Hardwick Burton ... 15 June
SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland ... 15 July
Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... 15 July
(**T**) Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
(**G**†) Frederick John Hancock Lloyd 15 July
SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell... ... 15 July
(**E**) Henry Stewart Roome... ... 15 July
SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull... ... ... 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Pitt White, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... 4 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... ... 15 Aug
(**G**)(*I*) Harold Fielding Nalder ... 15 Aug
(**N**) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(**T**) Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
SB William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(**N**†) Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Aug
(**A/S**) Frederic John Walker [**KM**] 15 Aug
(**S**†)* Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. 15 Aug
(**G**) Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(**N**†) John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson... 17 Aug
(**S**†) Cecil John Westland Branson... 30 Aug
SB Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... 15 Sept
(**E**†) Thomas Harold Simpson ... 15 Sept
(**G**) Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
SB Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... ... 15 Oct
(**S**†) John Herbert Bowen ... ... 15 Oct
(**G**) Humphrys Archdale ... ... 15 Oct
(**E**) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(**O**) Malcolm Farquhar ... ... 15 Oct

(**T**†) Geoffrey Collington Adams ... 15 Oct
(**G**†) Michael Maynard Denny [**E**]... 15 Oct
(**S**†) Francis James Wylie ... ... 15 Oct
(**S**) John Robert Sutherland Haines 15 Oct
(**S**†) Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(**N**) Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 Oct
SB(*I*) Stephen Wellesley Lushington 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart ... ... 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. 15 Nov
⊗Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... 15 Nov
⊗James Douglas Stevenson ... 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
(**G**†) Alastair George Murison Small [**ST**] ... ... 15 Nov
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... ... 2 Dec
(**N**) John Edward Caffin ... ... 15 Dec
(**O**) Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Dec
(**G**) John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. 15 Dec
(**N**†)* Lancelot King ... ... 15 Dec
(**G**) Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 15 Dec
(**T**) Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale[**R**] 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**G**) Guy Stewart Laurence ... 15 Dec
(**N**) Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Dec
(**T**) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey... 15 Dec
(**N**†) Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... 15 Dec
(**T**) Duncan George Reid ... ... 15 Dec
(**N**†) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... 15 Dec
(**N**) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock 15 Dec
SB Oswald Malcolm Andrew ... 15 Dec
(**T**) Frederick William Growse ... 15 Dec
(**H**) Douglas Henry Fryer ... ... 15 Dec
(**O**) Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(**T**) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby 15 Dec
(**G**†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... 15 Dec
(**N**) John Sydney Raynes ... ... 15 Dec
(**N**) Maurice Victor Keogh ... ... 15 Dec
(**N**) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie 15 Dec
(**T**)(*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [**R**] 30 Dec

1918

John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams 15 Jan
(**S**) Lewis Derek Jones ... ... 15 Jan
(**N**) Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson 15 Jan
(**N**) Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. 23 Jan
(**N**) Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

SB Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... 30 Jan
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins 15 Feb
SB Thomas Mark Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Vivian Barrett Faulkner 15 Feb
SB Tom Bathurst Okell ... ... 15 Feb
SB Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 15 Feb
(G) Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 Feb
(T) Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies 15 Feb
(A/S) John Wentworth Farquhar 15 Feb
(G†) George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 Feb
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
SB John Duncan de Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock ... 15 Mar
(E) Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Ronald Gerard Chichester ... 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden... 15 Mar
⊗John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield ... 15 Mar
(E) James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(E) Ernest Gordon Beazley ... 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... 15 Mar
(E) Charles Eric Percy Hall ... 15 Mar
(E) John Frederick Ward Tamplin 15 Mar
(E) Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight... 15 Mar
(G) Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G†) Ronald Christopher Bayne ... 15 Mar
SB VC Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson 30 Mar
(N) Cyril Ivan Horton ... ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick ... 1 Apr
SB Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E) Philip Edward Field Walker ... 15 Apr
(N) John Dudley Finnemore Dowse 15 Apr
(N) Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Alick William Gush ... ... 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan 15 Apr
(G) David Gilmour ... ... 15 Apr
(E†) Stephen Percyvall Broughton 15 Apr
(S†) Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... ... 23 Apr
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May

Benjamin Charles Horwill... ... 1 May
(*PN*†) George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford ... ... 15 May
⊗Francis Wharton Darwin ... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher ... 15 May
John de Clare Richards ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(G) Brian Molley Walker ... ... 15 May
(A/S) Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(N) Cyril Edwin Stonham... ... 15 June
(T) John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry 15 June
(S) Markham Henry Evelegh ... 15 June
(S) Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 June
Frederick Secker Bell ... ... 15 June
(N) Geoffrey John Assheton Cross... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G†) Edward Henry Longsdon ... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... 15 June
(T†) Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(T) Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
(N) Harold Ashton Shears... ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... ... 15 June
(G) Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
SB Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
(G) Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
Charles Hardinge Drage [R] ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... ... 1 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Richard Meuric Southern ... 15 Aug
(S) Kenneth Barrington Best ... 15 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Gerald Ashworth Bateman ... 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†) Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett △ [E] [M]... ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Ralph Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
(*I*) Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
(E) Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Mangles Denham ... ... 15 Sept
(V/S) James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T) William Herbert Dawes ... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge ... 13 Oct
SB Henry John Murphy ... ... 13 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Allan Malcolm Williams ... ... 13 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey ... 15 Oct
(O) Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Horace Geoffrey Norman ... 15 Oct
SB Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... 15 Oct
(T) Neilson More Bird ... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate 15 Oct
(E†) Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 15 Oct
SB Stanley Edward Norfolk ... 15 Oct
(N) Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
(S) Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Thomas Norman Becket Cree... 15 Oct
SB William Derek Stephens .. 15 Oct
(G) Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(E) Francis John Anthony Coleby... 15 Oct
(G†) Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E]△... 15 Oct
SB Thomas Yeoman △ ... ... 15 Oct
(S) (*I*) Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C.... 15 Nov
(T) (*I*) Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 15 Nov
SB PW Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
George William Burrell ... ... 13 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
(O) James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... ... 15 Dec
(T) John Stewart Cowie [O] ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. △ ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Charles Philip Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
(E†) George William Buller Hext... 15 Dec
(N) George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

1919

(E) Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge... 15 Jan
SB (E) Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Christopher Simpson ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Henry Roger Hancox ... ... 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan ... 15 Feb
(H) Arthur Hubert Stanley ... 15 Feb
(G) Robert Travers Young... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... ... 15 Feb

(T) James Frank William Mudford 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson [ST] ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Cecil Richard Burgess ... ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys ... 15 Feb
(G) Isaac Rodney Clover ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
(A/S) Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Feb
(*A/S*) John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
(O) Edward John Shirley Knocker 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille 15 Feb
(S†) Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... 15 Feb
SB George Arthur Wallace Voelcker 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... ... 15 Mar
(S) (*I*) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... ... 15 Mar
(E) (*I*) Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Alfred William Gray ... ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles ... 15 Apr
(T†) Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron 15 Apr
(T) Richard Charlie Donovan ... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... ... 15 Apr
SB Sidney Moffat Raw ... ... 15 Apr
(T) William Power Carne ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(G) Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson 15 Apr
(G) Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) Andrew Sinclair Donovan ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... 14 May
(H) Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(S) Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner... 15 May
(S) Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 15 June
(G) Roger Henry George Talbot ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Frank Gordon Emley ... ... 15 June
(N) Kenneth Woodburn Kirby ... 15 June
⊗Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman ... ... 15 June
(G) Eric William Longley Cook ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale ... ... 15 June
(G) Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
(O) Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... ... 15 June
(N) Ivan Binstead Farrant... ... 15 June
(T) Ronald Alistair Macdonald ... 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... 15 June
(S†) Edward Dangerfield ... ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** ... ... 15 June
(E†) Humphrey John Bradley Moore 15 June
(E†) Herbert Southwood Harrison 15 June
(N) (H) Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ⍋ [M] ... ... 15 June
SB (*I*) William Gordon Gerard ... 15 June
(G†) Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(T†) Philip Howard Francis Colomb 15 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... 28 June
(W/T) Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
(W/T) Marshall JohnWilliam Ellingworth ... ... 28 June
(N)(H)Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... ... 30 June
(E) Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 15 July
(E) Hugh Egerton Semple ... 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor ... 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... 15 Aug
(G) Kenneth William Gordon Duke 15 Aug
*SB*Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. 15 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Ian Murray Robertson Campbell 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day ... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson ... 15 Aug
(G) Frederick Ralf Holmstrom ... 15 Aug
(G) Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(G) Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(T) (*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield 15 Aug
(G†) Percy Varley Everett... ... 15 Aug
(N) William Edward May ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... 15 Aug

William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(*I*) William Bruce Keith ... ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor ... 30 Aug

(*Lent to R.A N.*)

(H) Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D S.C. 3 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... ... 15 Sept
(S) Edward Humphrey Kitson ... 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington ... 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie 15 Sept
(E) Lancelot Edward Smith ... 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Basil Russel Webb ... ... 15 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept
(E) Lionel Arthur Taylor ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... 15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(O) Alexander Geoffrey Rodger ... 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... 15 Oct
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens ... 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass ... 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... ... 15 Oct

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

(N) Allan John Wavish ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Eric Gordon Jeffery ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
SB Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 Oct
(T) William Gerrard Andrewes ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Anthony CorrvWilliams 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies 15 Oct
(S†) Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SB John Polington Apps ... ... 9 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper ... 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell... ... ... 15 Nov
William Roche Macdonald Fleet ... 15 Nov
Edward Mount Hues ... ... 15 Nov
(E†) John Edward Saunders ... 15 Nov
John Abraham Barter ... ... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor ... 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec
(G) James Joseph Weld ... ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke ... 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland ... ... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec

1920

(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim ... 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird ... 15 Jan
(H) Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... 11 Feb
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell... ... 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Edmund Ralph Milner... ... 15 Feb
(T) Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 15 Feb
John Agnew Giffard ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Godfrey Alexander French ... 15 Feb
John Henry Lewty ... ... 29 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(*I*) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell 15 Apr
(T) Ronald John Berry ... ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... ... 15 Apr

555

Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr
(T) Eric Stanley Oatley ... ... 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon 15 Apr
(G) Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
E Maurice Anthony Maude ... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown ... ... 28 Apr
(N) Ian Douglas Anderson ... ... 30 Apr
(W/T) Roy Arthur Storr ... ... 10 May
(E) Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*) George William Emil Castens ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... ... 15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale ... ... 15 May
(*I*) Edward George Langstaff ... 15 May
(N) Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols 15 May
(H) Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 15 May
(*I*) John Arthur Symons Eccles ... 15 May
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 15 May
(E) Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May
(E) William Scarlett Jameson ... 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... ... 15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... 15 May
⊗Peter Keith Wallace ... ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie ... ... 15 May
Leonard Claude Lawrance ... 11 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... 15 June
(*I*) *SB* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce ... 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... ... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee ... 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell 15 June
(G) Andrew Nichol Grey ... ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... 15 June
(T) Charles Livingston Robertson... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... 15 June
SB Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June

612

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
James Feltham ... ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 15 July
(E) Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 15 July
(E) Eric Arthur Drummond ... 15 July
(E) John George Moncrieff ... 15 July
Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 22 July
John Stuart Crawford ... ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne ... 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland 15 Aug
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N) Richard Woods... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell... ... 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière... 15 Aug
Edgar Philip Young ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... 15 Aug
(S) Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... 15 Aug
(T) Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O] ... 15 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. ... 31 Aug
Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
(O) Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas... ... 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... 15 Sept
(S) John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Alvington Addis ... ... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy ... ... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell ... ... 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
(S) James Parrington Gornall ... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(H) Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct

Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ ... 15 Oct
(G) Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... ... 15 Oct
(H) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... 15 Oct
Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 22 Oct
Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(W/T) Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 Nov
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... ... 15 Dec
(A/S) Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... 15 Dec
(N) Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
(N) Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell... ... 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper ... ... 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... ... 15 Dec
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
PW Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... 21 Dec
John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

1921

Charles Bourdas Tinley ... ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(E) Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson 15 Jan
(H) Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew ... ... 15 Jan
(A S) Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson 15 Jan
(E) George Campbell Ross ... 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
(S) Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. 15 Jan
(E) Frederick Victor Stopford ... 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham ... ... 15 Jan
(E) Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 15 Jan
(E) Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) Maurice Langdon Harrison ... 15 Jan
(E) Francis Edward Clemitson ... 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Croft Arnold ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Thomas Taylor... ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... 15 Feb
Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb ... 15 Feb
George Robert Deverell ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper ... ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Francis Disbrowe ... 15 Feb
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Howard Clarke 15 Feb
Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... ... 22 Feb
William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
(E†) Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 15 Mar
(E†) Walter Francis Baily ... 15 Mar
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(O) Maicolm Richard Boyce Deane 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy ... 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey ... 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... 15 Apr
⊗ Cecil Campbell Hardy ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
⊗ Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... 15 June
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
(N) Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
(N) John Martin Ashley ... ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
Colin Wauchope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... 15 June
John Harold Innes Wood ... ... 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... ... 15 June
⊗ Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill Mac Vicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs ... ... 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... ... 15 June
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp... ... 15 June
Harold Richard Sperring ... 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... ... 22 June
Tom Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
E Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 15 July

Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(E) Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N) Charles Fred Wivell Norris ... 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... ... 15 Aug
⊗ John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
SB George Girdwood Thyne ... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... 15 Aug
(N) Eric George Anderson Clifford... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... 15 Aug
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling ... ... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... ... 31 Aug
John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Sept
(E) George Lancelot Meyrick Salter 15 Sept
(E) Alan John Norris ... ... 15 Sept
Laurence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Robert John Pipon Montgomery ... 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 15 Sept
(*I*) Owen Francis MacTier Wethered 15 Oct
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... 15 Oct
(E) Charles Edward Simms ... 15 Oct
John Terry ... ... 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt 15 Oct
⊗ Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... 15 Oct
(E) Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon 15 Nov
Frank Michael Walton ... ... 15 Dec
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides ... 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann ... 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Norrington ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Frederick Nichols ... 15 Dec
(*PN*†) Robert Cockburn ... ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) George William Field ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) Thomas Albert Herriott ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1922

Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 15 Feb
Grey Aldworth Neville ... .. 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
Guy Grantham ... ... 15 Feb
John Felgate Stevens [M]Ⓐ ... 15 Feb
(*J*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen 15 Feb
George Marquis Stewart Stitt ... 15 Feb
Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] ... 15 Feb
Charles Edward Lambe ... ... 15 Feb
Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Dennis Victor Clift ... ... 15 Feb
John Neil Kelly Knight ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... 15 Apr
Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Alonzo Stocker ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Leslie Firth ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Nowell Craven ... ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr
William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
(H) Edward Volant Balfour Baker 15 May
(E) William Leonard Spear ... 15 May
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... ... 15 May
(E) Frederick Stewart Billings ... 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey ... 15 May
(E) Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... 15 May
(H) Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven ... ... 3 June
Reginald Heber Thornton ... ... 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... ... 15 June
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... 15 June
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters ... ... 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson ... ... 15 June
Edward Roberts Dymott ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 15 June
William Alexander Dallmeyer ... 15 June
St. John Aldrich Micklethwaite ... 15 June
James Campbell Clouston (A) ... 15 June
Charles James Norman Atkinson ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... ... 15 June
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... 15 June
Leslie Windle Lamplough ... ... 15 June
(H) William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin ... 15 June
Maxwell Cunningham ... ... 15 June
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth (A) ... 15 June
Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
Albert Maurice Chovil ... ... 15 June
Edward Russell Gibson ... ... 15 June
John Murdo Hawkridge ... ... 30 June
(*PN*†) Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ... ... 30 June
Albert Edward Seymour ... ... 30 June
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore ... 15 July
(E) John Michael Goodman ... 15 July
(E) Peter du Cane ... ... 15 July
(E) Geoffrey Weston Wells ... 15 July
Charles James Byrne ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Benjamin Richardson ... 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
PN William Thomas Ahearn ... 12 Aug

(*I*)*PN*m Thomas Joseph Jehan ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
James Mann Mackie ... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Charles Rusell ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry John Titheridge ... 12 Aug
Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Joseph Vosper ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... 12 Aug
James Francis William Dimond ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... ... 12 Aug
Raymond Frederick Jay ... ... 12 Aug
m Herbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug
Walter Frank Williamson ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... 12 Aug
m Patrick Cashman ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... . 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Simcox ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) William Henry John Parkin 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... ... 12 Aug
m James Herbert Holmes ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... ... 12 Aug
m Percy William Tregillis ... ... 12 Aug
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick Dawes... ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Bruce Stiven ... 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) m Frank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... ... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... ... 12 Aug
Cornelius Walter King ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest James Evans ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Pent ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... ... 12 Aug
Newman Ruffle ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
m Richard Arthur Knott ... ... 12 Aug
Samuel Cater ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Thurston Silk ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur George West ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austin Buss ... ... 15 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ... ... 15 Aug
William Canning Eykyn ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(H) Alexander Barclay Blood Fouler-ton ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson 15 Aug
Arthur Reginald Freeman ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Bernard Lloyd ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Percival Packard... ... 15 Aug
Michael William Wentworth ... 31 Aug
James William Wilson ... ... 11 Sept
David Russell Campagnac... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
Robert Rule Graham ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Leonard Cooper Windsor ... ... 15 Oct
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 15 Oct
Rowan Tilney Hamilton ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Reginald Besley ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 15 Oct
John Maurice Chandler ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Lionel Valentine Granville Chap-man ... ... 15 Oct
Anthony Paul Colthurst ... ... 15 Oct
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... 15 Oct
Eric George McGregor ... ... 15 Oct
(H) Austin Noel Rees Keene ... 15 Oct
Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct
Stephen Romer Ascherson... ... 15 Oct
Charles Henry Duffet ... ... 15 Oct
Mark Taylor Collier... ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Thomas Butler ... ... 15 Oct
Harold Spencer Cooper ... ... 15 Oct
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... 15 Oct
Trevylyan Michael Napier... ... 15 Oct
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton... 15 Oct
Charles Nugent Lentaigne... ... 15 Oct
Samuel Henry Taylor ... ... 15 Oct
Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... 15 Oct
Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Mayrick Ellis Ⓐ [M] ... 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... 15 Oct
Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... ... 15 Oct
Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... 15 Oct
William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... ... 15 Oct
Frederic Sidney Benney ... ... 11 Nov
Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov
(E) Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 15 Nov
(E) Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana 15 Nov
Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone ... 15 Dec
Walter Gardon Blaikie Mackenzie... 15 Dec
Patrick William Wootten Wootten 15 Dec
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch ... 15 Dec
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards ... 15 Dec

995

David Alexander Christison Sillar 15 Dec
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moor-head ... ... 15 Dec
John Noel Sparks ... ... 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Windeyer ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Garrett ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Howard Jefferson ... ... 15 Dec
William Eames Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec
Philip Arthur Berry ... ... 15 Dec
Maxwell Richmond ... ... 15 Dec
Douglas Hammersley Johnston ... 15 Dec
Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Dec
Archibald Boyd Russell ... ... 15 Dec
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks ... 15 Dec
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... 15 Dec
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec
John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Pasten Mack ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Raynold Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson ... 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Sidney Woods ... ... 12 Jan
John Dunlop Southern ... ... 15 Jan
Hugh Walters Shelley Browning ... 15 Jan
(E) Frank Trowbridge Mason ... 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... 15 Jan
Wilfred Hugh Lane Harrison ... 15 Jan
(E) Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... 15 Jan
Thomas Rawden Chattock... ... 15 Jan
(E) Arthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 15 Jan
Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
August William Albrecht ... ... 15 Jan
Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan
John Egerton Broome* ... ... 15 Jan
Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... 15 Jan
Ean Charles Colville Greenless ... 15 Jan
Raymond Arthur Aldridge ... 15 Jan
James Alexander Corrie Hill ... 15 Jan
Rowland Rhys-Jones ... ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle... ... 15 Jan
John Fulford Blackburn ... ... 15 Jan
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... 15 Jan
George Fisher Renwick ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Angorstein Burton ... 15 Feb
Richard Ellis Butler ... ... 15 Feb
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper ... ... 15 Feb
Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Harland ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall... ... 15 Feb
Alec Norman Finter ... ... 15 Feb
Vernon Francis Smyth ... ... 15 Feb

1050

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Robert Francis Cole Struben ... 15 Feb
E Thomas Lee Metters ... ... 15 Feb
Guy Robert Pilcher... ... ... 15 Feb
David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Henry Langton ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... 15 Feb
(H) Charles Wheatstone Sabine ... 15 Feb
Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson 15 Feb
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... 15 Feb
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... 15 Feb
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry... 15 Feb
Thomas William Marsh ... ... 11 Mar
Hugh Waldine Bredin ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 15 Mar
Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr
Hugh Ditton ... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr
Robert James Gardner ... ... 15 Apr
Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr
William Eric Banks ... ... 15 Apr
Peter Garnett Agnew ... ... 15 Apr
Edgar William Edmond Lane ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux 15 Apr
Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr
Hugh Percival Price ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh Valentine King ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Walker Philpott ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Reignier Conder ... ... 15 Apr
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Daniel Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
George Walter Gillow Simpson ... 15 Apr
Alfred Rowland Higgins ... ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... ... 15 Apr
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 15 Apr
Barrington Lungley Moore ... 15 Apr
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans ... 15 Apr
Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr
SB Arthur Edward Francis Lovell 15 Apr
Robert Godmond Poole ... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Desmond Orme Wise ... ... 15 Apr
Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 15 Apr
Guy Owen Jones ... ... 15 Apr
David Henry Magnay ... ... 15 Apr
John Hughes-Hallett ... ... 15 Apr
William Luard Bond ... ... 15 Apr
John Jefferis ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Owen Obbard ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Cunningham Brown ... 15 Apr
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson ... 15 Apr
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell ... 15 Apr
Richard William Ravenhill ... 15 Apr
William Robert Bull ... ... 11 May
Alfred Frank Peake ... ... 15 May
George Robert May Robertson ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
George Frederick Hubert Sawyer... 15 May
John Hubert Huntley ... ... 15 May

Gordon Morrison ... ... 15 May
Heathcote Andrew John Grant ... 15 May
Richard Anthony Peyton ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(E) Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 15 May
(E) Arthur Duncan Merriman ... 15 May
Gerald Hubert Thompson ... ... 15 May
Marcus Brooke Vertue ... ... 15 May
John Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright ... 15 May
Geoffrey Cary Askew ... ... 15 May
St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May
Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. 15 May
Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May
Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 15 May
Reginald George Denys Wyndham 15 May
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan ... 15 May
George Frederick Law ... ... 23 May
(*PN*†) Gibson William Simpson ... 24 May
Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June
Gordon Ivor Hughes ... ... 15 June
Clive Gordon Trencham ... ... 15 June
James Percy Ingpen ... ... 15 June
Martyn Butt Sherwood ... ... 15 June
John Joseph Arkwright ... ... 15 June
Neville David Watts-Russell ... 15 June
Bernard Edward Kendall ... ... 15 June
James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson [RR] ... ... 15 June
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... 15 June
Anthony Martin Kimmins ... 15 June
Rupert Devenish Fricker ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
Nathaniel Greer Leeper ... ... 15 June
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson 15 June
Leslie Newton Brownfield ... ... 15 June
Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June
Alec Fearn ... ... 15 June
Hubert Henry Herbert ... ... 1 Aug
Ernest Edward Blackwell ... ... 1 Aug
George Alexander Turner Laing ... 15 Aug
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahlo 15 Aug
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ... 15 Aug
Ronald Hugh Balfour ... ... 15 Aug
Edward St. John Edmonstone ... 15 Aug
Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald de Orillana Berwick Laurence 15 Aug
Douglas Hugh Stewart Craven ... 15 Aug
John Francis Mortimer Robertson 15 Aug
William Gronow Davis ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Graham Stewart ... ... 15 Aug
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle ... 15 Aug
Arthur David Torlesse ... ... 15 Aug
James Alston Hope Hunter ... 15 Aug
Anthony Follett Pugsley ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Ryder Airey ... ... 15 Aug
Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington 15 Aug
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen ... 15 Aug
Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug
Charles Patrick Robertson ... 15 Aug
John Wilson Cuthbert ... ... 15 Aug
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James ... 30 Aug
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ... 30 Aug
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd 31 Aug
John Ralph Henderson ... ... 15 Sept
Samuel Francis Galford Tuke ... 15 Sept
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept
Richard Henry Selbourne Roundell 15 Sept
Richard Ynyr Burges ... ... 15 Sept
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Sept
John Patrick Wisden ... ... 15 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Scott ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... ... 15 Sept
Sidney Thomas Morgan ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 15 Sept
Herbert James Marchant ... ... 17 Sept
Joseph Young ... ... 25 Sept
Murdo McIvor ... ... 30 Sept
Matthew Sausse Slattery ... ... 30 Sept
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept
Anthony Wass Buzzard ... ... 30 Sept
Harold William Gordon Eglen ... 1 Oct
John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... 15 Oct
Frank Berthold Tours ... ... 15 Oct
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... 15 Oct
John Cuthbert Hampson ... ... 15 Oct
Charles John Skrine ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Edward Guerrier ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
The Hon. John Michael Southwell... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct
Ralph Jackson ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Hyde Villiers ... ... 15 Oct
Herbert Anthony Hinds ... ... 15 Oct
Patrick Bladon McDonald ... 15 Oct
Peter Skelton ... ... 15 Oct
m James Rea ... ... 25 Oct
Derek Howard Secker ... ... 30 Oct
Frederick Michael O'Connor ... 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. ... 8 Dec
Thomas William Botley ... ... 15 Dec
E Richard Chambers Didham ... 15 Dec
Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec
Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec
James Ian Robertson ... ... 15 Dec
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec
Nigel Hugh Portal ... ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ... ... 30 Dec

1924

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
John Percy de Winton Kitcat ... 30 Jan
Andrew Balmer Usher ... ... 15 Feb
William Francis Hollins ... ... 15 Feb

John Yarnton Mills ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Charles Gordon Couper ... ... 15 Feb
Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William George Harker... 15 Feb
Ian Desborough Elliott ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Frederick Walker ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Oliver ... ... 29 Feb
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 29 Feb
John Dawson Ainger ... ... 29 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Thomas Tomlin ... ... 14 Mar
Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... ... 15 Mar
Richard Anthony Hall ... ... 15 Mar
Noel Ratley Courthorpe-Munroe ... 15 Mar
William Henry Roberts ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar
John Standley Dalison ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ... ... 15 Mar
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave ... 15 Mar
John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson... 15 Mar
SB John Garrett Wood ... ... 15 Mar
Evelyn David John Abbot... ... 15 Mar
Jack Peterson ... ... 15 Mar
Jack Hillen Dale ... ... 15 Mar
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson ... 15 Mar
Norman Lindsay Dwane ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater ... 15 Mar
Felix Allen St. George Dredge ... 30 Mar
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Cyril William Byas ... ... 15 Apr
John Keith Burdett Stephenson ... 15 Apr
Basil Livingstone ... ... 30 Apr
Philip Herbert Earle Welby Everard 30 Apr
Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May
Richard Courtney Boyle ... ... 15 May
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey ... ... 30 May
Robert Chevallier Cobbold... ... 30 May
mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E.... 30 May
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney ... ... 15 June
Kennech Judge D'Arcy ... ... 15 June
Kenneth Mackintosh ... ... 15 June
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson 15 June
Llewelyn George Richardson ... 30 June
John Hamilton Allison ... ... 30 June
Ernest Colin Coats ... ... 30 June
Arthur Maurice Pilling ... ... 30 June
(*PN*†) John Simpson Linsey ... 30 June
m William John Rickard ... ... 8 July
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming... 15 July
John Docker Hayward Manly ... 15 July
John Trevor Powell... ... ... 15 July
Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July
Geoffrey Harter Burley ... ... 30 July
John Newton ... ... 1 Aug
m Frederick William Sweetingham 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

George Rogers ... ... 13 Aug
Frank Ythell Bethell ... ... 15 Aug
Walter Roger Marshall ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug
Alec Anderson Murray ... ... 15 Aug
Albert Morton Martin ... ... 30 Aug
Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... ... 31 Aug
William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug
John Quicke... ... ... 31 Aug

1287

Claud Richard Townsend ... ... 15 Sept
John Benjamin Heath ... ... 15 Sept
Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sept
John Eric Vallance... ... ... 15 Sept
Guy St. John Barnett ... ... 15 Sept
John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Tyndale Cooper ... ... 15 Sept
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... ... 15 Sept
Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept

1296

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1921

E Arthur Douglas Bonny ... .. 15 July

1923

E Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July

1924

E Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 15 Feb
E Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay 15 Feb
E Harold Francis Baker ... ... 15 Feb
E Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 15 Feb
E Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 15 Feb

7

E James Hartley Brandon Dathan 15 Feb
E Robert William Parker .. ... 15 Mar
E John Delamain Ainger ... 15 Mar
E Norman John Hyacinth d'Arcy 15 Mar
E Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
E Gerald Richardson Cook ... 15 Mar
E Maurice Roger Marshall... ... 15 Mar
E Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
E Charles Littlewood ... ... 15 Mar
E William Gordon Foster (**RE**) ... 15 July
E Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 July
E Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 July

19

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

(O)*PW* Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... ... 1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker ... 1 Apr
Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... ... 1 Apr
Francis Arthur Trepess ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Louis Sanders ... ... 1 Apr
James Christian Collie ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver ... ... 1 Apr
Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Herbert Wilson Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... 1 Apr
Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... 1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landman ... 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... ... 1 Sept
Jesse Robert Pearce ... ... 1 Sept
Eric Bainton Turtle ... ... 1 Sept
Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Henry Bertram Foxley ... 1 Sept

20

Gordon Reginald Brown ... ... 1 Sept
John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept

1922

Frederick Murray Simon ... ... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard ... 1 June
Thomas Smale Edwards ... ... 1 June
Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw ... 1 June
John Hassard-Short ... ... 1 June

1923

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C ... 1 Feb
(**H**) John Miller Chaplin ... ... 1 Apr
SB John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

34

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1922		1924	
Frank Lionel Pestell ...	12 Aug	Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. ...	30 June
William James Reeks ...	12 Aug		
2		3	

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1924			
George Frederick Howell ...	29 Feb	Harry Simpson	29 Feb
1		2	

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1918		1923	
m Percival Carter	13 Sept	Robert Henry William Westcott ...	21 Oct
1		2	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

· 1921.

		Months.	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Ralph Heathcote	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	2	1
James Gregson Roper	15 Sept	2	1	1	2	2	2
E John Frederick Samuel Wilson	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—
Roger Caton Beckett	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	1
Thomas John Norman Hilken ...	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	1
John Victor Findlay	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	1
David Brown Morgan	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	2
Harry Robert Graham	15 Sept	2	2	1	2	2	2
Oswald Lake Meredith	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	2	1
E Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Cyril Joseph Firth...	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	1	1
David George Victor Williams ...	15 Sept	1	1	1	2	2	2
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hugh Norris Sheffield	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Frederick Gordon Wynne ...	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	2
Ronald William Keymer	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	2
Francis Victor du Pasquier ...	15 Sept	1	P	1	2	2	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods	15 Sept	1	2	1	1	2	2
William Lloyd Murmann	15 Sept	1	3	1	P	2	3
James Sanders	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Harold Robson Conway	15 Sept	1	3	1	3	2	3
E Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
John William Montague Healing...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
1922.							
E Alexander Davidson McGlashan	15 July	2	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Alexander King Ⓐ	15 July	2	1	1	1	1	1
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	15 July	2	1	2	2	1	2
Hugh Geary Cooke	15 July	2	1	1	2	2	1
Douglas Osborn Doble	15 July	2	1	2	2	2	1
Harold Fergusson Lawson ...	15 July	2	1	1	2	1	1
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ...	15 July	2	2	2	2	1	1
Donald Charles Deacon	15 July	2	2	2	2	2	2
Charles Alfred Jenkins	15 July	2	1	2	1	2	2
James Gerald Farrant	15 Aug	1	1	2	2	2	2
Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse	15 Aug	1	2	1	2	1	2
Bruce Balfour Junor	15 Aug	1	2	2	3	2	2
E Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
E Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
E Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	3	P
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Sept	1	2	2	P	3	2
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Sept	1	P	2	P	P	3
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Sept	1	3	2	P	2	P
Richard Newstead Garnett ...	15 Sept	1	3	1	3	2	2
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	P
E Henry William Head	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Oct	—	3	3	P	3	3
Walter John McClelland Spens ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	3
Arthur Grey Skipwith	15 Oct	—	2	2	3	2	3
Reginald Seymour Young... ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
John Whicher Hawkins	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	3

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ...	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	2
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	3
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)							
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	2
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff... ...	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	P	P
E Arthur Holled Gwyther ...	15 Oct	—	—	1	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	P	2
David Tod	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Oct	—	3	2	P	3	3
Richard John Harrison	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	P	P
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	P	P
1923.							
Richard Peard Clarke **[RR] [M]**...	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Geoffrey Barnard	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 Mar	3	1	2	2	1	2
Clive Lochnis	15 Mar	3	1	1	2	2	2
E Glynn Hearson	15 Mar	3	—	1	—	—	—
Ben James Fisher	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback...	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
E Iain Gilleasburg Maclean ...	15 Mar	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Graham Hewitt	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	2	1
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 Mar	3	2	1	1	2	1
John Piachaud Wright	15 Mar	3	1	1	2	1	1
Arthur Oliver Watson	30 Mar	2½	1	1	1	2	2
Richard Frederick Jessel	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Donald Thorn Dowler	30 Mar	2½	2	1	2	1	2
Richard Hugh White Atkins ...	30 Mar	2½	1	2	1	2	2
Geoffrey Withington Harper ...	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	1
Charles Skinner Bushe	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
John Danvers Crossman	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Edward Owen Figuls Price ...	15 Apr	—	P	2	P	P	3
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 Apr	2	2	1	2	1	2
William Thomas Warren Curtis ...	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw ...	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
E Philip Cardwell Taylor... ...	30 Apr	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Eric Glasfurd	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	1	1
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	30 Apr	1½	P	2	3	2	2
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	3	2
Roger Isaac Hoyle...	30 Apr	1½	1	1	1	2	2
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ...	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May	1	2	2	2	2	2
John William Musgrave Eaton ...	15 May	1	3	2	2	2	2
Robert Denison Hobson	15 May	1	3	2	3	2	P
Richard Sheridan-Patterson ...	15 May	1	P	2	2	2	2
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 May	1	P	3	3	3	3
William Hart Dickinson	15 May	1	3	2	2	2	2
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ...	30 May	½	3	2	2	2	1
Graham Henry Stokes	30 May	½	3	2	3	2	2
Harold Godfrey Dickinson ...	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
Maurice Price	30 May	½	2	1	1	2	1
Alexander Pollock Gibson ...	30 May	½	3	1	P	2	2
Guy Willoughby	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	2
Horace Vickers	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	3
E Eric Stanley Jones	15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—
George Purefoy Codrington Ball...	15 June	—	3	1	3	2	2
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 June	—	3	2	3	3	3
E Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 June	—	3	2	2	2	2
E Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—
Guy Howard Bolus	15 June	—	P	2	P	2	2
Cecill Moreland Hall	15 June	—	3	2	3	2	P
Alexander John Edward Brown...	15 June	—	3	1	P	2	3
George Verner Motley Dolphin ...	15 June	—	P	2	P	3	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson ...	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	2
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock...	15 June	—	P	1	3	2	1
Alan Burns MacBrayne	15 June	—	3	2	3	2	2
Peter Granville Smith	15 June	—	2	2	2	2	2
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 June	—	3	2	3	P	3
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ...	15 June	—	P	2	P	3	P
John Lee Machin	15 June	—	3	2	2	3	2
E William Evelyn Cavendish Davy	15 June	3	—	1	—	—	—
E John Dudley Nelson Ham ...	15 June	2	—	2	—	—	—
Patrick Willet Brock	1 July	3	—	1	1	2	1
E John Garnett Cranston Given...	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—	—
E Alan Hereward Charles Coe ...	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	—	—
E John Bertram Newsom ...	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	—	—
E Edward Thomas Goddard ...	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	—	—
E Charles Philip Bultar	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	—	—
1924.							
E Gilbert Lewis Baily	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921.

		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
William Leslie Graham Adams ...	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	—	1
John Dwight Harvey	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	2

1922.

Viscount Mandeville	15 Sept	—	P	2	3	3	—

1923.

John Peter Lorne Reid [**RR**] ...	15 May	3	1	1	—	1	—
Ronald Oliver	15 May	3	1	1	—	2	—
Reginald John Crosse	15 May	3	1	1	1	—	1
Peter Coats Hutton	15 May	3	1	1	—	1	—
Frederick Stanley Walford ...	15 May	3	1	1	1	—	1
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith	15 May	3	1	1	1	—	1
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ...	15 May	3	1	2	—	2	—
Richard Scobell Palairet	15 May	3	1	2	2	—	1
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 May	3	1	1	—	—	—
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 May	3	1	1	1	—	1
Edmund Newman Haines	15 May	3	1	1	—	2	—
Robert Francis Elkins	15 May	3	1	1	—	1	—
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 May	3	1	2	1	—	2
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 May	3	1	1	—	2	—
George Martin Pares	15 May	3	1	1	—	2	—
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh ...	15 May	3	2	1	—	2	—
William Edmund Halsey	15 May	3	1	1	1	—	2
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 May	3	2	1	1	—	2
Charles Graham Thompson ...	15 May	3	2	2	—	2	—
Richard Borthwick Jennings ...	15 May	3	1	1	1	—	1
E Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell	15 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Alan Brock	15 May	2½	2	2	—	2	—
Henry Dartnell Smallwood ...	15 May	2	2	1	1	—	1
John Rowe Westmacott	15 May	2	2	1	—	2	—
George William Donald Duncan ...	15 May	2	2	1	—	2	—
Richard Pennington Garnett ...	15 May	2	3	2	—	—	2
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ...	15 May	2	2	1	—	2	—
E John Bonfoy Rooper	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Dare Watkins	15 May	2	2	2	—	2	—
John Wyndham Studholme ...	15 May	2	2	2	—	2	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*

		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Ronald William Moir	15 May	2	3	1	—	2	—
E John Ivor Tennant Green ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
George Eric Jones	15 May	1½	2	2	2	—	2
E John Noel Fisher Haigh ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Langton Gowlland	15 May	1½	2	2	2	—	1
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 May	1½	2	2	2	—	3
Ian Mackenzie Martineau ...	15 May	1½	3	2	2	—	3
Herbert Lovegrove	15 May	1½	2	2	2	—	2
E Arthur Hamilton Drake ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Francis Gordon	15 May	1½	2	2	2	—	3
Robert Charles Todhunter ...	15 May	1½	2	1	2	—	3
Edward James Elliott Burt ...	15 May	1½	2	2	—	2	—
Christopher Frederick Ridge ...	15 May	1½	2	1	2	—	
James Graham Gould	15 May	1½	3	2	—	2	—
Geoffrey Tanner	15 May	1	2	2	—	2	—
Colin Douglas Maud	15 May	1	3	1	2	—	2
George Ian Clark Hutchison ...	15 May	½	3	2	3	—	2
E Evelyn Farrance Anderton ...	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Guy Perceval L'Estrange ...	15 May	½	3	3	—	—	3
Robert Witherington Peers ...	15 May	½	2	2	—	2	—
Geoffrey Gowlland	15 May	½	3	2	—	—	2
*E*Richard Beresford HughJohnstone	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
James Hudson Montgomery ...	15 May	½	3	2	2	—	3
John Wentworth McCoy	15 May	½	2	2	2	—	2
Charles William Vereker	15 May	½	3	1	—	2	—
Walter Selby Hall	15 May	½	1	2	2	—	1
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 May	½	2	2	—	2	—
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ...	15 May	½	3	2	3	—	3
Caspar John	15 May	½	2	2	2	—	1
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 May	½	2	1	—	—	—
Shannan Stevenson	15 May	½	P	2	—	2	—
John Wyatt Hale	15 May	½	3	1	—	3	—
George Michael Daintry	15 May	½	3	2	—	2	—
Herbert Charles Ranald	15 May	—	P	3	—	—	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 May	—	2	2	—	2	—
Douglas William MacKendrick ...	15 May	—	3	3	—	—	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp	15 May	—	3	3	2	—	3
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 May	—	P	3	—	P	—
Michael Allan Everett	15 May	—	P	2	3	—	—
Philip George Tunley Todd ...	15 May	—	P	3	—	—	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 May	—	P	2	—	3	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 May	—	3	3	—	P	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, G.C.V.O.	15 May	—	3	2	—	3	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young **[RR]**	15 Sept	3	1	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Edward Blunden Martino... ...	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke ...	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
John Hext Lewes	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 Sept	3	1	2	—	—	—
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Robert Spencer Warne	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ...	15 Sept	3	2	1	—	—	—
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins ...	15 Sept	3	1	2	—	—	—
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Alban Lloyd Owen...	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 Sept	3	1	1	—	—	—
Mark Edlin Welby	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 Sept	2½	1	1	—	—	—
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 Sept	2½	2	1	—	—	—
John Wells Booth	15 Sept	2½	1	1	—	—	—
John Hough Charsley	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—
John Frances Whitfeld	15 Sept	2½	2	2	—	—	—
John Ralph Fraser Newnham ...	15 Sept	2	2	2	—	—	—
John William Forrest	15 Sept	2	2	2	—	—	—
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ...	15 Sept	1½	1	1	—	—	—
William Henry Wood	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
John Ynyr George Torlesse ...	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Alan Crawfurd	15 Sept	1½	1	1	—	—	—
E Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—
E Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Eric Roland John Brown ...	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 Sept	1½	2	1	—	—	—
Henry Townsend Powell	15 Sept	1½	1	1	—	—	—
Claud William Carpenter Turner...	15 Sept	1½	1	1	—	—	—
Aubrey Cyril Markham David ...	15 Sept	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Francis Ellis James Gilman ...	15 Sept	1	3	2	—	—	—
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 Sept	1	2	2	—	—	—
John Trevor Lean	15 Sept	1	2	2	—	—	—
E John Blair Nicholson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 Sept	½	3	2	—	—	—
Charles Woolven Greening ...	15 Sept	½	3	1	—	—	—
Denis Worth Deane	15 Sept	½	3	2	—	—	—
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 Sept	½	3	1	—	—	—
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe ...	15 Sept	½	3	1	—	—	—
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 Sept	½	2	2	—	—	—
John Fair	15 Sept	½	3	1	—	—	—
John Wellington Hall	15 Sept	½	3	1	—	—	—
Philip Henry Hadow	15 Sept	—	P	2	—	—	—
Francis Barchard	15 Sept	—	3	1	—	—	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 Sept	—	3	2	—	—	—
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 Sept	—	P	2	—	—	—
Viscount Dunwich	15 Sept	—	P	2	—	—	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 Sept	—	3	3	—	—	—
E Christopher Mark Morrell ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull ...	15 Sept	—	3	1	—	—	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 Sept	—	P	2	—	—	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 Sept	—	P	1	—	—	—

o 22911

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
	1924.						
Montagu Western Plumptre ...	15 Jan	—	3	P	—	—	—
Peter Norton Churchill [**RR**] ...	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
Duncan Lachlan Johnston ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
George Hamilton Oswald ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Morys Halliday Harding ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
E George Robert Nevil Digby ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ...	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
E Michael Griffith Evans	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Reginald William Armytage ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
E Reginald Wilmount Laughton...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
Gerald Cobb	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
E Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
E Henry John Bedford Grylls ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
David Caldicott Ingram	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Christopher Cecil Powell	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
George Ansley Martelli	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
George Barney Hamley Fawkes ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Stephen Wentworth Roskill ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Archibald Dennis Courage ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Walter Monckton ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
E Robert Gregory Blaxland ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross...	15 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
George Egerton Hurry	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Frank Mountifort Beasley ...	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Ronald Charles Gervers	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
John George Geoffrey Hodgson ...	15 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Anthony Henry Thorold	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Alec Murray McKillop	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Reily Collins	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur Robert Wait	15 Jan	1½	—	3	—	—	—
George Arthur Thring	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ...	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
E William Theobald Hindson ...	15 Jan	1½	—	3	—	—	—
George Weir Yale	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Ernest Pawle	15 Jan	1½	—	3	—	—	—
William Scott Thomas	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith ...	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ...	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Philip Thomas Addington Love ...	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
E John Hollocombe	15 Jan	1	—	3	—	—	—
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish	**15 Jan**	**1**	**—**	**2**	**—**	**—**	**—**

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1924—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Morland Hutton	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	15 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Alfred Cecil Luce	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Austin Traill	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
E Francis Egerton Lefroy	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
John George Plunket Brownrigg	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Gooch	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Stephen Hugh Norris	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—
John Andrew Agnew	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
James Edmund Fenton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	15 Jan	1	—	3	—	—	—
George Anthony Allen	15 Jan	1	—	3	—	—	—
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Denis Vaughan Sprague	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—
Richard Alliott	15 May	1½	—	P	—	—	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Janson Smith	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Walter Smith [**RR**]	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
E George Hutchinson Craven Phillips	15 May	2½	—	—	—	—	—
E Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15 May	2½	—	—	—	—	—
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
William John Yendall	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
E Norman Eric Dalton	15 May	2½	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur André Tait	15 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Laurence Birch	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Ronald George Mills	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Edward William Jervis Bankes	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
William Lefebore Brodrick	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1924—*contd.*

		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
James Marjoribanks Rowland ...	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—
E Thomas William Hodson ...	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Arnold Moore	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Sheldon Booth	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—
Colin Campbell	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Hedworth Lambton	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ...	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—
E Thomas Stirling Lee	15 May	1	—	—	—	—	—
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Alexander Young Spearman ...	15 May	1	—	3	—	—	—
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 May	1	—	3	—	—	—
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Jack Barrington Palmer	15 May	½	—	1	—	—	—
Hilary Norman	15 May	½	—	1	—	—	—
Randal Charles Slacke	15 May	½	—	1	—	—	—
Roy Stephenson Brown	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
E Audley Alltrees Hogg	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
Manley Laurence Power	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
E Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ...	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Kemp Kemp	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Rowe ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Henley Torbock ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
E John Hines Jenkins	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Edgar Burstall	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
David Lampen	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
David Harvey Drew	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
E Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle ...	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
George Cecil Colville	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
E John Holden Illingworth ...	15 May	1	—	—	—	—	—
E Charles Philip Gallimore ...	15 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—
E Richard Warwick Marshall ...	15 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—
E James Fitz-Gibbon	15 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—
E Robert Brian Halliwell	15 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—
E Colin Gatey	15 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—
E Francis John Scott Fox ...	15 Sept	1½	—	—	—	—	—
E Gilbert Henry Venables ...	15 Sept	1½	—	—	—	—	—
E Ivan Oldham Backhouse ...	15 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MATES.

1921

Percy James Oliver ... ... 1 Dec

1922

John Ryan ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Dec
Edwin Chafe ... ... 1 Dec
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Dec
Harold Birkett Hilbeck ... ... 1 Dec

6

Reginald Edgar Woodriffe... ... 1 Dec

1923

William Patrick McCarthy (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Claude Bernard Perry (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Frederick William Taylor (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Robert Sydney Stafford (*act*) ... 1 Dec
William Charles Bushell (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury (*act*) ... 1 Dec

13

MIDSHIPMEN.

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1922		
*E*Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15 Jan	—
William Edward James Eames	15 May	2
Arthur Reid Pedder [RR] ...	15 May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15 May	3
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle ...	15 May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas ...	15 May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James	15 May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Freemantle	15 May	3
Richard George Onslow ...	15 May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards	15 May	3
John Henry Patrick Graham	15 May	3
Hugh Morley Longden ...	15 May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15 May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15 May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen	15 May	2½
Simon Borrett	15 May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig	15 May	2½
George Collett Blundell ...	15 May	2½
Michael Grant Goodenough	15 May	2½
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat	15 May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15 May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson ...	15 May	2

24

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Peter Barlow	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley ...	15 May	2
Lawrence George Durlacher	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts ...	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd ...	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens ...	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters ...	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts ...	15 May	1¼
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon ...	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ...	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers ...	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone ...	15 May	1
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1
Nigel John Crossley ...	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson	15 May	½
Cyril Lancelot Edwards ...	15 May	½
Philip Champain Tanner ...	15 May	½
Samuel Godfrey Long ...	15 May	½
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	½
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick	15 May	½
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ...	15 May	½
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	½
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy ...	15 May	—

55

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ...	15 Sept	2
Christopher William Johns	15 Sept	2
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Sept	2
Kendal Stuart Backhouse ...	15 Sept	2
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert	15 Sept	1
Harold Parker Sears ...	15 Sept	1
E Charles Roy William Bolt	15 Sept	1
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar	15 Sept	1
E Trevor Sydney Hayes ...	15 Sept	—
E Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Sept	—
E John Harry Roughton ...	15 Sept	—
E Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ...	15 Sept	—
Lionel James Spencer Edo	15 Sept	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm	15 Sept	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel	15 Sept	—
Charles Frederick William St. Quintin **[RR]**	15 Sept	3
Hugh Warton Howell ...	15 Sept	3
John Curthoys Richards ...	15 Sept	3
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Sept	3
Philip Lionel Saumarez ...	15 Sept	3
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Sept	3
George Chesterman Phillips	15 Sept	3
Snelling Drosier Roper ...	15 Sept	3
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ...	15 Sept	3
E Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin	15 Sept	3
E William Kenneth Weston	15 Sept	3
Michael Hodges	15 Sept	3
John Parnell Hunt	15 Sept	2½
Julian Liddell	15 Sept	2½
E Herbert Farquhar Atkins	15 Sept	2½
Philip Wilkinson	15 Sept	2½
E George Oswald Naish ...	15 Sept	2½
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Sept	2½
Philip Edward Heseltine ...	15 Sept	2½
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius ...	15 Sept	2½
Edward Neville	15 Sept	2½
E Lorne Currie	15 Sept	2½
Martin James Evans ...	15 Sept	2½
Philip Hennell Amsden ...	15 Sept	2½
Peter Bethell	15 Sept	2½
E Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	15 Sept	2½
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Henry Shattock ...	15 Sept	2½
Ronald Forster Braidwood	15 Sept	2½
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff	15 Sept	2
E Edward Horace Nutter ...	15 Sept	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
George Milton Duncan ...	15 Sept	1½
E John Paul Wellington Furse	15 Sept	1½
James Hugh McIan Malcolm	15 Sept	1½
John Thorburn Currie ...	15 Sept	1½
Robert Michael Gore Gambier	15 Sept	1½
E Herbert Cyril Brown ...	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Sept	1½
Alan David Hastings Jay ...	15 Sept	1½
Somerled Macdonald ...	15 Sept	1
Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett	15 Sept	1
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner	15 Sept	1
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker	15 Sept	1
Hugh Robert White ...	15 Sept	1
Anthony Pares	15 Sept	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright ...	15 Sept	1
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Sept	1
E Edward Ronald D'Alessio	15 Sept	1
Keith McNeil Walter ...	15 Sept	½
E Reginald Thomas Sandars	15 Sept	½
Peter Dawnay	15 Sept	½
E Archibald George Clarke	15 Sept	—
Ronald Brinsley Summerford	15 Sept	—
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare	15 Sept	—
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Polly	15 Sept	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham	15 Sept	—
Owen Sandbach Stevinson	15 Sept	—
Charles Trusson Collett ...	15 Sept	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Sept	—
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen	15 Sept	—
Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Sept	—
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Sept	—

1923		
Edward Owen Unwin ...	15 Jan	3
William Kaye Edden ...	15 Jan	3
E James Edward Best ...	15 Jan	3
Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley **[RR]**	15 Jan	3
Guy Philip Ussher Morris ...	15 Jan	3
E Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile	15 Jan	3
E John Ralph Coote ...	15 Jan	3
E Thomas James Turner ...	15 Jan	3

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Jan	3
Alan Gray	15 Jan	3
Thomas Godfrey Carey ...	15 Jan	3
John Brett	15 Jan	3
Cecil Hugo de Boisvelle Newby	15 Jan	3
Arthur Henry Attfield ...	15 Jan	2½
Adrian Leonard Lawford ...	15 Jan	2½
William Prys Owen Evans...	15 Jan	2½
Hilary Worthington Biggs...	15 Jan	2½
Christopher John Wood ...	15 Jan	2½
Christopher Maxwell Johnston	15 Jan	2½
E Vernon Motion	15 Jan	2½
Gerald Lewis Brinton ...	15 Jan	2½
Walter Thomas Couchman	15 Jan	2½
David Lambere Robertson	15 Jan	2
John Hartley Dathan ...	15 Jan	2
Gawyn Carl Wolfe-Barry ...	15 Jan	1½
E Charles David Hilton Briggs	15 Jan	1½
Edward Michael Penton ...	15 Jan	1½
Henry Wright	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Meadows White	15 Jan	1½
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown	15 Jan	1½
Gerard Broadmead Roope...	15 Jan	1½
Robert Basil Stewart Tenant	15 Jan	1½
William Bagwell	15 Jan	1½
Francis Walter Bourne ...	15 Jan	1½
Victor George Doone Mansell	15 Jan	1½
Osmund FitzMaurice Llewellyn Bullock	15 Jan	1½
John Paul Guido Bryant ...	15 Jan	1½
E Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch	15 Jan	1½
Peter Dabney Heinemann...	15 Jan	1½
Edmund William Eardley-Howard	15 Jan	1
Noel Askew Bickmore ...	15 Jan	1
John Frederick Crompton Inglefield	15 Jan	½
Thomas Barrington Wardle	15 Jan	½
Henry Helder Caddy ...	15 Jan	—
Robert Tindle Lampard ...	15 Jan	—
William Bonnar Monk ...	15 Jan	—
William Josceline Clowes ...	15 Jan	—
Rolla Frederick Jennings ...	15 Jan	—
George Adams Tilney ...	15 May	3
Robert Alexander Currie ...	15 May	3
Harry Douglas Barlow ...	15 May	3
Alexander Francis Matheson	15 May	3
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith ...	15 May	3
Robert Lionel Elwes Field [RR]	15 May	2½
E Eric Leo Jack Howell ...	15 May	2½
Richard William Anstice ...	15 May	2½
E Rupert Geoffrey Bliss ...	15 May	2½
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown	15 May	2½
Malcolm Hilary Brown ...	15 May	2½
Alan James Debenham ...	15 May	2½
Robert Ward Griffith ...	15 May	2½
John Lee-Barber	15 May	2½
Sidney Hugh Pinchin ...	15 May	2½
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs	15 May	2½
David Percy Trentham ...	15 May	2½
John Richard Arthur Seymour	15 May	2½
Anthony Howe Browne ...	15 May	2½
E Arthur Ewart Stephen Walter	15 May	2½
Francis William Collins ...	15 May	2
E William Godfrey Pulvertaft	15 May	2
E Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon	15 May	1½
Hubert Anthony Lucas Marsham	15 May	1½
James Arthur Laurence Drummond	15 May	1½
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley	15 May	1½
William Frederick Carew Wreford	15 May	1½
E Godfrey John Elliott Spragge	15 May	1½
Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford	15 May	1
Robert Alexander	15 May	1
E Edwin Allen Morrison ...	15 May	1
Jack Etheridge Slaughter ...	15 May	½
Eric Henry Tilden	15 May	½
E Roger Grenville Giffard...	15 May	½
Rupert Philip Lonsdale ...	15 May	½
John Denis Wedd	15 May	½
George Emery Fardell ...	15 May	½
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle	15 May	½
William Guy Drury Blakeney	15 May	½
E John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 May	—
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt	15 May	—
William Roger Montgomerie Tilley	15 May	—
E Robert Gibson Prenter ...	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd	15 May	—
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson	15 May	—
Patrick William Humphreys	15 May	—
Roger Birch	15 May	—
E Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood	15 May	—
Maurice Thomas Cowin ...	15 May	—
Gerald Wesley Dennis ...	15 May	—
E Hector George Edmund Dobbs	15 May	—
John Charles Horatio Nelson	15 May	—
Robert George Liveing ...	15 May	—
Michael Everard	15 May	—
John Bruce Goodenough Temple	15 May	—
James Brian Buckley ...	15 May	—
Kenneth Hillan Fraser ...	15 May	—
Humphrey Page Madden ...	15 May	—
E Arnold Rudolph Newman	15 May	—
Cecil John Max Smith ...	15 May	—
Frederick Percy Litchfield Speer	15 May	—
Norman Kennedy	15 May	—
George Raymond Maw ...	15 May	—
James Eric Dawson Scott ...	15 May	—
Norman Scott Luard ...	15 May	—
E Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry	15 Sept	2
Gerald Thomas Coney ...	15 Sept	2
Reginald Percy Tanner ...	15 Sept	2
E Leonard Frank Ingram ...	15 Sept	2
Sydney Alexander Cuthbert	15 Sept	2
Michael Gordon Rimington	15 Sept	2
Derek Bathurst Wyburd ...	15 Sept	2
E Algernon Percy Targett-Adams	15 Sept	2
E Noel Edward Harwood Clarke	15 Sept	2
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson	15 Sept	2
Edward Gerard Le Geyt ...	15 Sept	2
Max Owens Waldemar Miller	15 Sept	1
Charles Alexander Rowe ...	15 Sept	1
Rider Stewart Abram ...	15 Sept	1
Christopher Michael Jacob **[RR]**	15 Sept	3
Benjamin Bryant	15 Sept	3
E Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith	15 Sept	3
Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd	15 Sept	3
E Thomas Butler Butler-Cole	15 Sept	3
John Pringle...	15 Sept	3
John Wallace Linton ...	15 Sept	3

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
E Gilbert Carey de Jersey ...	15 Sept	3
Peter Lysons Collard ...	15 Sept	3
Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ...	15 Sept	2½
John Anthony William Tothill	15 Sept	2½
Dermot Grove White ...	15 Sept	2½
E George Henry Leighton Dobree	15 Sept	2
Douglas Harrison Leigh ...	15 Sept	2
Jack Frederick Marston Wood	15 Sept	2
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave	15 Sept	2
Hugh Christopher Browne	15 Sept	2
Wilfred Denys Pawson ...	15 Sept	1½
Herbert Leonard Hayes ...	15 Sept	1½
Harry Graham Craig ...	15 Sept	1½
Henry Graham Dudley de Chair	15 Sept	1½
Francis Deschamps Howie	15 Sept	1½
E Frederick Hugh Phillips	15 Sept	1
Richard Duke Coleridge ...	15 Sept	1
Nicholas Ebrington Whitestone	15 Sept	1
Francis Harrison Mansell ...	15 Sept	1
Cedric John Kehoe	15 Sept	1
Charles Neil Richardson Barham	15 Sept	1
E Philip Leslie Nicol ...	15 Sept	½
Edward Campbell Lacy Day	15 Sept	½
Gilbert Hugh Nowell ...	15 Sept	½
Viscount Borodale	15 Sept	½
John Brockman Herapath	15 Sept	—
Denis John Pack-Beresford	15 Sept	—
John Henry Carless ...	15 Sept	—
Patrick Spencer Boyle ...	15 Sept	—
Thomas Horatio Martelli ...	15 Sept	—
Reginald Arthur Forbes ...	15 Sept	—
1924		
Edgar Dudley Webb **[RR]**...	15 Jan	3
Brian Ewen Weldon Logan	15 Jan	3
John Holmes	15 Jan	3
Anthony Vyvyan Thomas ...	15 Jan	3
Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson...	15 Jan	3
Jack Cawston Bacon ...	15 Jan	3
John Lanworthy Parry ...	15 Jan	3
E Stewart Alister MacGregor	15 Jan	2½
Wilfrid John Wentworth Woods	15 Jan	2½
Claude John Montgomery Gregg	15 Jan	2½
John Franklin William Hine	15 Jan	2

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
William George MacLean Buckley	15 Jan	2
Julius John Casement ...	15 Jan	1½
Nicholas Alfred Copeman ...	15 Jan	1½
Roger William David Thomson	15 Jan	1½
Peter Joseph Howell Bartlett	15 Jan	1½
E Nigel Edward Bagshaw ...	15 Jan	1½
Walpole John Eyre ...	15 Jan	1½
Cecil Hamilton Holmes ...	15 Jan	1
Thomas Crosbie Crease ...	15 Jan	1
James Gordon Duke Hill ...	15 Jan	1
Algernon Willan Jackson ...	15 Jan	1
John David Luce	15 Jan	½
Brian Harold Maule Kendall	15 Jan	½
E Richard Gymer Parsons...	15 Jan	½
John Raymond Roberts-West	15 Jan	½
Gerald Henry Charles Dickens	15 Jan	½
John Arthur Middleton Old Goodford	15 Jan	—
Walter Edmund Fletcher ...	15 Jan	—
Ian Henry Higgens	15 Jan	—
Christopher Haynes Hutchinson	15 Jan	—
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton	15 Jan	—
Charles Dugdale Awdry ...	15 Jan	—
E Kenneth Herbert Perry...	15 Jan	—
John Hampden Fordham ...	15 Jan	—
John Struan Robertson ...	15 Jan	—
E Harold Bernard Samways	15 Jan	—
William Olaf Bradbury ...	15 May	3
E Guy Austin Moore Wilson	15 May	3
Roger Stanley Wellby ...	15 May	3
Theodore Edward Podger ...	15 May	3
Charles Richard Powys Thomson	15 May	3
Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ...	15 May	3
John William Radcliffe Thompson	15 May	3
John Richard English Langworthy	15 May	3
Francis Reuben Main ...	15 May	3
John Nettleton Hicks ...	15 May	3
John Gunthorpe Hunt ...	15 May	2½
E Jack Burtenshaw ...	15 May	2
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor	15 May	1½

347

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Lestock Brian Livingstone-Learmouth	15 May	1½
John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis	15 May	1½
Kenneth Williamson ...	15 May	1½
Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall	15 May	1½
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent	15 May	1½
Frederick Hamilton Dunlop	15 May	1½
E Martin Hoby Hunt ...	15 May	1½
Patrick Hugh Matheson ...	15 May	1½
Ian Graeme Gibson... ...	15 May	1½
Colin Henry Campbell ...	15 May	1½
Robert Henry Bristowe ...	15 May	1½
Michael Beach Thomas ...	15 May	1
E Robert Francis Storrs ...	15 May	1
Harold Sinclair Hopkins ...	15 May	1
David Byam Shaw... ...	15 May	½
Nigel George Erskine Hughes	15 May	½
Robert Hearfield Stephenson	15 May	½
Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar	15 May	½
Charles Edward Madden ...	15 May	½
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin	15 May	½
Eric Hart Dyke	15 May	½
Gilbert Ralph Murray ...	15 May	½
David Charles Kinloch ...	15 May	—
E Graham Kinsey	15 May	—
John Reginald Bryans ...	15 May	—
James Hamilton Swain ...	15 Sept	2
E Christopher Mildmay Hall	15 Sept	2
E Richard Pratt Targett-Adams	15 Sept	2
John Maurice Bayley ...	15 Sept	2
John William Francis Douglas Cowgill	15 Sept	2
Christopher Halley Dawson	15 Sept	2
William Richard Jeffries Redman	15 Sept	2
George Henry Beale ...	15 Sept	2
John Kitcat	15 Sept	1
William Maurice Passmore...	15 Sept	1
Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie	15 Sept	1
Ian Montagu Carss ...	15 Sept	1
E Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins	15 Sept	1
E Percival Hutchison Craven-Phillips	15 Sept	1
Francis Charles Bishop ...	15 Sept	1

387

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Robert B. Dixon, K.C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William M. Whayman, C.B.,C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin, C.B.E.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.
J. Hamilton.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS

John C. Talbot, O.B.E
B. Harvey.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Alfred Turner.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
Frank V. King.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
G. B. Allen.
John Kingcome.
Albert K. Dibley.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
H. H. Carter.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

A. F. Dellbridge.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw.
Guy F. B. Ottley.
John P. Charley.
John B. Sidgwick.
Gilbert C. Malden.
Aubrey F. Dobbyn.
Sidney J. Herbert.
Leslie S. Russell.
George H. H. Brown.
Edward R. W. James.
Charles P. Berthon.
John L. Bedale.
The Hon. Denis C. Maxwell.
Louis P. M. Milner.
William L. C. Carter.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

William G. Cowland.
Cecil G. Procter.
Thomas H. Simpson.
Stephen P. Broughton.
George W. B. Hext.
Humphrey J. B. Moore.
John E. Saunders.
Geoffrey F. Blyth.
Walter F. Baily.
P. H. F. Mitchell.
H. S. Harrison.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Bland Dixon, K.C.B. ... 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1921

*Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... 13 Sept

1922

PW Henry Wall, C.M.G. ... ... 29 May
*William Cory Sanders, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. 14 July
William Matthias Whayman, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
James Mountifield, C.B.E.* ... 11 Nov

6

1923

mGeorge William Baldwin, C.B.E.* 14 Jan
Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E.... 4 Mar
*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Aug

1924

Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... 22 Apr

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1919

GSP Ernest Lawrence Sagar ... 17 Apr
GSP William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. 17 Apr
**mCharles Frederick Dunn ... 30 Apr
*John Downie Wilson ... ... 2 July
*Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham ... 23 July
m Horace George Summerford, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 23 July
*m Sydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. ... 13 Dec

1920

*Percival Richard Thomas Brown... 30 June
*James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... 30 June
John Bowing, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... 30 June
*m Charles Alexander Harding ... 31 Dec
Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(I) **m** Walter William Bills, O.B.E. 31 Dec
George Norland Leslie ... ... 31 Dec
***Walter Scott Hill ... ... 31 Dec

19

1921

m George Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Edward Piercy St. John Benn... 30 June
*m Henry Frank Smith, D.S.O. ... 30 June
SB **m** Percy Stocker, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... 31 Dec
Walter Rudolph Parnall... ... 31 Dec
Francis Graham ... ... 31 Dec

1922

George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... 30 June
*Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... ... 30 June
Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews 30 June
Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... 30 June
Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Arthur Frederick Sawyer ... 30 June
Walter George Heppel ... ... 30 June
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... 31 Dec
(Lent to R.A.N.)
Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*William Henry Ham ... ... 31 Dec
William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. 31 Dec
John William Milner, M.V O. ... 31 Dec

39

Digitized by Google

1923

John Hamilton ... ... 30 June
Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... 30 June
William John Dixon ... ... 30 June
m Horace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. 30 June
m Percy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. 30 June
m Francis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Arthur Butler ... ... 31 Dec

46

1923—*contd.*

***m** Frank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Alfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. 31 Dec

1924

Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O.... 30 June
m Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

51

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1912

Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas William Richards... ... 1 July

1913

John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Henry Scullard ... ... 1 July
Alfred John Hastings .. ... 5 Sept
Fellowes Thomas Simmons ... 24 Oct
m Frank Morrison, O.B.E. ... 16 Dec

1914

Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston 12 Feb
Edward Mitchell Foster ... ... 17 Mar
William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... ... 17 May
m Ernest John Mowlam ... ... 9 Sept
Harry Lawrence Giles ... ... 9 Sept
Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
m Albert George Archard ... ... 12 Sept
John Cox Pearson ... ... 20 Sept
Henry George Radford ... ... 26 Dec

1915

Alfred Duncan Larg ... ... 23 May
Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. ... 1 Nov
William James Ford ... ... 22 Nov
George Murch Gay ... ... 21 Dec

1916

Alfred Ernest Cock ... ... 14 Mar
m Leonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
m Edgar William Riley ... ... 1 June

24

m Henry Charles Day Barker ... 1 June
m George Henry Starr ... ... 10 June
Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. 13 June
*Arthur Lee Picton ... ... 30 June
Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
Frank Lionel Crook... ... ... 17 Sept
Samuel Richard Lewis ... ... 17 Sept
Charles Edward Garrard ... ... 17 Oct
Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
William Henry Michell ... ... 1 Dec
m James Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 25 Dec

1917

***m** Ernest Edward Bartlett ... 3 Jan
George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
*Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. 21 Apr
Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook ... 9 June
William Henry Mew ... ... 9 June
m Percy Pollard ... ... 18 June
Richard Southwell Pearce ... ... 10 July
Geoffrey William Woodhouse ... 11 July
*Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... ... 13 July
SB Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... 13 July
m James Johnston Sargent ... 13 July
James Charles Moore Boyle, O.B.E. 25 July
(*I*) Jesse Hope Harrison ... ... 25 July
John Henry Hocken ... ... 25 July
Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
m Leonard Woods Curgenven ... 25 July
William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... 25 July
(*I*)**m** Frederick Charles Fisher ... 25 July
George Whittle Phillips ... ... 25 July
Harold Arthur Brown ... ... 25 July
*Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 25 July
John Charles Matters ... ... 25 July
m Thomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... ... 25 July
Ralph Berry ... ... 25 July
SB Albert Richards Brown ... 1 Sept
Frank Marshall Attwood ... ... 1 Sept
Ernest Andrew Archard ... ... 1 Sept
Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Sydney Philp Start ... ... 1 Sept
*John Edward Greig Cunningham 1 Sept
John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept

67

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

SB William Edgar Olive	1 Sept
Gerald Wilson Mathew	1 Sept
Courtenay Matthew Weeks ...	1 Sept
m Clifford Louis Julius Risch ...	1 Sept
m* Walter Sanoroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Sept
(*I*) *Arthur William Reader ...	1 Sept
Harold William George Dunn Stidston	1 Sept
Arthur Roberts Rice	1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Hurst	1 Sept
(*I*)* Ebenezer Joseph Allen ...	1 Sept
Campbell Samson	1 Sept
Ralph Douglas Cox	15 Dec
SB Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E.	15 Dec
John Wisdom	15 Dec

1918

Alfred Turner	1 Feb
William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ...	1 Apr
Alfred Hume Allen Dowman ...	1 Apr
Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ...	1 Apr
Frederick John Pedrick	1 Apr
George Edward McEwen	1 Apr
John Rory Macey	1 Apr
Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E. ...	1 Apr
Charles Gordon Ham	1 Apr
***m** Ernest William Roberts, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O.	1 Apr
Richard George King	1 Apr
SB Roland Charles Miller	1 Apr
SB(*I*) Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson	1 Apr
SB Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O.	1 July
Albert Knothe	15 July
Henry Edward Hoare	15 July
Robert Walker	15 July
Wilfrid George Main	15 July
SB Alfred Vernon Sharpe	15 July
m Francis Edward Dean	8 Sept
Lancelot Henry Black	1 Oct
m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O.	1 Oct
James George Budge	1 Oct
***m** Ronald Gartly Morton ...	1 Nov
Arthur Cecil Turnbull	1 Nov
Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O.	1 Nov
William Henry Outfin	1 Nov
William Jordan Deans	1 Nov
Arthur Vine Eldridge	1 Nov
George Bevis	1 Nov
George Williams Bodell	1 Nov
Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. ...	1 Nov
Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns ...	1 Nov
Henry Augustus Little	1 Nov

1919

(*I*) Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O.*	1 Jan
SB Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ...	1 Mar
Herbert Ernest Hooppell	1 Mar
Arthur William John Turner ...	11 Apr
Augustus George Crousaz	1 May
Percy John Burdick Huxham ...	1 July
Stanley Thomas Stidston	1 July
Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. ...	1 July
George Claude Fellowes Simmons	1 July
*William Edmund Carter ...	1 July
Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. ...	1 July
Joseph Percival Foster	1 July
Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ...	1 July
Charles Edwin Sutton	1 July
Henry Hudson Gordon	1 July
Frank Scott Carlisle	1 July
Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead ...	1 July
Walter William Lock	1 Aug
(*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton	1 Aug
* Charles James Brock Stoneman ...	1 Dec
Joseph William Baguley	1 Dec

1920

Herbert George Webster Haddy ...	1 Jan
Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy	1 Jan
Richard John Brown, D.S.O. ...	30 June
Sydney Rupert Dight	30 June
(*I*) Ernest William Claxton ...	30 June
SB Lawrence Turner	30 June
Stanley Walter Cooke	30 June
m Lionel George Buchanan ...	30 June
Edward James O'Brien Croker ...	30 June
Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ...	30 June
Robin Rampling, D.S.O.	30 June
Leonard Claude William Harrington	30 June
Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. ...	30 June
George William Odam	30 June
Wellington Bernard Hume ...	30 June
m Walter Jabez Michell	30 June
Harry Leithead Hammond ...	30 June
Harold Hepworth Perring	30 June
****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O.	30 June
Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ...	30 June
Robert Montgomery	31 Dec
William Frederick Paffett* ...	31 Dec
Charles Sydney Bell	31 Dec
Thomas Herbert Warde	31 Dec
Osborne Wallace Skinner	31 Dec
James Ashton, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Lawrence Parsons Fowler	31 Dec
Norman Sheppard Richardson ...	31 Dec
Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O.	31 Dec
(*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E.	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

Oswald Cecil David Dallas ... 30 June
Thomas Johnston Foulkes ... 30 June
Harry William Wildish ... ... 30 June
Alfred Clowes Brook ... ... 30 June
Henry Royden Baker ... ... 30 June
Henry Stafford Brockman ... 30 June
John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Arthur Wild ... ... 30 June
Aubrey Eustace Waters ... ... 30 June
Edwin Williamson ... ... 30 June
William Henry Pudner ... ... 30 June
Frederick Henry Buckmaster ... 30 June
Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... 30 June
George Fitzgerald Croker ... ... 30 June
George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 30 June
*Percy Douglas Fulford ... ... 31 Dec
Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 31 Dec
William Cecil Horton ... ... 31 Dec
Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... ... 31 Dec
SB Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Harry Withey ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Gough Brown ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William Gordon Smith 31 Dec
Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
SB George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... 31 Dec

1922

Francis North Barker ... ... 30 June
SB Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
George James Barratt Barry ... 30 June
Henry James Lamb ... ... 30 June
Edward Cecil Malet-Warden ... 30 June
Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... ... 30 June
Percy Duncan Croisdale ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Vivian Douglas Nops ... ... 30 June
*Arthur Cyril Wippell ... ... 30 June
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 30 June
Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... ... 30 June
SB ** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

209

Charles Willoughby Keats ... 31 Dec
Edward John Bedwell ... ... 31 Dec
John Garnet Parry ... ... 31 Dec
Henry John Rampling ... ... 31 Dec
Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
William Albert Carlisle ... ... 31 Dec
Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

1923

Cyril Bedford Evington ... ... 30 June
John William Phillips ... ... 30 June
George Cocks ... ... 30 June
Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June
Ralph Myddelton Jones ... ... 30 June
Hubert Martinus Hayward ... 30 June
*Lionel Hugh Smith ... ... 30 June
SB David Cristopher Bennett ... 30 June
Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O. ... 30 June
SB Geoffrey Hick ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest Mckeever Phillips ... ... 31 Dec
Alexander Hart Parry ... ... 31 Dec
Percival Walter Allen ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Thomas Evans ... ... 31 Dec
Augustus Shackle ... ... 31 Dec
Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 31 Dec
Herbert Allan Slade ... ... 31 Dec
David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Victor King ... ... 31 Dec

1924

Warwick Vincent Kennaway ... 30 June
Herbert William Smith ... ... 30 June
Edward Gale Sanders ... ... 30 June
Gerald George Percy Burt ... 30 June
Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... 30 June
SB Cecil William Snell ... ... 30 June
SB Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove ... 30 June
George Bennett Allen* ... ... 30 June
John Kingcome ... ... 30 June
Albert Kingsley Dibley ... ... 30 June

250

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

Percy Walter Warwick ... ... 1 Oct

1916

Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
Henry Hosgood Carter ... ... 1 Aug
Frank Howard Pratt ... ... 1 Nov

1917

Robert Clifford Grigg ... ... 1 Mar

5

Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
Sydney Edward Main ... ... 1 July
William David Strachan-Smith ... 1 Aug
Frank Burt Minhinnick ... ... 1 Oct
Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis ... 1 Nov
Francis Henry Hall ... ... 1 Nov
Albert Edward Francis ... ... 1 Nov

12

Digitized by Google

1918

Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
John Lewis Deacon ... ... 1 Aug
m James Trery Webber ... ... 1 Aug
James Percy Johns... ... ... 1 Aug
Donald John Weeks ... ... 1 Oct
SB David Parry Rowland... ... 1 Nov
Reginald Stansmore ... ... 1 Nov
Harry Guy Marshall ... ... 1 Nov

1919

SB Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 1 May
Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 1 May
Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 1 July
Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 1 Aug
*Dennis John Hoare ... ... 1 Aug
John Horton Breaks ... ... 1 Aug
Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
Alexander Wood ... ... 29 Aug
William Jeffery Bond ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Stanley Warren ... ... 1 Nov

30

Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 1 Nov
Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 1 Nov
Cecil John Meggs ... ... 1 Nov
Edward Seymour Blight ... ... 1 Nov
Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... 1 Nov
Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry William Ascott ... ... 1 Nov
Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... 1 Nov
Charles William Lambert ... ... 1 Nov

1920

Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... ... 1 Jan
SB Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
John Christopher Flint ... ... 1 Nov
SB Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 1 Nov
SB Cecil Roderick Hoare ... ... 1 Nov
Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
(*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... ... 1 Nov
Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 1 Nov
David Henry Lawrence Gill ... 15 Dec

49

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1916

SB Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... ... 1 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
William George Jackson ... ... 15 Feb
†m Robert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... 15 Feb
John William Nepean ... ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... ... 28 Feb
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross... ... ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... ... 1 Apr
†Claude Beevor King ... ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... ... 1 Apr
Joseph Larke Wagstaff ... ... 1 Apr

22

Thomas Carrington Howell ... 1 Apr
m Clement William Hearn ... 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... ... 1 Apr
William James Cole ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen ... 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford... ... 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... 1 Apr
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. ... 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... ... 18 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Archibald Edwin Creal ... ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Clive George Ahern... ... ... 15 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1918

m Richard Roycroft ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Manton ... ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries... ... 1 Jan
James Milne... ... ... 1 Jan

46

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ernest Edward Sowter	... ...	1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh	... ...	1 May
William John Shute	... ...	1 May
Henry Philip Merchant	... ...	1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford	... ...	1 May
Edward George Sullivan	... ...	1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin	... ...	1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman	... ...	1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton...	... ...	1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan	... ...	1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler	...	1 May
Ivor McIvor...	...	1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E.	...	1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew	... ...	1 May
George Leonard McLennan	...	1 May
William James King ...	...	1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)		
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper	...	1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick	... ...	1 May
Robert Albert Perry	... ...	1 May
Frederick William Farlow ...	...	1 May
Lionel Albert Symes	... ...	1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson	... ...	1 May
Francis William Burden	... ...	1 May
William Thomas Carthy	... ...	1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton	... ...	1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar	... ...	1 July
Henry Battle	...	1 Aug
*John Mann...	...	1 Aug
John Toone Roberts	... ...	1 Nov
SB William Gordon McDonald	...	1 Nov
Thomas Arnold	...	15 Dec
SB Frederick James Stallard Symons	...	15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen...	... ...	15 Dec
SB Arthur Stuart Bedells ...	...	15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe ...	... ...	15 Dec

1919

m Edward Alfred Hood	... ...	1 Jan
m Job Barnard Bucknall	... ...	1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson	...	1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter...	... ...	1 Jan
Stanley James Brading	... ...	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton	... ...	1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland	... ...	1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew	... ...	1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks	...	1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C.	...	6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins	... ...	7 May
Robert John Anderson	... ...	7 May
Robert Warden Stewart	... ...	7 May
James Burt Craddock	... ...	7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer	... ...	7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross	...	7 May
Leonard Sims	...	7 May
Henry John White	...	7 May
Frank William Crabbe	... ...	7 May

Ernest Reeves Barwise	... ...	7 May
William John McGhee	... ...	7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer	... ...	7 May
Percy Barkley Latham	... ...	7 May
Sydney John Russell	... ...	7 May
Henry Frederick Gage	... ...	7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E.	...	7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp	... ...	7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake	...	7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch	...	7 May
Harry Barten Olden	... ...	7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown	...	7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse...	...	7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M.	...	7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave	... ...	6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook	...	6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood ...	...	6 Aug
Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M.	...	6 Aug
John Brown Duncan	... ...	6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield	... ...	6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery	... ...	6 Aug
Robert George Russan	... ...	6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome	... ...	6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth	... ...	6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald ...	...	6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom	...	6 Aug
John James Ronson	... ...	6 Aug
William George Smale	... ...	6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery	...	6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M.	...	1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner	... ...	6 Feb
Percy Warner	...	6 Feb
John Richard Targett	... ...	7 May
Andrew Young	...	7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh	... ...	7 May
Edward Ernest Smith	... ...	1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst ...	...	1 July
William Patrick Magee	... ...	1 July
Henry Edward Lewis	... ...	1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie	... ...	1 July
Arthur Allen Adams	... ...	1 July
John William Renshaw	... ...	1 July
James George Dale	... ...	1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan	...	1 July
Harold Lang	...	1 July
Franklin George Tritton	... ...	1 July
William John Perrow	... ...	1 July

1921

Frank Edward Yeates	... ...	1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter	... ...	1 Feb
Godfrey Oliver Powles	... ...	7 May
William Alexander Howsego	...	1 Aug
George Broad	...	1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis ...	...	1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922

William Samuel Ward	...	1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge	...	1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson	...	1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth	...	1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson	...	1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith	...	1 Feb
Walter James Hardy	...	1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster	...	1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram	...	1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw	...	1 Feb
Josiah Williamson	...	31 Mar
Herbert Cavanagh	...	1 July
Thomas Anderson	...	12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull	...	12 Aug
Frederick Smith	...	12 Aug
Leonard Hasler Young	...	12 Aug
m Thomas Frederick Richards	...	12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes	...	12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson	...	12 Aug
James John Glasgow	...	12 Aug
m William Tearle	...	12 Aug
Harry White	...	12 Aug
Alfred Bailey	...	12 Aug
m John Ernest Mitchell	...	12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker	...	12 Aug
John Lippiett	...	12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler	...	12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle	...	12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield	...	12 Aug
Archibald Barrie	...	12 Aug
John Young	...	12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown	...	12 Aug
Jesse Woodman	...	12 Aug
William Alexander Procter	...	12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker	...	12 Aug

1922—*contd.*

James Henry Sessford	...	12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch	...	12 Aug
William Albert Whittle	...	12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt	...	12 Aug
James MacBroom	...	12 Aug
m Ernest Edward Moorey	...	12 Aug
m John Henry Bodys	...	12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon	...	12 Aug
m Thomas Maxted	...	12 Aug
William Jones	...	12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow	...	12 Aug
Levo Hodge	...	12 Aug
m Harry Paltridge	...	12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C.	...	12 Aug

1923

Herbert Moy	...	1 Jan
Frederick William Jones	...	1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett	...	1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury	...	1 Jan
m Frederick George Hood	...	7 Feb
m Richard Lavis	...	1 May
George Frederick Taylor	...	1 July
Sidney John Armstrong	...	1 July
Arthur Holt	...	1 July
Arthur George Mildren	...	1 Nov

1924

Frederick Arthur Steele	...	1 Jan
David Anderson Smart	...	1 Jan
Frederick James Allison	...	1 July
Harold Welch	...	1 July
Henry Alan Higgs	...	1 July
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger	...	1 July

188 218

MATES (E).

1923

George Dearnley Wilson	...	1 July
John Graham Hill	...	1 July
Thomas Edwin Davies	...	1 July
James Anthony Ruddy	...	1 July
John Ernest Cooke	...	1 July

1924

Derrick Ford (*act*)	...	1 July
Hubert Cecil George Griffin (*act*)	...	1 July
Charles Edward Smith (*act*)	...	1 July
Ernest Frederick Coggins (*act*)	...	1 July
Francis Henry Lee (*act*)	...	1 July

5 10

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

	Chaplain.	
m*The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., D.D. (*Instr. Com.* 1 June 17) ...	25 Jan 24	30 Dec 02

CHAPLAINS.

Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A., *Instr. Com.* 21 Jan 15 ...	1 Sept 00	
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A.	8 Apr 02	
William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Instr. Com.* 18 Feb 17 ...	25 Sept 02	
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A.	26 Dec 02	
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A.	4 Apr 04	
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A.	24 June 04	
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A.	7 Oct 04	
*m Edward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	
m Christopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A.	1 Apr 06	
m Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	
William Neville Martin, M.A. ...	1 Oct 07	
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A.	20 Dec 07	
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A., F.R.G.S.	14 July 08	
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A....	20 Jan 09	
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A....	22 June 09	
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A.	24 Aug 09	
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May10	
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept10	
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A. ...	15 Nov 10	
Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A. ...	14 June 11	
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June 11	
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec 11	
William Beech Masefield, B.A. ...	3 Jan 12	
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb 12	
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A. ...	11 Sept 12	
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A. ...	30 Sept 12	
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct 12	
Thomas Williams, B.A. ...	16 Feb 13	
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A....	4 June 13	
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. ...	18 June 13	
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept 13	
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A. ...	22 Sept 13	
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A. ...	1 Jan 14	
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A. ...	12 Feb 14	
James Percy Evans, B.A. ...	11 June 14	
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A....	5 Aug 14	
John Bernard Pim, M.A. ...	10 Aug 14	
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc ...	11 Aug 14	
William Arthur Briggs, M.A. ...	19 Aug 14	
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug 14	
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct 14	
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A. ...	7 Oct 14	
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec 14	
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar 15	
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ...	2 June 15	
Arthur Cecil White, M.A. ...	29 June 15	
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept 15	
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept 15	
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov 15	
John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ...	14 Feb 16	
Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ...	3 Oct 16	
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov 16	
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov 16	
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C. ...	26 June 17	
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct 17	
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ...	2 Oct 17	
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov 17	
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb 18	
George Whittaker, M.A. ...	3 Apr 18	
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July 18	
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug 18	
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan 19	
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.	11 Apr 19	
Harold Edward Stevens ...	14 June 19	
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June 19	
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar 21	
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ...	18 Oct 21	
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan 22	
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A. ...	14 Nov 22	
Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ...	1 Aug 23	
William Perceval St. Maur Michell, M.A.	6 Dec 23	

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

Percy Hallding, M.C. ... ... 4 Apr 15
John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E. 16 Oct 15
2

William Williams ... ... 26 Oct 15
Irving Davies ... ... 21 July 18
4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent ... ... 2 Aug 14, 3 Oct 87
Joseph Caesar ... ... 2 Aug 14, 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A. ... 2 Aug 14, 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones ... ... 28 Apr 15
5

William H. Purcell ... ... 6 July 16
Laurence Mann ... ... 24 Sept 16
*Alexius Calderbank ... ... 19 Mar 17
Louis Bracey-Wright ... ... 1 Oct 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor ... 17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ... ... 2 May 18
Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb 21
12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*) ... ... 25 Sept 14
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) 2 Aug 20
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*) 10 Sept 20
3

George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 26 Oct 20
William Matthew Yorbergh. H.C.F. (*Baptist*) ... ... 17 June 24
5

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

m John White, C.B., M.A. ... 31 Oct 21
Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 4 June 22
(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 22
3

(*I*) John Camp, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 23
4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. 19 June 13
m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. ... ... 19 June 13
Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. 23 Dec 13
Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... 8 Feb 14
Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... 8 Feb 14
John Gill Green, B.A. ... ... 3 July 14
*(*I*) George Cecil Avery, B.A. ... 8 Oct 14
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A., *Chaplain* 1 Sept 00 ... 21 Jan 15
8

***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. ... ... 7 June 15
Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... 5 Dec 15
Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A. ... 3 June 16
William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Chaplain* 25 Sept 02 ... ... 18 Feb 17
m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., D.D., *Chaplain* 30 Dec 02 ... ... 1 June 17 (*Chaplain of the Fleet*, 25 Jan 24)
Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 18
George Herbert Andrew, M.A. ... 22 Jan 18
15

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

William Isaac Saxton, M.A. ... 1 Sept
Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S. ... 1 Sept
Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. ... 1 Sept
John Reginald Grisman, B.A. ... 1 Sept

1922

Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A. ... 4 Jan
Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A. ... 4 Jan

7

1922—*contd.*

Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A. ... 4 Jan
Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.... 21 Feb
Allan James Low, M.A. ... ... 21 Feb
Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.... 1 June
Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug

1923

Henry William Masterton, B.A. ... 17 Sept

14

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Gordon Kelf McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr
Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr
George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. ... 7 Aug
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. ... 7 Aug
William George West, M.A. ... 7 Aug

6

1921

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.... ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Christmas David Howells, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... 21 Sept
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept

14

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. ... 21 Sept

1922

George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
William Alfred Bishop, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc.... 21 Sept
Basil Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept

11

1922—*contd.*

Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Conrad Young, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
David Cahill, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A. ... 21 Sept
Edward Roy Trendell, B.A. ... 21 Sept
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A., B.A.I. ... ... 21 Sept

1923

Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. ... 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... 20 Sept
William George Bird, B.A. ... 20 Sept

24

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral* **m Joseph Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.A., F.R.C.P.I., M.D. (Dublin) ... ... 1 Oct 23

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Charles Marsh Beadnell, C.B. ... ... 4 Feb 22
*Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 11 Oct 22
m John Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... ... 25 Apr 23
m Arthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 7 July 23
m Edward Sutton, C.M.G.* ... ... 20 Mar 24
m David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 1 June 24

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1921

(*I*) Edward Thomas Meagher ... 31 Dec

1922

m Thomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 30 June
Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. ... 31 Dec
Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), M.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ... ... 31 Dec

7

1923

(*I*) William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I ... ... 30 June
Alfred James Hewitt ... ... 30 June
*Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. 31 Dec
Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. 31 Dec
James Herbert Fergusson ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Cadman Whiteside ... 31 Dec
John Reid Muir, M.B. ... ... 31 Dec

1924

Harold John Chater ... ... 30 June
Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* ... ... 30 June

16

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1910

m Richard Weld Stanistreet ... 10 Nov

1911

m James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... 29 Nov

1912

John Martin ... ... 23 May
m Ramsey Martyn Richards ... 23 May
William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. 8 Nov
*Edward Charles Sawdy ... ... 8 Nov

1913

*Edward Theodore Burton ... 15 May
*Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
John Henry Lightfoot ... ... 15 May

1914

Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... 26 Feb
*John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb

11

1914—*contd.*

*John Scarbrough Dudding ... 2 Aug
Noel Hugh Harris ... ... 2 Aug
Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Thomas Baxter ... ... 2 Aug
William Ernest Gribbell ... ... 2 Aug
Robert William Basil Hall, O.B.E 2 Aug
William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
m Robert Bernard Scribner ... 2 Aug
m Arthur Izod Sheldon ... ... 2 Aug
m John Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
Cecil Rodney Rickard ... ... 2 Aug
Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... 23 Nov

1915

John Macdonald, M.D. ... ... 11 Feb
Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 11 Feb
Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H. ... 11 Feb
m Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... 10 Aug
*Percival Thomas Nicholls ... 10 Aug
*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. ... 23 Sept

29

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	9 Dec

1916

Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. ...	8 Feb
Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B.	8 Feb
John Fullarton, M.B.	8 Feb
William Norman Lyndon Cherry ...	8 Feb
***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ...	8 Feb
James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ...	23 Apr
m Thomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. ...	21 May
Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	9 June
William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E....	9 June
Walter Goldsworthy Edwards, M.D.	9 June
m(*I*) Frank Elliott Bolton ...	9 June
Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A.	9 June
Charles Joseph O'Connell	9 June
m James Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A.	9 June
Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B , B.A.	21 Nov
Alexander McCloy, M.B.	21 Nov
m Frederick Eustace Anley ...	21 Nov
PW Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O.	21 Nov
m Arthur Davidson, M.B.	21 Nov
George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ...	21 Nov
m Robert Francis MacMahon ...	21 Nov
William Nichols Blatchford ...	21 Nov
Gerald Coneybeare Cross	21 Nov
⊗Kenelm Digby Bell	21 Dec

1917

Frederick Cecil Robinson	1 Jan
Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Jan
Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. ...	1 Jan
*Reginald Thompson	1 Jan
William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ...	1 Jan
Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ...	1 Jan
*Robert Kennedy, M.B.	1 Jan
Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A.	1 Jan
William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A.	1 Jan
John Joseph Hogan Rooney ...	1 Jan
Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O....	1 Jan
m George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B.	1 Feb
Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O.	1 Mar
William Perceval Hingston, C.B. ...	1 Mar
m Reginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes	1 Mar
Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ...	1 Mar

1917—*contd.*

PW Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ...	1 Mar
*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. ...	1 Mar
m Evelyn Richard Townsend ...	1 Mar
*PW*** James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Mar
Guy Leslie Buckeridge	1 Mar
Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ...	1 Mar
Palmer Devoy Ramsay	1 Mar
George Deleval Walsh	1 Mar
James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A.	1 Mar
Frederick Cock	1 Mar
Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O.	1 Mar
m Arthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.	1 Apr
(*I*) Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight...	1 June
Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B. ...	1 June
Douglas Duke Turner	1 June
Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ...	1 June
Bryan Pickering Pick	1 June
John Herbert McDowall, M.B. ...	1 June
John Miller Gordon, M.B.	1 June
John Duncan Keir	1 June
Gerald Nunn, O.B.E.	1 June
William Christian Baumgarten Smith	1 June
*Thomas Edward Blunt	1 June
George Eric Hamilton, M.B. ...	1 June
Walter Turner Haydon	1 June
William Lawrence Hawkins ...	1 June
(*I*) *Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E.	1 Oct
⊗*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 Oct
Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D.	1 Oct
Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B.	1 Oct
Lawrence Charles Hunt	1 Oct
Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct
James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall	1 Oct
*James McAlister Holmes, D.S O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*)	1 Oct
m Richard Willan	1 Oct
Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Oct
Maurice Willoughby Haydon ...	1 Oct

1918

m Edward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [C]	1 Jan
John Bourdas	1 Feb
Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ...	1 Mar
m Ewen Cameron, M.B.	1 Mar
Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ...	1 Mar
PW Frederick George Goble ...	1 Mar
Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ...	14 Nov
Harry Marmaduke Langdale ...	14 Nov
William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A.	19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.* ... ... 19 Nov
William Winsland Douglas Chilcott 19 Nov
Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov
m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. 19 Nov

1919

Campbell Ross, M.D., D.P.H. ... 14 May
*George Gordon Vickery, O B.E., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. ... 12 Nov
Arthur Rowland Fisher ... ... 12 Nov
William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... 12 Nov
David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Nov
Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*) * ... ... 14 Nov
Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... ... 19 Nov
*Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov
Francis Harold Holl ... ... 19 Nov
Harold Hubert Babington ... ... 19 Nov

1920

(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... ... 12 May
Charles James Aveling ... ... 12 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
John Marcus Hayes... ... ... 12 May
Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. 12 May
Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. ... 12 May
Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... ... 14 May
Horace Charlton Devas ... ... 14 May
Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B.⊕ ... ... 14 Aug
Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... 6 Nov
Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... 6 Nov
John Head Burdett... ... ... 6 Nov
Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... 6 Nov
James Stewart Orwin, M.B. ... 14 Nov
Harry Williams Nicholls ... ... 14 Nov

1921

Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 14 May
(*I*) Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B.... 14 May
Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. ... 14 May
m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
*William Charles Carson ... ... 13 Sept
Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕* ... ... 4 Nov

1921—*contd.*

m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... ... 5 Nov
Frank Lewis Smith... ... ... 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... ... 5 Nov
Arthur Gordon Valpy French ... 5 Nov
Cecil Gordon Sprague ... ... 5 Nov
Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. ... 5 Nov

1922

Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... 23 Apr
Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.... 6 May
Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. 6 May
⊗Ernest MacEwan ... ... 6 May
Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... ... 6 May
Maurice Charles Mason ... ... 6 May
Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. 6 May
Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... ... 6 May
Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
Herbert Edward Perkins ... ... 4 Nov
Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Nov
James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... 4 Nov
Henry Houston Orsmby, M.B., B.A. 4 Nov
Edward Moxon-Browne ... ... 4 Nov
Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... 4 Nov

1923

Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. 19 May
Adrian Charles Paterson ... ... 19 May
Henry Edwin Scargill ... ... 19 May
Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
†Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H. 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cockrem ... ... 24 Nov
Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... 24 Nov
⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(*I*) Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., M.A., D.P.H. ... 24 Nov
George Douglas Gordon Fergusson 24 Nov
George Donald Macintosh, M.B. ... 24 Nov

1924

Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... 3 Apr
James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. ... 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... ... 3 Apr
Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. 3 Apr
Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. 3 Apr

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1918

Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A., D.P.H.⊛ ... ... 4 Oct
Hamlet Mark Whelan ... ... 4 Oct
Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. 4 Oct
Percy Lamprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. 4 Oct
Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

Frederick Cecil Wright ... ... 11 Apr
Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*) ... ... 11 Apr
Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr
Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... 3 Oct
William Hoare Murray ... ... 3 Oct
George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... 3 Oct

1920

James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
†Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. 3 Apr
(*I*)†Julian Lionel Priston, M B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ... ... 3 Apr
Richard Frith Quinton ... ... 3 Apr
†Mark James Aitken, M.B. ... 3 Apr
Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... 3 Apr
Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... 3 Apr
William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... 3 Apr
†Horbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... 3 Apr
Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B 3 Apr
James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
James Mulvihill Horan ... ... 3 Apr
†Richard Alexander Wilson Ford... 4 Aug
Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Aug
†William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... ... 4 Aug

1920—*contd.*

*†William Innes Gerrard, M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
†Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. ... 5 Aug
†Walter Palmer Vicary ... ... 5 Aug
†Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. 6 Aug
†Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... 7 Aug
Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green... 7 Aug
†Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
†Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... 10 Sept
†James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
†Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. 21 Sept
†Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
James Anderson Watson ... ... 20 Oct
†Peter Walter Carruthers ... ... 21 Oct
Edward Heffernan, M.B. ... ... 7 Dec
†William John Morris, M.B. ... 7 Dec
†Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... 19 Dec

1921

†Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
†George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. ... 8 Jan
Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... 22 Jan
†John Francis Pace, M.B ... ... 1 Mar
†John Benjamin Crawford ... 1 Apr
†John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. ... 24 Apr
Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. 27 Apr
†Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. ... 4 May
Arthur Craig... ... ... 7 May
Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... ... 19 May
Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... ... 19 June
†James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. 13 July
Robert James Inman, M.B. ... 15 July
Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... ... 16 July
†Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... 23 July
Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... 28 July
Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... 1 Sept
Alexander Gray McKee ... ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... 11 Nov
Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. 20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. 26 Nov
Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. ... ... 1 Dec
James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A 2 Dec
Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. ... 17 Dec

1922

Frank Cornwell Hunot ... ... 1 Feb
George Edwin Heath ... ... 21 Mar
Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... 5 Apr
Alfred William North ... ... 19 May
Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan ... 17 Oct

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

John Joseph Carroll, M.B. ... 17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... ... 18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston ... ... 24 Oct
William John Colborne ... ... 30 Oct
John Frederick Haynes ... ... 30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ... ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... ... 18 Dec

1923

George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... ... 18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas ... ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. ... 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... 1 May

90

1923—*contd.*

Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B.... ... 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings ... ... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. ... 1 Dec

1924

Henry Hurst... ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe ... ... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., B.A. 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking ... 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... ... 18 July

103

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch ... 13 Oct

1918

John Clifford Brown ... ... 16 Oct
Allan Watt McRorie, M.B. ... 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Allan Gorden Bee ... ... 21 Sept

1920

Charles Harley Savory ... ... 23 June
William James McBain Allan ... 24 July
George Geoffrey Newman ... 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... ... 12 Feb
Thomas Madill, M.B., B.A. ... 13 June

11

1921—*contd.*

James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. ... 15 Aug

1922

Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. ... 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... 19 May

1923

Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... ... 15 June
Thomas Cowie Histon Neil, M.D.... 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D., B.Sc. ... 13 Dec

1924

William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick 1 Jan

22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1921

John Edward Clark ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... 28 Jan
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... ... 8 June
Michael Brendan Devane ... 30 June

6

1922—*contd.*

Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... 1 Sept
William McCoach, M.B. ... ... 11 Sept
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. ... 19 Oct
Eric John Benson ... ... 24 Oct
Leo McGolrick, M.B. ... ... 13 Dec
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke 13 Dec
Guy Burford Tarring ... ... 14 Apr

17

Digitized by Google

1923

Robert William Higgins, B.Sc., M.B. 7 May
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... 5 July
William Young, M.B. ... ... 20 Aug
Kenneth Victor Francis ... ... 6 Sept
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B., D.P.H. 10 Sept
James Hamilton, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Charles Edward Roach-Smith ... 3 Dec
James Wolstencroft ... ... 10 Dec

1924

Charles Godfrey, M.B. ... ... 30 Jan
Joseph Gaston, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
Michael Barton ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker ... ... 1 Mar
David Glass, M.B. ... ... 6 Mar
John Francis Kirwan, M.B. ... 2 Apr
Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B. ... 14 Apr
Ralph William Codrington Ball ... 15 Apr

33

1924—*contd.*

John Beattie Horan, M.B. ... 15 Apr
James Valentine Williams, M.B. ... 26 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B. ... ... 5 May
Vincent Francis Walsh ... ... 5 May
John Alphonsus Emmet Tannian, M.B. ... ... 9 June
John Stuart Harper, M.B. ... 18 June
John Hubert Laydon, M.B. ... 23 June
John Joseph O'Reilly, M.B. ... 20 June
John Joseph Anthony O'Sullivan, M.B. ... ... 20 June
William James Rankine ... ... 1 Aug
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D. ... 5 Aug
Douglas Murdo Beaton ... ... 13 Aug
Robert Burns, M.B. ... ... 21 Aug
Thomas Joseph Prendergast ... 29 Aug
Colin Joiner, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B. 9 Sept

49

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1920

John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
Walter Cecil Murray ... ... 5 Aug
Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
James Frederick Place ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Reginald Adams ... ... 5 Aug
Thomas Arthur Bell Corless ... 5 Aug
David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
John Stanley Frank Horton ... 5 Aug
Harold Matthews Meek ... ... 5 Aug
Percy Glaskin Richards ... ... 5 Aug
Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
Bernard John Geekie ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Sydney Ward ... ... 5 Aug
Frederick William Paul ... ... 10 Sept

14

1921

Montague Fred Hopson ... ... 1 Jan
William Edwin Acland Sampson ... 20 Feb
Arthur Thomas Dally ... ... 26 Apr

1922

Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... 7 Feb
Andrew Macpherson ... ... 9 Mar
James Thomson Wood ... ... 31 Mar

1923

Francis Robert McCambley ... 20 Oct

21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor ... ... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
Frederick William Watt ... ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis ... ... 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... 22 Mar
John Leslie Edwards ... ... 24 Nov
John Murray Park ... ... 24 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown ... ... 24 Nov

12

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson ... 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank ... ... 21 July
Thomas Hunt ... ... 21 July
Leslie Bartlett Osborne ... ... 21 July
Reginald Joseph Macauliffe Andrews 21 July
Arthur William Wallace ... ... 21 July
Lewis Machin Hughes ... ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan ... ... 21 July

1924

Eric Randall Longhurst ... ... 15 Mar
Horace Norman Victor Barnes ... 15 Mar
Oscar James Barrable ... ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson ... ... 15 Mar
Denis Hanavelle Le Marchant ... 15 Mar

26

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Conde-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Kempson, Francis K.
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Shettle, John B.
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Allen, Bertram C., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Colles, Ernest D. G., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Homsted, James R.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Roy, Norman F.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Arthur F.
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G.E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Morrish, William D. T.

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Sampson, Leslie N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Symes, Edward A.
Thomson, George H., *O.B.E.*
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T. V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G., *O.B.E.*
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eagar, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C. M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hawkes, William M.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., *R.D.*
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Page, Hugh N., *R.D.*
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., *C.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

1923

(8) ***Paymaster Rear-Admiral* Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. ... 3 July

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1920

m Bertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(8) (*I*) * Walter Gask, C.B. ... 31 Dec

1921

m Herbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Richard Bosustow Hosking, C.B. 31 Dec
m Henry Mortlock Ommanney ... 31 Dec

1922

(*I*) ** m Henry Horniman, C.B. ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Sydney Hay, C.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(†) (8) (*I*) m * Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
m Harry George Wilson ... ... 30 June

9

1923

(*I*) * Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Herbert Arthur David John Cyles 1 Jan
Frederick George Motton ... ... 1 Jan
(*I*) m Alfred Charles Ransom, C.B E. 30 June
m William John Parsons Pettit ... 30 June
Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(†) (8) m Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ... 3 July
Harry Manly Casely Elliott ... 31 Dec
(*I*)m William Ernest Crocker ... 31 Dec
** (*I*)m Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 31 Dec
Edgar Bocquet Swan ... ... 31 Dec
(8) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(8) (*I*)m Henshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G.... ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (8) m Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

23

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1909

(8) *m William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... ... 16 June

1910

m Augustus Percival Hughes ... 26 Feb
m George Herbert Sweeting ... 7 July
m Edward Ferdinand Murray ... 11 Sept
m Philip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... 25 Jan
**** (8) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... ... 16 Feb
m Leonard Edward Tier ... ... 6 Apr
(*I*) John Cecil Baker ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June

10

1911—*contd.*

* Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... 17 July
§ (8) Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 15 Aug
Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
Robert Alfred Jinkin ... ... 7 Sept
m Archibald Taylor, O.B.E. ... 2 Nov
* Edward Thomas Murray Green 22 Nov

1912

(*I*) *m Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*I*) William Heath Eves ... ... 11 May
m William John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
William Frederick Haynes ... 30 June
Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
m (*I*) Charles Betton Roberts ... 21 July
John Percival Ratcliff ... ... 9 Aug
(†)m Lionel George Warleigh ... 12 Aug
Lefebvre Hammond ... ... 15 Nov
Bernard William Gillhespie Cook 26 Dec

26

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain while holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1913

Arthur Manley Wells ... ... 20 Jan
*m Richard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
Albert William Kimber ... ... 7 Feb
Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Richard Hoare, O.B.E. ... 5 June
(†) (*I*)m Francis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... 25 Nov

1914

(*I*) Francis Eliot Adams ... ... 5 June
Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... 25 Oct

1915

m Francis Randall Hugo Drake ... 15 Jan
m Victor Octavius Padwick ... 15 Jan
Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. 28 May
m (*I*) Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
Arthur Charles Roe ... ... 23 Nov

1916

Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. ... 3 Feb
(†) (*I*) George Burton Osborne ... 31 Mar
(8) Henry William Woodward ... 8 May
**** (8) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 1 July
§* (8) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. ... 9 Sept
(†) (8) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E.... 5 Oct
*Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

(†) m Norman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(8) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. 10 Apr
*Edward Pink Rickcord ... ... 19 Apr
(*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown 31 Dec
m Edward Boucher... ... ... 31 Dec
(†) Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) Aubrey McMahon Cree... ... 31 Dec

1918

m Percy James Hazel ... ... 24 Feb
*Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) (8) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley 2 Mar
(†) m David Edward Smith ... 20 June
*m James Meade Loughnan Cusack 30 June
(†) (8) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
m Arthur Clive Denman .. ... 1 Nov

64

1919

Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis ... 27 Feb
Knighton Henry Arnold ... ... 22 Apr
Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... ... 23 June
(8) *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... 1 Aug
m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†) (*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
George Loste Moon... ... ... 7 Oct
Harry Sampson Orchard ... ... 30 Oct
James Henry Batchelor ... ... 19 Nov
m Basil Edward Porter ... ... 19 Nov

1920

(†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... 25 Mar
Leonard Richard Barker ... ... 14 Apr
Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(†)m Ernest William Cox ... ... 23 Sept
(†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E. 7 Oct
*John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... ... 9 Oct
(†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. 9 Oct
(8) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O.... ... ... 9 Oct
§*m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. 9 Oct
m**John Basil Shettle ... ... 9 Oct
§(8)*Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
Arthur Foster Strickland ... ... 30 Oct
m William Douglas Travers Morrish 1 Nov
(†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

(†) m James Edward Pitcairn ... 2 Jan
Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... 6 Jan
(†) William Reginald Roe ... ... 5 Mar

1922

Philip Skelton Graham ... ... 19 Feb
(†) William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
(8) § John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
Donald Andrew Peart ... ... 8 Mar
Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. 8 Mar
(†) Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
(†) Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
m Terence Macleane Salter ... 8 Mar
Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... ... 8 Mar
m William Hale Coomber ... ... 27 Mar
Frederick George Cunningham ... 1 June

103

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

George Alfred Cooke ... ... 1 June
Percy Francis Fincham Bourne ... 1 June
*Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... 23 June
(†) Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
**John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
Arthur Sennett Whyham ... ... 4 Oct
Donald Horatio Nelson ... ... 1 Nov
Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... 10 Nov
Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov

1923

Charles Fitzroy Baker ... ... 25 Jan
George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. ... 28 Jan
Guy Percival Woollerton ... ... 31 Jan
m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... 23 Feb
(†) Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. ... 23 Feb
Harald Milner Cockrem ... ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(†) Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. 21 Mar
m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent ... 28 Mar
Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... 12 Apr
§(†) Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 13 Apr
Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... ... 9 May
William Robson Scotland ... ... 23 May
Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy 30 July
William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

126

1923—*contd.*

Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... 21 Aug
(8) Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. 27 Aug
(†) (*I*) George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
*Andrew Jerome Carter ... ... 30 Sept
m James Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
Herbert Ward Landon ... ... 7 Oct
Alexander Conway Colles ... ... 16 Oct

1924

§(8) Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Jan
(†)Fritz John Reger... ... ... 21 Feb
(†)David Sidney Lambert ... ... 2 Mar
*m (†) Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) George William Watson, O.B.E. 25 Mar
William Augustus Lloyd ... ... 7 Apr
(†)John Alick Edward Woodhouse 28 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
John Moore Buckle ... ... 16 June
m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... 28 June
Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
Ernest Hamilton Stern ... ... 8 Aug
Basil Ashmore Stinton ... ... 10 Aug
(†) Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... 9 Sept
Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... 15 Sept

151

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

(†)* Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
(†) John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
Paul Sebring Strickland ... ... 25 Nov

1917

(†) Leslie Sutton Brown ... ... 25 Jan
Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... 13 Feb
(8) Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C... ... ... 13 Feb
(†) m Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... 18 Feb
(†) Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
Edward Tregurtha Leah ... ... 2 Mar
(†) Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. 7 Apr

10

1917—*contd.*

Arthur Gilmer Smith ... ... 20 Apr
(†) Charles Murray Gavin ... ... 27 Apr
* Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... 29 Apr
* Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
§Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. 30 May
*Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. 6 Aug
(8) (†)* Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
John Reginald Sale ... ... 17 Aug
Edward Charles Annaheim ... 19 Sept
(†) Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. 19 Sept
Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... 9 Nov
John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
*§§(†) William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
§(8) (†) ** Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 28 Dec

24

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918

(†) Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers 31 Jan
Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. 7 Feb
John Frederick Stephens ... ... 2 Mar
(†)(*I*)**m** Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. ... 24 May
Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... ... 12 July
§§(†) Edward Philip Goldsmith ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly 11 Sept
Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. ... 29 Sept
(†)(*I*) William Pierce Butler Cormac 13 Oct
m Alan Keith Lowdell ... ... 3 Nov
m George Albert Whitting ... 5 Dec
James Rustat Hemsted ... ... 7 Dec
(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan
(8) *Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
Herbert Charles Waldron ... ... 24 Mar
Geoffrey Larpent Simmons ... 16 Apr
(†)(*I*)* Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
(†)(*I*) Basil Miles Peck ... ... 9 June
Henry Livingston Shaw ... ... 19 June
(*I*) Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. 13 Aug
William Peter Rainier ... ... 16 Oct
Francis Reginald Stephens ... 20 Oct
Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... 23 Oct
Frederick James Lloyd ... ... 22 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... 9 Dec

1920

(†)Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... ... 13 Jan
(8) (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E.... ... ... 15 Feb
(†)(*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes ... 20 Feb
Reginald Patrick Mackenzie ... 11 Mar
Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... 23 Mar
(†)(*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne ... 3 Apr
§§(†) Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
(†) Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... 22 May
(†) Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw 17 June
Edwin Howard Drayson ... ... 3 Aug
(†) Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... ... 1 Sept
(†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones 9 Nov
(†)(*I*) Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
(†)(*I*) Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
(†)(*I*) Gerald Easterby Maynard ... 26 Dec

1921

Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. 20 Feb
(*I*) Frederick John Good ... ... 1 May
Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
(†) Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
Walter Keir Campbell Grace ... 18 June
(†) William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
(†)(*I*) William Wilson Cove ... 9 Oct
(†) Alan George Bath, O.B.E. ... 18 Oct
**(*I*) Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov
Harold Gray King ... ... 13 Dec
(†)(*I*) Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... 24 Dec

1922

Harold Dewar Norman ... ... 2 Jan
(†) John McLeod More, D.S.C. ... 10 Jan
Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... ... 30 Jan
(*I*) John Douglas Wales Rogers ... 31 Jan
(†) Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
§§ Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr
(†)**m** Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
Humphrey Hughes Simpson ... 15 July
Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. ... 15 July
(*I*)Harold Annesley Thompson ... 15 July
(†) John Rowley Cundall ... ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. ... 15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Crosland Fenton ... ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. 15 Oct
James Gerald Johnson ... ... 15 Oct
Claude Bedford Hughes ... ... 15 Oct

1923

Eric Arthur Jolley ... ... 15 Jan
* Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
(†) Andrew Richmond Henderson... 15 Apr
(†) George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
§§Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E.... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Bennett Spry ... ... 15 July
William Harold Watkins Winn ... 16 July
(†) Donovan Connor Roe ... ... 15 Oct
Hume Andrew Gibbons ... ... 15 Oct
George Wentworth Dawes ... 15 Oct
Edgar Stephen Apps ... ... 15 Oct
Dennis Hathaway Pasmore ... 9 Dec
(†) Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. ... 13 Dec

1924

Henry Jessop Kirkby ... ... 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton ... 15 Jan
Arthur Frederick Humphreys ... 15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves ... 15 July
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. ... 15 July
Charles Gower Robinson ... ... 15 July
(†) John Gidley Derry ... ... 15 July

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

1916

† Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan 15 Oct
† Ernest Edward Brightman ... 15 Oct
† Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct
† Thomas Hurst Trust ... ... 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay ... 15 Oct
† Alan Edes Beall ... ... 15 Oct
(†) † Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 15 Oct
(†) † Walter Russell Tucker ... 17 Oct

1917

† Basil Hartpole Bowen ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green ... 1 Apr
† Aubrey John Wheeler ... ... 15 July
(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester ... ... 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley ... 15 July
† Warren Stephen Wright ... ... 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood ... 15 Oct
† Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
† John Bowden Hobbs ... ... 15 Oct
† Lionel Bertram Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter ... ... 15 Oct
† Edward Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin ... ... 15 Oct
† James Hogg ... ... 15 Oct
† Edward Maurice Tetley ... ... 15 Oct

1918

† William McBride ... ... 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland ... ... 15 Jan
† Arthur Henry Parsons ... ... 15 Jan
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. 15 July
Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... ... 15 Oct
† Charles Alun Maurice-Jones ... 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott ... ... 15 Oct
(†) † (*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune ... ... 15 Oct
† Harry Gordon Williams ... ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) William Guy Ward-Smith ... 15 Oct
† Richard Roy Wallace ... ... 15 Oct

36

1918—*contd.*

Rutherford Waddell Moore ... 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson ... ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) Eric Julius Nightingale ... 15 Oct
† Edward Gray Palmer ... ... 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham ... ... 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele 15 Oct
§ Edward Loftus Tottenham ... 15 Oct
§ Arthur Purves Shaw ... ... 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis ... 15 Oct
† Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 15 Oct

1919

Basil Duck Reed ... ... 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 15 Jan
* Hubert Percival Chapman ... 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman ... ... 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Harbottle Rae ... ... 15 Apr
§ Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine ... ... 15 Apr
† Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton ... ... 15 Apr
† Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert ... 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper ... 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore ... ... 15 July
† Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 15 July
† Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. 15 July
George Calcutt ... ... 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James ... ... 15 July
† (*I*) Henry Hibbitt Harvey ... 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... ... 15 July
† John Allen Hussey ... ... 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. 15 July
Charles Richard Allen ... ... 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed ... 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin ... ... 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster ... ... 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey ... ... 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison ... 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 15 Sept
† Clement Edward Glenister ... 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 15 Nov
James Tait McBride ... ... 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller ... ... 15 Nov
* Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. ... 15 Nov

82

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Brian Canning Simpson ... 15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack ... 15 Nov
† Charles Herbert Law ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White ... 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce ... ... 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny ... 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy ... ... 15 Nov
† Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood ... ... 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett ... ... 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman ... 15 Jan
(*I*) William Howard Bradley ... 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears ... ... 15 Jan
† Alan Watson Laybourne... ... 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker ... 15 Jan
(S) William Harfoot ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher ... ... 15 Apr
† Laurence Arthur Boutwood ... 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac ... ... 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Alfred Thomas May ... ... 1 June
Frank Mills Johnson ... ... 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill ... ... 15 July
(*I*) Alan Rousseau Bradshaw ... 15 July
(*I*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Roy Winn Lethbridge ... ... 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig ... ... 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines ... ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) William Arthur Sharp ... 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate ... 15 Jan
(*I*) Percy Henry Kreis ... ... 17 Feb
Cyril George Neeves ... ... 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Portcous Cooper 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton ... ... 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth ... 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling ... ... 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis ... ... 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley ... 15 Apr
(*I*) William Stevens Cooper ... 15 Apr
†Gerald Howitt Courtier ... ... 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans ... ... 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones ... ... 15 July

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne ... ... 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green ... ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... 15 July
Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Richard Townsend ... 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit ... 29 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore ... 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... ... 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... ... 23 Oct

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett ... ... 15 Jan
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
Victor Robert Jordon ... ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine ... ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Philip Cyril Le Cras ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll ... ... 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... 15 Apr
(S) Ernest Richard Darby ... ... 2 June
Stanley Meldon White ... ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn ... 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
George Wynford Best ... ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
Benjamin George Loft ... ... 1 Sept
Wilfred Graham Hewson ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... ... 15 Oct
William Benjamin Ruse ... ... 29 Dec
Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... ... 15 Jan

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1924

(S) m Alfred James Tout ... ... 25 Jan
Lewis Willing Mole... ... ... 2 Apr
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... 15 Apr

187

1924—*contd.*

Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... ... 3 June
Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 July
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July

191

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Oct
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct

1923

Wilfred Gordon Axworthy... ... 15 Apr
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... ... 15 July
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... 15 Oct

5

1923—*contd.*

John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Reginald Harold ... ... 15 Oct

1924

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan

9

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1923

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 July
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... 15 July
Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 July

18

1923—*contd.*

Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July

1924

Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Feb
William Eric Brockman ... ... 1 Feb
Roy Eugene Sweny ... ... 1 Feb
Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston 1 Feb
Francis Colston Newell ... ... 1 Feb
Douglas Kenelm Winslow ... ... 1 Feb
William Alexander Rhind ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow... ... 1 Feb
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... 1 Feb
Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Sept
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Sept
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Leonard Coleman ... ... 1 Sept
Denis A'Court Bergne ... ... 1 Sept

34

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1923

Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Sept
John Allan Price ... ... 1 Sept

1924

John Henry Parkman Procter ... 1 Feb
John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Feb
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Feb
Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Feb
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Feb

8

1924—*contd.*

John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Feb
Guy Tregarthen Millett ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie William Pring ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 Sept
John Samual Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Michael Phelps Skinner ... 1 Sept
Robert Lancelot Cole ... ... 1 Sept
Alwyn Thomas Covey-Crump ... 1 Sept

18

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1923

Edward John Hackman ... ... 1 Aug

1

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Farrell Charles ... ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug

6

1922—*contd.*

James Edward Pengelly ... ... 12 Aug
m Percy Fitz ... ... 12 Aug

1924

Sylvester George Pawley ... ... 6 May
Richard Charles Ward ... ... 6 May

10

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

1924

Edward James Barnes ... ... 15 May

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
m Charles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

1924

John Blakey Clough ... ... 9 Apr
Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 9 Apr

4

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E. ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... ... 5 Apr

1920

William John Bennet Hore ... 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... ... 12 July

5

1920—*contd.*

Arthur William Holland ... ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... ... 4 Nov

1922

George Anthony David Brown ... 13 Apr

1924

Frederick James Farr ... ... 21 Jan
George Henry Turner ... ... 21 Jan

11

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

m Richard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

1

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1918

Po **(T)m** Harry Usmar ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Ernest John Russel Staple ... 13 Sept
Po **(T)** Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) **(T)m** Henry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Edwin Percy Hamlyn ... 13 Sept
Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) Fabian James Pearse ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch **m** Robert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po **m** Thomas McConnell... ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) **(T)** Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev **m** John Frederick Hannaford... 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev **(T)** William Matterson Denton 13 Sept
Po **(T)m** William Clements Elliott 13 Sept
Po **(T)** Walter Thorogood... ... 13 Sept
Ch **(T)m** Edwin Lancelot Archbold 13 Sept
Dev **(T)m** David William Smyth ... 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Richard Broadhurst... 13 Sept
Dev **(T)** Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Dev **m** Abraham Hegarty... ... 20 Sept
Po **(T)** (*I*) Ernest Victor Roberts 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch (*PN*†) Eustace Trevor Sproson 21 Nov
Po **(T)** Alfred Benjamin Lean ... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn... 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. 30 Nov

1919

Dev **m** Herbert Stanley Sangwell... 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... ... 26 Feb
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry... ... 26 Apr
Ch **(T)** Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 29 May
Dev **m** George Hammacott ... 10 June

46

1919—*contd.*

Po (*PN*†) **m** Thomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... ... 20 July
Ch **m** Charles Frederick Bacon ... 29 July
Po **m** Percy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po **(T)** John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po **m** Alfred Charles Saunders ... 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Po **(T)** Edward Henry Walker ... 6 Oct
Po **(T)** Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch **(T)** Herbert Bulmer ... ... 6 Oct
Po **(T)** Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch **(T)** Albert Newbury ... ... 6 Oct
Po **(T)** William Henry Prosser ... 6 Oct
Ch **m** John Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev **m** Richard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†) **m** Richard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Dec

1920

Dev **m** Walter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev **m** Horace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
Dev **(T)** Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Dev William Margary Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely ... ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain... 30 June
Ch **(T) m** Joseph Henry Webb ... 7 Aug
Po Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev **(T)** Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po **(T)** William George Worsh ... 19 Oct
Po **(T) m** William James Percy Ayres... ... ... 19 Oct
Ch **(T) m** William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev **(T) m** James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Po **(T) m** Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po **(T)** Michael Joseph O'Leary... 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... ... 19 Oct
Po **(T)** Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po **(T) m** Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Dev **(T)** Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Gearey ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†) **m** John Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po **(T)** William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct

94

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Po	James Charles Burbidge ...	19 Oct
Po	(*PN*†) Arthur Page	19 Oct
Po	(T) Frederick Walter Maitland Coker...	19 Oct
Dev	m Thomas Driscoll	19 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Jackman ...	19 Oct
Po	(T) m Harry Renyard ...	19 Oct
Dev	(T) m Ernest Samuel George Grinter	19 Oct
Po	Charles Herbert Coles... ...	19 Oct
Po	(T) Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C.	19 Oct
Po	William Henry Kewish, D.S.C.	19 Oct
Po	†John Percy Tack	19 Oct
Dev	(T) m John Murphy	19 Oct
Po	(T) Alexander Gosham ...	19 Oct
Dev	(T) Sidney Ernest Cann ...	19 Oct
Po	(T) m Bertie Usmar	19 Oct
Po	(T) Frederick Joseph Coulton	18 Nov

1921

Dev	†Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E.	9 Jan
Po	Benjamin Plent	9 Jan
Po	†John Charles Dominy ...	2 Mar
Po	Charles Edward Bounton ...	7 Mar
Ch	†William Henry Harris ...	18 Mar
Po	(T) John Slater, D.S.C. ...	26 May
Po	(*PN*†) Thomas Henry Skuse...	1 July
Ch	m George Alfred John Blundell	1 July
Po	Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C. ...	27 July
Po	†Alfred Wordsworth Wright...	27 July
Dev	†Joseph William Hyatt ...	5 Aug
Dev	m Herbert Charles Bicknell ...	14 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Shute... ...	14 Aug
Po	Charles Ernest Hazzeldine ...	14 Aug
Po	(*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson	14 Aug
Ch	William Cecil Musson ...	14 Aug
Po	m Herbert Henry Lock ...	14 Aug
Dev	James Francis William Thornton	31 Aug
Po	(T) Laurence Mortimer ...	6 Sept
Po	(T) William Robert Dale ...	12 Sept
Po	(T) Fredrick Victor Pledger ...	12 Sept
Ch	(T) Victor Spyers	12 Sept
Po	(T) Peter John Skuse, D.S.C....	22 Sept
Po	(T) Arthur Joseph Suter ...	28 Sept
Ch	m†Victor Stanley Simmonds ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	28 Sept
Po	Leonard White	2 Oct
Po	(T) George Fudge	11 Nov
Po	(T) m Samuel Herbert Cornish	11 Nov
Po	Henry Charles Higgins ...	29 Nov
Po	Thomas Edgar Linington ...	29 Nov
Po	(T) Thomas Lancaster ...	2 Dec
Po	(T) Thomas Henry Wall ...	2 Dec
Dev	(T) Albert Edward Jackson ...	14 Dec
Dev	Harry John Hamsher... ...	15 Dec

1922

Po	Charles William Beere ...	19 Jan
Po	(T) Thomas Watkins... ...	19 Jan
Po	(T) Thomas Lynch	19 Jan
Po	(T) (*PN*†) Roland Ollis ...	6 Feb
Po	†John William James Draisey, M.B.E.	26 Feb
Po	†John Blake	26 Feb
Ch	(T) m Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C.	28 Feb
Po	(T) Albert James Schloegell ...	28 Feb
Dev	(T) m Martin Norsworthy ...	13 Mar
Po	(T) David Murphy	13 Mar
Po	(T) James Garside	2 Apr
Po	(T) William Robert Adams ...	2 Apr
Dev	(T) Alfred William Gully ...	13 Apr
Po	(T) William O'Connor ...	5 June
Ch	Henry James Millican ...	26 July
Ch	m Walter Charles Hadley ...	26 July
Po	(T) Albert William Grose, D.S.C.	26 July
Po	(T) Alfred James Ward ...	26 July
Po	(T) m Henry Bartlett ...	29 Aug
Dev	m John Ernest Mitchell ...	17 Sept
Dev	George Henry Collins... ...	1 Oct
Ch	(T) Leonard Grunsell ...	11 Oct
Po	†Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E.	15 Oct
Dev	(T) Ernest Adams	11 Nov
Po	(T) George Odell	16 Nov
Po	James William Carter ...	20 Nov
Dev	John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E.	23 Nov
Dev	Charles Houghton Soper (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 Nov
Dev	John Burt Cobb	3 Dec
Dev	William Johnston	19 Dec

1923

Po	(T) Alfred John Bunn ...	15 Jan
Dev	(T) James Ernest Bellingham	30 Jan
Dev	Oliver Watts	3 Feb
Dev	William Henry Rundell ...	14 Mar
Dev	Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman	14 Mar
Dev	(T) John Henry Evans, D.S.C.	3 Apr
Dev	(T) Harry John Martin ...	22 Apr
Po	(T) William Shuker	28 Apr
Dev	*SB* (T) Frederick George Gibbons	29 Apr
Dev	(T) Denis Foley	29 Apr
Dev	(T) Henry George Marshall ...	29 Apr
Dev	Lionel John Backhouse ...	2 May
Po	George Thomas Percival ...	15 May
Po	m John McDermott	20 May

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Po	John Christian Ackerman ...	22 May
Dev	Charles Mahony	28 May
Po	(T) m William Daniel Long ...	7 June
Po	(T) John Fecley	7 June
Po	(T) Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C.	7 June
Po	m Walter John Pope	10 June
Dev	m David Stafford	25 June
Dev	John McCarthy	25 June
Dev	m Ernest James Luscombe ...	25 June
Dev	George Turner	25 June
Ch	Henry Melville	26 June
Po	(T) Anthony Beard	27 June
Po	(T) Norman Hill	6 Aug
Po	†Albert Edward Rose... ...	22 Aug
Po	(T) Henry Townsend	22 Aug
Po	(T) William Windsor	22 Aug
Dev	(T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C.	1 Sept
Po	Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E.	4 Sept
Ch	Walter William Cooper ...	13 Sept
Dev	†Lewis George Denton Brown	23 Sept
Po	(T) James George Law, D.S.C.	2 Oct
Po	(T) William Thomas Skinner...	2 Oct
Po	m Thomas Herbert Saunders	13 Oct
Po	Charles Woolgar	13 Oct
Ch	†John Smith Macpherson ...	18 Oct
Dev	(T) *Frederick Colston Way...	29 Oct
Dev	m Albert Broom	31 Oct
Dev	Leonard Percy Cocks... ...	31 Oct
Po	Joseph Mills Burgess	31 Oct
Dev	Frederick Hibbs	31 Oct
Dev	†Alfred Field	31 Oct
Dev	Herbert Albert Haynes ...	1 Nov
Dev	Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Walter Edgar Pitts ...	8 Nov
Po	Richard John Hatton ...	8 Nov
Po	Charles Thorold Scrimshaw ...	8 Nov
Dev	(T) Francis James Nicholls ...	21 Nov
Dev	(T) Richard Dell	21 Nov
Po	Albert Henry Looker... ...	8 Dec
Ch	John Francis Cashen	23 Dec

1924

Dev	m George William Bowden ...	9 Jan
Po	m Frederick William Briard...	13 Jan
Po	Frederick Stephen Croughan...	13 Jan
Dev	(T) John Michael Bond ...	30 Jan
Po	Francis William Potter, D.S.C.	30 Jan
Po	Henry Francis Budden ...	30 Jan
Dev	Edward Jones...	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Thompson ...	6 Feb
Dev	Charles Arthur Rogers ...	6 Feb
Dev	(T) m Frank John Ingham ...	13 Feb
Ch	Stephen Joseph Catt... ...	17 Feb
Po	(T) Henry Dunning Andrews	20 Feb
Po	(T) Alfred Henry Walker ...	20 Feb
Ch	(T) Arthur Harold Furneaux	2 Apr
Dev	Frederick Thomas James Gale	3 Apr
Po	m Daniel William Fyson ...	23 Apr

244

1924—*contd.*

Po	Henry Jones	29 Apr
Po	George Edward Wilson ...	29 Apr
Po	m Thomas Cavan	29 Apr
Ch	William Henry Simpson ...	1 May
Po	(T) Edgar Arthur Castle Barker	1 May
Po	(T) Albert Joseph Strawn ...	19 May
Po	(T) Percy William Lansley ...	19 May
Ch	William Fogg	19 May
Ch	Frederick Phillips	19 May
Ch	Louis Bernard Sparks ...	19 May
Ch	William Coe	19 May
Po	Richard Henry Horne ...	5 June
Dev	William Henry Lake	5 June
Po	Claude William Case	15 June
Po	Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Dev	Idwal Griffiths...	1 Aug
Po	(T) Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Joseph Pearce Wallis ...	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	(T) William John Cleave ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Aug
Po	(T) William Ernest Richard Palmer	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Joseph William Bordiss ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) Bertie Melbourne	1 Aug
Po	Edward Storey Moore ...	1 Aug
Po	Henry George Fenton ...	1 Aug
Ch	Arthur Robert Johnson ...	1 Aug
Dev	Frederick Thomas Hicks ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	Richard Francis MacDermott	1 Aug
Ch	Edward William Arkle ...	1 Aug
Ch	Richard Stephen Charnock ...	1 Aug
Dev	Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker...	1 Aug
Po	(T) George William Eddowes	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Henry Yeo... ...	1 Aug
Dev	James Charles Rees	1 Aug
Po	m Samuel James Folland ...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Charles Kennell ...	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. ...	1 Aug
Po	William Edward Trowbridge	1 Aug
Po	(T) James Short	1 Aug
Po	(T) William Ewart Hiscock ...	1 Aug
Ch	George Frederick William Adams	1 Aug
Dev	Henry Willey	1 Aug
Dev	James Long	1 Aug
Dev	James Alfred William French	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Frank Goldsmith	1 Aug
Dev	Sidney John Chappell ...	1 Aug
Po	Richard Johnson	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Francis Osborne ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) George Herbert Neave ...	1 Aug
Po	John Smith	1 Aug
Po	(T) Thomas Bowden	1 Aug

296

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Ch	(T) William Lewis	1 Aug
Dev	Walter Snow Porter	1 Aug
Po	Percival Francis King ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) Richard Owen James ...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Urbane Barnes ...	1 Aug
Ch	Edward Herbert Welch ...	1 Aug
Dev	William Benjamin Remfry ...	1 Aug
Po	William Catley	1 Aug
Po	(T) William Thomas Charles Murray	1 Aug
Po	(T) Aylmer Reginald Warren	1 Aug
Po	Atkins Henry Pryce	1 Aug
Ch	(T) William Long, D.S C. ...	1 Aug

308

1924—*contd.*

Ch	Charles Frederick Paul ...	1 Aug
Dev	Herbert Donley	1 Aug
Po	Thomas Ernest Brooker ...	1 Aug
Dev	Edwin Henry Clarke	1 Aug
Po	William John Gale	1 Aug
Po	Alfred Harold Turton ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Aug
Ch	William Wallace, D.S.M. ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	18 Aug
Ch	(T) Michael Spillane	18 Aug

317

GUNNERS.

1914

Ch	(T) John William Thomas ...	1 Aug
Po	Sydney Edric Murphy ...	1 Aug
Po	Charles Henry Bulbeck ...	1 Aug
Po	William Barber	1 Aug
Dev	Walter John Bell	1 Aug
Ch	John Robert Harrison ...	1 Dec

1915

Dev	Albert Henry Green	1 Feb
Po	(T) Harold Anstey	1 Feb
Dev	(T) Patrick Conway	1 Feb
Po	(T) Henry James Jennings ...	1 Feb
Po	John Andrew Robertson ...	1 Feb
Po	(T) Dudley Newbold	11 Feb
Po	Harry Ernest Hodgson ...	11 Feb
Ch	John Walter Farley	11 Feb
Po	Alfred Edward Adshead ...	11 Feb
Po	Albert James Gardner ...	11 Feb
Ch	Harry Edward Knights ...	17 Feb
Ch	William Arthur Vinnicombe...	2 Apr
Dev	Arthur Justine Ives	2 Apr
Po	Sydney Cross	2 Apr
Ch	William Henry Dilks	2 Apr
Dev	James Frank Widger	2 Apr
Ch	Albert Edward Bailey ...	2 Apr
Po	(T) Herbert Mould	2 Apr
Po	Arthur Frank Mellows ...	2 Apr
Po	(T) Albert Barber	3 Apr
Dev	Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C.	26 May
Po	(T) Robert George Lang ...	28 May
Po	Frederick Charles Hammond	28 May
Dev	Simon Stewart McLeod ...	28 May
Dev	(T) Frederick Luther Taylor...	28 May
Dev	Samuel Henry Vennard ...	28 May
Po	Charles John Hampton ...	28 May
Dev	James Thomas Inett	28 May
Dev	William Samuel May	28 May
Ch	Gilbert Royston Jaques ...	28 May

36

1915—*contd.*

Ch	William Edwin Green... ...	28 May
Dev	Edgar Dustow Paddy ...	28 May
Ch	Charles Heath	17 June
Dev	(T) Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan	23 June
Ch	Frank Thomas Petley ...	23 June
Ch	George Hill ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 June
Po	*SB*(T) John Henry Edwards (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 June
Dev	(T) Joshua Thomas Pollock ...	23 June
Ch	Charles Self Harbord	23 June
Po	(T) Lawrence Ernest Baxter...	23 June
Po	(T) Arthur John Cock ...	23 June
Po	*SB*(T) Ernest Frary	23 June
Po	Harold Hogben	23 June
Po	Harry Cecil Selway	23 June
Dev	(T) Francis William Wheble	23 June
Dev	(T) Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox	23 June
Ch	Percy Herbert Jarvis ...	23 June
Ch	(T) Tom Edwin Jim Francis...	23 June
Po	(T) William Overington Fogden	23 June
Ch	Walter Stoddart	23 June
Po	Albert Wildig	23 June
Po	(T) Henry James Attfield ...	23 June
Po	(T) Arthur Edgar Honeysett...	23 June
Ch	Ernest John Manning... ...	23 June
Ch	(T) William Stockdale Bird ...	23 June
Po	(T) Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M.	26 June
Ch	John Henry Baker	19 July
Po	Ernest Edward Stanford ...	19 July
Dev	(T) Frank Brimming	14 Aug
Po	(T) James Nathaniel Short ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	14 Aug
Po	Percy Fulcher	14 Aug
Po	(T) George William Wheeler...	14 Aug
Po	Seth Barratt, D.S.M.	14 Aug
Dev	George Henry Carne Matthews	14 Aug
Po	†Charles Frederick Harper ...	14 Aug

71

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

	William John Stride		14 Aug
	Charles William John Sadd ...		14 Aug
	(T) Frank Crebbin		14 Aug
	(T) Charles Frank Loveridge Gage		14 Aug
	Robert George Marshall ...		14 Aug
	(T) Frank Colston Hodges ...		14 Aug
	(T) Arthur Crouch		14 Aug
	(T) Henry William Burridge...		14 Aug
	Arnold George Weight ...		14 Aug
	(T) William Bestall		14 Aug
	William Frederick Everitt ...		14 Aug
	(T) Frederick Charles Broomfield		14 Aug
	William Henry Wakeling ...		21 Aug
	Arthur James Bennett ...		23 Sept
	William Joseph Haslehurst ...		13 Oct
	William Dean Chandler ...		18 Nov
	(T) George Marden, D.S.C. ...		18 Nov
	Ernest Daniel Scrivens ...		18 Nov
	(T) Michael Stephen Anniss ...		18 Nov
	(T) George James Stevens ...		18 Nov
	(T) Ernest Edward Essery ...		18 Nov
	(T) John Samuel Norman Young		18 Nov
	(T) Thomas Harvey		18 Nov
	(T) Charles Edward Graham White		18 Nov
	(T) Albert Edward Price ...		18 Nov
	(T) William Emerald Lewarne		18 Nov

1916

Dev	(T) Edward Albert Haydon ...		14 Feb
Dev	William Henry Coombes ...		2 Mar
Po	(T) George Gosden		2 Mar
Dev	(T) Thomas John Nicholls ...		2 Mar
Po	(T) James Stanley Dennitts...		2 Mar
Po	(T) Sydney Bertram Pollard...		2 Mar
Po	(T) Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.		2 Mar
Po	m Frederick Henry Reade ...		2 Mar
Dev	(T) Alfred Ernest Haddy ...		2 Mar
Dev	Frederick Rowland Knott ...		2 Mar
Po	(T) George Edward Berger ...		2 Mar
Dev	(T) William George Pollock ...		2 Mar
Po	Thomas Henry Coulter ...		9 Mar
Po	Samuel James Shonk ...		9 Mar
Dev	William Alexander Fry ...		9 Mar
Po	(T) William Mayston ...		9 Mar
Po	Henry John Perryer		9 Mar
Po	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith		9 Mar
Po	Oswald Henry White ...		9 Mar
Ch	(T) Frank John Tailby ...		3 Apr
Po	William Henry Osborne ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Leonard Henry Vick ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Walter Morris		3 Apr
Po	(T) William Charles Sansbury Casey		3 Apr
Dev	(T) Charles Alick Bacon ...		3 Apr

122

1916—*contd.*

Dev	(T) Samuel Richard Manicom		3 Apr
Ch	(T) Leonard George Quantrill		3 Apr
Po	(T) Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne		3 Apr
Po	(T) Ernest George Hillier ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Albert Crawford		3 Apr
Po	(T) Mark Ralph Street ...		3 Apr
Po	Ernest Pierce		3 Apr
Po	(T) Ernest Albert Dunnaway		3 Apr
Ch	(T) George Allan Baker ...		18 May
Po	(T) Hector Charles Stanton ...		19 May
Ch	(T) Arthur Jenner Akehurst...		19 May
Ch	(T) William Ronald Summerfield		19 May
Dev	John Bowden		19 May
Po	Ernest Kirton		19 May
Dev	(T) William Henry Lawrence		19 May
Dev	(T) Alfred John Hocken ...		19 May
Po	Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C....		19 May
Po	Alfred Ernest Lacey		19 May
Po	(T) Frederick Archibald Wells		19 May
Ch	(T) Arthur Ernest Geer ...		19 May
Dev	Ernest Holbrook		19 May
Dev	James Davis Allen		19 May
Po	(T) Arthur Fryer		13 June
Po	Cecil Grey Elliott		3 July
Po	(T) Denis Lynch		3 July
Po	(T) Alfred Gittus		1 Aug
Po	Ernest Frederick Norkus ...		14 Aug
Po	Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin		7 Oct
Po	(T) Peter William Diviani ...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Arthur Robert Phillips ...		7 Oct
Ch	(T) Ernest Arthur Deverill ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)		7 Oct
Po	William Marks...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Frederick Taylor		7 Oct
Po	†David Constantine		7 Oct
Po	Frank Rudge Dobson... ...		7 Oct
Dev	Charles Joseph Kavanagh ...		7 Oct
Ch	Frederick Clements Dike ...		7 Oct
Ch	Edwin Dowding		7 Oct
Dev	(T) James Duncan		7 Oct
Po	William George English ...		7 Oct
Ch	Samuel Melling		7 Oct
Ch	Henry Ennis		7 Oct
Dev	(T) John Wallace Bell ...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Alfred James Bishop ...		7 Oct
Dev	John Niblock		7 Oct
Po	Bertram Charles Barker ...		7 Oct
Dev	Harry Jeffery		7 Oct
Dev	(T) Joseph William Heather...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Frank Wright		7 Oct
Po	Courtney Leonard		4 Nov
Dev	†Walter Ernest Davey ...		4 Nov
Dev	William James Styles... ...		4 Nov
Po	Richard Henry Smith ...		16 Nov
Dev	William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C.		16 Nov
Po	Martin William Sonnen ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) Arthur Richard Rishman		16 Nov
Po	(T) George James Featherstone		16 Nov

179

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Ch John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T) Henry Arthur Brunger ... 16 Nov
Dev Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T) Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
Po Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... ... 14 Dec
Po (T) William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T) Mark Henry John Cleverly 14 Dec
Ch (T) Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T) John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... ... 14 Dec
Po (T) Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. 14 Dec
Dev John William Carty ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T) Joseph William Parry ... 14 Dec
Po (T) Alfred Ernest Haynes ... 14 Dec
Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo ... 14 Dec
Dev (T) Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Davis ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T) Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T) Roderick Dhu Douglas ... 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T) Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T) Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Dev George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar
Ch †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips ... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake ... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) Charles Joseph Ashton ... 7 Mar
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar

1917—*contd.*

Ch (T) George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... ... 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T) Frederick James Wood ... 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) William George Pappin ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T) Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po †Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens ... 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T) Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... ... 7 June
Po Charles Henry Nash ... ... 7 June
Dev Samuel Avery ... ... 7 June
Po Francis Beale ... ... 7 June
Po (T) James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Dev Walter James Scoble Soper ... 7 June
Po Richard Victor Marchant ... 7 June
Po Charles Deacon ... ... 7 June
Ch (T) Thomas Samuel MacDonald ... ... 7 June
Ch George Henry Warren (*a*) ... 7 June
Ch Christopher Currie ... ... 7 June
Po (T) John Frederick Arber ... 7 June
Po (T) Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
Dev William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... ... 7 June
Ch Gordon Copland ... ... 7 June
Ch William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Po Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 June
Po (T) Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest John Robinson ... 7 June
Po (T) Harry Bevis ... ... 7 June
Dev James Arthur Roberts ... 7 June
Po Victor Phill ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Dev John Pengelly ... ... 7 June
Po Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)m James Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M. ... ... 7 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) George Charles Starr ... 7 June
Dev †John Steele ... ... 7 June
Po Herbert Pearson ... ... 7 June
Ch (T) Thomas Allen ... ... 14 June
Po James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Ch George Payne ... ... 22 June
Po Alfred Charles Boddie ... 22 June
Po Arthur Richard John Jones ... 22 June
Ch (T) Trevor William Vaughan 22 June
Po John Henry Bryant ... ... 22 June
Dev (T) John Trevethan ... ... 22 June
Dev (T) Albert Edward Allen ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po (T) John Neal ... ... 22 June
Po (T) Henry Charles Dewey ... 22 June
Po Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... ... 22 June
Dev Frank Herbert Jones ... 22 June
Po (T) William Horace Blackburn 22 June
Dev John Medland ... ... 25 June
Po Douglas Sapte Williams ... 13 July
Po (T) Edwin Drewett ... ... 13 July
Po † Walter James Butcher ... 13 July
Po John Henry Alexander ... 13 July
Ch (T) Frederick William Hale ... 13 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Alexander Thomas Sambells 13 July
Ch Joseph Renton ... ... 13 July
Dev John Nicholas Hambly ... 13 July
Po Harry Twine ... ... 13 July
Po Thomas Chris Harvey ... 13 July
Po John Corfe ... ... 13 July
Po (T) Frank William Bowden ... 13 July
Po Herbert Ralph ... ... 13 July
Ch Thomas William Ward ... 13 July
Po Henry William Sell Bowers ... 13 July
Po Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ... 13 July
Dev Sydney Brock ... ... 13 July
Dev Aubrey Bethell ... ... 13 July
Po Ernest John Albert Gale ... 13 July
Po (T) Herbert Verdi Walker ... 13 July
Dev William George Greenslade ... 13 July
Ch Percy Albert Merrin ... ... 13 July
Dev Philip Stanley Lean ... ... 13 July
Ch (T) James Penman ... ... 13 July
Po Joseph William Lapham ... 13 July
Po (T) Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July
Dev Charles Richard John Lintern 13 July
Po † Ernest George Burgess ... 13 July
Po † Ernest Francis Ayling ... 13 July
Po (T) George Jesse Pike ... 13 July
Ch Frederick Augustus Squirrell 13 July
Po Lewis Albert Steer ... ... 13 July
Po Henry Freeman ... ... 13 July
Dev Ernest Edward Grashoff ... 13 July
Dev George Parker Morris ... 13 July
Dev † George Percy Harwood ... 13 July
Po George Henry Warren (*b*) ... 13 July
Po Charles Boswell ... ... 13 July
Po Reginald Tatterson ... ... 13 July
Po William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 13 July
Po Frederick James Woodward 13 July
Po John Arthur de Ste Croix ... 13 July
Po Alfred Fathers ... ... 13 July
Dev James Walter Wilkinson ... 13 July
Dev John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Ch William Henry Pilbeam ... 13 July
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 13 July
Ch Herbert Henry Leatherdale ... 13 July

341

1917—*contd.*

Dev Reginald James Maunder ... 23 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Po (T) Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T) William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Po Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Ch (T) Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) Francis James Titball ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) Ernest William Niblett ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) James Patrick Wilson ... 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Landport 12 Dec
Po (T) George Harold Disbery ... 12 Dec
Dev Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Ch (T) Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch (T) Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
Dev (T) James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Ch (T) William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T) Oliver Stanley French ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Charles Herridge ... ... 12 Dec
Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Walter William Price ... 12 Dec
Dev Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers ... 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Robert Joseph Greening ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes 12 Dec
Dev (T) Harold Treverton Bromidge 12 Dec

1918

Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev †Percy George Marshalsea ... 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Gribbon ... 16 Feb
Ch (T) Harold Christopher Edridge 1 Mar
Ch (T) Edward Leonard Colsell ... 1 Mar
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T) Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Dev (T) Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) William Richard Mason ... 1 Mar
Ch David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) Ernest Walter Goodey ... 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts ... 1 Mar

393

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ch	William Tyrewhitt Bettridge	1 Mar
Po	Peter Packham Head ...	1 Mar
Po	William Paige	1 Mar
Ch	(T) Harold West	1 Mar
Ch	(T) Bert Batchelor	1 Mar
Ch	(T) William Ernest Wheele ...	1 Mar
Dev	(T) William Blake	1 Mar
Dev	(T) Leopold Augustus Downing	1 Mar
Po	†William Putman	1 Mar
Po	Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester	1 Mar
Dev	(T) Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	Robert McCormick	7 Mar
Dev	(T) James Balsdon	4 June
Ch	Samuel Charles Chapman ...	5 June
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Ch	Edgar Thomas Hutson ...	5 June
Dev	(T) John Henry Garner ...	13 June
Po	(T) Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale	13 June
Dev	John Thomas Ogeley ...	13 June
Po	†Charles Legg Durden ...	13 June
Po	Samuel Botwright	13 June
Dev	Frederick William Nicholls ...	13 June
Po	George Edward Williamson ...	13 June
Po	James Hildick	13 June
Po	Henry John Leslie Elbourne ...	13 June
Po	†Harry Creasey	13 June
Po	Frederick William Darbin ...	13 June
Dev	†Horace Osborne	13 June
Po	James Ignatius Collins ...	13 June
Ch	John Corby	13 June
Po	(T) William Allen Parsons ...	13 June
Dev	Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22 June
Ch	(T) Cyril Robert Pilgrim ...	22 June
Ch	(T) Arthur Assaph Hart ...	22 June
Po	John Edmund Grice	22 June
Ch	(T) Percy James Semmens ...	22 June
Po	(T) Reginald Horace Johnson	22 June
Po	(T) Walter Christmas ...	22 June
Ch	John Sankey Gilderson ...	22 June
Ch	Edward Williams	22 June
Dev	William May	22 June
Ch	†Vincent George Palmer ...	22 June
Ch	(T) Alfred Frank Jackson ...	22 June
Ch	Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman	22 June
Po	Frederick Charles Castle ...	22 June
Po	(T) Arthur Baker	22 June
Dev	Frederick James Smith ...	22 June
Po	Richard Edmond John Fowler	22 June
Po	Frank Edward Maddox ...	22 June
Po	Arthur Cook	22 June
Po	Albert Edward Kearn ...	22 June
Po	John Skilling	22 June
Po	Frank Vernon Cook	22 June
Dev	(T) William McKie Jackson ...	12 July
Po	Stanley Hancock	21 July
Dev	(T) William George Darley ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Henry Wood	26 Aug
Po	Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Sinnock ...	26 Aug

451

1918—*contd.*

Po	Albert Edward Brooker ...	26 Aug
Po	(T) Walter George Smith ...	26 Aug
Po	(T) Robert James Hollis ...	15 Sept
Dev	(T) Leonard Thomas Northcott	28 Sept
Po	Joseph Apps	28 Sept
Po	William John Jenkinson ...	28 Sept
Dev	Frederick George Roper ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) George Ernest Mugridge ...	28 Sept
Dev	Stephen Ernest Veal	28 Sept
Ch	Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept
Ch	†Robert Webb...	28 Sept
Po	Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
Dev	(T) Albert Charles Perry ...	28 Sept
Po	Walter James Cornick ...	28 Sept
Ch	(T) Ernest Savage	28 Sept
Ch	(T) Andrew Guthrie	28 Sept
Po	Alfred James Harvey ...	28 Sept
Ch	William Alexander Ritchie Imrie	28 Sept
Ch	Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept
Dev	(T) James William Smith ...	28 Sept
Dev	Frank Frost	28 Sept
Po	(T) Henry Arthur Kirby ...	28 Sept
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	(T) Henry Charles Skinner ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) Eric Valentine Potter ...	18 Oct
	(*Lent to R.C.N.*)	
Po	(T) Arthur George Gentry ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) John Henry Clark ...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
Po	(T) Joseph Wilfred Ferns ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov
Dev	(T) Albert Ernest Barclay ...	1 Nov
Dev	(T) Edward Legg	1 Nov
Dev	(T) William James Bevan ...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) Richard Homewood ...	1 Nov
Dev	(T) William Henry Hoyle ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) John Frank Cook ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Richard Hyde	1 Nov
Po	(T) Joseph William Tharratt	3 Dec

1919

Ch	(T) John Mitchell	28 Mar

1921

Po	Tom Wheeler Botwright ...	13 Dec

1922

Ch	Bernard Balderston	12 Nov
Po	(T) Horace Joseph Garnham...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Albert Victor Rowe ...	12 Nov
Po	Percy Dennis Lant	12 Nov
Dev	Patrick Connolly	12 Nov
Po	Roland Arthur Wright ...	12 Nov
Ch	William Douglas Huke (*act*) ...	12 Nov
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	Albert Edward Victor House	12 Nov
Po	(T) Thomas Joseph Doyle ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Cecil Joseph Lissimor ...	12 Nov

500

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Po	(T) William Christopher Hampton	12 Nov

1923

Dev	William George Mallett ...	1 Apr
Dev	George Alexander Robertson	1 Apr
Po	Rex Davis	1 Apr
Po	(T) George James Parker ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Edwin Farrier Pillar ...	1 Apr
Po	Walter George Edwards ...	1 Apr
Po	Edward Frederic Durrant ...	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Robert Clarke ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Archibald Grieve	1 Apr
Po	(T) Alfred Henry Budden ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Avrie Read Boyce ...	1 July
Po	George Enos Allen	1 July
Dev	Archibald Garden	1 July
Dev	(T) George Albert Gough ...	1 July
Po	Roderick George William Mills	1 July
Ch	Ernest Archer	1 July
Po	Thomas Jesse Dimmick ...	1 July
Dev	Lionel Walter Charles Clark...	1 July
Dev	(T) John James Hazlewood ...	1 July
Po	Percy Mathias Corben (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Harry Ivan Farmer (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes (*act*)	1 Oct

523

1923—*contd.*

Po	(T) Percy Algernon Hill (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Edgar Charles Curtain (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Albert Edwin Henry Jones (*act*)	1 Oct

1924

Ch	Edward George Thurygill (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Charles McGhee (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Mashford (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Frank Chard (*act*)... ...	1 Apr
Dev	George Callaghan (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	George Leopold Smith (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Samuel Frederick Fullerton (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	John Shorten (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	(T) Charles Albert William Essam (*act*)	14 Apr
Ch	John Newbery Richards (*act*)	1 July
Dev	(T) Harry Edgecombe (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Thomas Horsman Bandy (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Richard Ford Bunt (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Leonard Lewis Stonham (*act*)	1 July
Po	(T)Frederick Pannell Morley (*act*)	1 July
Po	James Sidney Cleary (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	(T)Arthur John Barrow (*act*)...	1 July
Ch	Edgar Chadwick (*act*)... ...	1 July

544

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1919

Po	George Augustus Dallimore ...	4 Jan
Dev	m William George Harding ...	29 Apr
Dev	William Bruce Rendle ...	10 June
Po	Ebenezer John Street ...	6 Aug
Dev	William Pepperell	22 Sept

1920

Po	(*PN*†) William Henry Hayes	2 Nov
Ch	William Leonard Aris, M.B.E.	1 Dec

1921

Po	m Ernest Francis Mauger ...	13 June
Dev	*SB* Edgar John Sykes ...	2 Aug
Ch	Henry James Coleman ...	10 Aug
Ch	Joseph William Parkes ...	26 Aug
Ch	Albert Hector Stubbs ...	26 Aug
Dev	Albert Edward Pearson ...	7 Sept
Po	Samuel George Davis ...	19 Sept
Dev	Frederick Charles Loder ...	26 Sept
Dev	John Henry Smith	10 Nov

16

1922

Po	(*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman	10 Nov
Po	Stephen Thomas Hammond, M.B.E.	10 Nov
Po	Arthur McNeill	10 Nov
Dev	Sydney Henry Veale ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	10 Nov
Ch	Alfred George Knight ...	10 Nov
Dev	William Harrison Macey ...	1 Jan
Dev	Thomas John O'Neil ...	1 Jan
Ch	m Sidney Austin	11 Feb
Dev	Thomas Coles	15 Mar
Po	Wilfred Turner	9 Apr
Po	Sydney Langrish Smith ...	12 July
Po	Henry William Drake ...	12 July
Ch	Henry William Long	12 July
Dev	William James Reynolds ...	30 Sept
Dev	m John Alick Brander ...	2 Oct
Dev	Charles Andrew Street ...	19 Nov
Po	*SB* Alfred Thomas Nicholson	28 Nov
Po	*SB* John Andrews Price ...	28 Nov
Ch	m Plato Smith	12 Dec
Ch	Michael Garvey	12 Dec
Dev	John Shea	12 Dec

37

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev	John Stephen Manley	...	15 Jan
Dev	Lewis Goldstein ...	...	27 Jan
Po	*George Frederick Wheeler	...	7 June
Po	*SB* Henry David Wright	...	7 June
Po	David Henry Imms ...	...	12 June
Po	**m** John Norman Holmes	...	12 June
Dev	Patrick Mahoney ...	...	25 June
Dev	John Quick	...	1 Sept
Dev	George Quinn	...	11 Sept
Po	*CN* Charles Louis Scarlett	...	15 Sept
Dev	Herbert John Chapman	...	4 Nov

1924

Ch	William John Bate ...	...	1 Apr
Ch	William Edward McDonald	...	23 Apr
Ch	James Manby Waller, D.S.C.		27 May
Po	⊗ Ernest Edwin Kay	...	1 Aug

52

1924—*contd.*

Ch	⊗ Arthur Rowe ...	...	1 Aug
Po	Charles James Amsden	...	18 Aug
Po	**m** Harry Bull ...	...	18 Aug
Po	Harry Walls	...	18 Aug
Dev	Richard Sullivan, M.B.E.	...	18 Aug
Dev	William James McCarthy	...	18 Aug
Dev	James Edward Wallis	...	18 Aug
Dev	Albert Edward Vincent	...	18 Aug
Po	Frank Kenyon ...	...	18 Aug
Po	Henry John Thomas Downes		18 Aug
Dev	**m** Thomas Richard Wilson	...	18 Aug
Dev	Edward Driscoll ...	...	9 Sept
Po	Ernest George Scorey	...	9 Sept
Ch	George Victor Armstrong	...	9 Sept
Dev	William Harris Riddells	...	9 Sept
Po	George Reed Thompson	...	9 Sept
Dev	**m** William Halloran ...	...	9 Sept
Ch	Oscar Gerald Foxworthy	...	9 Sept

70

BOATSWAINS.

1914

Po	Arthur Henry Measures	...	18 Aug
Dev	Frederick Hoblin ...	...	9 Sept

1915

Dev	William George Partridge	...	18 Jan
Ch	Stuart Harry Luxon ...	...	3 Apr
Dev	George Alexander Greet	...	3 Apr
Po	John William Noble ...	...	3 Apr
Dev	Edwin Richard West	...	14 July
Po	Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler	...	14 July
Dev	Colin Galbraith Edgecombe	...	14 July
Dev	John Crispie	...	17 Sept
Po	Alfred Archibald Porter	...	17 Sept
Dev	William Henry Phillips	...	17 Sept
Dev	Percival Albert Wright	...	17 Sept
Po	William Booth ...	...	17 Sept
Dev	Herbert Le Noury ...	...	17 Sept
Po	Peter Thomas Newcombe	...	17 Sept
Po	George Hendle ...	...	17 Sept
Po	Charles Edward Gordon	...	17 Sept
Po	Charles Dring	...	3 Oct
Po	Frederick William Mitchell	...	6 Oct
Dev	Frederick George Barnes	...	5 Nov

1916

Dev	Charles Archer Lee ...	...	17 Mar
Po	Ernest Jupp	...	17 May
Dev	John O'Sullivan ...	...	17 May
Po	Samuel Quainton ...	...	17 May
Po	Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M.		17 May
Dev	William Cashman ...	...	7 Oct
Po	Robert Frank Fluellen	...	4 Nov

28

1917

Po	Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M.		23 Jan
Po	William James Sartain	...	23 Jan
Dev	Patrick Joseph O'Brien	...	23 Jan
Po	Bertie Charles Jones ...	...	23 Jan
Dev	Leslie Robert Boroughs	...	23 Jan
Ch	George Jones	...	23 Jan
Po	*SB* John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M.	...	23 Jan
Po	James William Henry Vincent		23 Jan
Dev	William George Knight	...	6 Feb
Po	⊗ Frederick Stanley Instance		7 Mar
Dev	Michael Connolly ...	...	25 June
Dev	Frank Colston ...	...	25 June
Dev	Sidney Barrow Coombs	...	25 June
Dev	Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M.		25 June
Dev	Charles Napper ...	...	25 June
Ch	Sidney Hilbert Joynes	...	25 June
Po	William Thomas Dommett	...	25 June
Dev	Frederick Ernest Dawe	...	16 July
Ch	William Henry Francis	...	5 Dec

1918

Po	George Barber ...	...	23 Feb
Dev	Seymour Perkins ...	...	23 Feb
Po	George Self	...	23 Feb
Po	Thomas George Brockway	...	23 Feb
Po	Alban Frank Brown ...	...	23 Feb
Ch	William Charles Hawkins	...	23 Feb
Dev	Reginald Walter Rowse	...	11 Oct
Po	Harry James Monk ...	...	11 Oct
Dev	Edmund Collings ...	...	11 Oct
Dev	⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean		11 Oct
Dev	Joseph Angelius Farrell	...	11 Oct
Dev	James Henry Fry ...	...	11 Oct

59

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

1919

Po m Robert Sutherland... ... 7 Jan

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct

12

1920—*contd.*

Po m William Richard Paris, M.B.E. ... ... 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers... ... 4 Aug

1922

Dev m William George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

1924

Dev m Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphy ... ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

23

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever... ... ... 10 Feb

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook ... 19 June

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins ... 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July

9

1917—*contd.*

Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve... ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

1924

Dev Henry Pridham Gordon (*act*)... 5 Feb
Po William David Manning (*act*)... 5 Feb
Po Harry Albert Leary (*act*) ... 28 Feb
Ch Alfred John Grigg (*act*) ... 26 Mar
Po Harold James Peters (*act*) ... 30 June

18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr

5

1922

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

1923

Po Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct

8

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... ... 16 Feb
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner... ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig... ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct

1917

Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June

25

1917—*contd.*

Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell... ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Ch Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Dev Ernest Joseph Clare ... ... 9 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. ... 10 May
Ch Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

1923

Dev John Christopher Kennedy (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct
Po William Cox (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Alexander Driscoll (*act*) ... 31 Oct
Po Fred Jupp (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct

1924

Po George Henry Rowsell (*act*) ... 13 Feb
Dev Stephen Henry Hewison (*act*) 1 Apr
Dev Adam Robert Sinclair (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po Philip Sharman (*act*) ... ... 18 Apr
Charles Winchester (*act*) ... 13 Sept

50

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1922

Po James Harvey Frederick Rann 14 Feb
Dev Edward May ... ... 13 Mar

2

1922—*contd.*

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 1 Aug

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry John Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry Thomas Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
Ch Charles Henry Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders ... 15 Dec

1921

Po Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov

7

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane ... ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons ... 13 Mar

1923

Dev Reginald Dawe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Robert Henry Cooper (*act*) ... 17 Sept

11

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert Wilfred Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Dev John Parford Porter ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. ... 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May

15

1921—*contd.*

Ch m Harold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence ... 28 Dec

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller ... 29 Feb
Dev m Sydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Dev m Francis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Ch Alexander Thomas Germancy 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell ... 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch m Thomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

31

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev	Alfred John Parker	2 May
Dev	Edwin Ernest Back	2 May
Dev	Francis Thomas Sargent ...	26 May
Ch	Allen Beaumont Frise ...	24 June
Po	Hubert Stanley Sansford ...	8 Aug
Po	Thomas Stroud	25 Aug
Dev	Frederick George Eke ...	26 Aug

38

1923—*contd.*

Po	Edward John Cole	24 Oct
Dev	Edgar John Jones Munday ...	28 Nov

1924

Po	John Kingsbury	20 Feb

41

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1914

Dev	Alfred Edward Leggatt ...	22 Sept
Po	George Augustus Evans ...	22 Sept
Ch	William Henry Royall, M.B.E.	21 Oct
Dev	William Pitt Watts	1 Nov

1915

Po	Vernon Frederick Moore ...	10 Feb
Ch	Arthur Woolley	18 Mar
Dev	George Percy Byrne, D.S.C.	1 Apr
Dev	Samuel Ewart Sleeman ...	1 Apr
Dev	Maurice Charles Smith ...	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Sowden Collacott ...	1 Apr
Ch	Thomas Henry Stonehouse ...	1 Apr
Dev	Sydney Herbert Chiswell ...	1 Apr
Po	Henry Southcott Burge ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Hough	1 Apr
Dev	Henry Cowle	1 Apr
Po	Henry Stopford Brice ...	15 Apr
Dev	Harry Lancelot Metters ...	19 May
Dev	Stanley Richards	19 May
Dev	Harold Henry McColl Barber	19 May
Po	William Charlie Bamfylde ...	19 May
Po	Arthur John Cunningham ...	19 May
Po	Frank Williams	19 May
Dev	William John Trounce ...	29 Sept
Dev	Henry Philip Joy Dean ...	29 Sept
Po	William David Thomas ...	29 Sept
Po	Charles William Gubbey ...	29 Sept
Po	Sidney Louis Pilcher	29 Sept
Dev	Thomas Edmund White ...	29 Sept
Dev	James Edwin Warne	29 Sept
Dev	William John Benoy, M.B.E.	29 Sept
Ch	Charles Victor Rowland ...	29 Sept

1916

Dev	Cecil Albert Pike	22 Jan
Po	Ernest Alfred Watts	22 Jan
Po	Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield	22 Jan
Dev	Alfred Richard Tink	22 Jan
Po	Herbert Tidman	22 Jan
Dev	Edgar Bertie Mitchell ...	22 Jan
Po	John Rowell Hindmarch ...	22 Jan
Po	Charles Francis Thorrowgood	22 Jan
Po	James Frederick Gould ...	18 May
Ch	Arthur James Persac ...	18 May

41

1916—*contd.*

Dev	William Henry Chubb ...	18 May
Po	Ambrose James Cole	18 May
Po	Harold Samuel Picot	18 May
Dev	Edward Ernest John O'Gara	18 May
Dev	Louis Arthur John King ...	18 May

1917

Dev	Harry Stonelake Goodfellow	11 Apr
Po	Ambrose Broad	11 Apr
Dev	Edward Archibald Morris ...	11 Apr
Dev	George Francis Snell	11 Apr
Ch	George Herbert Smith ...	11 Apr
Po	William Alfred Pook ...	11 Apr
Dev	Charles Thomas Frayn ...	11 Apr
Dev	Sidney John Hocking ...	11 Apr
Po	Harry Watson	11 Apr
Dev	Frederick Stephen Harris ...	26 June
Po	John Myott, M.B.E.	26 June
Po	John Albert Smith	26 June
Po	William Volage Trimboy ...	26 June
Po	Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C.	26 June
Dev	Trethowan Jeffery	26 June
Po	Albert William George Todd...	26 June
Po	Harry Ivan Walter Lush ...	26 June
Dev	Harry Leslie Ash	26 June
Ch	William Bevans	26 June
Po	William Alfred Cheer	26 June
Dev	Ernest Victor Blane	24 Oct
Po	Alfred Arthur Coles	24 Oct
Dev	James John Reid	24 Oct
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	Arthur John Grinter	24 Oct
Dev	Albert John Lewis	24 Oct
Dev	George Henry Mutton ...	24 Oct
Po	George William Potter ...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Victor Watt	24 Oct
Po	Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24 Oct
Dev	John Joseph Cliffe	24 Oct

1918

Dev	William Henry Rendell ...	22 Feb
Ch	George Peters	22 Feb
Ch	James Robert Brightmore ...	22 Feb

79

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev	Edward James Dunn, D.S.M....	22 Feb
Po.	Henry Leslie Haines Burden	22 Feb
Po	Henry Matthew Hay	22 Feb
Po	Harold Henry Layton ...	22 Feb
Ch	Daniel Wood	22 Feb
Po	Francis William Newbery ...	22 Feb
Ch	Marchant James Hawkins ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	22 Feb

86

1924

Ch	Frederick Alfred Bryant (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Leonard Cecil Jinman (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Sidney Herbert Croucher (*act*)	1 Jan

90

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Po	William Henry Bradley ...	1 Oct
Dev	**m** William Frederick Joseph Howe...	1 Oct
Ch	**m** John Stobart, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
Po	Sydney George Smith ...	1 Oct

1919

Po	Ernest Arthur Humphreys ...	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest John Lacey	1 Apr
Po	George McDonald	1 Apr
Dev	James Bertram Langdon ...	1 Apr
Po	George Francis Whettingstall	1 Apr
Po	George Thomas Pillage ...	1 Apr
Po	Percy Charles Carrier... ...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Anthony Kelly ...	1 Apr
Po	Arthur Cyril Green	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald William Dawes ...	1 Oct
Po	**m** George Chisholm Southron	1 Oct
Dev	James Victor Tector	1 Oct
Dev	**m** Frank Harry Allen... ...	1 Oct
Dev	Robert Joseph Ross	1 Oct
Ch	William Cockcroft	1 Oct
Po	Sidney Hewitt	1 Oct
Po	Charles Edward Morris ...	1 Oct
Po	Arthur Brown...	1 Oct
Po	John Anthony Symmonds ...	1 Oct

1920

Ch	Frank Hugh Webber	1 Apr
Ch	James William Reay	1 Apr
Po	John Lamond	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Billing	1 Apr
Po	William Kirkhouse Bodycomb	1 Apr
Po	George Albert Janes	1 Apr
Po	Thomas John Gard	1 Apr
Dev	Andrew Arthur Abbie ...	1 Oct
Po	John Richardson Sunderland	1 Nov

1921

Dev	David Branson	1 Apr
Dev	Percy Sidney Walkey... ...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Shepherd	1 Apr
Po	John Charles Smith	1 Aug
Ch	William Murray Calder ...	1 Aug
Dev	Edward Freeman	1 Aug

38

1921—*contd.*

Ch	John Skelton	1 Aug
Po	Harry William Harker ...	1 Oct
Po	William Moore...	1 Nov
Ch	Richard Robert Annetts ...	1 Nov
Dev	William Ashworth Pickup ...	1 Nov
Po	Walter Richard John Ford Switzer	1 Nov
Ch	Alfred Ernest Buck	1 Nov
Ch	James Lindsey Crawford ...	1 Nov
Po	Henry Richard George Brooking	1 Nov
Dev	Sydney Penney Lemon ...	1 Nov
Ch	**m** Gustave Hermann Quaas ...	1 Nov

1922

Dev	Arthur Bruce	1 Jan
Ch	James William O'Brien ...	1 Jan
Dev	William Thomas Hall, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Ch	Elias Brown	1 Jan
Po	*SB* John Jackson McGuffie ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Jan
Ch	Rowland Brightman	1 Jan
Dev	John Mitchell	1 Feb
Po	Arthur Henry Williams ...	1 Feb
Dev	Robert Kerr Weir	1 Feb
Dev	Andrew Moules	1 Feb
Po	William Charles Abrams ...	1 Feb
Po	Henry William Shervell ...	1 Mar
Dev	William Nicholas Grose ...	1 Mar
Dev	Michael Richards	1 Mar
Po	Fred Charlie Bowman ...	1 Mar
Po	Alfred George Pile	1 Mar
Po	Harold John Byrne	1 Apr
Dev	*SB* Clarence Schofield ...	1 Apr
Dev	Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C.	1 Apr
Dev	James Percy Pearson... ...	1 Apr
Po	Cecil Arthur Letchford ...	1 May
Dev	Henry John Rendall Gould ...	1 May
Po	James Charles Purnell, D.S.C.	1 May
Po	Frank Henry Reynolds ...	1 Sept
Po	**m** Allan Park	1 Sept
Po	Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept
Po	Harry Bolton	1 Sept
Dev	Charles Hill	1 Nov

77

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd ... ... 1 Nov

1923

Po William Herbert Sheppard ... 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird ... 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas ... 1 May
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
Po *SB* Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po William Thomas Kirkland ... 1 May
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... ... 1 June
Dev John Walter Jenkins ... ... 1 June
Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson ... 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... ... 1 Aug
Po **m** Arthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *SB* George Miller Donald ... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po *SB* Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept
Po Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch George Marmaduke Seaman ... 1 Sept
Ch Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Po Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Frederick Davies ... 1 Nov

1923—*contd.*

Po Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
Dev Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
Dev George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po Charles Godsell Matthews ... 1 Nov
Po George William Feast ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
Dev **m** William John Germon ... 1 Dec
Ch Alfred James Daniels ... 1 Dec
Dev Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Pullan ... ... 1 Dec
Dev Benjamin Thomas Holmes ... 1 Dec

1924

Po Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev **m** William Crooks McLean ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Barnicoat ... 1 Feb
Po William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Ch William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
Dev Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
Po Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... ... 1 May
Po Frederick William Towler ... 1 May
Po Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 June
Po Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 June
Dev James Nicol Hutton ... ... 1 June
Po John Arthur Poole ... ... 1 June
Dev William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
Dev Frederick Richard Williams ... 1 June
Ch Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. 1 Aug
Dev John Dunlop Irvine ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
Ch Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
Dev Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
Po **m** Hugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
Dev Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
Dev George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
Po David Bower, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
Dev James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Solomon Branson ... 1 Sept
Dev Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Po	Frank Green	1 Sept
Po	Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. ...	1 Sept
Po	John Edwin Bufton	1 Sept
Dev	Albert Green	1 Sept

181

1924—*contd.*

Po	George Edward Harvey ...	1 Sept
Po	Charles William Davis ...	1 Sept
Po	Harold Lewis Cantwell ...	1 Sept
Dev	William Jones	1 Sept

185

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1915

Po	George Lambert	1 Jan
Ch	Herbert John Eagle	1 Jan
Dev	John George Hill, D.S.M ...	1 Jan
Po	Edgar Dore	1 Jan
Ch	William Broadhurst	1 Jan
Po	*SB* George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Rossiter ...	1 Jan
Po	Frederick George Fry... ...	1 Jan
Dev	Thomas Garnet Goodfellow ...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Hector Rowse ...	1 Jan
Ch	John Alexander Finlay ...	1 Jan
Ch	Tom William Sier Hook ...	1 Jan
Po	George Walmsley	1 Jan
Dev	Harry Adolphus Crocker ...	1 Jan
Dev	Henry Dutton Bracegirdle ...	1 Jan
Po	David Roy	1 Jan
Dev	Alfred Twiss Wilkins	1 Jan
Ch	Herbert James Andrews ...	1 Jan
Dev	Thomas George Raleigh ...	1 Jan
Po	Thomas Eastwood	1 Jan
Dev	*SB* David John Lloyd ...	1 Jan
Ch	Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Ch	Hugh Sladden	1 Jan
Po	Arthur Wellesley Prescott ...	1 Jan
Po	Percy Charles Humby ...	1 Jan
Ch	John Hackford	1 Jan
Ch	Alfred Einchcombe	1 Jan
Ch	John Davies	1 Jan
Dev	Archibald Walter Davies ...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas Richard Guest ...	1 Jan
Dev	William George Pearce ...	1 Jan
Po	Ernest Augustus Betenson ...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas James Wilkins ...	1 Jan
Dev	John Hird	1 Mar
Ch	Peter Grieve	1 Mar
Ch	William Hetherington Bellis ...	20 Aug
Dev	Herbert Henry Starkie ...	20 Aug
Dev	Samuel Ernest Elliott ...	20 Aug
Dev	Frank Austin Hoppins ...	14 Sept
Ch	Percy Dolman	14 Sept
Po	m Robert Corker	14 Sept
Po	Thomas Maher...	14 Sept
Ch	George Anderson Phillips ...	14 Sept
Dev	William John Lowry	14 Sept
Dev	Frederick John Chanter ...	14 Sept

45

1915—*contd.*

Dev	William Beaty Dand, D.S.M....	14 Sept
Po	Frank Ernest Wright ...	14 Sept
Po	John William Turner	14 Sept
Ch	George Frederick Piper ...	14 Sept
Dev	Arthur William White ...	14 Sept
Ch	Thomas George Stevens ...	14 Sept
Dev	John Emmanuel Lang ...	14 Sept
Ch	Frank Mitchell...	14 Sept
Dev	James White	14 Sept
Po	William James Todman ...	14 Sept
Po	Robert Bennett	14 Sept
Ch	William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M.	18 Nov

1916

Po	George Edwin Weeks ...	27 Jan
Dev	Alfred Walter James	2 Apr
Ch	Henry Francis Atkins ...	22 May
Ch	Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M.	23 Aug
Po	William Mark Oldreive ...	1 Nov
Dev	Percival Samuel Smith ...	1 Nov
Po	Edwin Cecil Evans	1 Nov
Dev	Joseph Pattison	1 Nov
Po	Charlie Rogers Barter ...	1 Nov
Dev	Richard Gadd	1 Nov
Po	Ernest Albert Taylor	1 Nov
Po	Frederick James Stonestreet...	1 Nov
Dev	Frederick Thomas Farmer ...	1 Dec
Dev	Robert Edward Eshelby ...	1 Dec
Dev	John McLuckie	1 Dec
Po	John Churcher...	1 Dec
Po	William Henry Slight... ...	1 Dec
Ch	Roy Hare Smith	1 Dec
Dev	*SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ...	1 Dec
Dev	Martin Henry Jordan... ...	1 Dec
Po	Duncan Urquhart Brown ...	1 Dec
Dev	Alexander Cecil Renny ...	1 Dec
Po	Charles Augustus Henwood ...	1 Dec
Dev	Percy Hillson Tall	1 Dec
Po	John Pugh	1 Dec
Po	Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ...	1 Dec

1917

Po	William John Ison	30 Jan

84

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev	William Mark Sutton, D.S.C....	14 Apr
Dev	Reginald Williams	14 Apr
Dev	Richard Henry Davies ...	14 Apr
Dev	Edward Adolphus Burch ...	14 Apr
Po	John Ralph Pigott	14 Apr
Po	Evan David Lewis	14 Apr
Dev	Mark Crawford	14 Apr
Dev	William John Stacey	14 Apr
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Ch	Thomas Alfred Garner ...	14 Apr
Po	Allan Willsteed	14 Apr
Po	William James Perriam ...	14 Apr
Po	Victor Christopher Putnam ...	14 Apr
Dev	Robert Kerr	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Alexander McIver Padden	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Walter Thornton ...	14 Apr
Dev	William James Robins ...	7 May
Ch	Robert Young	1 June
Ch	John Alexander Miller ...	15 June
Po	William Cleminson Garthwaite	15 June
Po	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	15 June
Po	Thomas William Collis ...	15 June
Ch	Charles Samuel Goddard ...	15 June
Po	Sydney Hansford McNeale ...	15 June
Po	Reginald Ballantyne ...	12 Sept
Dev	George Howe Hunter ...	1 Oct
Ch	William Culverwell, D.S.M. ...	1 Oct
Dev	James Murray Hyslop ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Grearson	1 Oct
Dev	John Frederick Dodridge ...	1 Oct
Po	James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Dev	Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Henry Jarvis	1 Oct
Ch	Cyril Sidney Good	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Young	1 Oct
Po	Charles Arthur Carlton ...	1 Oct
Po	Alfred James Ackerman ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Day ...	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Richard Chippendale ...	1 Oct
Po	William Henry White ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Brotherwood	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Leverett ...	1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
Dev	James William Armstrong ...	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Po	Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M.	16 Dec

1918

Dev	Joseph Manley	1 Jan
Po	George Frederick Gale ...	1 Mar
Ch	James Black	1 Mar
Dev	James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
Ch	John Peter McLennan ...	1 Mar

1918—*contd.*

Dev	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	Richard Bath	1 Mar
Po	John Friend Kellaway ...	1 Mar
Po	Harry Leonard Stark ...	1 Mar
Po	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Ch	James Smith, D.S.M. ...	1 Mar
Dev	Edgar Langley	1 Apr
Po	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ...	1 Apr
Dev	Frank Holt	1 Apr
Po	Percy George Wilson	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Charles Ford ...	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Pitt	1 Apr
Po	Harry Lumb	1 Apr
Po	Sydney Smith Wynne ...	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 May
Dev	Henry William Boyde ...	1 May
Po	William McKennan	1 May
Dev	George Atkinson Gridgeman...	1 May
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	John Doughty Nicholas ...	1 May
Dev	Joseph Ernest Lucas	1 June
Ch	William Arthur Stephenson ...	1 June
Dev	Wilfred Henry Hicks ...	1 June
Dev	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M.	1 June
Dev	William Charles George Keats	15 July
Dev	Edward John Goodsell ...	15 July
Ch	Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	15 July
Po	Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M....	16 July
Dev	Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	1 Aug
Po	Christopher William Morse ...	1 Aug
Po	Harry Hudson	1 Aug
Dev	Robert Lawrence Brown ...	1 Aug
Po	Herbert Pullen	1 Aug
Ch	Stanley Chambers	1 Aug
Po	William Smith	1 Sept
Dev	David Lewis Dean	1 Sept
Ch	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.	1 Sept
Po	Ernest Easthope Budden ...	1 Sept
Dev	Lawrence Victor Edwards ...	1 Oct
Dev	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev	Samuel Phillips Pearce ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert William Brumham ...	1 Oct
Po	William Lazenby	1 Nov
Dev	James Kennedy	1 Nov
Dev	Arthur Frederick Nicol ...	1 Nov
Ch	Arthur Aney Mews	1 Nov
Po	James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M.	1 Nov
Po	Henry Morgan Thomas ...	1 Nov
Dev	Stanley James Taverner ...	24 Dec

1920

Po	Ernest Edwin Berry	1 June
Dev	Henry Ridgman Adams ...	1 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Po	Charles William Baker ...	1 June
Ch	Benjamin James John Abell Turner	1 Sept
Po	Robert Ernest Cope	1 Sept
Dev	Richard William Orchard ...	1 Sept
Po	Frederick Lee Graham ...	1 Dec
Po	William John McIver Padden	1 Dec
Ch	George Herbert Routley ...	1 Dec

1921

Po	Norman Henry Thomas ...	1 Oct
Ch	Allan Cavers	1 Oct
Po	John Guard	1 Oct
Dev	Walter Stuart McMath ...	1 Oct
Ch	Oliver William Fay	1 Oct
Po	George Harold Cummins, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Harold Harvey ...	1 Oct
Dev	George Francis Pengelly ...	1 Oct
Dev	William Henry Hodge Northcott	1 Oct

1922

Ch	Thomas Lovell Scott	1 Oct
Po	Leslie Cosens Prior	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Stanley Rooke ...	1 Oct
Dev	George William Bird ...	1 Oct
Po	Thomas George Vernon Casley	1 Oct
Po	Percy Herbert Leech	1 Oct
Po	Frank James Boyland ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Leslie Carl Burgess ...	1 Oct
Po	William Frederick Jenkin Dunn	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Jack Kellaway	1 Oct
Po	Alfred Benjamin Cluett ...	1 Oct

213

1922—*contd.*

Dev	Frederick Cecil Palmer ...	1 Oct
Dev	Alec Lee Hobden	1 Oct
Po	Tom Kershaw	1 Oct

1923

Dev	Robert Lindsay Rooke (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Alexander Lall (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Francis Orlando Egbert May (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	William Harold Kemp (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Henry Sperring (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Stafford Poë (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	James Gwillyam Watkins (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Stanley Stribley (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Stephen Charles Chatfield (*act*)	1 Oct
Ch	Charles Edmund Dobson (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Henry Aspinall (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Harold Charles Lavers (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Albert Leddra Hoskin (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	George Nicholas Goodyear (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Henry Edmund Kent (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Victor Hauser (*act*)...	1 Oct
Dev	Stanley Lang Turner (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Herbert Edward Drew (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Francis John Hurt (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Cyril Willing Treweeks (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	James Parish Hewett (*act*) ...	1 Oct

237

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1918

Po	Robert Henry Sims	1 Jan
Ch	Fred Mann	1 May
Po	John Howard	1 May

1919

Ch	William Peter Coghlan ...	1 Apr

1920

Po	Arthur Rowe	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ...	1 Oct
Ch	Richard Thomas Spear ...	1 Oct

1921

Dev	Richard William Rowland ...	1 Apr
Dev	William Halliday	1 Apr

9

1922

Dev	Richard Ernest Hodges ...	1 Apr
Dev	William Arthur Beale ...	1 Oct

1923

Po	Charles Samuel Phillips ...	1 Apr
Po	Hugh Batt	1 Oct

1924

Ch	Jonathan Williams	1 Apr

14

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915

Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Bennett ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings... ... ... 20 Aug

1916

Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell... ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman ... 15 June
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... ... 1 Oct

21

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson ... 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye ... ... 1 Oct

33

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Po Frederick Mannell... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev m John Albert Ford ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Po Harry Baverstock... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Robert William Maclean ... 1 Mar 19

6

Dev William Dunstan ... ... 29 July 21
Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan 23
Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 15 May 24

9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1916

Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne ... 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

7

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier... ... 6 June
Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

1921

Po Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Ch Daniel Frank Keefe ... ... 29 July

14

Digitized by Google

1922

Po Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev William Henry Ernest Holder 17 Oct

1923

Po Walter Ewart Cottrell (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Po Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June

18

1924

Po Alfred John Copplestone (*act*) 2 Jan
Po Edward Makin (*act*) ... ... 21 Aug
Ch John Henry Tindale (*act*) ... 21 Aug
Ch Herbert Edwin Gibson (*act*) 21 Aug
Dev Edward Lancaster (*act*) ... 21 Aug
Dev Samuel Siddall (*act*)... ... 21 Aug

24

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... ... 1 Nov

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards ... 12 Dec

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept

6

1923

Po Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr

1924

Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 9 Apr
Po Frederick Sweetman ... ... 9 Apr
Po John Bryant ... ... 9 Apr
Dev Percy John Freeman ... ... 9 Apr
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 9 Apr
Po William Marston Smallwood 9 Apr
Po William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 9 Apr
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 9 Apr
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... ... 9 Apr
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... ... 9 Apr

17

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon ... 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley ... 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker ... 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

1917

Po Desire Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth ... 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June

16

1917—*contd.*

Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... ... 4 July
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July

31

Digitized by Google

1923

Ch Charles Frederick Craven (*act*) 2 Nov
Po Charles Bernard Eastwood (*act*) 2 Nov
Ch Henry William Bray (*act*) ... 2 Nov

34

1924

Ch John Pitt (*act*) ... ... 6 Aug

35

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett ... 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ... ... 29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. ... 5 Apr
Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May

19

1922

Po James Edward Bonnar ... 13 Apr
Dev William Frederick Plant ... 13 Apr
Po George Harry Nicholls ... 13 Apr
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling ... 13 Apr

1924

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman ... 4 Mar
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 4 July
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 4 July
Po Harold William Collins ... 4 July
Po Reginald John Watson ... 4 July
Po Claude Harold Welton ... 4 July
Ch Arthur Coxon ... ... 4 July
Dev Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 4 July
Dev Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 4 July
Ch George Roberts ... ... 4 July
Ch Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. ... 4 July

35

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)

1918

Dev Percy James Tippett ... ... 29 Nov
Po Philip Herbert Watts ... 29 Nov

2

1919

Po Oliver Chivers ... ... 29 May

3

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1914

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy ... ... 23 Aug

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 June
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov

1917

Ch Frank Cartwright ... ... 6 June
Dev William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
Po Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Dev Fred Alexander Archibald ... 6 June

9

1917—*contd.*

Dev Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Po Frederick John Giles ... ... 6 June
Dev David Adams ... ... 6 June
Ch Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton ... 6 June
Dev David John Campbell Smith... 6 June
Ch Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse... ... ... 6 June
Dev Colin Joseph Pickerill... ... 6 June
Dev John Marshall ... ... 6 June
Dev Edwin George Malcolm ... 6 June
Po Harold Frederick Short ... 6 June
Dev John Cameron MacDonald ... 6 June
Ch Samuel Maxwell Topley ... 6 June
Dev Cecil Ernest Wright ... ... 6 June
Ch Thomas Henry Kneebone ... 6 June

23

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued*.

1918

Ch	Cecil Page	11 Sept
Dev	Atholl Charles Howard ...	3 Dec

1919

Ch	Joseph Augustine Campbell ...	12 Apr
Po	Sydney Wright Hill	25 Apr
Po	Arthur Dicker	25 Apr
Dev	Edgar George Murch	25 Apr
Dev	Richard Kay	25 Apr
Dev	Herbert James Jewell ...	25 Apr
Ch	Alexander Coutts	26 Apr
Dev	Leonard William Tucker ...	26 Apr
Dev	Harold Hurrell	26 Apr
Ch	Clifford Arce Jervis	28 Apr
Dev	George Prowse	1 May
Po	Thomas Edward Jackson ...	3 May
Dev	John Henry Mitchell	29 May
Dev	Christopher Henry Mulready...	14 June

1920

Po	William Page Lebbon... ...	10 Jan
Po	Percy Arthur Hunter ...	10 Jan
Ch	Leonard Arthur Kew	10 Jan
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Ch	Albert Frederic Howell ...	10 Jan
Dev	Thomas Penswick O'Donnell...	10 Jan
Ch	Ernest Victor Davies	10 Jan
Po	Harry Frank Warburton ...	17 Jan
Po	Frederick Ernest Berry ...	19 Jan
Ch	Cecil Thomas Tippin	24 Jan
Po	Walter Charles Cooke... ...	27 July
Dev	Percival George Sparks ...	27 July
Ch	James Cullen	27 July
Po	John Moore Morgan	27 July
Dev	Albert Edward Lindley ...	27 July
Ch	Harry Alfred Fowler	27 July
Po	Horace Stanleigh Albery ...	27 July
Dev	Richard Edgar Daw	27 July
Po	Edward Walter Voke ...	27 July
Dev	Leonard John Daw	27 July
Dev	William Geoffrey Tucker ...	27 July
Dev	Harold Sidney John Strong ...	27 July
Dev	Alfred Chown	27 July
Po	William Frederick White ...	27 July
Dev	Stanley John Rendle	27 July
Dev	Frederick William Spry ...	27 July
Dev	Ronald Thomas Davies ...	27 July
Dev	Alfred Petty	2 Aug
Dev	Frederick Charles Densum ...	14 Aug
Dev	Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M.	1 Sept
Dev	Thomas Boyd Watson ...	1 Sept
Ch	James Martin	4 Sept
Dev	Arthur Ewart Furse	29 Nov
Dev	James Henry Down	29 Nov
Dev	Edgar Whitford Brown ...	29 Nov

73

1920—*contd.*

Ch	Leslie Dodridge	29 Nov
Dev	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	29 Nov
Ch	Herbert Cyril Rice	29 Nov
Dev	Henry Leonard Carpenter ...	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur William Ennor ...	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur Spry Hoad	29 Nov
Dev	William George Nicholas Herley	29 Nov
Dev	John Clifton Dustan	29 Nov

1922

Dev	Harry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc....	1 Sept
Dev	Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	Edward William Brown, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Dev	Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ...	1 Sept
Ch	Wilfred Louis Furmston ...	1 Sept
Ch	Leslie Oliver Barker	1 Sept
Po	Harold Cecil Comben	1 Sept
Po	Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	Alfred Clarence Pawson, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Po	Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc....	22 Sept
Ch	Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. ...	22 Sept
Dev	Robert Bisset Murray ...	22 Sept
Po	Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. ...	22 Sept
Dev	John Bayliss Hall, B.A. ...	22 Sept
Po	John Dennis, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Po	Herbert Parmenter Pearce ...	22 Sept

1923

Dev	Charles Blaiklock Hockaday ...	23 Mar
Po	Harold John Jessup	23 Mar
Dev	Ronald James Hill	23 Mar
Po	Sydney Walter Harman ...	23 Mar
Dev	Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt	23 Mar
Dev	Philip George Foss	23 Mar
Ch	Ernest Arthur Doust	23 Mar
Ch	Albert Alan Hodges	23 Mar
Po	William Edward Hall ...	23 Mar
Dev	James Henry John Rowe ...	23 Mar
Ch	John Leonard Rees	23 Mar
Ch	James Sharp Morton	23 Mar
Po	Thomas Arthur Everson, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
Po	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
Po	Victor George Nightingall (*proby*)	17 Aug
Po	William Edwin Tomlinson (*proby*)	17 Aug

115

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1923—*contd.*

Dev	Malcolm Gell Riley, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17	Aug
Dev	Ivor Douglas Lawrence (*proby*)	17	Aug
Po	Clifford Raymond Sands Smith, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17	Aug
Dev	John Rees, B.Sc. (*proby*) ...	17	Aug
Po	Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C. (*proby*)	17	Aug
Ch	Albert James Borking Springall (*proby*)	17	Aug
Ch	Emmerson Beckwith, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17	Aug
Dev	Eric George Armstead, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17	Aug

123

1923—*contd.*

Ch	Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17	Aug
Ch	William George Coleman, M.M. (*proby*)	17	Aug
Ch	Gerald Patrick Sullivan (*proby*)	17	Aug
Po	Douglas Eric Winkworth (*proby*)	17	Aug
Ch	Reginald Edward Frost (*proby*)	17	Aug
Dev	Francis Thomas Michell (*proby*)	17	Aug
Po	Evan Percy Thomas (*proby*) ...	17	Aug

130

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1924.

Ernest George Birch, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
Joseph Haley Blakeley, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
Frederick James Chinery ...	...	22 Aug
Robert Edward Collins ...	...	22 Aug
Frederick Edwin Cook ...	...	22 Aug
Gerald Crowle	...	22 Aug
John Foster Davidson, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
James Laughlan Ross Gall	...	22 Aug
Denis Edward Gregory ...	...	22 Aug
Thomas Hoskison	...	22 Aug

12

1924—*contd.*

Thomas James Jones, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
Percy Hargrave Legg, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
Harry Moore, B.A.	...	22 Aug
Bernard Piper	...	22 Aug
Gilbert Porter, B.Sc. ...	...	22 Aug
Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
George Percy Robinson ...	...	22 Aug
Thomas Routledge, B.Sc.	...	22 Aug
Robert Smyth	...	22 Aug
Herbert Stones	...	22 Aug
Evan Ewart Thomas ...	...	22 Aug
Leslie William John Whitburn	...	22 Aug

24

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch	Jasper Butler	10	Aug
Ch	Lawrence Weber	10	Aug
Ch	Albert Leonard George Susans	10	Aug

3

1922

Ch	Henry Ernest Adams ...	14	Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev	William Ambrose Crowdon ...	25	Sept
Ch	Andrew James Morgans ...	25	Sept
Dev	Seymour William Lillicrap ...	25	Sept
Dev	John George Beal	25	Sept
Po	Henry Joseph John Hankin ...	25	Sept

1918

Dev	William Francis Hayter ...	1	May

1920

Ch	William Herbert Pickard ...	3	Feb
Po	Reginald Francis	22	Apr
Ch	Garnet Hughes	10	June

9

1921

Po	George Blackman	9	May
Ch	Arthur John Cotton	25	May
Po	Edgar Philip Ham	27	Oct

1922

Po	Harry Phillips	18	Jan
Po	Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M.	18	Jan

14

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1920

Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... ... 30 Apr

1921

Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

1922

Po William John Saxton Blood ... 15 Oct

3

1923

Dev George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Jan
Po Charles Bevis ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 Sept

1924

Po **m** Robert Campbell Cunningham ... ... 2 Apr
Po William John Thomas ... 27 May
Po Alexander George Graham ... 11 June
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 7 July

10

WARRANT WRITERS.

1918

Po Arthur George Webley ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook ... 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins ... 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po Henry William Lambert ... 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne ... ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Po Frederick William Knight ... 17 Feb
Po John Richmond Truscott ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard Rody Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood ... 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn ... 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec

20

1919—*contd.*

Ch William John Jennings ... 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Po Edwin George Coles ... ... 15 Oct

1923

Po Charles Coney ... ... 3 Jan
Dev William Chapman Greet, M.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Herbert George Luscombe 1 Sept
Dev Robert John Stuart (*act*) ... 29 Dec

1924

Ch Francis Samuel Vallis (*act*) ... 2 Apr
Dev Ernest Alfred Lillicrap (*act*) ... 27 May
Po Frederick James Sutton, M.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 11 June
Thomas Jackson Wilson (*act*) 7 July

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1919

Dev James St. Vincent Switzer ... 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

4

1920

Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May ... 1 June
Dev **m** Jim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

7

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev William Robert Roch ... 2 June
Dev Leonard William Back ... 26 July

9

1924

Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... ... 25 Jan
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Aug

11

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence ... 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... ... 29 Jan
Po Charles Edwin Locke ... ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... ... 29 Jan
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan

18

1919—*contd.*

Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. ... 29 Jan
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

1922

Po John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. ... 19 Dec

1923

Dev Walter John Gunn ... ... 21 Mar
Ch Allan Rickard ... ... 26 July
Ch Ralph Llewellyn Morgan ... 26 July
Ch John George Cull ... ... 26 July
Ch Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler ... ... 26 July
Ch George Churchill Baker (*act*) ... 17 Sept
Po George Kingsford (*act*) ... 17 Sept
Dev Frederick George Richards (*act*) 17 Sept

1924

Dev Archibald Wansley Hoar (*act*) 25 Jan
Po Charles George Daysh (*act*) ... 15 Aug

35

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson ... 1 Jan

2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Dev Herbert William Morgan ... 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

3

1919

Dev James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

7

Digitized by Google

1921			1922		
Po	Herbert Henry Curtis	... 19 Apr	*Dev*	Alfred Edwin Pratt ...	... 28 July
	8			9	

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

(*Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*)

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"(d)" indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depôt, R.M., Deal.

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV" ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Ch	**m** *Gen. Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	26 Sept 23
Ply	****m** *Gen. Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	26 Sept 23
Po	*PW******m** *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	26 Sept 23

3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, 54, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj.-Gen. **m** Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Mar 24

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Col. 2nd Comdt. (*I*)***m** Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E., *q.s.* ... ... 11 Apr 21

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. **m** Robert Daly Ormsby, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 1 Oct 21

QUARTERMASTERS.

Major **m** Frederick William Mattison ... ... 15 Nov 19
Major **m** Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 13 Dec 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

m Henry Darlow ... ... 3 Jan 20
m Arthur John Duffield Robinson ... ... 18 Apr 20
m Edward Evans ... ... 13 Dec 20
m Albert Edgar Hockley ... ... 20 Nov 21

THE ROYAL MARINES.

GENERAL.

****m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. ... ... 1 Jan 24

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m Edward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 16 Jan 24
m Gerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 8 July 24

2

Digitized by Google

MAJOR-GENERALS.

*mHarry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*m*) *q.s.* ... ... 1 Jan 23
**m(*I*)St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... ... 15 Jan 23
m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Adjutant-General*) ... ... 1 Jan 24
m Picton Phillipps, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... ... 8 July 24

4

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

DIV

Deal *AdC GSP PW* VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Col.* 1 *Oct* 20) ... ... 1 Jan 23

Ply *GSP* m Frederick Charles Edwards (*Col.* 30 *Nov* 20) 1 Jan 24

2

DIV

Ch *AdC GSP* m Reginald Hallward Morgan, C.B.E. (*Col.* 1 *Dec* 20) ... ... 21 June 24

Po *GSP* m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G., *p.a.c.* (*Col.* 21 *June* 21) ... 8 July 24

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

(*I*)**m*Reginald Cecil Temple*, C.B., O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Supy.* 11 *Apr* 21) ... ... 11 Dec 22

Ch *mRobert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Dec 22

2

Po *mJoseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan 23

Ply ***mHugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. ... 1 Jan 24

Deal *mPercy Molloy ... ... 8 July 24

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

m *Arthur Greenway Little*, C.M.G. (*Supy.* 21 *June* 24) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 17) 1 Apr 21

Ch(*d*) m Charles Lawson Mayhew 1 Apr 21

Po m Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, *p.a.c.* (*Sch. of L.A.*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 30 *May* 17) 11 Apr 21

Ch m Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... 1 Aug 21

*m *Francis Home Griffiths* (*Secd.* 6 *Jan* 21) ... 21 Sept 21

Po m Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton ... ... 21 Sept 21

6

Ch m Henry Albert Hathway Jones ... ... 7 Nov 21

Po m George Carpenter, O.B.E. D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt. Col.* 3 *June* 18) ... ... 1 Jan 23

Ply **m Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Aug 23

Ply(*d*)m James Hazel ... ... 1 Jan 24

Ply m Maurice Filmer Bennett 27 Feb 24

Ch (*I*)m William Patrick Arbuthnot ... ... 1 Mar 24

Ply **m Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.* (*Bde. Maj. Ports. Dn.* 17 *Oct.* 23) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 16 *July* 16) ... ... 21 June 24

13

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

DIV		
	1915	
	*m *Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 7 Jan 24*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 17*)	23 Sept
	*mHarold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*) (*Supt., R.N.S. of M., 27 Feb 24*)	23 Sept
Pl	*m Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*)	23 Sept
Ch	m Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (*Bde. Maj. 26 Feb 24*) ...	21 Oct
Pl	m Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.- Col. 3 June 17*) ...	2 Nov
	1916	
Ch(d)	m George Mathew	17 Jan
Po	(*I*)m John Gilbert Horne ...	28 Apr
	m *Robert Daly Ormsby*, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Supy. 1 Oct 21*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) ...	1 June
Ch	*m Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 19*)	8 June
	***m *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*Secd. 6 Jan. 21*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 May 17*)	17 June
	(*I*)m *Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Secd. 1 Jan 23*) ...	12 Oct
Po	m John Wallace Hudleston (*g*) (*a*) (*I. of G., S.S. 7 Apr 22*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18*)...	28 Nov
Po	(*I*) m William Archibald Jolly (*Supt. R.N. S. of M. (tempy) 23 Sept. 24*) ...	16 Dec
	1917	
Po	⊗*m Harold Blount, D.S.O.	10 Jan
	**St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild*, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*Secd. 24 Jan 24*)	30 Jan
Po	*m Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*g*) (*a*) (*I. of S.A. 5 July 22*)	30 Jan

DIV		
Pl	(*I*) Bernard Frederick Trench, *q.s.*	1 May
Pl	⊗m James Macnair-Smith (*g*)	11 May
Po	m William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*g*) (*a*)	6 June
	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Secd. 29 July 22*)	6 June
	m *Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Secd. 4 Oct. 17*)	6 June
Po	**m Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*a*) (*Bt. Maj. 26 Sept 16*) ...	6 June
Po(d)	*m Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*M.I. 25 Oct 23*)	6 June
Pl	(*I*)m Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.*	6 June
Pl	*m Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)	6 June
Po	m Cuthbert Williams ...	6 June
Ch	m Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*g*)	6 June
Pl	*PW*m John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. (*Bde. Maj. 2 Oct 21*)	6 June
Pl	Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*	6 June
Po	*m Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*g*) (*a*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*)	6 June
	**m *Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Secd. 5 Feb 23*) (*Bt. Maj. 27 Jan 17*) ...	6 June
Ch	*m Arthur Charles Barnby (*g*)	6 June
Pl(d)	m Percival Owen (*g*) (*Bde. Maj. 18 Dec 22*)	6 June
Po	m John Bird Chancellor (*a*) (*I.S.L.A. 1 Aug 22*) ...	6 June
	(*I*) *Pulteney William Malcolm*, O.B.E. (*Secd. 8 June 22*)	6 June
Ch	m Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	6 June
Po	m John Travers de Saulez Washington	6 June
Pl	m Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*I. of S.A. 17 Sept 22*) ...	1 Sept
Po	m George Rutledge (*g*) (*a*) (*I.S.L.A. 8 Aug 22*)	1 Sept
Pl	*m Robert Sinclair	1 Sept
	m *Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Secd. 18 Jan 23*)	1 Sept
Pl	m Alfred Davis Welch (*D.O. 3 Mar 23*)	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

1918

DIV		
Ch	⊗**m** Henry Compton Pope ...	1 Jan
Ch	**m** Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)...	1 Jan
Ch(*d*)	⊗**m** Harold George Grant (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) ...	1 Sept
Ch	**m** David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	31 Dec

1919

Ch	**m** George Harold Kendle (*g*)	1 Jan
Pl	**m** Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	1 Jan
Ch	***m** Alexander George William Grierson (*D.O. 1 Oct 23*) ...	1 Jan

49

DIV		
Pl	**m** *PW* Cuthbert Harold Coode, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*Supt. S.A. Sch. 11 Dec 22*) ...	31 Dec

1923

1924

Po	(*I*) **m** Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*(*n*)(*D.O. 8 Sept 24*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) ...	1 Jan
Ch(*d*)	(*I*) **m** *Thomas Lionel Hunton, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*g*) (*A.M.I. 22 Jan 23*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 19*)	24 Jan
Ch	**m** John Melville Tuke ...	27 Feb
Pl(*d*)	**m** Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*q*)	5 June
Ch	**m** Claude Attwood (*g*) (*I. of G. 28 Dec 23*)	7 June
Po	**m** Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*)	21 June

56

CAPTAINS.

(*Relative naval rank as Lieut.-Cdr. from date of promotion or date shown in brackets.*)

1914

Pl	***m** Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*) (*I. of G. 26 Mar 21*)	1 Sept
	m *Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*g*) (*Secd. 1 Apr 21*) ...	1 Sept

1915

Pl	Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer	1 Jan
Po	**m** Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*)	1 Sept
	m *Francis Charlewood Willes* (*g*) (*Secd. 16 Aug 20*) ...	1 Sept
	⊗***m** *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 22 June 23*)	1 Sept
Ch	(*I*) **m** Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*I. of S.A. 12 Nov 22*)	1 Sept
	(*I*) **m** *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Secd. 3 Nov 17*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 19*)	1 Sept
Pl	**m** Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*) (*A.I. of G. (tempy) S Sept. 24*)	1 Sept
Ch	⊗***m** Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 Sept
Ch(*d*)	⊗**m** Francis Roynon Jones (*I. of S.A. 1 Feb 23*) ...	1 Sept
Ch	**m** Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept

12

1916

Ch	**m** Harold Marsland Franks(*a*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 16*) ...	30 June
	m *Geoffrey Miles Crick, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 14 Nov 23*) ...	1 Sept
Ch	(*I*)**m** Cecil Stuart Goldingham, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1 Sept
Pl	***m** VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*)	1 Sept
	m *Gordon Hamilton Seath*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 1 Oct 23*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*)	1 Sept

1917

	Eric Culpeper Weston, p.s.c. (*n*) (*Secd. 7 Aug 22*) ...	30 Jan
Ch	**m** Arthur Peel Dawson ...	30 Jan
	Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O., p.s.c. (*m*) (*g*) (*a*) (*Secd. 2 Mar 23, G.S.O., 2nd Grade*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 19*) ...	30 Jan
Po	**m** Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	30 Jan
	PW Harold William Wilby (*Secd. 1 July 22*)	30 Jan

22

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

(Relative naval rank as Lt.-Cdr. from date of promotion or date shown in brackets.)

1917—*contd.*

DIV			
Po	m	Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 Jan 17*)	30 Jan
Po	m	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop	30 Jan
Po	m	*James Gordon Johnstone* (*Supy. Adjt. 1 Jan 21*) ...	30 Jan
Po	m	Neil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a*)	30 Jan
Pl	m	Robert Grice Sturges (*1 July 22*)	30 Jan
Ch	m	Charles Hector Congdon (*1 Nov 22*)	30 Jan
Pl(d)	m	Albert Clarence St. Clair Morford, M.C. (*A.M.I. 11 May 24*) (*1 Jan 24*) ...	14 Feb
Po	m	Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a*) (*Staff Coll. (Army)*) (*1 Jan 24*) ...	2 Mar
Ch	m	Charles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a*) (*1 Jan 24*)	6 Mar
	m	*John Arthur Bath*, D.S.C. (*Supy. May 24*) (*1 Jan 24*)	11 Mar

32

DIV			
Po(d)	m	*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Supy. Adjt. 15 Jan 21*) (*1 Jan 24*) ...	1 May
		Eric James Banks Noyes (*Secd. 20 Feb 22*) (*1 Jan 24*)	9 May
Ch	m	*Harry Duncan Weir* (*Supy. Adjt. 26 Sept 22*) (*1 Jan 24*)	11 May
Pl(d)	m	Eustace Cleveland Heathcote (*1 Oct 24*)	6 June
Ch	m	Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*1 Oct 24*)	6 June
Pl	m	*Norman Kempe Jolley* (*Supy. Adjt. 22 Jan 23*) (*1 Oct 24*)	6 June
Pl(d)	*m	Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*1 Oct 24*)	6 June
Po	m	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*a*) (*1 Oct 24*) ...	5 July
Ch	m	Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*A. I. of S.A., Ply (tempy) 30 July 24*) (*1 Oct 24*)	23 July
Pl	m	Edwin Bowring (*1 Oct 24*)	9 Aug

42

CAPTAINS *holding relative naval rank as Lieut.—Date of latter shown in brackets.*

1917

Po	*PW*m	Hamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*) (*11 Sept 17*) ...	11 Sept
Po	m	Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*g*) (*11 Sept 17*) ...	11 Sept
Pl	m	Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a*) (*17 Sept 17*)	17 Sept
	m	*Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Secd. E.A. 3 Feb 21*) (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*) (*17 Sept 17*)	17 Sept
Ch(d)	m	Cecil Brooke-Short (*1 Oct 17*)	17 June
Pl	m	Arthur Nicholl Williams (*1 Oct 17*)	2 Oct
Pl(d)	⊗m	Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Supt. P.R.T. Sch. 1 Apr 22*) (*1 Oct 17*) ...	4 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Cecil Granger Stock (*1 Oct 17*)	23 Oct
Po	m	Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*1 Oct 17*)	11 Nov

1918

Pl	m	Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C. (*1 Oct 17*)	1 Feb

10

Po	m	William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner (*1 Oct* 17)	3 Feb
Pl	m	Albert Rendell (*7 May 18*)	7 May
Pl	m	Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading (*7 May 18*) ...	7 May
Po	m	Roland Sheridan Burgess (*7 May 18*)	7 May
Pl(d)	m	Hubert Thomas Newman(*g*) (*7 May 18*)	7 May
Po	⊗m	Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R. T.I. 19 Nov 21*) (*Bt. Maj. 7 May 18*) (*7 May 18*) ...	7 May
Ch	m	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (*7 May 18*)...	7 May
	m	*Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington* (*a*) (*Secd. 16 June 24*) (*7 May 18*) ...	7 May
Ch	m	Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*) (*7 May 18*) ...	7 May
Po	m	Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) (*a*) (*20 May 18*)	20 May
Ch(d)	m	Staunton Alastair Field (*20 May 18*)	20 May
Po	m	Allan Whitworth (*23 May 18*)	23 May

22

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS *holding relative naval rank as Lieut.—Date of latter shown in brackets—* (contd.)

1918—*contd.*

DIV

Ch **m** Daniel Broadwood (*23 May 18*) ... ... 23 May

Ch **m** Randal MacDonnell (*17 June 18*) ... ... 17 June

Ch **m** Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie (*Supt., Sch. of Sigs. 18 May 24*) (*18 June 18*) 18 June

Pl **m** Maxwell Hardy Spicer (*26 June 18*) ... ... 26 June

Pl(d) **m** Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*A.I. of S.A. 24 Oct 23*) (*3 Aug 18*)... 3 Aug

Ch(d) **m** John Hugo Haddon (*5 Aug 18*) ... ... 5 Aug

⊗**m** *Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock*, D.S.C. (*Secd. 21 July 24*) (*21 Aug 18*) ... 21 Aug

Po **m** Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle (*22 Aug 18*) ... 22 Aug

Pl **m** Donald Baillie Carter (*20 Sept 18*) ... ... 17 Oct

Po(d) **m** John Edmund Leech-Porter (*20 Sept 18*) ... ... 22 Oct

Po **m** Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb Bowen (*a*) (*20 Sept 18*) ... 30 Oct

1919

Ch ⊗**m** Raymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T.I. 22 Nov 21*) (*29 Sept 18*) ... ... 25 Feb

Po **m** George Walter Montague Grover (*g*) (*a*) (*29 Sept 18*) 2 Mar

Pl **m** Ernest Thornborough Harden (*29 Sept 18*) ... ... 17 Mar

Pl **m** Frederick Wynford Dewhurst (*29 Sept 18*)... ... 1 Apr

Pl **m** Charles Quintin Parsons (*4 Oct 18*) ... ... 25 Apr

1920

Po(d) **m** Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a*) (*20 Sept. 18*) ... ... 4 Nov

1921

Ch **m** Lawrence Mercer (*2 Sept 18*) ... ... 6 Jan

Ch **m** Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris (*5 Mar 19*) ... 6 Jan

Po **m** Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) (*a*) (*17 Apr 19*)... ... 6 Jan

42

DIV

Po(d) ⊗**m** Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*Supt. of Swimming and for P. & R. T. duties, 25 Mar 24*) (*17 Apr 19*) ... ... 6 Jan

Pl **m** Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P.R.T.I., 22 Nov. 21*) (*17 Apr 19*) ... ... 6 Jan

Po **m** Elliott Evill Johnson (*a*) (*Asst. I.S.L.A., 19 Apr 22*) (*17 Apr 19*) ... ... 6 Jan

Pl(d) **m** Leslie Chasemore Hollis (*17 Apr 19*) ... ... 6 Jan

Ch(d) **m** William Edward Victor Bashall (*17 Apr 19*) ... 6 Jan

Pl ⊗**m** Vivian Davenport Thomas (*g*) (*a*) (*24 Apr 19*) 6 Jan

Pl ***m** Samuel John Bassett (*25 Aug 19*) ... ... 6 Jan

Ch **m** William George Quianlan (*25 Aug 19*) ... ... 6 Jan

Po **m** George Campbell (*a*) (*11 July 19*) ... ... 4 May

Po **m** Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C. (*22 May 19*)... ... 4 May

Pl **m** James Eric Cornish (*19 July 19*) ... ... 21 June

Po **m** Edward Harold Mitford Unwin (*a*) (*1 Sept 19*) ... 21 Sept

Po **m** Claude Pennington Sparrow (*g*) (*1 Sept 19*) ... ... 21 Sept

Pl **m** Alister Marchbank Robertson (*1 Sept 19*) ... ... 21 Sept

Ch **m** *Ernest St. John Brockman* (*supy.*) (*1 Sept 19*) ... 21 Sept

Ch ⊗**m** *Valentine GardnerClayton* (*supy.*) (*1 Sept 19*) ... 1 Oct

Ch **m** *Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry* (*supy.*) (*1 Sept 19*) ... 16 Oct

m *Edward James Osborne Ellison* (*Secd. 16 June 24*) (*1 Sept 19*) ... ... 29 Nov

Ch ⊗**m** *Reginald Walter Bagot* (*supy.*) (*1 Sept 19*)... ... 29 Nov

Ch **m***John Stacey Selby Tuppen* (*supy.*) (*1 Sept 19*) ... 24 Dec

1922

m *Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Secd.* 23 *Dec* 22) (*7 Sept 19*) ... ... 25 Jan

1923

Pl(d) **m** *Richard William Spraggett, M.C.* (*supy.*) (*22 Nov 20*)... 31 Dec

64

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(Relative naval rank as Lieut.—Date of latter and variations from rule shown in brackets.)

DIV

1916

Po **m** Philip Royal Smith-Hill (*Asst. Supt. S.A. Sch. 11 June 23*) (*7 Sept 19*) ... 20 Sept

Ch **m** Francis Marmion Bramall (*7 Sept 19*) ... ... 20 Sept

Po **m** Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*A.I. of S.A. 19 Apr 24*) (*7 Sept 19*) ... ... 20 Sept

Po **m** Arthur John Louis Clanchy (*24 Dec 19*)... ... ... 24 Sept

Pl Alfred Basil Woodhall (*8 Jan 20*) ... ... 8 Oct

Ch(d) **m** Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. (*20 Dec 19*) ... ... 28 Dec

1917

Pl **m** William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C. (*7 Sept 19*)... 4 May

Pl **m** Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*27 Apr 20*) ... 4 May

Pl **m** Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft (*I. of Sigs. 17 July 24*) (*27 Apr 20*) ... ... 4 May

Po(d) ⊗**m** Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*) (*Asst. Supt. P. R. T. School, 25 Mar 24*) (*27 Apr 20*) ... ... 4 May

Po **m** George Harvie Morris (*27 Apr 20*) ... ... 4 May

Ch **m** Edward Cecil Hoar (*27 Apr 20*) ... ... 4 May

m *Kenneth Edward Previté* (*Secd. 16 Nov 23*) (*27 Apr 20*) ... ... 4 May

Po(d) **m** Ernest John Woodington (*27 Apr 20*)... ... ... 4 May

m *Edward Philip Bickford* (*g*) (*a*) (*Secd. 14 Mar 21*) (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Pl(d) ⊗ **m** Charles Neville Strode Smith (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Po **m** John Howard Germon Wills (*a*) (*I. of Sigs. 17 July 24*) (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Po **m** Leonard Oliver Jones (*a*) (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

m *Harry Melville Arbuthnot* Day, A.M. (*Secd. 16 June* 24) (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Po **m** Sidney George Barten Paine (*g*) (*A.I. of G. 1 Jan 24*) (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Pl(d) **m** Robert William Gordon (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

DIV

Ch(d) **m** Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*) (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Ch **m** Philip John Burgess (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Pl (d) **m** Selwyn Guise Cutler (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Po **m** Reginald Henry Sincock Teek (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Ch **m** Frederick Beville Pym (*1 Sept 20*) ... ... 26 Sept

Ch **m** Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin (*1 Sept 20*) ... 26 Sept

Pl **m** Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore (*1 Sept 20*) ... 26 Sept

Pl **m** Herbert Allen Bass (*1 Mar 21*) ... ... 1 Dec

1918

Pl Reginald James Gumm (*g*) (*14 June 22*) ... ... 14 June

m *John Massey Fuller* (*g*) (*Secd. 16 June 24*) (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Po Guy Victor Walton (*1 Sept 21*) 20 Dec

Po Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell (*1 Sept 21*) ... 20 Dec

Po **m** Heaton Lumley (*1 Sept 21*) 20 Dec

Ch(d) **m** Charles Richard Leslie Scott (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch **m** Frank Ryder Richardson (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

m *John Leslie Llewellyn Rees* (*Secd. 16 June 24*) (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch Lawrance Donovan Caffyn (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch **m** Edmund Ian Sword Martini (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Po(d) Ralph Pierson Deane (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch **m** Charles Alfred Power (*A.I. of S.A. 1 Oct 23*) (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch **m** Frank Harold Coucher (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Pl **m** Edward Beavor Dun (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch **m** Colston John Fell (*1 Sept 21*) ... ... 20 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(Relative naval rank as Lieut.—Date of latter and variations from rule shown in brackets.)

DIV		
	1919	
Po	Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (*1 May 22*)...	1 Feb
Po	**m** George Arthur Viner (*g*) (*31 July 22*)	30 Apr
Pl	Reginald Clifford Bullock (*28 Sept 22*)	28 June
	1921	
Ch	**m** Horatio McCullough Slater (*13 Sept 22*)	17 Mar
Ch	**m** Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. (*I. of Sigs. 17 July 24*) (*13 Sept 22*)	17 Mar
Ch	**m** Lancelot Priestley (*1 Sept 22*)	1 Sept
Po	**m** Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*1 Sept 22*) ...	1 Sept
Ch	⊗ **m** Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler (*1 Sept 22*)	1 Sept
Po	**m** Joseph Thomas Hall (*g*) (*1 Sept 22*)	1 Sept
Pl	**m** Thoedore Ablett Smythe (*1 Sept 22*)	1 Sept
Pl	**m** Bernard William Leicester (*1 Sept 22*)	1 Sept
Pl	**m** Nigel Lennox (*1 Sept 22*)...	1 Sept
Po	Cecil Leonard Barcroft (*1 Sept 22*)	1 Sept
Ch	**m** Sydney Stead Appleyard (*g*) (*A.I. of G. 10 Jan 24*) (*8 Oct 24*)	11 Oct
Ch	**m** Alfred Percival Gumm (*8 Oct 24*)	11 Oct
	1922	
Ch	Archibald John Wright (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Po	Alan George Warren (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Ch	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Pl	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford (*1 Jan 23*) ...	1 Jan
Pl	Roderick Stuart Lansdale (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
	Berthold William Knowles (*Secd. 16 June 24* (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Ch	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Pl	Owen Cathcart Jones (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan

132

DIV		
Po	Joseph Harold Cawley-Way (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Po	William Percy Nelson Dean (*1 Jan 23*)	1 Jan
Po	**m** William Edward Petley (*12 Aug 22*)	12 Aug
Pl	Robert Clement Giles (*1 Oct 23*	1 Oct
Po	Julian Gathorne Hume (*1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Pl	Charles Leonard Edwards (*1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Pl	John Chaddesley Westall (*1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Pl	Harold Edgar Balls (*1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
	Robert Maxwell Giddy (*Secd.* 16 *June* 24) (*1 Oct 23*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	John Kyme Cordeaux (*proby*) (*Sub-Lieut. 15 Oct 22*) ...	15 Oct
Po	Thomas Edward Needham Knox (*1 Oct 23*)	31 Oct
Po	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*1 Oct 23*)	31 Oct
	1923	
Pl	**m** George Robert Hawkins (*Sub-Lieut. 30 Mar 1923*)...	30 Mar
Po	**m** Joe Robinson (*Sub-Lieut. 30 Mar 23*)...	30 Mar
Pl	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Pl	Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Pl	Richard Frank Cornwall (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Robert Henry Donaldson (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Henry Moxham (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Po	Cosmo La Roche Salter (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
	Sydney Charles Woolley (*Secd.* 16 *June* 24) (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Ch	Kenneth Hunt (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Ch	Godfrey Hill (*Sub-Lieut. 1 Oct 23*)	1 Oct
Po	**m** Frederick George Sillitoe (*Sub-Lieut. 31 Dec 23*) ...	31 Dec
Po	**m** Donald John Grey (*Sub-Lieut. 31 Dec 23*)	31 Dec

157

Digitized by Google

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1921

DIV
Po John Owen Goodenough Hayter (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ralph Garrett (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl John Frederick Morris Moulton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Walter Sowden North (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Po Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po John Markham Phillips (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ch George Baillie Olaus Farrington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Frank Andrew Milliken (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ch Harry Austin Tracey (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Ch John Geoffrey Godwin (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Pl Arthur Henry Rede Buckley (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Roderick Dillwyn Sims (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ch Peter Phillipps (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Maurice Marchant (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Po John Lee Rose Pym (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Ch **m** Victor Henry Deane ... ... 1 Jan

1922

Ch **m** Albert Edward Westcott ... 1 Aug
Po Gerald Whitehill Ross (*proby*) 1 Sept
Po Thomas Kelly Walker (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Pl Robert Armstrong Edmondson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept

21

1922—*contd.*

DIV
Ch William Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch George Procter Carless (*proby*) 1 Sept
Pl Geoffrey Arnold Haward (*proby*) 1 Sept

1923

Ch **m** Morris George Pughe (*proby*) 1 Apr
Pl **m** John Colmslie Cairncross (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (*d*) Bertram George Ralfs (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ch (*d*) Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po (*d*) Cecil Farndale Phillips (*proby*) 1 Sept
Pl (*d*) John Seymour Martin (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ch (*d*) Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl (*d*) Hugh Samuel Baker (*proby*) 1 Sept
Pl **m** William Francis Edds (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr

1924

Po Campbell Richard Hardy ... 1 Sept
Pl Mervyn Archdall ... ... 1 Sept
Po Gerald King Martyn ... ... 1 Sept
Po Halford David Fellowes ... 1 Sept
Pl James Louis Moulton ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Adolphus John Harvey ... 1 Sept
Ch Robert William Barrow Simonds 1 Sept
Ch Joseph Picton Phillipps ... 1 Sept
Pl Geoffrey Francis Burnett ... 1 Sept

42

PAYMASTERS.

Deal (*I*) **m** *Major* Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. ... ... 27 June 15
Po *PW* (*I*) **m** *Major* William Skiffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) ... 23 Sept 15

2

Pl **m** *Major* Lawrence Norcock 23 Sept 15
Ch **m** *Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17*) ... 21 Oct 15

4

BARRACKMASTERS.

Deal **m** *Lieut.-Col.* John Piercey Shine (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18*) ... ... 1 Sept 23
Pl ** **m** *PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) ... ... 23 Sept 15

2

Po **m** *Major* Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne ... 30 Jan 17
Ch **m** *Major* Mark Ker Gray... 1 Jan 18

4

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

MAJORS.

m Guy Harrison (*g*) ... 6 June 17
***m** Francis Wyville Home 6 June 17
(*S*)**m** Ernest George Cheesman ... ... 1 Sept 17
3

m Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. (*Bt.-Maj. 1 Jan 18*) ... 1 Sept 18
***m** Arthur James Mellor... 27 Feb 24
Edward Hugh Ward (*Bt.-Maj. 1 Jan 18*) ... ... 7 June 24
6

CAPTAINS.

m William George Hilary Miles ... ... 1 Jan 15
1

Charles Gordon Fothergill 1 Sept 16
2

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

Pl **m** Frederick Edward Benham ... ... 6 Sept 19
Deal **m** Henry George William Beard ... ... 18 Apr 20
2

Po **m** Thomas Bilney ... ... 18 Jan 22
Ch **m** Frederick Joseph Hore... 12 Dec 23
4

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl **m** Gilbert Henry Stephens 10 Oct 19
Ch **m** Francis Albert Ackerman 18 Apr 22
2

Po **m** George Thomas Monk ... 18 Jan 20
Deal **m** Alec John Dixon ... 12 Dec 23
4

LIEUTENANTS.

Pl **m** Herbert Abraham Morris (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 17 July 18
Ch **m** George Henry Smith Ilton (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) ... 1 Aug 18
Ch **m** George Burt (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... ... 10 Apr 19
3

Po **m** Sidney Albert Allison (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 3 Jan 20
Po **m** Ernest Charles Green (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) ... 16 Apr 20
Deal **m** Charles Thomas Savill (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) ... ... 18 Jan 22
Pl **m** Frederick John Flawn (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) ... ... 12 Dec 23
7

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC (*Lieutenants*).

DIV			
Ch	m	John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ...	14 Nov 17
Pl	m	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.	2 Aug 21

2

DIV			
Deal		Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M...	2 Aug 21
Po	m	Rudolph Peter O'Donnell, M.V.O.	2 Aug 21

4

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Po	m	John Watts	18 Jan 16
Ch	m	Harold George Swain ...	28 Aug 17
Deal	m	George William Chant	26 Sept 17
Deal	m	Matthew John Stacey ...	9 Nov 18
Pl	m	John Henry Wilson ...	19 July 19
Po		Edwin Charles Jarvis ...	19 July 19
Deal	m	Julius Bach	19 July 19

7

Ch	m	William Arthur Stratton	19 July 19
Deal	⊗m	George Ewart Wills ...	14 Aug 19
Po	m	Charles Ellis	22 Oct 19
Pl	m	Herbert George Morgan	3 Jan 20
Pl	m	Alfred James Bryant ...	8 Oct 23
Ch	m	Douglas Alfred Board ...	12 Dec 23

13

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Po	m	Francis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Deal	m	Herbert Miles Watkiss...	11 Jan 17
Ch	m	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Rectg. Staff	m	Harry John Osborne ...	16 May 17
Ch	m	William Elias Webber...	16 May 17
Po	m	Cecil Thomas Kelsey ...	11 Aug 17

6

Deal	m	Walter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	m	John William Smith ...	11 Aug 17
Deal	m	Roland Berry Holland...	15 Dec 19
Po	m	Charles George Salter	3 Jan 20
Pl	m	William McKinlay Brown	16 Apr 20
Pl	m	Wilfred Townsend ...	28 Oct 20
Pl	m	Edward John Wood ...	18 Jan 22

13

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Po	m	William Alfred Young	21 Nov 22
Po	m	James Murdoch (*a*) ...	8 Mar 23
Pl	m	Malcolm Clarke... ...	13 Feb 24

3

Po	m	Harry Reynolds Horne...	12 May 24
Po	m	Albert Victor Christian Kemp	19 June 24

5

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV

Po **m** Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E. ... ... 11 June 15
Pl **m** George Seyd ... ... 11 June 15
Po **m** William Lane ... ... 11 June 15
Ch **m** Joseph William Clifton ... 11 June 15
Pl **m** Henry William Edmunds... 29 Oct 15
Ch **m** Charles William Ryman ... 29 Oct 15
Po †**m** Frederick Charles Waters 29 Oct 15
Pl **m** Thomas Boffey, D.S.M. ... 15 June 16
Ch †**m** Percy William Sparkes ... 15 June 16

9

DIV

Pl **m** Alfred Frederick Vickery ... 15 June 16
Po †**m** Harry Pearcy (*a*)... ... 28 May 17
Ch **m** William Francis Weightman 28 May 17
Pl †**m** Joseph Dean ... ... 28 May 17
Ch **m** George Wardell ... ... 28 May 17
Ch **m** Frank Hoile ... ... 6 Nov 17
Pl **m** William Augustus Hooper 10 Apr 18
Ch †**m** Walter Edward Shaw ... 10 Apr 18
Ch **m** Gilbert Charles George Parry (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 24
Pl **m** Reginald Maurice Yea (*act*) 25 June 24

19

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Deal **m** Francis Ellis Legg (*Captain 1 Feb 19*) ... 1 June 18

1

Po **m** *William Sydney Rowe* (*supy*) ... ... 3 June 19

2

HEADMASTERS.

Pl **m** John Palmer Newcombe (*Cd. W. O. 1 Feb 19*) ... 1 June 18

1

Ch **m** William Trinick ... 3 June 19

2

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Po **m** Harold William Hawkins 1 Feb 19
Po **m** Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc. 1 Feb 19
Deal **m** William Andrew Grey ... 1 Feb 20

3

Deal Harold W. Trodd ... ... 26 Oct 20
Pl William Henry Farleigh ... 7 Dec 21
Ch John Percy Farmer ... 13 Dec 21

6

CHAPLAINS.

Ch *Rev.* John Archibald, B.A. 1 Nov 23
Po *Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, M.A. ... ... 16 June 24
Po *Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A. ... ... 5 Sept 24

3

Pl *Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ... ... 19 Nov 23
Deal *Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A. ... ... 29 Sept 22
Deal *Rev.* Gerald W. Page, A.K.C. ... ... 15 May 23

6

Digitized by Google

RESERVED LIST OF COLONELS.

*mGeorge James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ... ... 1 June 20

1

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

m George Leonard Raikes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May 21

1

MAJORS.

m Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*g*) ... ... 1 June 16

*Arthur Peel, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col 24 June 21*) ... ... 6 June 17

2

CAPTAINS.

Robert Arthur Ross Neville ... ... 23 May 18

1

OFFICER HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSION.

Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes ... ... 21 June 20

1

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

PORTSMOUTH DIVISION, ROYAL MARINES.

SUPERINTENDENT—
Major and Bt.Lt.-Col. *mHarold Ozanne, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Feb 24

MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Lieut. m John George Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Nov 20

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Lieut. m Samuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

QUARTERMASTER—
Lieut. m Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... ... 17 Apr 17

COMPANY OFFICERS—
Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. m William Edward Faithfull, R.M. ... 24 Aug 20
Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. m Charles Edward Maton ... ... 11 Oct 20

6

SERGEANT MAJOR (*Warrant Officer*)—
m Harry Lewis Smith ... 14 July 20

SUPERINTENDING CLERK (*Warrant Officer*)—
m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 21

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER, R.M. BAND—
m Herbert Reely ... ... 1 Feb 19

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND (*Warrant Officers.*)—
Albert Victor Sparrow ... 27 Nov 14
m Richard Walker ... ... 19 July 15
m Arthur Pragnell, A.R.C.M.... 17 Apr 17
m Henry Lodge ... ... 24 Jan 20
m Thomas William Trimmer 23 July 20
m Frederick Martin Radcliffe 24 Aug 20
m Charles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20
m Thomas Hawkins ... ... 22 Oct 21

17

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath...	... *Ch* m Capt. William Harris (Retd.)	... 20 Dec 22
Holton Heath	... *Ply* m Capt. George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd.) ...	... 21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* m Capt. Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (Retd.)	... 21 Mar 23
R.N. College, Greenwich	*Po* m Capt. Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd.) ...	... 19 May 23
Crombie ...	... *Ch* m Capt. Thomas Hills (Retd.)	... 23 Apr 23
Bull Point	... *Ply* m Capt. Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (Retd.) ...	... 25 Apr 23
Chatham Area	... *Ch* m Capt. Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd.) ...	... 4 June 23

7

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.
(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Lt.-Colonel A. G. Little, C.M.G., R.M. ... ... 21 June 24

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major m George Henry Littleton, R.M. ... ... 16 July 23

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1)	*Lt.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Aug 23	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BIRMINGHAM— (521, *Coventry Road*)	*Lieutenant* George B. Newman, R.M. (*Retd.*)	21 Dec 21	*Surgeon Captain* Beauchamp F. Parish (*Retd.*)
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	*Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices,* 13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* H. Spicer, R.N.
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Lieutenant* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*)	5 Apr 23	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Washington Terrace, Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	*The Surgeon and Agent, Southampton — Surgeon Commander* G. H. Foott, M.D. (*Retired*)

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk— Date of Appointment.

Harry J. Osborne, R.M. ... ... 1 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 5 Mar 24 (2) 5 Mar 24	(1) *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* I. H. Morten	*Paym. Capt.* H. P. W. G. Murray, DSO
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Percy M. R. Royds, CB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 1 Dec 23 (2) 1 Dec 23	*None allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 1 Nov 23 (2) 1 Nov 23	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Archibald F. Cooper, OBE
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* O. Backhouse, CB (*Captain Superintendent*)	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	H. V. Brooks (*civilian*)
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* Robin C. Dalglish, RN (*Captain-in-Charge, Harwich and in command of Shotley Training Establishment*)	(1) 1 Mar 23 (2) 1 Mar 23	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* C. T. A. Bunbury (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties*)	(1) 18 Mar 24 (2) 18 Mar 24	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 28 Apr 23 (2) 28 Apr 23	(1) *Captain* G. O. Stephenson, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO	*Paym. Com.* MauriceM.F. Conde-Williams, OBE
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB (*Rear-Admiral* (S))	(1) 1 Sept 23 (2) 1 Sept 23	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John H. Bowen	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector R.M. Woodhouse, OBE
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* Herbert M. Boxer, CMG, MVO
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 30 Sept 22 (2) 30 Sept 22	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Commodore* O. E. Leggett, CB (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 26 Aug 24 (2) 26 Aug 24	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. King
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* Humphrey H. Smith, DSO *Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	—
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* E. R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO (*Captain A/P*)	(1) 9 Jan 23 (2) 9 Jan 23	—	—
Portland ...	Heather	*Captain* S. D. Tillard (*Captain* **A/S**)	(1) 28 Apr 24 (2) 28 Apr 24	—	—
PLYMOUTH ... (*Postal Address, Devonport*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 Oct 23 (2) 3 Oct 23	(1) *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Hugh C. Maclean	*Paym. Cdr.* Paul Heather, OBE
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid'*)	†*Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 20 Sept 22 (2) 20 Sept 22	*None allowed*	E. F. Garrard (*civilian*)

† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral L. C. S. Woollcombe, CB, DSO, to date 1st November, 1924.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')*	*Commodore* Charles W. R. Royds, CMG (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 13 Oct 23 (2) 13 Oct 23	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William M. Hawkes
Pembroke Dockyard	Vivid	*Captain* L. A. B. Donaldson (*Captain Superintendent*)	(1) 4 July 24 (2) 4 July 24	—	F. H Bolton (*civilian*)
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* Edward L. Grieve, DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties*)	(1) 15 Apr 23 (2) 15 Apr 23	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Columbine')*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*)	(1) 30 June23 (2) 30 June23	(1) *Com.* Hamilton J. B. Hall (2) *Lieut.* Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC E. W. Covill (*civilian*)
Cromarty ...	Columbine	*Commander* Morgan Tindal (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 1 Aug 23 (2) 1 Aug 23	—	—
Glasgow ...	President	*Commander* E. G. de S. Jukes-Hughes (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties*)	(1) 23 May 24 (2) 23 May 24	—	—
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth ...	Centurion	*Vice-Admiral the Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 4 Mar 24 (2) 4 Mar 24	(1) *Capt.* Thomas N. James, MVO (2) *Lieut.* E. K. Kitson	*Paym. Capt.* Victor C. G. Eason, OBE, DSO
Nore	Ajax	*Captain* William M. Kerr, CBE, (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 13 Feb 24 (2) 13 Feb 24	— —	— —
Devonport ...	Thunderer	*Captain* G. W. McO. Campbell, CMG (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)	(1) 26 Aug 24 (2) 26 Aug 24	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Revenge	*Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander - in - Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 15 Aug 24 (2) 15 Aug 24	(1) *Commodore* A. J. Davies (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. C. Lang	*Paym. Capt.* C. Radcliffe
SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Resolution	*Rear-Admiral* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 24 (2) 3 May 24	(1) *Captain* Charles T. Hardy, CBE (2) *Lieut.* R. M. Dick, DSO	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* Eric B. Elstob, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* John K. Im Thurn, CBE (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DSC
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	Delhi	††*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Thomas D. Gilbert, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* Cecil N. Reyne (2) *Lieut.* Patrick W. B. Brooking	*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE
Commodore (D)	Douglas	*Commodore* C. K. Maclean, CB, CVO, DSO	(1) 1 Sept 24 (2) 1 Sept 24	—	—

†† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral A. K. Waistell, CB, to date 9th October, 1924.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	*Vice-Admiral Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*)	(1) 26 May 24 (2) 2 July 24	(1) *Capt.* Hon. A.R.M.Ramsay, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Douglas H. Everett, MBE	*Paym. Com.* T.R.Waterhouse, OBE
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22	—	E. F. Miller (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Commodore* Barry E. Domville, CB, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSO	*Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG
	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 14 Oct 22 (2) 14 Oct 22	(1) *Capt.* Percy L. H. Noble, CVO (2) *Lieut.* Aubrey B. Fanshawe	*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 26 June 23 (2) 12 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Lewis D. Jones	*Paym. Lieut.* Edward L. Tottenham
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON	Cardiff ††	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 11 Dec 22 (2) 17 Jan 23	(1) *Capt.* Thomas H. Binney, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John R. S. Haines	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO
Rear-Admiral (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* A.P.Addison, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 1 Sept 24 (2) 1 Sept 24	(1) *Capt.* R. M. King, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* E. H. N. Harvey	*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw
Malta	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* C. D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 1 Feb 24 (2) 1 Mar 24	(1) *Capt.* Hubert S. Monroe, DSO (2) *Lieut.* L. A. H. Wright	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J.McL. More, DSO A. E. Ashton, OBE (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 2 Jan 23 (2) 7 Feb 23	(1) *Capt.* Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark Fogg-Elliot	*Paym. Com.* Hugh H. Richardson, OBE W. A. Griffiths (*civilian*)
DANUBE ...	Glowworm	*Captain* Douglas B. Le Mottée (*Senior Officer, Danube*)	(1) 15 Sept 23 (2) 27 Sept 23	—	*Paym. Lieut.* William G. Ward-Smith
CHINA... ...	Hawkins	†*Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 10 Sept 22 (2) 7 Nov 22	(1) *Capt.* Argentine H. Alington	*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace ... (*In Charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* Roger E. Worthington, DSC S. Collett (*civilian*)
YANGTSE ...	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* David M. Anderson, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 8 Aug 23 (2) 16 Oct 23	(1) *Com.* John H. K. Clegg, OBE	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward A. Symes

† To be succeeded by Vice-Admiral *Sir* Allan F. Everett, KCMG, KCVO, CB, to date 10th September, 1924.
†† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral J. W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO, to date 11th November, 1924.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Commander* Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 14 Sept 23 (2) 14 Sept 23	—	—
SINGAPORE ...	Tamar	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Bernard Carter (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 June 23 (2) 12 June 23	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 11 Feb 22 (2) 11 Feb 22	—	—
EAST INDIES	Chatham	*Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 4 Oct 23 (2) 1 Dec 23	(1) *Captain* Noel F. Laurence, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Glyn C. H. Clayton	*Paym. Com.* William S. Skinner, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* E. W. Leir, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 1 Feb 24 (2) 6 Mar 24	—	—
AFRICA ...	Birmingham	† *Vice-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB, (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	(1) 12 June 22 (2) 2 Aug 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Philip F. Glover	*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
SIMONSTOWN ...	Flora	*Captain* Gordon Campbell, V.C., DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 1 Dec 22 (2) 1 Dec 22	—	*Paym. Lieut.* William S. Cooper
NEW ZEALAND	Dunedin	*Commodore* Alister F. Beal, CMG (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 12 July 23 (2) 25 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO	*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Brisbane	*Commodore* T. E. Wardle, DSO (*Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet*)	(1) 14 Mar 24 (2) 30 Apr 24	(1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby (2) *Lieut.* B. G. H. Phillips	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* Arthur G. Craufurd (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales*)	(1) 10 Mar 23 (2) 10 Mar 23	—	*Paym. Lieut.* A. Freyer

† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral M. S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG, to date 12th December, 1924.

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

REVENGE (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Fumarole.

SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.

RAMILLIES
ROYAL OAK

RESOLUTION (*Flag of R.A.*)
ROYAL SOVEREIGN

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Shower *Noontide* *Levanter* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.
HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.
Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.
Curacoa (*Flag*)
Caledon
Calliope
Carysfort
Canterbury

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Coldsnap *Flat Calm* *Harmattan*

(*a*)MINELAYER.
Princess Margaret
(*Captain* (**M**))

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.
Argus

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Mist

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*a*)BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON
(*a*)DESTROYER.
Shikari.

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Genny
† **St. Martin**

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Sheen

DESTROYERS.

Douglas (Commodore (**D**)).

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Flicker.

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Wallace (Captain (**D**)).
Vancouver
Velox
Versatile
Vortigern
Walker
Warwick
Watchman
Whirlwind.

6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Campbell (Captain (**D**)).
Valhalla
Vidette
Walpole
Wessex
Westcott
Westminster
Windsor
Wolfhound.

(*a*) *Reduced complement.* * *No crew provided.* † *Attached to H.M.S. 'Tiger.'*

Digitized by Google

9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	7TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. (*Reserve Crews.*)	8TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. (2/5 *Complements.*)	ATTACHED DESTROYER.
Mackay (*Captain* (D)).	**Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D)).	**Bruce** (*Captain* (D)).	Telemachus (*Minelayer—Special Complement.*)
Valorous	Senator	Seraph	
Valkyrie	Sepoy	Serapis	
Vanity	Shark	Sirdar	
Vectis	Sikh	Somme	
Venturous	Sparrowhawk	Swallow	
Verdun	Spear	Torch	
Violent	Tribune	Tower	
Whitley	Trinidad	Tuscan	

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar, with exception of vessels of the 7th Flotilla which are tenders to H.M.S. 'Shakespeare.'*)

DESTROYER DEPÔT SHIP.
Diligence.

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Billow *Shooting Star* *Leeward*

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.	SECOND FLOTILLA.
BASE—CHATHAM.	BASE—PORTSMOUTH.
Conquest (*Captain* (S))	**Lucia** (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (S))
Cyclops (*Depôt ship*)	**Adamant**
K 2 K 12 K 14	L 22 L 52
K 6 K 22 K 26	L 54 L 56
	L 23 L 69
*ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Silhouette.*	*ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Full Moon.*

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

d **Erobus** { *Tender*
b Stork { '*Pembroke.*'
Pembroke

Tender to Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.
(*b*) Tring.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *No crews provided.*

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

Aircsford — *b*Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Victory.'

*b*Yarmouth — *c*P 59
*b*Truant — *c*Cachalot

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Excellent
*b*Terror
*b*Sharpshooter
*b*ML 339
*b*St. Fagan
*b*Southdown
} *Tenders to 'Excellent.'*

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

*b*Rob Roy — Blackwater
*b*Sable — *b*Vernon
*b*Tara — *b*Derwent
*b*Tarpon — *b*Itchen
*b*Winchester — *b*Kate Lewis
*b*Wrestler
M 22
*b*Gunnery Firing Ship
Castor.

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
*b*Rival

PORTSMOUTH SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

***Dolphin** (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (8)).

RESERVE.

*b*Ross	Elfin	H 23	H 48	L 6	L 16
		H 27	L 25	L 12	H 21
*d*Pandora	Pigmy	H 31	M 3	L 11	L 21
*TARGET VESSEL.				M 1	L 71
E 48					M 2

a RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*under the orders of R.A.* (8)).
Midnight Sun

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vivid.'
*b*Tenacious
*b*Flintshire
*b*Tedworth

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
*b*Wakeful
*b*M 31

THIRD SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Maidstone (*Depôt ship*). (*Commander* (8)).
Alecto

H 22	H 28	H 30	
H 24	H 29	H 34	M 52

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Iridescence.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
*b*Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment.
*b*Forres.

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

*b*Osprey (*Parent ship*).
*b***Heather**

	*b*Rocket
P 31	*b*PC 74
P 38	*CD 1
P 40	

PORTLAND SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
*b***Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
*b***Vulcan II** (*Overflow ship*).
*b***Formoy.**
*Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 32	H 47	R 4
H 33	H 49	R 10
H 44	H 50	

RESERVE.

	H 26	L 14	L 18
H 25	H 43	L 17	

Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.
*b***Tiger.**

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Indian Summer.

* RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Captain in Charge, Portland*).

Cloud	Halo	Lunar Bow	Ray
	Horizon	Stormwrack	

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *c* Denotes Reserve complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party. * No crews provided.
a Attached to H.M.S. 'Tiger.'

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'

*b*Sikh. *b* Senator.

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Captain in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Avalanche. Cascade. Columbine. Fiery Cross.

QUEENSTOWN.

DESTROYERS.

*b*Seawolf. *b*Scythe. *b*Sesame.

Independent commands. Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

FISHERY PROTECTION CRUISERS (*Sloops*)

Harebell (*Captain* (A/P).
Godetia

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton
Burslem
Leamington (S.O.)
Mistley
Newark
Sherborne
Truro

FISHERY PROTECTION GUNBOATS (*Trawlers*).

Cherwell
Colne
Dee
Doon
Ettrick
Exe
†Boyne (*spare ship*)
Garry
Kennet
Liffey

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze.

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Ajax (S.O.)
*a*Weymouth.
Comus.

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Ark Royal.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Abdiel.
Grenville.

† Paid off. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement. * No crew provided.
a Detached on trooping service.

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS.

Radstock	Shamrock	Sybille	Tintagel
Raider	Skilful	Tancred	Tumult
Redgauntlet	Sorceress	Tempest	Turbulent
Retriever	Sportive	Tenedos	Ulster
*b*Sabre	Springbok	Thanet	Vimiera
Sabrina	Starfish	Thisbe	Vivien
Sarpedon	Steadfast	*b*Thracian	

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)
*a*Monitor.
M 33
M 29

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Blenheim.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Fermoy	Marlow	Shrewsbury
Alresford	Ford	Nailsea	Stafford
Carstairs	Forres	Northolt	Sutton
Caterham	Gainsborough	Pangbourne	Tiverton
Dorking	Gretna	Ross	Tonbridge
Dundalk	Kendal	Rugby	Tralee
Dunoon	Lydd	Saltash	Tring
Elgin	Mallaig	Saltburn	Weybourne
Faversham	Malvern	Selkirk	Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone	Chepstow
Chelmsford	Harpenden
Cheltenham	Melton

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Cruiser.
Penelope
*c*Vindictive
*c*Lowestoft
*c*Cambrian
*a*Southampton.

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

CENTURION
(*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)
Warspite

DEPÔT SHIP.
Dido

DRIFTER.
†**Cirrus**

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Nimrod
Seymour

DESTROYERS.

*b*Rapid	*b*Stronghold	Trojan	Undine	*a*SLOOPS.
Ready	Sturdy	Truculent	Urchin	Heliotrope
Redoubt	Thruster	Trusty	Ursa	Ladas
Relentless	Tilbury	Turquoise	Ursula	Sir Hugo
Rosalind	Torbay	Tyrant	*c*Vanoc	
*b*Saladin	*b*Toreador	Tyrian		
Skate	Trenchant	Umpire		

a Care and Maintenance Parties. *b* Reduced Complements. *c* Paid off for refit.
† No crew provided. Attached to Centurion.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS PAID OFF ETC.

BATTLESHIP
†Monarch

BATTLE CRUISER.
*c*Renown

DEPÔT SHIP.
Dryad (*late* Rattler)

MONITORS.
Lord Clive
†Gorgon

CRUISER.
*a*Champion
*c*Dartmouth

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Enchantress

YACHT.
Alexandra

P AND PC BOATS
P 46
P 47
PC 70
PC 71
PC 72
PC 73

SUBMARINES.
G 4
K 9

DIVING TENDER.
Raven

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

THUNDERER (*Parent ship*).
Dartmouth
***b*King George V.**
Cleopatra

DEPÔT SHIP.
Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADERS
Saumarez

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPER.
††Carstairs

*a*SLOOPS.
Delphinium
Daffodil
Rosemary
Silvio
Sweetbriar
Windflower

*a*MONITORS.
Marshal Soult

*a*SURVEYING VESSEL.
Mutine

DESTROYERS.

Restless	*c*Salmon	Scimitar	Seafire	Spindrift	Sylph	Tetrarch
Rigorous	Sardonyx	Scotsman	Searcher	Sterling	Tactician	Tomahawk
Romola	Satyr	Scout	*b*Serene	Stormcloud	Taurus	Tormentor
Rowena	Sceptre	Seabear	*b*Simoom	Strenuous	Teazer	Torrid

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich.'*)

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS EMPLOYED IN IRISH WATERS.
Seawolf
Scythe
Sesame

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.
***c*Courageous**
***c*Furious**

***b*OVERFLOW SHIP.**
Colossus

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

CRUISER.
***c*Centaur**

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
***c*Glorious**

a Care and maintenance party.
b Reduced complement.
c Paid off for refit.
† Detailed for experiments.
* No crew provided.
†† Tender to Thunderer.

Digitized by Google

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Aircraft Carriers.	Surveying Ships.	Rhine Flotilla
Pegasus	Beaufort	M L 291 (S.O.)
	Endeavour	M L 8
	Fitzroy	M L 287
	Flinders	M L 473
Yacht.	Kellett	M L 542
Victoria and Albert		

VI.—FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
Argus, Hermes } Atlantic Fleet.
Furious. *Paid off.*
Ark Royal (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.
Fighter Flights	No. 401 Flight (Flycatcher)	Leuchars.
	No. 403 Flight (Flycatcher)	Leuchars.
	No. 404 Flight (Nightjar)	Leuchars.
Spotting Flights	No. 420 Flight (Walrus)	Gosport.
	No. 421 Flight (Walrus)	Gosport.
	No. 423 Flight (Bison)	Gosport.
Reconnaissance Flights	No. 441 Flight (Fairey 3D)	Gosport.
	No. 442 Flight (Panther)	Leuchars.
Torpedo Flights	No. 461 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.
	No. 462 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—
Gosport. Smoogroo (*C. & M. party*) Novar, Portland } Landing Grounds.
Lee on Solent. Donibristle (*C. & M. party*)
Leuchars.

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
Eagle—Mediterranean.
Pegasus—Special Service.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.
Fighter Flight	No. 402 Flight (Flycatcher)	Calafrana.
Spotting Flight	No. 422 Flight (Blackburn)	Calafrana.
Reconnaissance Flights	No. 440 Flight (Seagull)	Calafrana.
	No. 481 Flight (Fairey 3D)	Calafrana.
Torpedo Flight	No. 460 Flight (Dart)	Calafrana.

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—
Malta — Calafrana. Halfur (Landing Ground).
Egypt — Alexandria (C. & M. Party).

VI. (A)—COASTAL AREA UNITS FOR NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

AIRCRAFT:—	Base.
Torpedo Development Flight (3 Darts)	Gosport.
Seaplane Flight (6 Fairey 3D Float Planes)	Lee-on-Solent.
No. 480 Flight (5 Boat Planes)	Calshot.
Air Pilotage Flight (4 Boat Planes)	Calshot.
Seaplane Training Flight (2 Boat Planes, 3 Fairey 3D Float Planes)	Calshot.

OTHER STATIONS:—
Cattewater, Felixstowe } C. & M. Party.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

First Battle Squadron.	Fourth Battle Squadron.	Third Cruiser Squadron.
QUEEN ELIZABETH	**IRON DUKE** (*Flag*)	**Cardiff** (*Flag*)
MALAYA	**BENBOW** (*Flag of R.A.*)	**Calypso**
VALIANT	**MARLBOROUGH**	**Caradoc**
BARHAM (*Flag*)	**EMPEROR OF INDIA**	**Ceres**
		Concord

Coventry (*Rear Admiral* **D.**)

Digitized by Google

SECOND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Spenser (*Captain* (D)).

Valentine	Vanquisher	Venetia	Viscount
Vanessa	Vega	Viceroy	Winchelsea

THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Stuart (*Captain* (D)).

Verity	Wanderer	Wishart	Wivern
Veteran	Wild Swan	Witherington	Wolverine

FOURTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Montrose (*Captain* (D)).

Vansittart	Volunteer	Whitshed	Worcester
Venomous	Whitehall	Witch	Wren

FIFTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Malcolm (*Captain* (D)).

Vampire	Vivacious	Voyager	Waterhen
Vendetta	Vimiera	Walrus	Wryneck

DESTROYER DEPÔT SHIPS.

Greenwich **Sandhurst**

SLOOP.	RESERVE DESTROYERS.		RED SEA SLOOPS.	
Bryony	Wolsey	Woolston	Clematis	Cornflower

*c*RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow	Stoke
			Widnes

DEPÔT SHIP.	AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.	GUNBOAT (*Danube*).
Egmont (*Malta*)	Hermes	Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)
	Eagle	

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

Chrysanthemum

*c*RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*)

Aphis
Ladybird

TUG.	REPAIR SHIP.	DRIFTERS.	TRAWLERS.	HOSPITAL SHIP.
St. Issy	Assistance	Crescent Moon	Moy	Maine
		Eddy		
		Sunset	Ouse	
		Landfall		

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.	*b*DESTROYERS.	
Cormorant (*Flag*)	Splendid	Tourmaline

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	SLOOPS.	SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Cairo	Crocus	Triad (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)
Colombo	Cyclamen	
Chatham (*Flag*)	Lupin	

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	GUNBOATS.		
Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)	Thistle	Dwarf	Flora
Dublin			(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown*)
	SLOOPS.		
Wallflower	Verbena		

Transferred to Government of Union of South Africa.

SURVEYING SHIP.	TRAWLERS.		DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*).
Protea	Sonneblom	Immortelle	Afrikander

b Reduced complement. *c* Care and maintenance party.

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.

Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle **Despatch**
Diomede **Durban**
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

GUNBOATS.

Yangtse Flotilla.
Bee (*Flag of R.A., Yangtse*)
Scarab
Gnat
Cockchafer
Woodcock
Woodlark
Widgeon (*S.O. Upper Yangtse*)
Teal
‖Cricket
‖Mantis

West River Flotilla.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moorhen
Robin
Moth

SLOOPS.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

MINESWEEPER.
Petersfield

SURVEYING SHIP.
Iroquois

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Capt.* (S.)) (*Depôt ship*)

Ambrose		Marazion
*L 1	L 5	L 15
*L 2	L 7	L 19
*L 3	*L 8	*L 20
L 4	*L 9	L 33

MOTOR LAUNCHES.
M L 304
M L 519

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

SLOOPS.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*).

SURVEYING VESSEL.
Ormonde

NEW ZEALAND.

Dunedin (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)

Philomel (*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland*)

* SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

YACHT.
††Franklin

CRUISERS.
d **Adelaide**
d **Brisbane**
d **Melbourne**
†† **Pioneer**
b **Sydney**

SLOOPS.
d Geranium
d Mallow
d Marguerite

GUNBOAT.
d Cerberus

DEPÔT SHIPS.
d Platypus
*Penguin
††Penguin II

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

SURVEYING VESSELS.
††Fantome
c Herald

††SUBMARINES.
J7.

DESTROYERS.
*Huon
*Parramatta
Stalwart
*Success
*Swan
*Swordsman
d Tasmania
*Tattoo
*Torrens
*Warrego
*Yarra

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

CRUISER.
††**Aurora**

SUBMARINES.
††CH14, CH15.

DESTROYERS.
Patrician
Patriot

DEPÔT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

MINESWEEPERS.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres
Thiepval

* *In Reserve.* ‖ *For reserve.* †† *Paid off for disposal.*
b Care and maintenance party. *c On Imperial Service.* *d Reduced complements.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (206)
Revenge (201)
Resolution (201)
Royal Oak (202)
Royal Sovereign (201)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (207)
Emperor of India (207)
Marlborough (207)
Iron Duke (207)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (201)
Malaya (201)
Queen Elizabeth (201)
Valiant (201)
Warspite (205)

King George V.
Ajax (204)
Centurion (205)
King George V. (206)

Lord Nelson.
*a*Agamemnon (201)

Orion.
*a*Monarch (206)
Thunderer (206)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Tiger.
Tiger (203)

Repulse.
Renown (206)
Repulse (201)

Hood.
Hood (201)

CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (208)
Vindictive (205)

Cambrian (1916).
Calliope (201)
Cambrian (205)
Canterbury (201)
Castor (203)
Champion (206)
Constance (201)

Centaur.
Centaur (206)
Concord (207)

Caledon (1916).
Caledon (201)
Calypso (207)
Caradoc (207)

"D" CLASS.
Dauntless (201)
Danae (201)
Delhi (201)
Despatch (208)
Diomede (208)
Dragon (201)
Dunedin (209)
Durban (208)

Caroline (1914).
Carysfort (201)
Cleopatra (206)
Comus (204)
Conquest (202)

Ceres (1917).
Cardiff (207)
Ceres (207)
Coventry (207)
Curacoa (201)
Curlew (209)

Carlisle (1918).
Cairo (208)
Calcutta (209)
Capetown (209)
Colombo (208)
Carlisle (208)

Arethusa.
Penelope (205)
Aurora (209)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (209)

Chatham (1913).
Lowestoft (205)
Birmingham (208)
Dublin (208)
Southampton (205)
Chatham (208)
Melbourne (209)
Sydney (209)
Brisbane (209)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (203)
Dartmouth (206)
Weymouth (204)

Adelaide.
Adelaide (209)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (201 and 207)
Ark Royal (204 and 207)
Courageous (206)

Glorious (206)
Eagle (208)
Pegasus (207)

Furious (206 and 207)
Hermes (208)

MONITORS.

Erebus (202)
Lord Clive (206)
Marshal Soult (206)
Terror (203)
Gorgon (206)

M 22 (203)
M 29 (205)
M 31 (203)
M 33 (205)

PATROL BOATS.

P 37 (205)
P 38 (203)
P 40 (203)

P 46 (206)
P 47 (206)
P 59 (203)

PC 70 (206)
PC 71 (206)
PC 72 (206)

PC 73 (206)
PC 74 (203)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (202)
Afrikander (208)
Alecto (203)
Ambrose (208)
Blenheim (205)
Colossus (206)
Cormorant (208)
Cyclops (202)

Dido (205)
Diligence (202)
Dolphin (203)
Egmont (208)
Excellent (203)
Flora (208)
Greenwich (208)
Hecla (204)

Lucia (202)
Maidstone (203)
Malabar (209)
Naden (209)
Pandora (203)
Penguin (209)
Penguin II. (209)
Philomel (209)

Platypus (209)
Sandhurst (208)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (208)
Titania (208)
Vulcan (203)
Woolwich (206)

a Rendered unfit for further warlike service.

Digitized by Google

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Bluebell (208)
Daffodil (206)
Foxglove (208)
Hollyhock (208)
Laburnum (209)
Magnolia (208)
Mallow (209)
Veronica (209)

"Arabis" Class.
Cornflower (208)
Crocus (208)
Cyclamen (208)
Delphinium (206)
Geranium (209)
Godetia (204)
Lupin (208)
Marguerite (209)
Rosemary (206)
Snapdragon (201)
Valerian (209)
Verbena (208)
Wallflower (208)
Wistaria (209)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (208)
Chrysanthemum (208)
Harebell (204)
Sweetbriar (206)
Windflower (206)

"Aubrietia" Class.
Heather (203)

24 *Class.*
Ladas (205)
Ormonde (206)
Sir Hugo (205)
Silvio (206)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (208)
Heliotrope (205)

MINELAYER.

Princess Margaret (201)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (204)
Chelmsford (204)
Cheltenham (204)
Chepstow (204)
Harpenden (204)
Melton (204)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (208)
Abingdon (208)
Carstairs (205 and 206)
Derby (208)
Dorking (205)
Dundalk (205)
Dunoon (205)
Elgin (205)
Fareham (208)
Faversham (205)
Fermoy (203 and 205)
Ford (205)
Forres (203 and 205)
Gainsborough (205)
Gretna (205)
Harrow (208)
Albury (205)
Alresford (205)
Huntley (208)
Kendal (205)
Leamington (205)
Lydd (205)
Mallaig (205)
Malvern (205)
Marazion (208)
Marlow (205)
Mistley (204)
Nailsea (205)
Newark (204)
Badminton (204)
Bagshot (208)
Northolt (205)
Pangbourne (205)
Petersfield (208)
Ross (203 and 204)
Rugby (205)
Saltash (205)
Saltburn (205)
Selkirk (205)
Sherborne (204)
Shrewsbury (205)
Stafford (205)
Burslem (204)
Caterham (203 and 205)
Stoke (208)
Sutton (205)
Tedworth (206)
Tiverton (205)
Tonbridge (205)
Tralee (205)
Tring (202 and 205)
Truro (204)
Weybourne (205)
Widnes (208)
Yeovil (205)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.
Bruce (202)
Campbell (201)
Douglas (201)
Mackay (202)
Malcolm (208)
Montrose (208)
Stuart (208)

"Shakespeare" Class.
Shakespeare (202)
Spenser (208)
Wallace (201)

"Kempenfelt" Class.
Abdiel (204)
Anzac (209)
Grenville (204)
Nimrod (205)
Saumarez (206)
Seymour (205)

DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).
Huon (209)
Parramatta (209)
Torrens (209)
Warrego (209)
Yarra (209)
Swan (209)

Thornycroft "M" Class.
Patrician (209)
Patriot (209)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Radstock (205)
Raider (205)
Redgauntlet (205)
Redoubt (205)
Restless (206)
Rigorous (206)
Rob Roy (203)
Rocket (203)
Romola (206)
Rowena (206)
Sable (203)
Salmon (206)
Sarpedon (205)
Satyr (206)
Sceptre (206)
Sharpshooter (203)
Skate (205)

Admiralty "R" Class—contd.
Skilful (205)
Sorceress (205)
Springbok (205)
Starfish (205)
Stork (202)
Sturgeon (203)
Sylph (206)
Tancred (205)
Tarpon (203)
Telemachus (202)
Tempest (205)
Tenacious (203)
Tetrarch (206)
Thisbe (205)
Thruster (205)
Tormentor (206)
Torrid (206)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.
Tower (202)
Trenchant (205)
Ulster (205)
Umpire (205)
Undine (205)
Urchin (205)
Ursa (205)
Ursula (205)

Thornycroft "R" Class.
Rapid (205)
Ready (205)
Retriever (205)
Rosalind (205)
Taurus (206)
Teazer (206)

Yarrow "R" Class.
Relentless (205)
Rival (203)
Sabrina (205)
Sybille (205)
Truculent (205)
Tyrant (205)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (205)
Saladin (205)
Sardonyx (206)
Scimitar (206)
Scotsman (206)
Scout (206)
Scythe (204 and 206)
Seabear (206)
Seafire (206)
Searcher (206)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.
Seawolf (204, 206)
Senator (202)
Sepoy (202)
Serapis (202)
Seraph (202)
Serene (206)
Sesame (204, 206)
Shamrock (205)
Shark (202)
Shikari (201)
Sikh (202)
Simoom (206)
Sirdar (202)
Somme (202)
Sparrowhawk (202)
Spear (202)
Spindrift (206)
Splendid (208)
Sportive (205)
Stalwart (209)
Steadfast (205)
Sterling (206)
Stormcloud (206)
Strenuous (206)
Stronghold (205)
Sturdy (205)
Success (209)
Swallow (202)

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS—*continued.*

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.
Swordsman (209)
Tactician (206)
Tara (203)
Tasmania (209)
Tattoo (209)
Tenedos (205)
Thanet (205)
Thracian (205)
Tilbury (205)
Tintagel (205)
Tribune (202)
Trinidad (202)
Trojan (205)
Truant (203)
Trusty (205)
Turbulent (205)

Thornycroft "S" Class.
Torbay (205)
Toreador (205)
Tourmaline (208)

Yarrow "S" Class.
Torch (202)
Tomahawk (206)
Tumult (205)
Turquoise (205)
Tuscan (202)
Tyrian (205)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (208)
Valkyrie (202)
Valhalla (201)
Valorous (202)
Vampire (208)
Vancouver (201)
Vanessa (208)
Vanity (202)
Vanoc (205)
Vanquisher (208)
Vectis (202)
Vega (208)
Velox (201)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (208)
Venturous (202)
Verdun (202)
Versatile (201)
Vesper (201)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.
Vidette (201)
Vimiera (208)
Violent (202)
Vivacious (208)
Vivien (205)
Vortigern (201)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (208)
Viscount (208)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (203)
Walker (201)
Walpole (201)
Walrus (208)
Warwick (201)
Watchman (201)
Waterhen (208)
Wessex (201)
Westcott (201)
Westminster (201)
Whirlwind (201)
Whitley (202)
Winchelsea (208)
Winchester (203)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (201)
Wrestler 203)
Wryneck (208)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (208)
Venomous (208)
Verity (208)
Veteran (208)
Volunteer (208)
Wanderer (208)
Whitshed (208)
Wild Swan (208)
Wishart (208)
Witherington (208)
Wivern (208)
Wolverine (208)
Worcester (208)

Thornycroft "W" Class.
Whitehall (208)
Witch (208)
Wolsey (208)
Woolston(208)
Wren (208)

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class.
E 48 (203)

"G" Class.
G 4 (206)

"H" Class.
H 21 (203)
H 22 (203)
H 23 (203)
H 24 (203)
H 25 (203)
H 26 (203)
H 27 (203)
H 28 (203)
H 29 (203)
H 30 (203)
H 31 (203)
H 32 (203)
H 33 (203)
H 34 (203)
H 43 (203)
H 44 (203)
H 47 (203)
H 48 (203)
H 49 (203)
H 50 (203)
H 52 (203)

"J" Class.
J 7 (209)

Canadian.
CH 14 (209)
CH 15 (209)

"K" Class.
K 2 (202)
K 6 (202)
K 9 (206)
K 12 (202)
K 14 (202)
K 22 (202)
K 26 (202)

"L" Class.
L 1 (208)
L 2 (208)
L 3 (208)
L 4 (208)
L 5 (208)
L 6 (203)
L 7 (208)
L 8 (208)
L 9 (208)
L 11 (203)
L 12 (203)
L 14 (203)
L 15 (208)
L 16 (203)
L 17 (203)
L 18 (203)
L 19 (208)
L 20 (208)
L 21 (203)
L 22 (202)
L 23 (202)
L 25 (203)
L 33 (208)
L 52 (202)
L 54 (202)
L 56 (202)
L 71 (203)
L 69 (202)

"M" Class.
M 1 (203)
M 2 (203)
M 3 (203)

"R" Class.
R 4 (203)
R 10 (203)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type.
Beaufort (207)
Protea (208)
Iroquois (208)
Herald (209)
Fitzroy (207)
Flinders (207)
Kellett (207)
Ormonde (208)

Old Type.
Endeavour (207)
Fantome (209)
Mutine (206)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class.
Aphis (208)
Bee (208)
Cicala (208)
Cockchafer (208)
Cricket (208)
Glow-worm (208)
Gnat (208)
Ladybird (208)
Mantis (208)
Moth (208)
Scarab (208)
Tarantula (208)

Old China Gunboats.
Moorhen (208)
Robin (208)
Teal (208)
Widgeon (208)
Woodcock (208)
Woodlark (208)

Miscellaneous.
Cerberus (209)
Dwarf (208)
Thistle (208)

Digitized by Google

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alexandra (206)
Enchantress (206)
Franklin (209)
Triad (208)
Victoria and Albert (207)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (201)
St. Fagan (203)
St. Genny (201)
St. Issey (208)
St. Martin (201)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (203)
Boyne (204)
Cachalot (203)
Cherwell (204)
Colne (204)
Dee (204)
Doon (204)
Derwent (203)
Ettrick (204)
Excellent (203)
Exe (204)
Flintshire (203)
Garry (204)
Immortelle (208)
Kate Lewis (203)
Itchen (203)
Kennet (204)
Liffey (204)
Moy (208)
Osprey (203)
Ouse (208)
Pembroke (202)
Sonneblom (208)
Vernon (203)

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (202)
Billow (202)
Cascade (204)
C.D. 1 (203)
Cirrus (203)
Cloud (203)
Coldsnap (201)
Columbine (202)
Crescent Moon (208)
Eddy (208)
Fiery Cross (204)
Flat Calm (201)
Flicker (201)
Full Moon (202)
Fumarole (201)
Halo (203)
Harmattan (201)
Horizon (203)
Indian Summer (203)
Iridescence (203)
Landfall (208)
Leeward (202)
Levanter (201)
Lunar Bow (203)
Midnight Sun (203)
Mist (201)
Noontide (201)
Ray (203)
Seabreeze (204)
Sheen (201)
Shooting Star (202)
Shower (201)
Silhouette (202)
Stormwrack (203)
Sundown (201)
Sunset (208)
Whirlpool (201)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (208)
ML 8 (207)
ML 473 (207)
ML 339 (203)
ML 287 (207)
ML 542 (207)
ML 519 (208)
ML 291 (207)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Armentieres (209)
Elfin (203)
Festubert (209)
Nettle (203)
Pigmy (203)
Raven (206)
Southdown (203)
Tedworth (203)
Thiepval (209)
Ypres (209)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (208)

REPAIR SHIP.

Assistance (208)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE.
Australian Ships	292
Canadian Ships	296
New Zealand Division	297
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Government of South Africa ...	297
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	298
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c.	303
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	304

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.
The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.
The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.* *F.D. denotes Forced Draught.*
P. „ *Paddle Wheel.* (*Po.*) „ *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
I.H.P. „ *Indicated Horse Power.* (*Ch.*) „ „ „ *Chatham.*
N.D. „ *Natural Draught.* (*Dev.*) „ „ „ *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumaries or additional.

(**Q**) *against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.*
(**T**) *that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.*
(**N**) *that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.*
(**S**) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**V/S**) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**W/T**) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(**I**) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
Lieutenant .....William J. Fisher ... 21 Dec 22
Eng. Com. .....George Cocks ... 15 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

ABERDARE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

ABINGDON. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

ADAMANT. (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
Commander .....Philip E. Phillips, DSO 30 Apr 23
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....(**N**) G. F. Stevens-Guille ..... 25 Apr 24
R. S. D. Armour..... 25 Aug 24
Surg. Lieut......M. Barton ..... 8 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) William Shuker ... 23 Apr 23
Gunner .....A. Harrison ..... 7 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

ADVENTURE. (*Dev.*)
Eng. Com. .....D. N. H. Bowen ..... 25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....H. E. Pillar ..... 20 May 24
Building at Devonport.

AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
16,500 TONS. I.H.P. 16,750 N.D.
GUNS—4-12 INCH, 10-9·2, 24-12 PR., 2-3 PR.
Commander .....O. M. F. Stokes, DSO ... 17 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Gordon McL. Cameron, DSO ..... 1 May 23
(**N**) J. H. Drummond, DSC ..... 17 Mar 24
Lieutenant .....Arthur E. Conn ..... 9 Apr 23
(*In lieu of Specialist* (**T**) *Officer.*)
E. N. Boulton ..... 17 Mar 24
(**S**) K. B. Best..... 17 Mar 24
(*And for Experimental Duties in Signal School.*)
J. Hennessy ..... 17 Mar 24
C. G. Hudson ..... 17 Mar 24
Eng. Com. .....William J. Ford ..... 9 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert J. Anderson ... 9 Apr 23
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Holtom, OBE, DPH 17 Mar 24
Paym. Com......H. W. Landon ..... 17 Mar 24
Cd. Shipwright...E. J. Cole ..... 25 June 24
Gunner.....F. Beale ..... 3 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....E. J. L. Fuller ..... 14 Feb 24
W.O. Mech. .....H. J. Phillips ..... 14 Feb 24
Wt. Elect .....P. L. Garrett ..... 17 Mar 24
(*And for Duty in Signal School.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th March, 1924.

AJAX. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Captain.....W. M. Kerr, CBE ..... 24 Apr 24
(*Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
Commander .....(**I** *Po.Sp.Fr.*) G. Nicholson ..... 24 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....R. E. Hollings..... 24 Apr 24
(**N**) O. C. G. Leveson Gower..... 15 Aug 24
P. F. Newcombe..... — Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T) C. A. L. Mansergh, DSC
(And for (T) Duties in Reserve Fleet.) 14 May 24
A. H. B. Day..... 24 Apr 24
(G) P. A. Trier..... 3 May 24
(And for (G) Duties in Reserve Fleet.)
R. G. D. Wyndham (tempy) ..... 10 July 24
Eng. Com. .....F. W. Bromley, DSO ... 26 May 24
Major R.M......D. J. Gowney, DSC, DCM 24 Apr 24 (2 Oct 22)
(And for Duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.)
Surg. Com......W. T. Haydon..... 24 Apr 24
Paym. Com......G. L. Moon..... 24 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut. ....G. H. Courtier ..... 14 Sept 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut..J. E. D. Smith..... 24 Apr 24
Surg. Lieut......F. B. Quinn..... 3 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....Charles J. Geary ..... 16 Sept 23
(T) Thomas Watkins 19 Sept 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *C. R. Gibbs* ..... 15 Aug 24
Cd. Elect......W. Sweaney..... 24 Apr 24
Gunner .....Richard H. Smith ... 16 Sept 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
E. G. Thurygill *(act)*... 11 Aug 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...G. H. Mutton..... 10 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....Archibald W. Davies... 19 Sept 23
F. O. E. May *(act)* .... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Supply Offr. H. G. Lodge..... 12 Sept 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 14th May, 1924.

ALBURY. *(Ch.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 21st November, 1919.
In Charge of C. & M. Party.

ALECTO. *(Dev.)*

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. Stanley, DSC .... 7 Sept 24
(And for Duty with Submarines.)
Lieutenant .....Angus McD. Harvey... 3 Dec 23
(N) A. C. Cresswell ... 1 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas C. Howell ... — Oct 23
(And for Duty with Submarines.)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*John T. Wylie ..... 15 Nov 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*C. J. Firth* ..... 18 Mar 24
H. Vickers ..... 18 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. W. Gully..... 1 May 24
Gunner.....E. J. Stentiford..... 23 Aug 24

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

ALRESFORD. *(Po.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Lieutenant .....(N) E. G. A. Clifford.... 13 Aug 24
Cd. Eng. .....George A. Janes ..... 18 Aug 22
Gunner .....Frank Marsh ..... 1 Sept 23

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMBROSE. *(Dev.)*

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 6,350.
GUNS—2-12 PR.

Commander .....†J. G. Bower, DSO ..... 15 June 24
(Commander (S).)
Lieut.-Com. .....*(N) Warren H. Jotham ..... 1 Aug 23
Lieutenant. .....*†(T) Gerald E. A. Jackson ..... 18 Oct 22
R. H. V. Sivewright.... 29 Aug 24
*John Jefferis ..... 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com. .....†David C. Bennett ... 1 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†J. C. Flint..... — May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....†F. W. Crabbe ..... — Jan 24
Paym. Com......*Victor O. Padwick ... 6 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. C. Hunot..... 21 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....*John E. Mitchell..... 20 Mar 23
Gunner .....*(T) Alfred E. Haynes 19 Mar 23
Boatswain .....*Frank Colston ..... 18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright *Stanley Richards..... 18 Oct 22
Wt. Elect. .....Frank L. Weatherdon 15 Dec 23
Paym. Mid......Jack K. Highton ..... 1 Dec 23
† *(And for Duty with Submarines.)*
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.
* *(And on re-commissioning.)*

APHIS. *(Po.)*

River Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Paid off to C. and M. Party on 4th May, 1921.

ARGUS. *(Po.)*

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 TONS. H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A.

Captain.....S. L. Willis..... 15 Aug 24
Commander .....Denham M. T. Bedford 1 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....T. A. Powell ..... 21 Jan 24
(N) E. A. Davis ..... 1 Oct 24
A. W. Sprott..... 1 Sept 24
F. C. Harrison, DSO ... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....John F. D. Bowen *(tempy)* ..... 4 July 23
W. G. Camidge (tempy) 1 Sept 24
Hercules B. F. Moorhead ..... 15 Aug 22
W. J. C. Robertson ... 15 June 24
Eng. Com......E. C. Green, DSO ..... 8 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Renshaw ... 5 Jan 23
Probn. Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } W. D. G. Reid ..... 24 May 24
(For further 6 months' training.)
J. H. Wilson ..... 10 May 24
(For further 6 months' training.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Hewlett, MA ..... 30 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Charles J. O'Connell... 30 Jan 23
Paym. Com......Guy P. Woollerton ... 1 Mar 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Harry A. L. Guthrie 9 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut......D. O. Henwood..... 21 Apr 24
Sub-Lieut .....*H. W. Head* ..... 5 Sept 24
(For E.R. Duty.)
Cd. Gunner .....John C. Ackerman ... 17 Jan 23
Cd. Boatswain....S. L. Smith ..... 30 June 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. G. H. Lavender ... 27 Dec 23
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur C. Green ..... 17 Dec 22
H. L. Cantwell ..... 28 July 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur E. Honeysett ..... 19 June 23
Wt. Shipwright...Sidney L. Pilcher ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....T. L. Scott ..... 23 Apr 24
Wt. Elect. .....*W. A. Nimmy (tempy)* — Apr 24
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Wing Comdr. R.A.F. } *A. J. Miley*, OBE ..... — Mar 24
Sqdn. Leader ...*R. F. S. Leslie*, DSO, DFC, AFC..... 21 July 23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officer R.A.F.
- *J. W. T. Jones* ..... 1 Feb 23
- *F. Jezzard*, MBE..... 13 Nov 23
- *E. S. Bullen* ..... 30 Aug 22
- *Frank H. Davis* ..... 30 Aug 20

The following Officers are borne as additional or Observer Duties :—

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *lt.*) *E. E. C. Tufnell*.. 24 Apr 24
(Acting Observer.)
J. G. H. Steedman ..... 24 Apr 24
(Acting Observer.)
J. A. B. Willson..... 24 Apr 24
(Acting Observer.)
Lieutenant .....*Cecil L. Howe*..... 6 Dec 23
Alexander G. Rodger... 15 Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 24th January, 1924.

ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 TONS. H.P. 3,000.

GUNS—4-12 PR.

Commander .....Francis E. Byrne ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles Euman ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Philip J. Short ..... 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....L. G. Buchanan ..... 22 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....W. H. Simpson..... 1 Sept 24
Wt. Shipwright...T. Jeffery ..... 18 July 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 13th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Ajax.'

ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000 F.D.

GUNS—4-3 PR.

Captain.....L. D. I. Mackinnon..... 18 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com.....E. B. Tod ..... 15 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(N) G. C. Harper..... 22 Aug 24
George W. Burrell..... 1 Jan 24
E. G. B. Coore ..... 5 Aug 24
Eng. Com.....R. Walker..... 1 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry E. Le Poidevin 2 Nov 23
Paym. Com.... ...William R. Roe ..... 1 July 23
Surg. Lieut. Com., F. St. B. Wickham, OBE ..... 12 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. ...Bertram K. H. Norgate 8 Apr 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) M. J. O'Leary ..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Eng. .....W. A. Pickup..... 29 Aug 24
Gunner .....A. E. Chase ..... 21 Apr 24
Boatswain.....F. W. Mitchell ..... 10 Apr 24
Wt. Shipwright...A. Blake..... 8 Aug 24
Wt. Eng.....F. J. Stonestreet..... 29 July 24
John F. Kellaway..... 5 July 22
Wt. Elect .....Fred Gutteridge..... 15 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr...George C. Baker (*act*)... 1 Jan 24

Re-commissioned on 15th September 1924.

ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 14th September, 1921.

AVALANCHE. **Drifter.**

(*Laid up at Port Edgar.*)

BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. Figgins ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....Charles S. Bell ..... 4 Apr 23
L. C. Sinker ..... 5 May 24
Lieut. R.A.N. ...(N) *Henry A. Showers* 1 Dec 23
Cd. Mech.....Fred Mann ..... 6 Oct 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY). (*Po.*)

Gun-Boat.

195 TONS. I.H.P. 90 N.D.

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.

GUNS—8·15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral ...**Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO... 14 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron.*

* To be succeeded shortly by *Rear-Admiral* W. W. Fisher, CB, MVO.

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward..... 14 Oct 22
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*Aubrey B. Fanshawe... 3 Jan 23

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James G. Johnson..... 14 Nov 21

Commander .....(T) Edward W. Mac-Kichan..... 12 Sept 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) W. S. Gray ..... 2 Sept 24
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Leonard H. Bell..... 24 Sept 23
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(S) N. B. Deare ..... 2 May 24
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(S) R. E. Jeffreys..... 15 Aug 24
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Edward P. St. J. Benn 12 Dec 23
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya' (tempy).*)

Assistant Secretary }
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Thomas P. G. Bennett 12 Aug 21

Flag Captain ...Percy L. H. Noble, CVO 14 Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....N. M. F. Corbett ..... 5 Sept 24
(N) Piers K. Kekewich 4 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) J. B. Sidgwick..... 6 May 24
(G) A. W. La T. Bisset 11 July 24
Attwell H. Lake, OBE 4 Jan 24
(T) William P. Stocker, DSC ..... 15 Aug 23
C. W. V. T. S. Lepper 28 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*Hon.* C. E. R. Spenser, DSC ..... 29 Aug 24
A. S. Hutchinson..... 28 Aug 24
J. D. Stevenson..... 28 July 24
(*And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.*)
(N) Cecil R. Burgess... 1 Jan 24
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) C. E. C. Robinson.. 15 Aug 24
R. O. Fitzroy..... 28 Aug 24
E. R. Conder..... 22 Aug 24
(E) Paul B. A. Caruana 22 Nov 23
P. F. R. Waud ..... 2 Sept 24
J. W. Cuthbert ..... 22 Aug 24
Leonard F. Durnford-Slater ..... 20 Mar 24
Eng. Com. .....John Wisdom ..... 1 Jan 24
Major R.M......J. T. de S. Washington 29 Aug 24
(*And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....E. H. M. Unwin..... 21 Aug 24
Lieut. R.M......Cosmo La R. Salter ... 4 Jan 24 (21 Nov 23)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John L. Robinson, MA 1 Jan 23
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } A. Calderbank..... — Aug 24
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } A. H. Saunders, BA..... 1 Sept 24
Surg. Com. .....S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH..... 1 Sept 24
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....C. W. Capner..... 15 Aug 24
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*C. E. Greeson, MD..... 21 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. R. Henderson ..... 15 July 24
Paym. Lieut.....R. H. Johnson..... 25 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.....G. H. Stokes..... 30 Aug 24
Mate (E).....J. A. Ruddy ..... 28 July 24
Cd. Gunner.....G. A. Lawson..... 28 Aug 24
G. Fudge..... 1 Aug 24
Cd. Boatswain ...H. W. Drake..... 29 Aug 24
Cd. Shipwright ...W. I. Harfield..... 30 July 24
Senior Master ...H. H. Boddy..... 28 Aug 24
Gunner.....Richard Coker ..... 1 Sept 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
John H. Bryant ..... 4 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. S. Bowers .. 20 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
H. Creasey ..... 22 Aug 24
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Horace J. Garnham 4 Apr 23
E. C. Curtain (*act*)..... 28 Aug 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. R.M. Gunner J. Murdoch..... 28 Apr 24
Sig. Boatswain ..William Pearce ..... — Feb 23
Wt. Teleg.....Archibald Williams (*tempy*)..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....J. Hird..... 29 July 24
John R. Pigott ..... — Dec 22
Leonard S. Poe (*act*).... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Mech.....H. J. Hill..... 28 Aug 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...A. J. Copplestone (*act*) 7 Apr 24
Wt. Elect.....C. B. Eastwood (*act*)... 1 May 24
Schoolmaster.....C. F. Jackson, BSC..... 28 Apr 24
Wt. Supply Offr. Frederick J. Cummings ..... 15 July 22
Midshipman.....A. D. H. Jay ..... 10 May 24
Hon. A. Playdell-Bouverie..... 1 Sept 24
P. D. Heinemann ..... 1 Sept 24
W. J. Clowes..... 1 Sept 24
J. F. C. Inglefield..... 1 Sept 24
G. C. Wolfe-Barry..... 1 Sept 24
Malcolm H. Brown ... 15 May 23
David P. Trentham ... 15 May 23
James A. L. Drummond..... 15 May 23
Eric H. Tilden ..... 15 May 23
Patrick W. Humphreys 15 May 23
S. H. Pinchin ..... 13 May 24

Midshipman.....M. T. Cowin ..... 13 May 24
Julius J. Casement ... 15 Jan 24
William G. McD. Buckley ..... 15 Jan 24
Edgar D. Webb ..... 15 Jan 24
Vernon D. A. Donaldson..... 15 Jan 24
John S. Robertson..... 15 Jan 24
Cadet .....H. D. Wyldbore-Smyth 15 May 24
T. P. Coode ..... 15 May 24
H. C. Walters ..... 15 May 24
B. C. Howe ..... 15 May 24
Paym. Cadet ...*P. R. Maurice* ..... 15 May 24
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Cd. Eng. .....*W. Jackson* ..... 2 Sept 24
(*To assist Engr. Captain.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 4th January, 1923.

BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Commander .....William V. Rice, DSO, DSC ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....J. Taylor..... 16 Apr 24
Haydon M. S. Forbes 3 Apr 23
F. C. Woodhouse ..... 17 Mar 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. H. Hayes, MB ..... 21 July 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. D. C. Kiddle ..... 17 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....Robert K. Weir ..... 23 Nov 23
Boatswain .....F. G. Barnes ..... 17 Mar 24
Completed to full complement, 17th March, 1924.

BEE. (*Po.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Rear-Admiral ...David M. Anderson, CB, CMG, MVO..... 8 Aug 23
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* Edward A. Symes... 8 Aug 23
For duty in Admiral's Office — *Paym. Lieut.* R. M. Bolster ..... 19 Nov 23

Commander .....John H. K. Clegg, OBE 8 Aug 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding ..... 27 Jan 23
Gerald H. Thompson . 15 May 23
(*I Fr.Gr.*) *I.N.M. Mudie* 10 July 24
(*For Command of Motor Launches.*)
J. G. Henderson ..... 10 July 24
(*For Command of Motor Launches.*)
N. G. Leeper..... 22 Aug 24
(*For Motor Launches.*)
J. F. C. Barker-Hahlo 19 Aug 24
(*For Motor Launches.*)
Eng. Com. .....Hubert M. Hayward... — Jan 24
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Paym. Com. .....Edward T. M. Green .. 11 Feb 22
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....D. H. Kernohan, MB... 1 Mar 24
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BENBOW. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Rear Admiral ...Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE ..... 26 June 23
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham — 26 June 23
Flag Lieut. — (S) (W/T) Lewis D. Jones — 26 June 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain)
Lieut.-Com. — C. J. M. Lang (*temp*). — 1 Aug 23
(*Asst. Staff Officer (Operations)*.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. — Reginald W. Lewis — 28 May 23

Flag Captain — J. F. Somerville, DSO — 27 Feb 24
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander — Henry D. Pridham-Wippell — — Jan 23
(N) George E. Sutcliff — 1 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. — Walter H. G. Fallowfield — — Jan 23
(G) C. A. A. Larcom — 25 July 24
Arthur H. S. Casswell, DSC — 28 Dec 22
James A. P. Blackburn, DSO — 20 Sept 23
Michael R. H. Murray — — Jan 23
Lieutenant — (T) J. G. D. Ouvry — 16 July 24
(E) F. J. A. Coleby — — Feb 24
(G) I. R. Clover — 5 Sept 24
Sydney K. Horn — 15 July 22
Trevylyan M. Napier — — Feb 23
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon — — Jan 23
Charles E. Lambe — 7 Aug 23
Kenneth E. Smith — 15 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duty*)
Eng. Com. — G. W. Bodell — 7 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. — H. F. du M. Hunt — — June 24
Chaplain — *Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA — 10 Aug 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain — *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement, DCL, MA — 27 Mar 20
Major R.M. — George H. Kendle — 9 Mar 23
Lieut. R.M. — Cecil L. Barcroft — 8 Mar 23
Robert H. Donaldson — 23 Oct 23
Tempy. Inst. Lieut. — H. S. Gracie — 26 July 24
Surg. Com. — Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO — 9 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Harold D. Norman — 5 July 22
Surg. Lieut. — William McCoach, MB — 21 Dec 22
(D) S. E. Brown — 17 Mar 24
(*For duty with 4th B.S.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Emperor of India.'*)
Paym. Lieut. — John B. Hobbs — 12 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. — H. F. Lawson — 19 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner — Harry Pegg — 13 Aug 22
William Fogg — — Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) R. O. James — — Jan 23
Cd. Boatswain — E. Driscoll — 13 Aug 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain — F. J. Flynn — 19 Feb 23
Cd. Eng. — John Stobart, DSC — — Jan 23
Charles Hill — 11 Oct 22
Senior Master — A. Coxon — 4 July 24
Gunner — David Constantine — — Jan 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Henry Freeman — — Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cecil F. Austin — — Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles P. Clarke — 28 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. R.M. Gunner — Albert V. C. Kemp — 12 Aug 22
Wt. Teleg. — G. H. Rowsell (*act*) — 26 Aug 24
Wt. Shipwright — John Myott, MBE — — Feb 23
Wt. Eng. — Cecil J. Kellaway — 4 Jan 23
Stanley L. Turner (*act*) — 1 Jan 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. — Charles H. Hillier — 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect. — Ferdynand S. A. Giles. — — Feb 23
Wt. Supply Offr. — Henry Windel — 9 Feb 23
Midshipman — Edmund S. D. Fremantle — 15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough — 15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball — 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters — 15 May 22
Edward I. B. Harvey — 15 May 22
Charles F. W. St. Quintin — 15 Sept 22
Archibald H. T. Fleming — 15 Sept 22
Keith McH. Walter — 15 Sept 22
Henry T. R. Bonham — 15 Sept 22
Charles T. Collett — 15 Sept 22
Marcus H. R. Crichton — 15 Sept 22
Cecil D. de B. Newby — 15 Jan 23
C. H. C. Singleton — 15 Jan 24
J. H. Swain — 15 Sept 24
J. M. Bayley — 15 Sept 24
J. W. F. D. Cowgill — 15 Sept 24
C. Bishop — 15 Sept 24
I. M. Carso — 15 Sept 24
W. M. Passmore — 15 Sept 24
Cadet — J. Mornement — 15 May 24
E. H. Chavasse — 15 May 24
A. R. Baines — 15 May 24
A. M. McDowell — 15 May 24
C. N. S. Schwabe — 15 May 24
R. C. Medley — 15 May 24
M. B. Hale — 15 May 24
Paym. Mid. — F. L. Coleman — 15 May 24
Re-commissioned on 9th March, 1923.

BILLOW. Drifter.
(*Laid up at Port Edgar.*)

BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral — *Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB — 12 June 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG — 12 June 22
Flag Lieut. — (S) Philip F. Glover — 14 July 22
(*Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief of Staff — (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.* Robert H. G. Franklin — 12 June 22

Lieut.-Com. — (I *Fr. Sp.*) Charles F. Jepson — 14 July 22
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant — Bryan F. Johnson — 15 Aug 23
(*Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Major R.M. — Herbert R. Brewer — 18 Jan 23
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*) (4 Dec 22)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. — Charles H. Rae — 12 June 22
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield — 12 June 22

Flag Captain — Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO — 1 July 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander — Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald — 11 Dec 22
(N) Ernest J. Spooner, DSO — 18 Apr 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Reginald M. Servaes 15 July 23
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
(E) Eric W. Hardy ..... 13 Oct 23
(T) Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 22
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
Lieutenant .....G. T. A. Scott ..... 22 Oct 23
Crofton K. Arbuthnot 15 Sept 23
Eng. Com......William C. Horton ..... 14 Oct 22
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Major R.M......(I *Gr.*) Bernard F. Trench..... 6 July 22
(And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne 2 Dec 22
Paym. Com......Cunningham Prior..... 7 Dec 23
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Com......Cecil R. Rickard..... 25 Aug 21
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Henry Hurst..... 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Edward R. Townsend. 15 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....John W. Bell..... 15 Oct 23
(T) James G. Law, DSO 1 Oct 23
Gunner .....Joseph Apps..... 1 Nov 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......A. C. Greenhill..... 1 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph Pattinson..... 8 Sept 23
Arthur A. Mews..... 8 Oct 23
Schoolmaster.....Colin J. Pickerill ..... — Nov 23
Midshipman R.N.R. *H. D. Fozon (proby)*... 1 Feb 24
(For 6 months' training.)
H. S. M. Huggins (proby) ..... 1 Feb 24
(For 6 months' training.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 15th November, 1923.
(For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Flora.')

BLACKWATER. *(Po.)*
Trawler.
Lieutenant.....Thomas F. Britton, DSC 3 Aug 22
Tender to 'Vernon.'

BLENHEIM. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
9,000 TONS. I.H.P. 20,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
C.R.M.S. Depôt Ship, Sheerness.
Captain.....B. Barrow, DSO ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Desmond Maxwell..... 19 Feb 23
(N) W. R. M. Wynne .. 8 Apr 24
Oliver North, DSO ..... 24 Sept 23
Eng. Com......R. S. Pearce..... 26 Aug 24
Surg. Com. .....L. A. Moncrieff, MB *(temp)* ..... 28 June 24
Paym. Com. .....J. P. Ratcliff ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......Wilfred G. Hewson .... 20 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) C. J. Pounds, DSC... 24 June 24
John McDermott ..... 21 Sept 23
Cd. Shipwright...A. B. Frise ..... 20 Aug 24
Boatswain .....Leslie R. Boroughs .... 10 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel E. Elliott ..... 12 Nov 23
Frank A. Hoppins..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Writer .....F. J. Sutton *(act)* MSM 17 June 24

The following officers are borne as additional :—
For Duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.
Lieut.-Com. .....*G. C. H. Lawson* ..... 22 Jan 24
L. E. Pearson, DSC..... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant.....*R. Coombes* ..... 1 Sept 24
Henry E. Caley..... 18 Dec 22
T. Tomlin ..... 1 May 24
W. H. Cleaver ..... 25 Sept 24
Eng. Com......*J. W. Baguley*..... 11 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut......*Arthur G. Mildren*..... 14 Oct 21

Cd. Eng......*J. A. Symmonds*..... 26 Aug 24
David Branson..... 28 June 23
John H. Roberts..... 24 Aug 22
Harry Richards..... 5 July 22
Alexander I. Torry..... 30 Oct 23
Cd. Mech. .....*Thomas Lendy*, MBE.... 2 June 22
W. Halliday ..... 19 Jan 24
Richard W. Roland..... 14 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner .....*S. J. Chappell* ..... 22 July 24
Gunner.....(T) *Arthur E. Geer* .... 15 Oct 23
Alfred C. Boddie (temp)..... 8 Dec 22
Ernest J. Quinnell..... 10 Nov 22
(T) *Oliver S. French* ... 1 Nov 21
G. R. Chambers ..... 28 Mar 24
A. E. Kearn..... 8 Apr 24
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas J. Wilkins*..... 28 June 23
Arthur W. White ..... 5 July 22
Wt. Mech......*W. Taylor*..... 15 Apr 24
Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

BLUEBELL. *(Ch.)*
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Commander .....A. R. Smithwick, DSO. 1 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....Charles H. Drage ..... 1 Sept 23
(N) Ivan B. Farrant .. 1 May 23
Peter G. Agnew ..... 15 Aug 23
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Surg. Lieut......Gordon S. Rutherford 14 Sept 22
Cd. Eng. .....Joseph F. Webb ..... 29 Nov 23
Gunner.....Edmund A. Church ... 1 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 9th April, 1924.

BOADICEA. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
3,300 TONS. H.P. 18,000 F.D.
GUNS—6-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Attached to 'Excellent.'
Paid off 18th February, 1920.

BOYNE. *(Po.)*
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
Paid off at Sheerness 4th October, 1921.

BRITANNIA *(late 'Osborne').* *(Dev.)*
Steam Launch.
Captain.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO..... 2 Jan 23
(And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.)

BROKE. *(Po.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.
Eng. Com......William A. Carlisle .... 13 Mar 23
(And for duty under D.N.E.)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Suter ..... 15 Feb 24
P. F. King..... 24 Mar 24
Completing at Pembroke Dock.

BRUCE. *(Po.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....K. Macleod..... 4 Sept 24
(Captain (D) 1st Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut. Com......(T) F. H. Austen *(temp)*..... 3 Sept 24
(G) R. N. Gibbons, OBE 3 Sept 24
Eng. Com......(I *Fr*) F. C. Fisher *(lent)* *(temp)*..... 4 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut......J. G. L. Faed *(temp)*.. 4 Sept 24
(Captain Secretary.)
Lieut. R.A.N......(S) J. B. Newman..... 3 Sept 24
(And for W/T Duties.)
Gunner.....V. Phill *(temp)*..... 3 Sept 24
(D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......F. Jupp *(act.)* *(temp)*.. 3 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Lieut. Com......(N) R. E. C. Dunbar (*tempy*)..... 3 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....F. E. Wilmot-Sitwell... 22 Apr 24
J. H. Huntley (*tempy*). 3 Sept 24
Lieut. R.A.N......(T) N. K. Colder (*tempy*) 3 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut......D. Glass, MB (*lent*)..... 28 Aug 24
Sub. Lieut......D. B. Morgan (*tempy*) . 3 Sept 24
Cd. Eng......J. A. Poole (*lent*)..... 25 Aug 24
Gunner.....(T) Albert Crawford... 19 Nov 23
Signal Boatswain E. Dever (*tempy*)..... *Completed to full complement on 3rd September*, 1924.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.

Commander .....John A. Scott..... — Aug 23
Lieutenant..... R. L. B. Cunliffe ..... 19 June 24
(N) G. F. Dixon ..... 1 Sept 24
Surg. Com......Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH ..... 6 May 22
Cd. Eng......William Moore..... 14 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'*)

BURSLEM. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....William V. H. Harris, DSC..... 30 Nov 23
Guy Langham ..... 29 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut. Com. A. C. V. Green, MB..... 8 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut. .....C. A. Jenkins..... 20 Mar 24
Wt. Mech......C. Hunter..... 2 Sept 24
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.*)

CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut. in Comd...Thomas J. Jehan ..... 17 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....E. O. Cochrane..... 15 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com. .....A. G. B. Wilson, DSO... 25 July 24
(N) Francis J. Lambert, DSC..... 14 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....(G) Cecil B. Turner... 14 Jan 24
David R. Wilson ..... 14 Jan 24
Berwick M. Douglas... 18 Dec 22
Reginald H. Thornton 10 July 23
C. J. Wynne-Edwards... 27 Feb 24
Lieut. R.C.N. ....Harry Kingsley..... 28 June 22
Eng. Com......Alfred C. Brook ..... 13 July 22
Eng. Lieut......A. G. Baker ..... 31 Jan 24
Lieut. R.M. .....H. A. Bass ..... 13 Feb 24
Surg. Com......James S. Orwin, MB.... 17 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut-Com. Jackson G. Boal, MB.... — Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. Hackney ..... 24 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper..... 2 Nov 23
Gunner .....Robert G. Marshall .... 14 Jan 24
(T) Albert E. Allen..... 13 Aug 23
John E. Grice..... 20 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Mech......John C. Wood ..... 31 Jan 14
Wt. Shipwright...Louis A. J. King..... ... 7 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....F. H. Diplock, DSM..... — May 24
Paym. Mid. .....Alan M. Ackery..... 10 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 8th March, 1924.

CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB..... 26 May 24
(*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*).
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* T. R. Waterhouse, OBE ... 26 May 24
Flag Lieut. .....D. H. Everett, MBE ... 26 May 24
(*And as Fleet (S) & W|T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary
Paym. Lieut. ...E. C. Crisp ..... 26 May 24

Lieut.-Com. .....William H. Bremner, DSO, DSC ..... 2 Oct 23
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*).
Francis W. Darwin ... 4 Oct 23
(*Fleet P. & R. T. Officer. Accommodated in 'Malabar.'*)
Major R.M. .....(I *Du. Gr. Rs. Sp.*) C. E. S. Wright, OBE ... 29 July 22
(*S.I.O.*)
(I *Gr.*) P. W. Malcolm, OBE ..... 8 June 22
(*D.I.O. Bermuda.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *Sp.*) Frederick J. Good ..... 23 June 21
(*A.D.I.O., Bermuda.*)

Assistant Secretary } M. Lawrey..... 26 May 24
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut......Dennis S. Wareham ... 28 Sept 23

Flag Captain ...*Hon.* A. R. M. Ramsay, DSO ..... 15 Aug 24
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot, DSO ..... 10 Feb 23
(N) Frederic G. Buchanan, OBE ..... 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) John C. Leach..... 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (G) Officer.*)
(T) Roderick E. F. Mc-Q. Mackenzie, DSC — Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(E) R. P. Chapman ... 15 May 24
C. S. B. Swinley..... 5 May 24
Erskine K. St. Aubyn 28 Sept 23
Tom O. Bulteel..... 28 Sept 23
Patrick W. W. Wootten 10 Feb 23
Basil Livingston ..... 30 Apr 24
Eng. Com. .....T. H. Warde ..... 15 July 24
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M......William H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC ..... 3 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....G. D. Walsh ..... 5 June 24
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Robert T. Johnson ... — Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Albert S. Wiggett..... — Sept 23
Senior Master ...George H. I. Rickers 28 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....Henry S. Randall, DSC 19 Sept 23
Cd. Eng......S. T. Bows ..... 15 May 24
Gunner .....James T. Inett ..... 19 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Arthur Eves ..... 16 Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright James F. Gould..... 19 Sept 23
Wt. Mech. .....Henry Kenden ..... 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th September, 1923.

Digitized by Google

CALEDON. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	F. B. Watson, DSO	9 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com.	B. O. Bell-Salter	28 July 24
	(N) Henry J. Egerton	28 Dec 23
Lieutenant	(G) George A. M. Paul	29 Nov 23
	(T) John S. Cowie	20 Dec 23
	(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)	
	Harry Thorman	30 July 23
	Marcus B. Vertue (*temp*y)	23 Aug 23
	Thomas Harland	15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.	H. L. Hammond	— Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	L. Sims	— July 24
Lieut. R.M.	A. J. L. Clanchy	30 Apr 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. Whittaker, MA	13 May 24
	(*And for duty with* 2 *L.C.S.*)	
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Edward R. Trendall, BA	30 July 23
Surg. Com.	Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA	18 Sept 23
Paym. Com.	William E. G. Burtenshaw	1 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut.	T. J. N. Hilken	8 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner	Thomas E. Linington	27 Dec 23
Gunner	J. H. Baker	25 Aug 24
	(*And for D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(T) Percy J. Semmens	15 Aug 23
Wt. Shipwright	G. Peters	22 Aug 24
Wt. Eng.	E. H. O'Brien, MBE	28 July 24
	John P. McLennan	24 Aug 22
Schoolmaster	H. C. Rice	28 Aug 24
Midshipman	J. F. W. Hine	15 Jan 24
	W. J. Eyre	15 Jan 24
	R. W. D. Thomson	15 Jan 24
	W. J. W. Woods	15 Jan 24
	A. V. Thomas	15 Jan 24
Paym. Mid.	Cecil H. Rutherford	1 Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 37,500.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	A. T. Tillard, DSO	15 May 24
Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Buckland, DSO, DSO	15 May 24
	(E) E. R. W. James	15 May 24
	(N) C. A. R. Routh	29 July 24
Lieutenant	(G) T. L. Beevor	15 May 24
	P. G. L. Cazalet	15 May 24
	H. M. Newcomb	15 May 24
	G. R. Dolan	15 May 24
	N. R. Courthorpe Munroe	15 May 24
Eng. Com.	(I *Fr.*) E. W. Claxton	7 May 24
Lieut. R.M.	H. McC. Slater	15 May 24 (6 May 24)
Surg. Com.	E. L. Markham, OBE, MB	15 May 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) F. P. Bayly Jones	15 May 24
Paym. Lieut.	R. H. Rump	15 May 24
Cd. Gunner	(T) J. Feeley	3 June 24
Gunner	G. R. Jaques	13 May 24
	G. Copland	13 May 24
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Eng.	W. Culverwell	8 May 24
	S. Chambers	7 May 24
Wt. Shipwright	F. A. Bryant (*act*)	12 May 24
Schoolmaster	W. F. White	15 May 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th May, 1924.

CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH, A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	Charles A. Scott	31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com.	D. de Pass	14 July 24
	(N) Francis W. Crowther, DSO	31 Aug 22
Lieutenant	(G) G. O. C. Davies	— July 24
	(E) A. J. W. Wallis	15 July 24
	George R. Deverell	31 Aug 22
	St. John Cronyn	15 Aug 23
	G. R. F. T. Cooper	7 Mar 24
Eng. Com.	Frederick E. Bridgwater	28 Dec 23
Lieut. R.M.	Reginald C. Bullock	31 Aug 22
Surg. Com.	Arthur H. Joy, MB	31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Edward C. Annaheim	1 July 22
Sub-Lieut.	K. W. Beard	8 Apr 24
Mate	*M. J. Toole*	12 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner	(T) Henry Bartlett	31 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.	Harry Daulman	2 Jan 23
Gunner	John H. Atkinson	25 Aug 22
	George H. Warren (*a*)	1 Jan 22
	(*For D.F. and I. Duty.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Herbert Tidman	31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.	G. N. Goodyear (*act*)	4 Sept 24
Schoolmaster	Stanley J. Rendle	24 Aug 23
Paym. Mid.	R. E. Brett	21 July 24

Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1922.

CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com.	Stanley W. Cooke	14 Oct 22
Gunner	Walter Stoddart	26 Nov 22
Wt. Eng.	Ralph Coxon	26 June 23

Paid off into Dockyard Control 12th June, 1924.

CAMPBELL. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain	John C. Hodgson, DSO	— Aug 23
	(*Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla.*) *Flotilla Staff.*	
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Wilfred R. P. Eyre	21 Dec 23
	(A/S) P. A. Maitland, DSC	17 Mar 24
	(*For A/S Duties in 6th Flotilla.*)	
	(G) Douglas S. Swanston	1 Sept 23
Lieutenant	(S) C. V. Robinson	10 Apr 24
Eng. Com.	Lawrence P. Fowler	19 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.	John W. Tighe	10 Sept 23
	(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)	
Paym. Lieut.	George C. G. Marfell	— June 23
	(*Captain's Secretary.*)	
Gunner	Ernest E. Stanford	7 Aug 23
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Teleg.	Edward N. Dennis	15 July 23
	(*Accommodated in 'Wessex.'*)	

Lieut.-Com.	(N) Leonard G. Addington, DSC	9 Mar 23
	Hugh E. Heaton	21 Sept 23
Lieutenant	John F. Blackburn	— Aug 23
Eng. Com.	J. W. Phillips	— Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.	R. Heathcote	20 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner	W. Catley	7 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) Joseph S. E. Payne	1 Aug 23
Cd. Eng.	William Barnes	— May 23

Re-commissioned on 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	E. J. Hardman-Jones, OBE	9	May 24
Lieut.-Com.	(N) F. W. S. Gleed	13	May 24
	H. T. C. Walker	15	Apr 24
	(G) (I *Fr.*) A. D. Lacy	1	Apr 24
Lieutenant	*George H. Aylward*	22	Nov 22
	R. C. V. Ross	13	May 24
	P. Ashe	13	May 24
	R. H. Balfour	13	May 24
Eng. Com.	Harry W. Wildish	29	Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	J. B. Craddock	—	Apr 24
Lieut. R.M.	C. J. Fell	13	May 24
Surg. Com.	A. E. Cheesman	1	Aug 24
Paym. Com.	J. A. B. Robertson, OBE	5	May 24
Paym. Lieut.	S. T. Crichton	13	May 24
Cd. Gunner.	(T) W. O'Connor	13	May 24
Cd. Eng.	T. A. Kelly	5	Mar 24
	R. Coxon	13	May 24
Gunner	Ernest F. Norkus	12	Nov 23
	H. W. Ellender	13	May 24
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)		
Wt. Shipwright	C. V. Rowland	13	May 24
Schoolmaster	J. Martin	13	May 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th May, 1924.

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH. 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	G. H. Knowles, DSO	15	May 24
Lieut.-Com.	Eric J. Shelley	—	Feb 23
	(N) Walter F. Preedy	24	Sept 23
Lieutenant	(G) Reginald G. France-Hayhurst	1	July 23
	C. B. Tinley	—	Sept 24
	Hugh W. Bredin	30	Apr 23
	C. A. R. Gibb	7	June 24
	R. A. Hall	15	Mar 24
Eng. Com.	Edwin Williamson	11	Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.	William P. Magee	5	July 21
Capt. R.M.	Albert Rendell	11	Apr 22
Surg. Com.	William C. Carson	14	Oct 23
Paym. Com.	Henry P. Williams, DSO	12	June 23
Sub-Lieut.	P. G. Smith	8	Apr 24
Cd. Eng.	J. C. Robinson	15	May 24
Gunner	Charles W. J. Sadd	10	June 22
	*(T) T. C. Dowell	1	June 24
	Samuel Botwright	5	Oct 23
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)		
Wt. Eng.	William C. G. Keats	7	June 22
Wt. Shipwright	*S. L. T. Treuwith	1	June 24
Schoolmaster	Alexander Coutts	11	Mar 22
Midshipman	J. L. Parry	15	Jan 24
	N. A. Copeman	15	Jan 24
	C. H. Hutchinson	15	Jan 24
	B. E. W. Logan	15	Jan 24
	J. A. M. O. Goodlord	15	Jan 24
Paym. Mid.	Charles E. C. Tomkins	1	Dec 23

Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	H. D. Hamilton	20	Aug 24
Lieut.-Com.	J. N. Pelly	1	Jan 24
	(N) H. A. Taylor	23	June 24
	H. Robley	1	Sept 24
	(E) Vere E. Kemball	4	July 23
Lieutenant	(G) H. Archdale	9	Aug 24
	J. N. K. Knight	22	Aug 24
	Carey R. E. de Jersey	14	Dec 22
	Ronald N. Fotheringill	15	Mar 23
Eng. Com.	R. C. Brown, OBE	10	Aug 24
Lieut. R.M.	Frederick B. Pym	15	Mar 23
Surg. Com.	A. C. Paterson	26	Aug 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Gr.*) William P. B. Cormac	3	Sept 23
Cd. Gunner	Herbert A. Haynes	12	Mar 23
Gunner	(T) William E. Lewarne	12	Mar 23
	William May	12	Mar 23
	(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)		
Wt. Eng.	C. W. Treweeks	8	July 24
	E. S. Jope	4	Feb 24
Wt. Shipwright	Henry P. J. Dean	15	Mar 23
Schoolmaster	Frederick C. Densum	15	Mar 23
Paym. Mid.	Reginald K. Waters	1	Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th March, 1923.

CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral	*Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO	11	Dec 22
	(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)		
	Personal Staff.		
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO	11	Dec 22
Flag Lieut.	(S) John R. S. Haines	20	Jan 23
	(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)		

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	Alfred W. Holmes	25	Sept 22

Captain	Thomas H. Binney, DSO	—	Dec 22
	(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)		

Commander	Henry E. C. Blagrove	20	Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSC	16	July 23
	(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)		
	(T) Richard A. S. Bethell	21	Aug 23
	(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)		
	(G) G. R. B. Back	23	Apr 24
	(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)		
Lieutenant	Geoffrey J. King-Landale	20	Jan 23
	(E) George H. Maunsell-Smyth	27	Nov 23
	E. M. Haes	20	Jan 23
	John R. D'Oyly	20	Jan 23
	(*And for P. & R/T Duties in Squadron.*)		
	H. Dalrymple-Smith (temp.)	15	Jan 22
	Herbert A. Hinds	20	Jan 23
Eng. Com.	Arthur W. J. Turner	—	Dec 22
	(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)		
Maj. R.M.	Charles B. Mullins	20	Jan 23
Surg. Com.	E. Cameron, MB	14	Apr 24
	(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)		
Paym. Com.	William D. T. Morrish	20	Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.	Hughes C. Lockyer	20	Jan 23
Sub-Lieut	P. W. Brock	23	Feb 24
Cd. Eng.	W. A. Frost	—	Dec 22
Cd. Gunner	Daniel W. Fyson	13	Aug 22
	(T) George W. Eddowes	2	Jan 23
Gunner	George T. Elgie	—	Dec 22
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)		
Sig. Boatswain	H. A. Leary (*act*)	8	Sept 24
Wt. Teleg.	Sidney W. Francis	18	Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright	Frederick Hough	15	Jan 22
Wt. Eng.	H. E. Kent (*act*)	—	Feb 24
Schoolmaster	David Adams	12	Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1923.

Digitized by Google

CARLISLE. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	R. S. MacFarlan	11 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC	7 Jan 23
	(G) Kenneth F. D. Acland	7 Jan 23
	Thomas M. Smith	15 Mar 23
Lieutenant	(E) P. E. F. Walker	26 Sept 24
	Thomas E. B. Manders	18 Oct 22
	John Terry	18 Oct 22
	Norman T. B. Holt	7 Jan 23
	Rafe E. Courage	15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.	Sidney G. Wheeler	17 Feb 23
Lieut. R.M.	Edward C. Hoar	11 Jan 23
	T. A. Smythe	12 Sept 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill	6 Jan 23
	(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)	
Surg. Com.	John D. Keir	26 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Reginald D. Paffard, OBE	7 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	John S. Lancaster	7 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner	Albert E. Jackman	7 Jan 23
Gunner	(T) Arthur R. Phillips	26 Sept 22
	Ernest Cove	7 Jan 23
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Albert T. Diaper	7 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.	William A. Stephenson	14 Sept 23
	Reginald Haynes	14 Sept 22

Re-commissioned 3rd February, 1923.

CARSTAIRS. (*Dev.*)

Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Thornton, DSC	15 Aug 24
	(N) E. S. Brand	15 Aug 24
Boatswain	W. G. Knight	15 Aug 24
Wt. Eng.	J. Pugh	15 Aug 24

Re-commissioned with a reduced complement on 8th September, 1924.
Tender to 'Thunderer.'

CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Captain	VCE. C. Boyle	23 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Robert G. Duke	1 Aug 23
	James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO	15 Mar 23
Lieutenant	(G) C. C. Hughes-Hallett	2 Jan 24
	Horace White	7 June 23
	Granville R. Fuller	31 Aug 22
	Robert H. S. Rodger	17 May 23
	R. C. Haskett-Smith	15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.	Wellington B. Hume	8 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Samuel V. Cullingford	— Nov 23
Lieut. R.M.	Charles M. G. Luxmoore	8 June 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	David Cahill, BA	14 July 23
Surg. Com.	J. H. Burdett	— May 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Harold C. F. Foot	1 July 23
Gunner	E. Holbrook	5 May 24
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
	J. T. King	22 July 24
	(T) Samuel R. Manicom	25 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.	W. Jones	4 Sept 24
Wt. Eng.	Walter F. Prew	14 May 23
Wt. Shipwright	L. C. Jinman (*act*)	13 Aug 24
Schoolmaster	Percival G. Sparks	30 July 23
Midshipman	J. G. T. Inglis	— Sept 24
	M. B. Thomas	— Sept 24
Naval Cadet	E. H. F. Moultrie	— Sept 24
	A. G. Poe	— Sept 24
	L. H. Phillips	— Sept 24
Paym. Mid.	E. A. May	15 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. **Drifter.**
Laid up at Port Edgar.

CASTOR. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	D. B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO	— Sept 24
Commander	E. C. O. Thomson	— May 24
Lieut. Com.	R. H. Landman	15 Sept 24
	(G) P. L. Vian	23 Sept 24
	(N) C. D. Bury	1 Sept 24
Lieutenant	B. M. McDonald	18 Sept 24
	W. R. M. Fleet	19 Sept 24
Eng. Com.	O. C. D. Dallas	2 May 22
Paym. Com.	P. J. Hazel	— Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	E. R. Barwise	11 Sept 24
Gunner	William E. Green	24 Nov 22
	(T) A. Crouch	— Sept 24
	T. A. Johnson	22 Aug 24
	M. W. Sonnen	— Aug 24
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	S. H. Croucher (*act*)	— Sept 24
Wt. Eng.	*Oliver W. Fay	15 Dec 22

Commissioned at Chatham with Reserve crew, 6th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Ajax.'

CATERHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Lieutenant	(N) C. A. G. Nichols	1 July 24
Gunner	W. E. Strevens	22 Aug 24
Wt. Eng.	S. Fletcher, DSM	10 July 24

Commissioned with Reserve crew at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

C.D. 71. *Drifter.* C.D. 72. *Drifter.*	*Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.

Eng. Com.	Augustus G. Jarrett	4 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner	(T) Francis J. Nichols	1 June 23
Gunner	James W. Wilkinson	15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright	Edward E. J. O'Gara	8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.	George H. Cummins	29 Aug 22

Paid off 4th October, 1923.

CENTURION. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral	*The Hon.* V. R. Stanley, CB, MVO	4 Mar 24
	(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	
	Personal Staff.	
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Capt.* V. C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC	4 Mar 24
Flag Lieut.	E. K. Kitson	15 Sept 24
	(*S. & W/T. Officer Reserve Fleet.*)	
	Staff.	
Chief of Staff	(*Vide Flag Captain.*)	
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.* S. H. Matthews	4 Mar 24
Captain	C. H. G. Benson	20 May 24
	(*For M/S Duties.*)	
Eng. Capt.	A. F. Sawyer	24 Apr 24
	(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)	
Cd. Eng.	D. W. Charlwood	24 Apr 24
	(*To assist the Eng. Captain.*)	

Digitized by Google

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.* (I *Fr.*) H. H. Harvey ..... 24 Apr 24
For Duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......K. F. Green ..... 24 Apr 24

Flag Capt. .....T. N. James, MVO ..... 24 Apr 24
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....Roger L. Wiles ..... 6 May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) H. W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 24
(G) S. A. Pears ..... 24 Apr 24
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(T) O. W. Cornwallis... 28 Aug 24
(*And for* (T) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant .....R. C. D. Grimes ..... 24 Apr 24
P. S. Smith ..... 24 Apr 24
H. W. Sharpe (*tempy*) 10 June 24
G. L'E. M. Sturges (*tempy*). ..... 1 Sept 24
Eng. Com......J. P. Foster ..... — May 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Francis H. Hall ..... 9 July 23
Major R.M. .....C. Williams ..... 24 Apr 24 (12 Dec 22)
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA... 24 Apr 24
Surg. Com. .....P. T. Nicholls ..... 24 Apr 24
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....F. J. K. Melsom ..... 24 Apr 24
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....J. F. Kirwan, MB ..... 9 July 24
Paym. Lieut. ....(I *Rs.*) W. A. Sharp..... 23 Apr 24
K. L. Dunn ..... 22 Aug 24
Cd. Gunner .....T. H. Skuse ..... 20 June 24
S. U. Barnes ..... 24 Apr 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Sig. Bosn. ...E. T. Veryard, MBE ... 24 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) William C. S. Casey 15 Mar 23
Rex Davis ..... 1 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..A. J. Cunningham..... 24 Apr 24
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick A. M. Padden — Aug 23
Wt. Elect. .....S. H. Brown ..... 24 Apr 24
Pay Mid. .....Eric F. B. George ..... 25 Apr 23
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Gunner .....*O. H. White* ..... 24 Apr 24
(*For charge of C. & M. Party of Vessels in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng......*F. T. Powell* ..... 25 Apr 24
(*For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 24th April, 1922.

CERES. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,100 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain..... N. E. Archdale, CBE.... 21 Feb 24
Lieut.-Com. .....C. K. Adam ..... 14 July 24
(N) D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC ..... 1 Sept 24
(G) R. D. Oliver, DSC... 10 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....(E) H. Dixon, DSC..... 26 May 24
(T) W. P. Carne..... 14 Aug 24
Count A. D. R. Metaxa 21 June 24
J. G. D. Wetherfield ... 11 Apr 24
Charles W. Hope ..... 9 Jan 23
Eng. Com......John D. Sturrock ..... 25 Sept 23
Lieut. R.M. .....J. H. Cawley-Way ... 21 July 24
Paym. Com. .....Horace D. C. Meredith 25 July 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Hamlet M. Whelan .... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut. ....H. Brynmor John, MBE 1 May 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Frank H. G. Oliphant 30 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner .....Claude W. Case ..... 13 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T) Ernest E. Essery .. 1 Jan 24
Albert E. Sinnock ..... 13 Sept 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..George F. Snell..... 18 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....James B. Yarrell..... 8 Sept 22
Wilfred H. Hicks ..... 18 Sept 22
Schoolmaster.....William A. Choules..... 18 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.

CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieutenant .....B. C. S. Martin (*tempy*) 22 Aug 24
Kenneth S. Lyle ..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Ernest J. Connors, OBE 11 Dec 23
Lieut. R.M. .....P. J. Burgess ..... 27 June 24
Surg. Com. .....R. F. MacMahon ..... 30 Aug 24
Gunner .....A. G. Weight ..... 15 Sept 24
Edward W. Roberts ... 1 Mar 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*J. Churcher ..... 5 May 24
Wt. Shipwright ..Albert V. Watt..... 12 Sept 23
Reduced Complement.
* *On paying off.*

CHATHAM. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ...Herbert W. Richmond, CB ..... 4 Oct 23
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Sec. *Paym. Com.* William S. Skinner..... 4 Oct 23
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) Glyn C. H. Clayton 4 Oct 23
(*And as Squadron* (*S*) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.O.S. *Paym. Lieut.* C. H. Nicholson..... 4 Oct 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Loben E. H. Maund... 1 Sept 23
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Major R.M. .....St. G. F. G. Caulfeild.. 15 July 24 (24 Jan 24)
(*D.I.O. Colombo.*)
Wt. Teleg.....James P. Cleary..... 1 Jan 24
(*For W/T Duties in Squadron.*)

Assistant Secretary *Paym. Lieut.* Cecil S. B. Hickman ..... 4 Oct 23
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......Stuart F. Stapleton..... 4 Oct 23

Flag Captain ...Noel F. Laurence, DSO 3 Oct 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....Ronald H. C. Hallifax 10 Oct 23
(N) Malby D. Brownlow 1 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) William St. G. Abbott ..... 10 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) F. C. Flynn.....15 July 24
And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
Lieutenant .....Patrick F. M. Dawson 10 Oct 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Archibald H. Finlay.... 13 Jan 23
John Nicholson ..... — Sept 23
Derek H. Secker ..... 24 Mar 24
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Com. .....P. J. B. Huxham ..... 14 July 24

Digitized by Google

Major R.M......Reginald D. H. Lough, DSO, OBE..... 15 July 24
(19 Jan 23)
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA 11 Aug 23
Surg. Com. .....Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB ..... —
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com. ...William Lindsay ..... 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....Archibald P. Anderson-Stuart ..... 24 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut......G. Calcutt ..... 18 Mar 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut..H. S. P. Watch..... 23 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner .....Walter Camp ..... 20 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......G. M. Seaman ..... 6 May 24
Senior Master ...Walter H. Harvey..... 3 July 23
Gunner.....(T) Frank W. Bowden 20 Jan 23
W. Collins..... 14 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...George P. Byrne, DSC.. 20 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Leonard S. Rooke..... 30 Dec 22
Wt. Mechanician Charles E. Robinson ... 19 Sept 22

CHATHAM II.

Lieutenant .....*Thomas Griffin*..... 15 Oct 23
(*For Aden W/T Station.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Palmer*, DSC... 20 Oct 22
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)
Maj. R.M. .....*Edward H. Ward* ..... 15 July 24
(1 Feb 23)
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)
Paym. Com......*C. S. Johnson*, DSO ... 1 Feb 24
(*Naval Office Colombo.*)
Paym.-Lieut. ...*Norman H. Shearburn* 2 July 23
(*Mail and Distribution Officer.*)
Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

CHELMSFORD.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922
In charge of C. & M. Party.

CHELTENHAM.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

CHEPSTOW.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off on 3rd September, 1921.
In charge of C. & M. party.

CHERWELL. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC ..... 7 June 23
Lieutenant .....Murdo McIvor..... 23 Oct 23
Boatswain .....Charles Napper ..... 18 Jan 23
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-3 PR.
Commander .....R. W. Wilkinson ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....John W. Hoskyns ..... 14 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(N) Harold F. Lane ... 28 Dec 22
Mate .....Percy J. Oliver ..... 30 Jan 23
(*For Photographic Duties.*)
Gunner.....Ernest Kirton ..... 28 Dec 22
Wt. Eng......Edwin T. Hosken ..... 26 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright...Maurice C. Smith ..... 28 Dec 22
Re-commissioned on 17th January, 1923.

CICALA. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....Victor P. Alleyne ..... 12 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....William G. D. Weir ... 24 June 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Seymour G. Rainsford, MB ..... 2 Feb 23
Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.

CIRRUS. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Attached to 'Centurion.'

CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
Commander .....H. J. Woodward, DSO 12 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr.*) Archibald E. D. C. Duthy ..... 16 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....(N) C. H. Drake ..... 12 June 24
Kenyon H. T. Peard .. 31 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut......Peter J. Grimes, MB.... 8 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Sidney Hewitt ..... 3 May 23
Gunner..... ...Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE ..... 15 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 10th November, 1923.

CLEOPATRA. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A.
Commander .....N. M. C. Thurstan, DSO ..... 27 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....K. V. Orlebar..... 27 June 24
I. C. S. Hilton ..... 15 July 24
Eng. Com. .....Douglas Hill ..... 25 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....E. S. Moore..... 16 June 24
Cd. Eng......Frederick C. Stanborough (*temp*)..... 17 Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright...A. J. Lewis..... 15 June 24
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Devonport, 27th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Thunderer.'

CLOUD.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 23b. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 30b. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 38b. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 49. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 59. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 75b. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 80c. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 81c. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 83c. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 84c. **Coastal Motor Boat.**

Digitized by Google

C.M.B. 85c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 89bd.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 91b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 92bd.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 93e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 94e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 95e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 97e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 98e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 102mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 103mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 104mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 112.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 113ck.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 115d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 116d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 117d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 118d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 119d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 120f.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 121.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 122.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 123.	Coastal Motor Boat.

COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Ivan W. Whitehorn ... 12 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....*John W. Grant*..... 15 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut......G. Kirker ..... 1 May 23

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1920.

COLD SNAP.

Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

COLNE. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

Lieut.-Com. .....William M. Carey..... 30 Dec 23
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.*)
Lieutenant.....W. E. Griffiths ..... 4 Aug 24
and Mate P.C.S. John J. Carson..... 30 Aug 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

COLOMBO. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....J. Wolfe Murray, DSO 19 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com......(N) S. J. L. Bennett ... 7 Mar 24
(G) C. F. Hammill ..... 10 Jan 24
Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton..... 23 July 23
Lieutenant.....Gordon T. Campbell... 26 Apr 23
G. St. A. Alcock ..... 30 June 24
W. W. Sitwell ..... 30 June 24
U. H. R. James ..... 1 Apr 24
Eng. Com......Frank G. Brown ..... 15 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut......H. R. Whitehouse ..... 3 Aug 24
Lieut. R.M......Lawrence D. Caffyn.... 31 Jan 22
F. P. C. Lordon..... 15 July 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*A. Simpson. MB ..... 1 July 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*William E. H. Jolly... 15 Dec 21
H. H. Simpson ..... 3 July 24
Surg. Lieut......J. Hamilton. MB..... 25 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......Augustus J. V. Chubb 2 Feb 22
(*1st Tus*) W. H. Bradley 3 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....H. G. Fenton..... 1 Nov 23
(T) W. T. C. Murray... 1 May 24
Gunner ..... J. R. S. Taylor..... 17 July 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....G. F. Piper ..... 7 Jan 24
Evan D. Lewis ..... 19 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright ..George W. Potter..... 18 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....A. E. Furse..... — July 24

Re-commissioned on 1st September, 1924.

COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

20,000 TONS. H.P. 25,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-12 INCH, 12-4 INCH,
1-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Boys' Training Ship.

Commander.....H. A. Knight ..... 15 July 24
Lieut.-Com......L. G. Gardner..... 18 Mar 24
J. H. Owen ..... 31 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....C. H. Lingard-Guthrie 31 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut......H. E. Oyler..... 31 Jan 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, BA ..... 7 June 24
Surg Com......C. Ross, MD, DPH ..... — Apr 24
Head naste .....F. J. Farr ..... 31 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. Grinney, DSC... 8 Sept 24
Cd. Boatswain ...J. Quick ..... 31 Jan 24
Gunner .....H. Jeffery ..... 31 Jan 24
W. J. C. B. Couzins..... 31 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...C. T. Frayn..... 31 Jan 24

Commissioned with a Special Complement on 31st January, 1924.

Tender to 'Impregnable.'

COLUMBINE (late Darkness). (*Ch.*)

Drifter.

(*Port Edgar Base.*)

Captain.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB..... 1 Nov 22
Commander .....H. B. Maltby ..... 9 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....James R. M. M. Crichton..... 19 Apr 23
A. M. Garlick..... 1 Apr 24
Gerald Loe ..... 18 Sept 23
John Hassard-Short... 17 Dec 23
(G) Cecil S. Miller..... 11 Nov 23
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Port Edgar Base and Atlantic Fleet Reserve Flotillas.*)
Lieutenant .....(T) P. H. W. Haig-Ferguson ..... 21 July 24
(*And for* (T) *Duties in 7th & 8th Flotillas.*)
Edward T. Bragg ..... 10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com......Leonard H. P. Hammond..... 11 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Williams, BA... 1 May 24
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain. Rev. A. C. H. Pollen, DSC ..... 15 Aug 24
Paym. Capt......Alfred C. Ransom, OBE 22 Dec 23
Surg. Com. .....R. H. Atkins, MB ..... 24 Apr 24
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
Paym. Com......Philip S. Graham..... 12 July 23
(*For Supply Duties.*)
John M. Buckle..... 10 May 24
Surg.Lieut.-Com. J. F. Pace, MB..... 15 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Arthur C. Smith ..... 29 Oct 23
Reginald P. Mackenzie 1 Jan 23
Edgar S. Apps ..... 9 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Allan W. McRorie, MB 1 May 23
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut......G. F. Pine ..... 22 Aug 24
(S) Ernest R. Darby... 2 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....Harry G. Pavely ..... 14 Oct 23
(*For charge of Stores.*)
(T) W. Windsor ..... 8 Apr 24
John S. Macphersonm 8 Jan 23

Digitized by [illegible]

Cd. Boatswain ...E. F. Mauger..... 21 Jan 24
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Cd. Eng......Andrew A. Abbie ..... 12 Nov 23
Cd. Ord. Offr....H. Baverstock ..... 5 Sept 24
Cd. Telcg. .....A. Dean ..... 4 Dec 23
(*And for Port W/T Duties and Reserve Flotillas at Rosyth.*)
Cd. Supply Of'r. Jim Vanstone ..... 1 Nov 23
Senior Master ...H. E. Roe ..... 9 Sept 24
Gunner.....David Brunt ..... 20 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Reginald W. Rowse ... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..H. S. Burge ..... 10 Apr 24
(*Barrackmaster.*)
W. A. Pook ..... 1 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....James White..... 2 June 23
G. A. Phillips ..... 19 Aug 24
Wt. Electrician ..Jonathan Belcher..... 7 May 23
Wt. Supply Offr. John H. Collins ..... 7 Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....George H. Crocker ..... — July 22
Herbert G. Luscombe 4 Sept 23
E. A. Lillicrap (*act*).... 3 June 24

(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

Coast of Scotland

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (Oxon)..... 30 June 23
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staf.

Flag Lieut......Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff ..... 1 Oct 23
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym.Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC ..... 30 June 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. — *Commander* Hamilton J. B. Hall ..... 1 Sept 23
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(*I Sp.*) Ralph H. Deane..... 28 Apr 23
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......John A. Miller ..... 30 June 23

Rosyth.

Lieutenant .....*Richard Gould* ..... 2 Nov 22
(*For Gun Mountings.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. *John W. B. Moore*, MA ..... 29 Sept 22
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } R. Sutherland..... 15 Aug 24
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Desmond A. Stride* ..... 31 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....*R. Constable* ..... 5 Apr 24
Henry F. Hackett ..... 18 June 23
Gunner.....(T) *B. Batchelor*..... 7 May 24
(T) *O. S. French* ..... 22 Feb 24

For Miscellaneous Service.

Captain.....*R. A. A. Plowden*, DSO, (*tempy*) ..... 4 Sept 24
(*Captain (D) 8th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......*James M. Mackie* (*tempy*)..... 1 Mar 23
(*For Duty with Admiralty Trawlers.*)
Lieutenant .....*F. E. Wilmot-Sitwell* (*tempy*) ..... — Sept 24
Eng. Lieut......*Richard Roycroft* ..... 21 Apr 23
(*To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for Duties in connection with C. & M. of Trawlers and Drifters.*)
Gunner .....*L. E. Baxter* ..... — Aug 23
(*For Gp. of 7th Flotilla T.B.D's in Reserve.*)
R. V. Marchant (*tempy.*) 4 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....*M. Crawford* ..... 3 July 24
(*For charge of Boom Defence Machinery, Rosyth.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..*Arthur J. Grinter*..... 10 Dec 22
(*For charge of Target Party.*)

COMUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Commander .....C. P. Sherston ..... — May 24
Lieut.-Com. .....F. M. Simon ..... 19 Sept 24
H. C. Johnson ..... — May 24
Eng. Com. .....John K. Corsar, DSO... 13 Mar 23
*Paym.Lieut-Com.*G. A. Whitting ..... — Feb 24
Cd. Gunner .....Oliver Watts ..... 10 June 23
Wt. Eng. .....Edward J. Goodsell ... 31 May 23
Wt. Shipwright...A. Woolley..... — June24

Re-commissioned at Devonport with Reserve crew, 27 May, 1924.
Tender to 'Ajax.'

CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.

Captain.....A. R. W. Woods, DSO. 12 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. F. Ryan ..... 18 Mar 24
H. K. B. Mitchell..... 27 May 24
Lieutenant .....(G) M. C. Teasdale-Buckell ..... 27 May 24
(N) J. P. W. Pilditch 27 May 24
W. A. Dallmeyer..... 27 May 24
C. C. Brown..... 27 May 24
Eng. Com......Percy D. Fulford ..... 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut. .....A. Young ..... 11 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M......R. J. Gumm ..... 27 May 24 (17 July 23)
Surg. Com. .....E. Moxon-Browne..... 27 May 24
Pay. Com. .....R. G. T. Sennett ..... 21 Mar 24
Sub-Lieut. .....F. A. Ballance ..... — Feb 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut. C. A. Herdman..... 27 May 24
Cd. Gunner .....C. Mahony ..... 19 Feb 24
(T) F. Goldsmith ..... 1 June 24
Cd. Eng. .....William J. Gerrish ... 17 Jan 24
Wt. Shipwright...H. H. McC. Barber .... 27 May 24
E. E. Grashoff..... 27 May 24
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....S. H. McNeale..... 27 May 24
Schoolmaster.....W. C. Cooke..... 27 May 24

Commissioned at Devonport on 27th May, 1924.

CONQUEST. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....G. Layton, DSO ..... 15 Apr 24
(*Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Heath ..... 1 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....(N) C. B. C. Swayne 13 Aug 24
(G) A. G. M. Small..... 2 Sept 24
R. St. J. Prentice ... 31 May 24
E. L. Woodhall ..... 10 May 24
P. G. T. Rodd ..... 20 May 24
A. B. N. Sands ..... 1 Sept 24
Eng. Com......†Harold H. Perring .. 23 May 23

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......Joseph T. Belfield ..... 17 Feb 22
Paym. Com......S. Finnis ..... 1 July 23
Surg. Lieut-Com. James Kirker ..... 28 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut......R. H. Kitchin ..... 15 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan 15 Dec 23
Cd. Eng......George W. Feast ..... 17 Feb 22
P. C. Carrier ..... — Sept 24
Cd. Shipwright...John Kingsbury ..... 23 June 23
Gunner.....(T) H. J. Attfield..... 8 Apr 24
A. J. Paul ..... 1 Sept 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore.. 3 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg......†Thomas C. Adams.... 15 May 23
Paym. Mid......E. F. B. George ..... — May 24
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional for Submarines :—

Lieut.-Com......*F. P. Busbridge*, DSC.. 16 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....*W. R. Fell*..... 10 Aug 24
(E) *G. L. M. Salter* .... 25 Aug 24
Sub. Lieut. .....*D. C. Deacon*..... 23 Aug 24
C. J. Firth ..... 23 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 2nd September, 1924.

CONSTANCE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....James D. Campbell, MVO, OBE..... — Dec 22
Lieut.-Com.....C. D. Moore ..... 23 July 24
(N) Eric V. Lees ..... 30 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....(G) William R. Slayter, DSO ..... 3 Jan 23
(E) L. J. Goudy..... Dec 23
H. C. Chads 2 June24
Nigel H. Portal ..... 16 Apr 24
G. I. Hughes..... 20 Sept 24
Eng. Com. .....G. D. Campbell DSO..... 20 Feb 24
Lieut. R. M. .....Alfred B. Woodhall ... 3 Jan 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. W. T. Waddington, BSC ..... — May 24
Surg. Com. .....Cecil G. Sprague ..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Com. .....Fritz J. Reger ..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Herbert R. H. Vaughan 3 Jan 23
R. I. Hoyle ..... 19 Apr 24
Cd. Eng......Edward Crossen ..... — Dec 22
Gunner.....(T) Albert V. Leason... 31 Dec 23
Harry Bailey ..... 2 Jan 23
John Corby ..... 2 Jan 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright...Joseph S. Collacott .... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....H. L. Carpenter..... — Aug 24
Midshipman ...R. S. Wellby ..... 15 May 24
J. W. R. Thompson ... 15 May 24
B. H. de C. Mellor ... 15 May 24
A. C. R. Duvall ..... 15 May 24
N. G. E. Hughes ..... 15 May 24
E. H. Dyke ..... 15 May 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd January, 1923.

CORMORANT. (*Po.*

Late Sloop.

1,130 TONS.
GUNS—6-3 PR.

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral ...Walter H. Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Hugh M. Richardson, OBE..... 2 Jan 23
Flag Lieut .....Mark Fogg-Elliott..... 27 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. — *Captain* Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO ..... 1 Aug 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* L. E. Northcott ..... 23 Apr 24

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......Stuart W. Wareham, OBE ..... 7 Feb 23

Commander .....G. H. Brady ..... 1 Apr 24
(In comd. of Depôt as Registrar R.F.R.)
Paym. Com. .....Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
Paym. Lieut. ....Clive E. S. Crowley ... 3 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner .....J. Rodd ..... 1 Oct 24
Cd. M.A.A......Charles P. Dickinson... 28 Dec 22
(Mail Officer.)
Gunner.....Charles Boswell ..... 1 July 23
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain.....J. W. Noble ..... 1 Oct 24
(For Q.D. Duties.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Lieut.-Com. .....*Horatio M. Garrett*..... — Feb 23
(For charge W/T Station.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William J. Veryard*.... 15 May 23
(For Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Alonzo Boniface* ..... 5 Jan 21
(As Asst. to Officer in charge W/T Station.)

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.

Commander .....Stuart E. Holder..... 13 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....K. M. Fardell ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(N) R. D. P. Hutchinson ..... 22 Aug 24
T. R. Chattock ..... 21 June 24
Surg. Lieut......Michael B. Devane .... — June 23
Gunner .....L. A. Steer..... 1 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....John G. Hill, DSM ..... 2 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 6th April, 1923.

COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,000 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—4-15 INCH, 18-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com. .....W. H. Outflin ..... 15 May 24
Cd. Eng. .....W. L. Baker..... 2 Sept 24
Cd. Shipwright ...S. C. Chiswell..... 19 May 24
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 27th June, 1924.

Digitized by Google

COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear Admiral ...A. P. Addison, CB, CMG. 1 Sept 24
(*Rear-Admiral* (**D**) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary **Paym. Lieut. - Com.* Arthur P. Shaw..... 19 Apr 23

Flag Lieut.-Com. (**S**) E. H. N. Harvey . 1 Sept 24
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Offr. (*vide Flag Captain*)

Secretary.....**Paym. Lieut.* D. H. Doig..... 12 June 24

Commander .....(**T**) Algernon U. Willis, DSO ..... 4 Dec 23
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(**G**) E. W. H. Blake .... 9 Jan 24
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....B. N. Downie, DSC..... 29 Aug 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

Lieutenant .....J. B. E. Hall ..... 6 Sept 24
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Eng. Captain ...P. J. Shrubsole, DSO ... 28 Aug 24
Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Cd. Eng. .....G. C. Southron ..... 29 Aug 24
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .....**K. U. White..... 10 June24

Flag Captain ....R. M. King, DSO..... 29 July 24
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....Henry M. Coombs, DSO 24 Oct 23

Lieut.-Com. .....(**G**) C. H. L. Wood-house..... 10 Aug 24

Lieutenant .....John D. de M. Leathes 23 Aug 23
(**E**) Ronald C. W. Bett 6 Jan 23
Guy R. Pilcher ..... 14 Aug 23
John Hughes-Hallett... 2 Jan 23
B. Jones ..... 21 Aug 24

Eng. Com. .....C. J. Gray, DSO ..... — Sept 24

Surg. Com. .....George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA..... 15 July 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor.... 8 May 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut......Adrian M. Pigott..... 3 Nov 23

Sub-Lieut. .....H. G. Cooke ..... 8 Apr 24

Gunner.....Sydney E. Murphy .... 12 Apr 23
Ernest Pierce ..... 25 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(**T**) W. Bestall ..... 28 Aug 24

Sig. Boatswain...W. T. Burt..... 15 Aug 24

Wt. Shipwright ..Charles H. Thorrow-good ..... 8 May 23

Wt. Teleg......John P. Williams ..... 21 Oct 22

Wt. Eng. .....G. Walmsley ..... 14 Aug 24
Ernest J. Quantrill .... — Apr 23

Schoolmaster.....Arthur W. Ennor ..... 8 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th May, 1923.
** On change of Flag.*

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Gunner .....(**T**) F. Kirkman ..... 22 Feb 24
(*For Gunboat in Reserve at Shanghai.*)

Reduced to Reserve at Shanghai 23rd December, 1923.

Tender to 'Mantes.'

CROCUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000 N.D.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.

Commander .....George Wilson ..... 23 July 23

Lieutenant .....Harry T. Strawbridge 20 Mar 23
(**N**) G. C. Arnold ..... 22 Aug 24
David B. Colley..... 15 Feb 23

Surg. Lieut. ....J. H. Laydon, MB ... 9 Sept 24

Gunner .....H. Twine ..... 8 Sept 24

Wt. Eng......Richard Gadd ..... 24 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 15th March, 1923.

CURAÇOA. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ...Thomas D. Gilbert, CB 15 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE ... 15 May 23

Flag Lieut.....Patrick W. B. Brooking 15 May 23
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn..... 29 Aug 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office *Paym. Lieut.* Victor E. Rusby..... 30 July 23

Captain.....Cecil N. Reyne ..... 15 May 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....Ralph Leatham ..... — June 23
(**N**) David R. Ritchie .. 30 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron* (*N*) *Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(**T**) E. P. Thomas..... 5 May 24
(*And as Squadron* (*T*) *Officer.*)
(**G**) P. B. Lawder ..... 5 May 24
(*And as Squadron* (*G*) *Officer.*)
(**E**) T. E. Docksey ..... 7 Apr 24

Lieutenant .....Gordon V. Knight..... 10 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Stanley L. Vereker ... 20 Apr 23
Walter St. J. Cobley... 28 Sept 23
L. W. Lamplough ..... 12 May 24
Richard R. Harris..... 1 Sept 22
J. T. Powell ..... 15 Aug 23
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....Roland C. Miller ..... 16 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Edward T. N. Farmer 21 May 23
Surg. Com. .....Percy M. Rivaz, MB ... 14 May 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Cecil A. Ward, CMG ... 20 May 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut......F. C. Driscoll..... 15 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick W. Briard ... 30 July 23
(*For D. & I. Duties.*)
(T) A. J. Schloegell ... 5 Aug 24
Cd. Sig. / *Boatswain.* } W. R. Paris, MBE ..... 15 Aug 24
Cd. Eng. .....F. H. Reynolds ..... 27 May 24
Gunner.....A. J. Gardner ..... 5 Sept 22
Wt. Teleg.....R. J. Freemantle ..... 1 Sept 24
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright E. A. Watts ..... 28 May 24
Wt. Eng......C. H. S. Sperring ..... 11 May 24
Schoolmaster.....A. S. Hoad..... 28 Aug 24
(*And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO..... 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Thomas G. Harrison ..... 13 Nov 22
(N) John M. Scott..... 24 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley 24 Nov 22
G. G. Peters ..... 2 June 24
Herbert F. H. Layman 24 Nov 22
A. W. Buzzard ..... 2 June 24
Eng. Com......G. W. le Page, DSO .... 1 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Ward ..... 2 May 23
Lieut. R.M......George H. Morris ..... 24 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....George D. G. Fergusson ..... 24 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson... 11 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE ..... 24 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur G. Skipwith ... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....F. T. Hicks .... 24 Nov 22
Cd. Eng. .....John Wilson ..... 9 Oct 22
Gunner .....(T) Francis W. Wheble 10 Oct 22
John Pengelly ..... 23 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Sydney H. Chiswell ... 14 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph E. Lucas ..... — Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Cecil Page ..... 24 Nov 22
Re-commissioned on 24th November, 1922.

CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000 N.D.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.

Commander .....A. B. A. Baker ..... 12 July 24
Lieutenant .....Trevor O. C. Plowden 12 Mar 23
(N) George T. Lanyon 20 Jan 23
John I. Jordan ..... 15 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut. .....Robert W. Musson, MB ..... 12 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut. .....E. H. P. Slessor..... 16 Apr 24
Cd. Eng. .....Ernest J. Lacey..... 30 Dec 22
Gunner .....Charles Heath ..... 7 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500 N.D.
GUNS—6-4 INCH.

Commander .....†J. B. Glencross, DSO 15 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Prescott-Roberts ..... 27 Oct 22
(N) J. S. P. Colquhoun 1 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....†(G) E. S. K. E. Greaves 8 Apr 24
(*And for* (G) *Duties in 1st and 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)
Alfred D. S. Grant ... — Sept 23
Percy R. Tanner (*tempy*) ..... 24 June 23
†(T) J. F. W. Mudford 12 Aug 24
Eng. Com. .....†L. H. Black ..... 28 May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....†William A. Housego — Feb 24
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver, MA ..... 6 June 23
Surg. Com. .....William H. Edgar, MD 29 Aug 23
Paym. Com......Edward P. Rickcord... 5 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. D'O. Morse (*tempy*). 9 Sept 24
Cd. Shipwright...T. H. Gwilliam..... 18 Aug 24
Cd. Boatswain...A. G. Knight ..... 15 Aug 24
Gunner .....Percy H. Jarvis..... 22 Aug 22
(T) George Ansell ..... 10 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....William M. Sutton, DSC ..... — June 23
G. Stribley (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect. .....†Ernest Gerry ..... 21 Dec 22
Wt. Writer .....Henry W. Lambert ... 21 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert S. Howell ..... 4 Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr. J. G. Cull ..... — 24
Commissioned at Chatham on 21st December, 1922.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off to C. & M. party at Devonport, 25th July, 1919.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Newport (*tempy*).

DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Francis M. Austin ..... 28 Aug 23
Commander .....John G. Crace ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) George W. Hill..... 18 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....(T) Antony F. de Salis 5 Jan 23
(G) George D. Belben DSC, AM..... 5 Jan 23
Cecil C. M. Usher ..... — May 23
Charles T. M. Pizey.... 15 Aug 22
Villiers N. Surtees..... 26 Oct 23
Edward R. Wilson..... 4 Jan 23
Charles F. Walker..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Augustus G. Creusaz... 11 July 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold Lang..... — Mar 22
Capt. R.M......Wilfrid B. F. Lukis.... 5 Nov 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William A. Bishop, BA 2 Nov 23
Surg. Com. .....Francis G. H. R. Black 20 Nov 22
Paym. Com. .....Donald H. Nelson..... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut......Norman L. B. Parker.. 20 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Frank H. Webber..... — Apr 23
Gunner.....William J. Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
(T) Albert E. Price..... 1 Dec 22
James Hilditch..... 13 Apr 22
(*For D.F., & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Thomas H. Stonehouse 2 May 23
Wt. Eng......John Hackford..... 15 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard E. Daw..... 4 May 23
Midshipman .....Gustaf G. R. Rodd..... 30 Oct 23
Viscount Borodale..... 15 Sept 23
Richard Coleridge..... 15 Sept 23
Cedric J. Kehoe..... 15 Sept 23
Jack F. M. Wood..... 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid......*Herbert M. S. White*.... 1 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1923.

Digitized by Google

DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. J. Linberry 12 June24
E. G. H. Master, DSO... 12 June24
Eng. Com. .....Henry J. Lamb..... 14 Oct 22
Gunner.....W. J. Styles ..... 1 May 24
Wt. Shipwright...Sidney J. Hocking..... — Mar 23

Reduced to Reserve, 27th May, 1924.
Tender to 'Thunderer.'

DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner..... 15 Aug 22
Commander .....Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO ..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *lt.*) (N) John B. May 7 Jan 22
(T) Arthur Richard..... 4 Apr 23
Desmond N. C. Tufnell, DSC ..... 5 Apr 23
(G) Wilfrid R. Patterson..... 15 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Edward R. Dymott..... 28 Dec 22
Rodolph C. D. Haig ... 28 Dec 22
G. H. Birley..... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut......Philip L. Wilson..... 30 Nov 22
Capt. R.M......Valentine G. Clayton... 4 July 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Alfred W. Turvey, BSC. 28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Hugh F. Briggs, MB, FRCS..... 2 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) J. R. Palmer, OBE (*lent*) ..... — May 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Walter H. Medd, OBE.. 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut. .....Edward S. Burton..... 5 Sept 23
Cd. Eng. .....E. E. Wellman, DSC... 28 July 23
Gunner.....Leonard P. Cocks..... 1 Sept 23
(T) Thomas Harvey..... 14 Oct 22
Edward T. Tozer..... 3 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Alfred R. Tink ..... 15 July 22
Wt. Eng.....Arthur F. Nicol..... — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Chown..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Arthur C. Stanford..... 2 Nov 23
Julian Liddell ..... 2 Nov 23
John W. Linton ..... 15 Sept 23
Ronald H. Dewhurst... 15 Sept 23
Francis H. Mansell..... 15 Sept 23
Dermot Grove-White.. 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid......*Douglas K. Winslow*.... 1 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th September, 1923.

DEE. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

Lieut.-Com.....Francis R. Openshaw. 30 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Samuel Chapman ..... 7 Aug 23
Boatswain.....Thomas G. Brockway.. 20 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*) *late 2nd Rate.*
5,270 TONS.

DEFIANCE II. ('*Spartan.*')

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Cleopatra.'*)

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain.....A. R. Palmer..... 4 July 24
Commander .....L. A. D. Sturdee..... 19 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) A. J. Mitchell ..... 11 Apr 24
Richard C. Clavell, OBE 22 Feb 23
(T) D. P. Cather ..... — Sept 24
Lieutenant .....Francis A. Hull ..... 6 Apr 23
(T) R. C. Wield ..... 22 Aug 24
(T) F. Schunck ..... 28 Aug 24
(T) *Stuart L. Bateson*... 6 July 23
(T) E. S. Oatley..... 22 Aug 24
Sidney Woods..... 12 Jan 23
(*Routine Officer.*)
Eng. Com......H. H. Gordon ..... 26 Aug 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....J. H. Lightfoot ..... 1 May 24
George E. D. Ellis, OBE — Aug 23
Paym. Com. .....A. Taylor, OBE..... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut......L. F. Wallace, MB, DPH, 28 May 24
Paym. Lieut......Idris T. Rees..... 13 Nov 23
Elect. Lieut......John B. Clough ..... 16 May 23
(*For instruction and charge of Main Electrical Workshop.*)
Headmaster .....Alfred Letherby ..... 1 June 14
Cd. Gunner.....D. W. Smyth..... 8 Aug 24
(*Store Officer.*)
(T) Harry Joynes ..... 15 Aug 23
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T) Arthur J. Roach .. 3 Oct 23
(T) Ernest G. Grinter 1 Oct 22
(T) John H. Evans, DSC ..... 17 Dec 23
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T) Denis Foley..... 2 May 23
(T) Richard Dell ..... 6 Aug 23
J. W. Bordiss..... 21 Apr 24
Cd. Shipwright...H. G. Eke ..... 5 May 24
Cd. Elect......S. R. G. Spriddle ..... 8 Dec 23
Senior Master ...Frederick Storer..... 24 Apr 19
T. W. Hugill, BA ..... 4 July 24
Gunner.....(T) C. A. Bacon..... 4 Aug 24
(T) Michael McCarthy. 7 Oct 22
(T) Frank C. Hodges .. 1 Jan 24
(T) E. Legg ..... 27 Aug 24
(T) E. C. R. Leppan ... 15 May 24
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Petty..... 30 July 23
V.G. Nightingall (*proby*) 23 Feb 24
H. J. Jessup ..... 8 Mar 24
J. Rees, BSC (*proby*).... 8 Sept 24
Wt. Writer .....James F. Welsh, MBE . 3 Jan 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*William R. Beer..... .. 2 July 23

New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

DELHI. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ...*The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand KCMG, KCVO, CB ..... 15 Apr 22
(*Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE ..... 15 Apr 22

Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) Cyril A. H. Brooking ..... 15 Apr 22

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .....Harold J. V. Sandison 15 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com. .....John H. Edelsten..... 1 Aug 22
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

Captain.....K. E. L. Creighton, MVO ..... 9 Oct 24

Commander .....Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 7 Aug 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Hugh A. C. Dick .. 5 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T) Gilbert A. Barratt 13 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(N) G. B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman..... Sept 24
Henry J. F. Cavendish 19 Apr 23

Lieutenant .....(E) Henry S. Roome ... — Apr 23
Christopher F. B. Powell 30 July 23
Reginald T. Butler .... 8 Jan 23
David H. Magnay ..... 28 Dec 22
Gilbert R. Waymouth 30 July 23

Eng. Com.....Robert D. Nelson, OBE 6 Nov 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M. .....James Macnair-Smith 11 July 22

Paym. Com. .....Cyril B. N. Lewis ..... 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Com .....Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA ..... 15 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut. ....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys ..... 8 Nov 23

Sub-Lieut. .....Hugh N. Clegg ..... 20 Nov 23

Cd. Gunner .....David Stafford ..... 28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Edward Drew..... 3 Oct 23
Mark Methuen, DSC ... 10 Aug 22

Cd. Sig. Boatswain Samuel G. Smith..... 16 Apr 22

Cd. Eng. .....George Heron ..... — Feb 22
James N. Hutton ..... 8 Aug 22

Cd. Shipwright...Alfred J. Parker ..... 10 Dec 22

Senior Master ...J. E. Bonnar..... 29 Aug 23

Wt. Telegr.....William H. Palk ..... 10 Feb 23
Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

ERBY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Comd. } F. J. Coulton..... 22 Feb 24
Tender to 'Vernon.'

DESPATCH. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....R. C. Davenport ..... 25 Apr 24

Commander .....*H. Westmacott ..... 28 Feb 24

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Edward C. Wrey, OBE ..... 15 June 22
Henry B. Wollocombe. 15 June 22

Lieutenant .....*(G) R. F. Bosanquet 10 Jan 24
*(T) Harold H. Rogers 21 Aug 23
*G. F. P. Watkins..... 7 June 24
(E) J. G. Moncrieff..... 3 June 24
Michael F. L. Henstock 15 Sept 23

Eng. Com. .....F. L. H. Buckmaster... 11 Jan 24

Capt. R.M. .....Daniel Broadwood ..... 15 June 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. — Harry V. Rumsey, MM, BA ..... 14 July 23

Surg. Com. .....Maurice C. Mason ..... 22 May 22

Paym. Com.....G. W. Watson, OBE.... 21 Mar 24

Paym. Lieut. ....James Hogg ..... 2 June 22

Sub-Lieut. .....*R. F. Jessel ..... 20 Mar 24

Cd. Shipwright...Thomas Saysell..... 15 June 22

Cd. Eng.....G. B. Pike..... 7 Apr 24

Gunner.....Harry E. Knights ..... 20 June 22
(T) F. Crebbin ..... 24 June 24
Christopher Currie .... 15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng.....Arthur Barnes ..... 25 May 22

Schoolmaster.....John C. MacDonald ... 15 June 22

Midshipman .....B. W. Taylor ..... 15 May 24
K. Williamson ..... 15 May 24
J. G. Hunt ..... 15 May 24
P. H. Matheson ..... 15 May 24
C. R. S. Farquhar..... 15 May 24
D. C. Kinloch ..... 15 May 24

Commissioned on 15th June, 1922.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

DIDO. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

5,600 TONS. I.H.P. 8,000 N.D. (9,600 F.D.)

GUNS—11-6 INCH, 8-12 PR., 1-3 PR.

Captain.....C. St. C. Cameron, CBE 30 Apr 24
(*And as Captain* (D).)

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril T. H. White ..... 8 Jan 24

Lieutenant .....W. H. Magner ..... 17 Mar 24
Ernest J. Evans ..... 8 Nov 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold Leather ..... 26 Jan 23
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)

Surg. Com. .....Robert Hughes ..... 10 Jan 23

Paym. Com. .....T. Henley ..... 8 Jan 24

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Timothy J. O'Riordan, MB ..... 16 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut.....F. S. Muller ..... 21 Apr 24

Cd. Gunner .....B. S. Flynn ..... 1 Sept 24

Cd. Writer.....Robert C. Cunningham 29 Oct 23

Gunner.....Arthur F. Mellows ..... 4 Apr 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties with Destroyers in reserve.*)

Boatswain .....E. Jupp ..... 7 July 24

Wt. Shipwright...W. D. Thomas..... 25 Mar 24

Wt. Eng.....J. H. Marshall ..... 20 May 24

Wt. Supply Offr.. Ralph L. Morgan..... 30 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*W. E. B. Magee*..... — Aug 24
C. R. E. W. Perryman, DSC 9 June24
Lieut.-Com......*H. D. Adair-Hall* ..... 22 July 24
Robert Makin ..... 1 Oct 23
C. P. Blake, DSO ..... — Feb 24
H. P. Hughes..... 27 Nov 22
E. B. Arathoon..... 24 Jan 24
B. O. Gourley..... 22 Aug 24
Godfrey R. Chambers... 2 Oct 23
H. S. Braddyll ..... 8 July 24
Eng. Com......*A. H. A. Dowman*..... 1 May 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *George Odell*..... 15 Dec 22
William T. Skinner.... 4 June 23
Gunner.....(T) *J. F. Arber* ..... 8 Apr 24
(T) *Thomas P. Roche*, DSM..... 25 Nov 22
(T) *H. W. Burridge*..... — Aug 24
(T) *G. Gosden* ..... 14 May 24
(T) *Arthur Fryer* ..... 15 Dec 22
(T) *G. E. Berger*..... 25 Aug 24
Frederick Taylor..... 28 May 23
(T) *A. E. A. Goldfinch* (*tempy*) ..... — Sept 24

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*J. C. N. MacMillan* .... 7 Jan 24
J. B. Falls..... 16 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....*H. A. J. Grant* (*tempy*) 30 Aug 24
LieutenantR.C.N.C. R. H. Taylor ..... 8 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut. .....*F. V. du Pasquier*..... 18 Mar 24
Sub-Lieut.R.A.N.M. W. Fly ..... 22 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Bertie Usmar* ..... 9 July 23
(T) *W. E. R. Palmer* .. 22 Aug 24

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August 1920.

DILIGENCE (*late* **Tabaristan**). (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depôt Ship.
7,400 TONS. I.H.P. 5,000 N.D.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Captain.....J. F. Finlayson..... 31 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com......J. Horsfield..... 15 Apr 24
(N) H. W. A. Kemmis 15 Apr 24
Lieutenant.....A. Bryant..... 31 Mar 24
Eng. Com......John R. Macey ..... 1 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......J. Lippiett..... 19 Jan 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* H. E. Stevens.... 7 Apr 24
(*And for Destroyers and attached Vessels.*)
Surg. Com......A. A. Sanders, OBE, MB 31 Mar 24
C. M. R. Thatcher, MB 7 May 24
Paym. Com......*T. M. Salter..... 1 July 24
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. H. W. Winn (*tempy*) 27 May 24
Surg. Lieut.(1)....G. G. Cruikshank ..... 17 May 24
Paym. Lieut......B. H. Bowen..... 31 Mar 24
Sub-Lieut. .....S. G. C. Rawson..... 25 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. E. Bellingham... 31 Mar 24
Cd. Boatswain ...J. E. Wallis ..... 24 Aug 24
Cd. Elect......P. J. Freeman ..... 15 Apr 24
Gunner.....F. R. Knott..... 31 Mar 24
J. Beese (*tempy*)..... — Mar 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....George S. Lancaster, DSM..... 24 May 22
Wt. Shipwright...C. A. Pike ..... 25 July 24
Wt. Ord. Officer A. H. Barltrop ..... 10 Sept 24
Wt. Supply Offr.F. G. Richards (*act*).... 31 Mar 24

Re-commissioned at Constantinople 3rd August, 1923.

DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE ..... 17 Apr 22
Commander .....J. F. B. Barrett..... 4 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Reginald Ramsbotham ..... 1 June 22
Lieutenant .....Frank D. P. Palmer ... 2 Oct 22
(G) Allck W. Gush ..... 19 Feb 23
(T) Archibald E. H. Cameron ..... 23 July 23
Edward C. Hulton ..... 22 Apr 22
Arthur H. Alexander... 15 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Hooppell... 1 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut......Henry M. Allen ..... 5 July 21
Capt. R. M. .....Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Oct 22
Inst. Lieut......A. A. Grant, BSC ..... 10 Apr 24
Paym. Com. .....Charles F. Baker ..... 12 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Mark J. Aitken, MB.... 20 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut......Leo McGolrick..... 6 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut. .....Alan E. Beall ..... 12 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut. .....V. F. Boyle..... 15 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ ..... 23 July 19
Gunner .....(T) George Marden, DSC..... 16 July 19
Edwin G. Lewis..... 10 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Harry I. W. Lush..... 30 June 22
Wt. Eng......Arthur W. Prescott..... 13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed..... 14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Samuel M. Topley..... 2 Oct 22
Midshipman.....W. O. Bradbury..... 15 May 24
T. E. Podger ..... 15 May 24
F. R. Main ..... 15 May 24
D. B. Shaw ..... 15 May 24
R. H. Stephenson ..... 15 May 24
J. R. Bryans ..... 15 May 24

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 1922.

DOLPHIN. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
925 TONS.
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral ...Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB..... 1 Sept 23
(*Rear-Admiral* (*S*).)
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* Hector R. M. Woodhouse, OBE ..... 1 Sept 23
Flag Lieut. .....†(*W/T*) John H. Bowen 7 Sept 23

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO ... 14 Mar 22
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....†(T) (I *Sp.*) John U. P. Fitzgerald ..... 13 July 23
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral* (*S*).)
Lieut.-Com. .....†C. P. Satow ..... 27 July 24
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Eng. Capt. .....†William H. Ham..... 1 Oct 23
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral* (*S.*))
Asst. Constr. ...T. H. Bentley ..... 10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Commander.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......Arthur R. Thatcher ... 1 Sept 23
Cd. Eng. .....A. H. Williams ..... 28 Jan 24
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....M. K. Horton, DSO..... 15 Apr 24
(*Captain* (*S*).)
(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....*The Hon.* E. W. E. Fellowes..... 1 May 24
†(N) G. P. Bowen, OBE 16 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Frank N. Stephenson ..... 27 Aug 23
Ivo W. Frewen-Laton, DSC (*tempy*) ..... 19 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....H. W. V. Stephenson 21 July 24
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Com. .....†Albert R. Brown..... 5 Apr 23
(*For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.*)
Eng. Lieut......G. F. Taylor ..... 29 Aug 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* F. H. Burkitt, BA 2 Feb 24
Surg. Com. .....Harry M. Langdale ... 15 Sept 23
(*Senior Medical Officer of S/M's.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......Charles E. Lynes, CMG 8 July 23
David S. Lambert ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......A. E. Phillips, MB ..... 21 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut. ...Garnet H. Wise ..... 23 Sept 22
Cd Gunner .....(T) T. Lancaster..... 6 Aug 24
S. F. Osborne..... 5 May 24
Senior Master ...R. E. Hindman ..... 25 Aug 24
Gunner .....A. E. Cannon ..... 1 Sept 24
(T) J. Slater ..... 23 Aug 24
Boatswain .....Arthur H. Measures ... 3 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright William C. Bampfylde 14 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil R. Chippendale *(tempy)* ..... 19 June 23
C. A. Carlton (tempy) 4 July 24
Wt. Writer.....C. J. V. Perrott..... 17 June 24

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

(New books opened on 1st April, 1918.)

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO 22 May 22
(And for Experimental Duties.)
C. H. Allen, DSO ..... 10 July 24
(And for Drafting Duties.)
F. H. D. Byron..... 2 June 24
(For S/M's 'L 53' and 'L 27.')
Lieutenant .....*R. S. Barry*..... 19 Aug 24
K. J. Riddell..... 19 Aug 24
E. A. Stocker ..... 9 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com.D. J. Weeks ..... 1 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut......*S. O. Frew*..... — Aug 24
Cd. Eng. .....*Tom Clegg* ..... 30 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) *Ernest Frary* ..... 2 Dec 23

For C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....*Thomas B. Drew*, OBE 23 Aug 23
(In Command of Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....‡*Leon S. Acheson*, DSC 1 Sept 23
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC *(tempy)* ... 26 Nov 23
(For Cd. of C.M.B.'s.)
Lieutenant .....(T) *WindhamM.Phipps Hornby* ..... 31 Oct 23
(And for command of C.M.B.'s.)
‡*Morgan J. Yeatman* 21 May 23
‡*Henry C. Macdonald*, DSC ..... 16 Oct 22
C. E. St. Aubyn..... 12 May 24
(For training in C.M.B.'s.)
O. F. M. Wethered..... 12 May 24
(For training in C.M.B.'s.)
‡*John B. Woolley*, DSC 8 Mar 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. P. Dalton ..... 15 Aug 24
(For charge of Engines.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles G. G. Sindery* 5 Apr 23
(And for duty with C.M.B.'s.)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *A. Wyatt* ..... 14 May 24
Cd. Eng. .....*William V. Summons* 10 Oct 23

‡ *For Command of C.M.B.'s.*

Became an independent command 31st August, 1912.

DOON. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles E. Hamond, DSC ..... 2 Oct 23
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.)
Lieutenant .....S. C. T. Bridger..... 28 Aug 24
2nd Mate P.C.S. E. E. Dowling ..... 26 Feb 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(Tender to 'Harebell.')
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

DORKING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 21st October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1 800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....C. K. Maclean, CB, CVO, DSO ..... 9 Sept 24
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
(Commanding Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotillas.)

Personal Staff.

Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Jolley ..... 9 Sept 24

Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) H. C. Bovell ..... 1 Sept 24
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
Lieutenant .....(S) F. J. Wylie ..... 1 Sept 24
(And for W/T Duties.)
Eng. Capt. .....H. S. Garwood OBE ... 21 Aug 24
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut......I. McIvor ..... 21 Aug 24
(Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.)

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....J. E. Pibworth *(tempy)* 1 Sept 24

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) A. E. T. Tate, DSC..... 13 Aug 24
D. H. Browne ..... 21 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....†(T) H. F. Howse..... 21 Aug 24
J. Peterson..... 21 Aug 24
G. St. J. Barnett..... 21 Aug 24
Eng. Com......D. Nops ..... 27 Aug 24
Gunner.....J. A. Shelton ..... 21 Aug 24
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T) W. O. Fogden ..... 21 Aug 24
Wt. Eng. .....H. Hudson ..... 15 Aug 24
Wt. Teleg......H. A. Pears..... 21 Aug 24

(And for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.)
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Completed to full complement on 4th September, 1924.

DRAGON. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ..... 15 Aug 22
Commander .....Roderick B. T. Miles... — May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Lionel M. Bridge . 5 Nov 23
Harold E. Evans, OBE. 12 Apr 22
(And for P. & R/T Duties in 1st L.C.S.)
(I *Sh.*) John R. Poland. 9 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....(E) Rawdon A. Fletcher 8 Nov 23
(T) Arthur G. Mack ... 24 Jan 23
(G) Harold Drew, DSC 1 Jan 23
Rodney M. Spencer ... 9 Nov 22
Lawrence A. Humphreys ..... 30 July 23
Peter Skelton ..... 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Henry R. Baker ..... — Aug 23
Captain R.M. ...Edwin Bowring ..... 18 Oct 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, BA ..... 9 Nov 23
(And for duty with 1st L.C.S.)
Tempy. Lieut. *Instr.* John R. G. Hudson, BA, BAL..... 14 July 23
Surg. Com .....George A. S. Hamilton. 27 Apr 22
Paym. Com. .....Andrew J. Carter ..... 1 May 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Richard Q. Pine ..... 19 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Henry Melville ..... 1 May 23
(T) Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......F. R. Williams..... 12 Nov 23
Gunner.....William H. Pilbeam ... 20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright ..Arthur J. Persac ..... 14 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....Allan Cavers ..... — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Edgar G. Murch ..... 8 May 23

Digitized by Google

Midshipman .....Gerald L. Brinton ..... 15 Jan 23
Christopher J. Wood .. 15 Jan 23
John H. Carless ..... 15 Sept 23
Harry G. Craig ..... 15 Sept 23
Wilfred D. Pawson ... 15 Sept 23
Reginald A. Forbes ... 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Charles F. M. Lillingston* 1 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.

RYAD (*late* **Steam Pinnace No. 54**). (*Po.*)
Portsmouth Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.
Captain.....Harold O. Reinold, CVO 30 Nov 22
(*And in command of Navigation School.*)
Commander .....E. W. Kitson (*tempy*) 1 Apr 24
(*And in command of tender No.* 1.)
K. H. L. Mackenzie (*tempy*)..... 15 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Edmond F. L. Jones (*tempy*) ..... 4 Oct 21
(N) B. C. Porter..... 27 Aug 24
(N) Charles E. Hotham, DSC ..... 11 June 23
(N) Gerald Curteis ..... 16 July 23
(N) H. D. Vaughan-Hughes ..... Sept 24
(N)D. C. G. Neish ..... 7 Apr 24
(N) *R. G. Bowes-Lyon* (*tempy*) ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Henry A. Rowley . 12 Nov 23
(N) T. R. Beatty ..... 26 July 24
(N) B. B. Schofield ... 15 July 24
(N) O. L. Gordon ..... 15 July 24
Lieut. R.C.N. ...L. W. Murray ..... 15 July 24
Eng. Com.....Samuel R. Lewis ..... 1 Dec 23
(*For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.*)
Surg. Com. .....W. Bastian..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Com......C. B. Roberts..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. ....Norman T. P. Cooper.. 6 July 22
Headmaster .....F. Bush..... 25 Aug 24

DUBLIN. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....G. W. Taylor ..... 25 Aug 24
Commander .....Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO 17 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Philip L. Neville ..... 10 Aug 23
(N)Robert G. H. Milligan ..... 30 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Charles L. Procter 6 Nov 23
Patrick V. McLoughlin 3 Jan 23
George F. Renwick .... 5 Nov 23
P. H. E. Welby-Everard ..... 15 Aug 23
A. W. Albrecht ..... 28 July 24
Eng. Com.....Thomas J. Foulkes ... — Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....R. G. Forsyth ..... 24 May 24
Lieut. R.M. .....G. V. Walton..... 14 Apr 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* *P. C. Gough, BA 10 Apr 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Hector A. McDonald, BSC..... 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Henry E. Scargill ..... 18 Nov 22
Paym. Com. .....R. E. I. Crosse ..... 1 Apr 24
Sub-Lieut. .....H. P. Currey ..... 1 Apr 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } W. G. Axworthy ..... 19 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....William E. H. King, DSC ..... 8 Oct 23
Gunner.....Charles H. Payne..... 26 July 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Ernest W. Niblett... 3 Jan 23
James I. Collins..... 15 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Mech. .....G. Sparkes ..... 24 May 24
Wt. Shipwright...V. F. Moore ..... 1 Apr 24
Schoolmaster.....W. G. N. Herley ..... — Mar 24
Midshipman.....Nigel J. Crossley ..... 14 Nov 23
Ian Jeffrey ..... 14 Nov 23
Lindsay de Villiers .... 14 Nov 23
Midshipman.....C. R. P. Thomson..... 15 May 24
I. G. Gibson ..... 15 May 24
C. H. Campbell..... 15 May 24
R. H. Bristowe ..... 15 May 24
H. S. Hopkins ..... 15 May 24
G. R. Murray..... 15 May 24
R. C. V. Thomson..... 14 Sept 24
Midshipman R.N.R. *P. N. Colepeper* (*proby*) 1 Feb 24
(*For six months' training.*)
A. C. Matson (*proby*) 1 Feb 24
(*For six months' training.*)
Paym. Mid. .....R. W. Jones ..... 1 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 24th May, 1924.

DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off 13th July, 1919.

DUNOON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off to C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

DURBAN. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....J. C. Hamilton ..... 12 May 24
Commander .....Louis H. B. Bevan... 6 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) C. M. Stack..... 14 Feb 24
John W. Durnford..... 4 Dec 23
(G) W. S. Green..... 17 Apr 24
Hugh P. Chubb ..... 11 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....(T) Frederick W. Growse ..... 15 Sept 23
(E) Ernest G. Beazley 27 Oct 23
Philip N. Walter..... 3 Dec 23
Francis H. Jefferson ... 12 Sept 23
Richard C. Boyle ..... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Robert Montgomery .. 12 June 23
Capt. R.M. .....Maxwell H. Spicer..... 11 Dec 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Cecil E. Abelson, BA... 14 July 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*W. H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB ..... 14 Mar 24
Paym.Lieut.-Com.(I *Jp*) Henry L. Shaw 8 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William R. Adams 7 Jan 23
John McCarthy ..... 15 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.....John Mitchell..... 22 June 23
Gunner .....John Bowden..... 15 Dec 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Harry S. Goodfellow 15 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. .....H. A. Crocker..... — Feb 24
Schoolmaster.....H. A. Fowler..... 14 Feb 24
Midshipman.....C. H. Holmes..... 15 Jan 24
B. H. M. Kendall ..... 15 Jan 24
J. H. Fordham ..... 15 Jan 24
P. J. H. Bartlett ..... 15 Jan 24
G. H. C. Dickens ..... 15 Jan 24
Paym. Mid. .....Geoffrey C. Sammons 1 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 14th *February,* 1924.

DWARF. (*Ch.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 1,300.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....*H. F. M. Peto ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(N) *C. R. Burgess .... 22 Aug 24
Harold P. Henderson... 10 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut. .....*Annesley G.L. Brown, DSC ..... — Sept 23
Gunner.....G. Payne ..... 21 Aug 24
Cd. Eng.....D. Bower, MBE. ..... 18 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st October, 1923.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

E48. Submarine. (*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

Digitized by Google

EAGLE. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
26,000 TONS. I.H.P. 50,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 6-4 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Lionel G. Preston, CB... 2 May 23
Commander .....Arthur W. Brooks, DSO 26 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....P. Butter ..... 22 Feb 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
A. R. Halfhide ..... 19 Jan 24
(N) H. C. Legge, DSC ... — Aug 24
(T) Alexander A. L. Miller ..... 14 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....John M. Mundell..... 1 July 22
R. de H. Burton ..... 22 Feb 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
(G) Guy S. Laurence... 29 Dec 23
John R. D. Freeman, DSO ..... 1 Aug 23
G. M. B. Langley .... 22 Feb 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
J. F. W. C. Hawkins ... 22 Feb 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
A. E. Dodington..... 22 Feb 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
H. L. Carslake..... 19 May 24
(*Acting Observer.*)
(E) Eric Read ..... — Aug 22
F. M. Walton..... 19 May 24
(*Acting Observer.*)
H. D. Caslon..... 24 May 24
(*Acting Observer.*)
T. H. Villiers..... 27 May 24
E. L. D. Moore ..... 8 July 24
(*Observer Duties.*)
(E) *R. S. Dawson* (*act.*) 6 Sept 24
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Shillcock... 23 Feb 22
Eng.Lieut.-Com. A. E. S. Seccombe ..... — Jan 24
Capt. R.M. .....M. H. Collett, MC ..... 7 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M. .....C. H. C. Masters ..... 4 Jan 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA..... 7 Apr 24
Surg. Com. .....Frederick C. Robinson 2 Aug 23
Paym. Com. .....George H. Thomson, OBE ..... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John J. Carroll, MB..... 2 Aug 23
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*E. T. Leah ..... 17 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. .....William S. A. Stapley... 2 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. .....B. I. Robertshaw..... 26 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Cd. Boatswain ...Albert E. Pearson..... 23 July 23
Gunner.....Benjamin A.W.Baldwin 10 July 22
James Smith ..... 3 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Edwin C. C. Dankester 15 Nov 23
Sig. Boatswain...H. G. Reeve ..... 16 Jan 24
Wt. Shipwright...Henry L. H. Burden ... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Engineer ...Thomas Maher ..... 20 Jan 22
Harry Hopkins, MBE... 29 June 21
Stanley J. Tavernor ... 20 Sept 23
Wt. Mech.....James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 22
Wt. Elect.....Albert B. Williams ... 2 Nov 23
Wt. Supply Officer } G. Kingsford (*act*) ..... — Feb 24
Schoolmaster.....L. W. Tucker..... 10 Apr 24
Pamy. Mid......*R. Sweny* ..... 15 May 24

The following Officersare borne as additional:—

Wing. Com.....*W. L. Welsh*, DSC, AFC 26 Feb 24
Squad. Leader....*E. R. Pretyman*, AFC.... 26 Feb 24
Flight Lieut.....*D. K. Cameron* ..... 26 Feb 24
Flying Officers ...B. I. Carter..... 26 Feb 24
H. W. Beck..... 26 Feb 24
J. G. Smithson ..... 26 Feb 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th February, 1924.

EDDY.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Warspite.'

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. I.H.P. 70,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 6-3 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A.

Eng. Com. .....Ronald G. Morton..... 2 May 23
Eng.Lieut.-Com. D. H. L. Gill ..... 22 Aug 24
Cd. Gunner.....C. Woolgar..... 5 May 24
Cd. Shipwright...A. G. Ingram..... 24 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) G. W. Wheeler..... 16 May 24
Wt. Eng. .....William Lazenby ..... 11 Dec 23
J. W. Turner ..... — Aug 24
(*Completing at Portsmouth.*)

EGMONT (*late* **Bullfrog**). (*Po.*)
Late Gun-Boat.
465 TONS.
Malta.

Rear-Admiral.....C. D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO. ..... 1 Feb 24
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. McL. More, DSC ..... 1 Feb 24
Flag Lieut. .....L. A. H. Wright ..... 8 Feb 24

Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....Frank Lumb ..... 15 Aug 23
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)
Eng. Com. .....Arthur C. Wippell..... 5 Sept 22
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral, Malta, and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.*)
Major R.M......Guy Harrison..... 28 Oct 22
(*For W|T duties and for charge of shore W|T Station.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......E. G. Palmer ..... 5 Mar 24

Captain.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO 1 Jan 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Harold F. B. Handley 31 July 23
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Mansel B. F. Colvile, DSO ..... 5 Feb 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. Shell, MA ..... 16 July 24
Major R.M. .....Henry B. Inman, MC . 1 Nov 23
(*And as Naval Provost Marshall, Malta.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....G. A. Viner..... 31 May 24
Surg. Com. .....P. B. Egan, MB, BA..... 1 Apr 24
Paym. Com. .....Bernard W. G. Cook... 25 Apr 23
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut. ....James H. B. Herbert . 12 July 22
Charles Kennedy..... 30 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....A. E. Shute ..... 13 Sept 24
Cd. Boatswain ...A. T. Nicholson ..... 1 Oct 24
F. Kenyon ..... 12 Jan 24
Cd. Eng......A. J. Allchorn ..... 14 May 24
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Henry E. Chappell .... 10 July 23
(*And as Barrackmaster.*)
Gunner.....William S. May ..... 17 July 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
Arthur R. J. Jones ... 15 Sept 22
Wt. M.A.A......W. R. Saunders ..... 3 Mar 24
(*Mail Officer.*)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery. } Arthur Lee ..... 7 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } Rev. *Joseph Cassar*..... 2 Aug 18
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *Irving Davies* .... 14 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Pres. Chaplain } Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC..... 10 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *N. M. S. Langlands (temp.)*..... 11 Aug 24
(*Fleet Education Centre.*)
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } *William J. Baxter*, BA 14 July 23
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*E. J. R. Staple* ..... 2 Sept 24
(*For Malta Rifle Range*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *F. C. Gasparro*, MBE ... 30 Aug 24
(*For Castille W/T station.*)
Wt. Mech. .....*Evan Evans* ..... 24 Aug 22
(*For supervision of Machinery of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.*)
Wt. Teleg.....*John T. Cooper* ..... 25 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Alexander Murphy* ..... — Nov 22
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
John C. Dustan ..... 12 Oct 23
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Matthew J. Stacey* ..... 22 Nov 23
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)
Gunner.....(T) A. Baker..... — June 24
(*For T.B.D's in Reserve.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*S. E. Nicolle* ..... 14 Sept 24
(*For Group of M/S.*)
S. Barry..... 1 Sept 24
(*For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant.....*W. F. Hollins (temp)* — July 24
(*For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*George T. Percival* ..... 30 Aug 23
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)

ELFIN.

Particular Service Vessel.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 14th October, 1919.

EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com.....Robert H. G. Boddy .. — July 23
Cd. Shipwright...Harold M. Northrop ... 8 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....W. C. Hadley ..... 12 May 24
(T) Michael Spillane.... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest S. G. J. Johnson, DSM ..... 20 July 22
Completing at Chatham.

EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Captain.....F. P. Loder-Symonds 9 May 24
Commander .....W. P. Gandell..... 11 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Victor I. Griffith... 21 Nov 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke ..... 2 Nov 22
(E) Bernard W. Greathed ..... 22 June 23
George E. P. How..... 21 Nov 22
Jack T. Borrett, OBE... 21 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).)
Lieutenant .....T. I. S. Bell ..... 15 Aug 24
(G) Michael M. Denny 15 Oct 22
(T) V. A. L. Bradyll Johnson..... 4 June 24
Herbert S. Squance ... 21 Nov 22
Edward M. Evans-Lombe..... 21 Nov 22

Lieutenant .....Stephen R. Ascherson . 5 Nov 23
Douglas M. L. Neame .. 15 June 23
R. Moore..... — Apr 24
W. S. Lea..... 15 Aug 23
(E) *J. H. B. Dathan (act.)* ..... 6 Sept 24
Eng. Com. .....William H. Michell .... 20 July 23
*Eng.Lieut.R.C.N.*W. S. E. Morrison ..... — Feb 24
Eng. Lieut.....H. Welch..... 15 May 23
Captain R.M. ...Arnold H. E. Reading 21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.M. .....J. T. Hall ..... 29 Feb 24
Harold E. Balls ..... 7 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt ..... 21 Nov 22
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } Conrad Young, BA ..... 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble .... 21 Nov 22
Paym. Com. .....Colin C. Merry, OBE ... 24 Oct 23
Herbert C. W. Turner 10 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....John E. Clark ..... — Nov 23
Paym. Lieut .....R. Bailey ..... 15 July 24
Sub-Lieut. .....A. J. E. Brown..... 7 June 24
Mate.....J. Ryan ..... 3 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Albert Newbury ... 7 Sept 22
George Turner ..... 30 Oct 23
Cd. Boatswain ...T. Coles ..... 4 Aug 24
Gunner.....William H. Coombes .. 21 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter E. Davey..... 21 Nov 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
John W. Corty ..... 10 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James Davis ..... 21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Thomas Allen ..... 25 Nov 22
Roderick G. W. Mills 4 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. R.M. Gunner Harry R. Horne ..... 18 Jan 23 (12 Aug 22)
Wt. Teleg.....E. J. Clare..... 15 Apr 24
Wt. Shipwright ..Henry Cowle ..... 31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. V. Casley .. 2 Jan 23
Alfred B. Cluett ..... 28 Aug 23
F. J. Hurt (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Mech .....Thomas Lane..... 22 June 22
Wt. Elect. .....J. E. Fell..... 28 Apr 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...H. J. Smith ..... — Sept 24
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Charles W. F. Griffin .. 21 Nov 22
Schoolmaster.....Harold F. Short ..... 7 Nov 22
Midshipman .....Maurice A. C. H. Hardcastle..... 17 Jan 23
Charles A. de W. Kitcat ..... 17 Jan 23
R. G. Swallow ..... — Mar 24
Christopher W. Johns 17 Jan 23
G. T. Lambert ..... — Mar 24
Harold P. Sears..... 17 Jan 23
Hugh P. de C. Steel.... 17 Jan 23
J. P. Hunt ..... — Mar 24
P. Wilkinson ..... — Mar 24
Victor J. H. Mylius.... 17 Jan 23
Edward Neville ..... 17 Jan 23
John F. Currie..... 17 Jan 23
S. MacDonald..... — Mar 24
M. S. L. Burnett ..... — Mar 24
Anthony Pares ..... 17 Jan 23
P. Dawnay..... — Mar 24
Malcolm H. Le Mare .. 17 Jan 23
Edward O. Unwin ..... 15 Jan 22
William K. Edden ..... 15 Jan 23
Cadet .....L. J. Sedgwick ..... 15 Sept 24
W. Evershed ..... 15 Sept 24
F. C. Brodrick ..... 15 Sept 24
G. A. H. Pratt ..... 15 Sept 24
G. F. Blaxland ..... 15 Sept 24
R. W. F. Northcott ... 15 Sept 24
Paym. Mid. .....*Robley J. Tunnell* ..... 31 July 23
Paym. Cadet .....*A. A. Loveridge*..... 15 Sept 24

Commissioned on 21st November 1922.

Digitized by Google

ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)
Admiralty Yacht.
3,470 TONS. I.H.P. 6,400 N.D.
GUNS—4-3 PR.
Paid off on 31st March, 1922.
Accounts carried out in H.M.S. 'Victory.'

ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100 N.D.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander	S. A. G. Hill, DSO	14 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com.	John P. Cary	6 Feb 23
Lieutenant	R. M. Southern	4 Sept 24
	(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)	
	Maurice L. Harrison	27 Nov 23
	E. V B. Baker	4 Sept 24
	E. H. B. Baker	4 Sept 24
	Austin N. R. Keene	3 Oct 22
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. K. Shaw, MC, MB	28 Aug 24
Paym. Lieut.	J. C. H. Barclay	15 Sept 24
Boatswain	Michael Connolly	13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.	Alfred Einchcombe	8 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st July, 1924.

ENTERPRISE. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
7,550 TONS. 1.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com.	Charles S. Bell	1 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner	(T) J. M. Bond	28 Apr 24
	W. B. Remfry	22 Oct 23
Cd. Shipwright	Harry Blake, MBE	26 Nov 23
Wt. Eng.	Richard H. Davies	24 Aug 22

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

EREBUS. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship.

Commander	Charles G. C. Sumner, OBE	25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	A. S. Cleave	2 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner	R. W. Martin	14 July 24

Completed to Special Complement on 2nd September 1924.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

ETTRICK. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

Lieut.-Com.	Hubert C. Oliver	16 Jan 23
Lieutenant	Leonard C. Lawrance	17 Oct 22
Boatswain	T. H. Davey, DSM	3 July 24

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

EXCELLENT (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Gunnery School, Portsmouth.

Captain	*Hon.* M. R. Best, DSO, MVO	15 Aug 24
Commander	Patrick Macnamara	9 July 23
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Arthur F. E. Palliser, DSC	26 Feb 23
	E. Rotherham	— Sept 24
	(G) John S. Hammill	14 Nov 23
	(G) Harold R. G. Kinahan	6 July 23
	(*For Staff Duties.*)	
	(G) H. A. Packer	14 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com.	(G) *R. P. Selby*	19 May 22
	(G) *P. L. Vian* (*tempy*)	— Apr 24
	(G) *G. C. A. Whitelocke* (*tempy*)	22 Aug 24
	A. Grant, DSC	17 Oct 22
	(*Lieutenant of Island.*)	
Lieutenant	(G) *P. Todd*	— May 24
	(G) Horace G. Norman	16 June 23
	(G) G. N. Oliver	28 Mar 24
	(G) Raymond M. T. Taylor	2 June 23
	(G) P. V. Everett	28 Mar 24
	(G) Francis J. Butler, MBE	2 June 23
	G. H. Roberts	10 May 24
	I. M. R. Campbell	10 May 24
	H. Thornton-Jones	10 May 24
	E. J. Whiting	1 Aug 24
	(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)	
	Albert E. Simcox	12 Aug 22
	(*Firing Officer.*)	
	R. C. Bayne	4 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut.	J. R. Targett	31 Aug 24

(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)

Chaplain and Instr. Com.	*Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA	30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt.	C. E. Batt, CMG	3 Apr 24
Surg. Com.	William N. L. Cherry	20 July 23
	R. H. St. B. E. Hughes (*tempy*)	29 Sept 23
	E. St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, MA, DPH	15 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Francis E. Fitzmaurice	15 Aug 23

(*And for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.	S. S. C. Parsons, OBE	7 July 24
Paym. Lieut.	Christopher J. B. Harris	2 July 23
Head Master	William J. B. Hore	20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner	Thomas McConnell	25 July 22

(*In charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)

	John O'Leary	30 Dec 22
	Thomas B. Beckett	26 Dec 23
	(*For Tenders.*)	
	Matthew Thomas	1 Nov 32
	William H. Kewish, DSC	18 Aug 22
	Charles E. Bounton	19 Feb 23
	Alfred W. Wright	19 Nov 23
	(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)	
	John Blake	1 Aug 23
	J. W. J. Draisey, MBE	1 Apr 24
	(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)	
	James W. Carter	21 Nov 22
	F. W. Potter, DSC	7 Apr 24
	W. E. Trowbridge	1 Sept 24
	Thomas E. Brooker	11 June 23
	F. Pantling, MBE	24 Apr 23
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	William J. Gale	19 Feb 23
Cd. Shipwright	H. S. Prist	1 Sept 24
	(*Barrackmaster.*)	
Cd. Ord. Offr.	E. J. Barnes	1 May 24
Cd. Supply Offr.	C. J. Nellthorp	25 Jan 24
Senior Master	W. C. Hewlett	7 July 24
Gunner	W. Barber	8 Sept 24
	Sydney Cross	24 Apr 23
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	F. C. Hammond	15 Sept 24
	(*For Tenders.*)	
	William G. English	9 July 23
	R. Bailey	5 May 24
	Walter J. Butcher	9 Oct 22
	(*For Dagger Duties.*)	
	Alfred Fathers	8 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....A. E. J. Lamport ..... 7 Mar 24
W. Paige..... 8 Sept 24
Wt. M.A.A......Bertie Pinner..... 6 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Frederick E. Berry ... — Apr 23
L. C. Sibborn, MC (*probv*) 8 Mar 24
Wt. Ord. Offr.....Samuel J. Spragg ..... 5 Apr 23
E. Bennett..... 7 Apr 24
W. West (*tempy*) ..... — May 24
Wt. Writer.....W. H. Samways, MBE 29 Dec 23

Experimental Department.

Commander .....*W. L. Jackson*, DSO ... 28 July 24
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO 6 July 23
(*And in command of Trawler 'Excellent.'*)
(G) *Edward G. H. Bellars* 5 Nov 23
William Vaughan (*retired*) 13 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(G) *N. G. Garnons-Williams*, MBE..... 28 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....*G. F. Case* ..... 5 May 24
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*F. Mannell*..... 7 Apr 24
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Cd. Writer.....*Sidney A. Collins* ..... 29 Oct 23
Gunner.....*Charles H. Nash* ..... 10 Nov 22

For Anti-Gas School.

Commander .....*G. H. Heath-Caldwell*, DSC ..... 5 Sept 24
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*D. C. Morrison* ..... 15 Sept 24
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB.... 2 Nov 20
Gunner.....*Charles H. Bulbeck* ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For (I) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*G. A. Saltren-Willett*... 5 Feb 24
H. E. Rendall, DSO ... 23 Sept 24
Wt. Officer .....*Albert W. Smith*..... 16 Apr 20

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant.....(G) *Eric W. L. Cook*... — June 23
J. S. Linsey ..... 1 Aug 24
(*For examination of Diving Stores in H.M. Dockyards.*)

EXE (*late* **Thomas Jarvis**). (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

Commander .....Edwin A. Homan, DSO 1 Jan 24
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant.....H. R. Sperring ..... 5 Aug 24
Gunner.....William Clarke ..... 28 Dec 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

FANTOME. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,070 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Paid off at Sydney, 17th April, 1924.

FAREHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Paid off at Malta 12th November, 1919.

FAVERSHAM. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

***Paid off 25th October*, 1919.**

FERMOY. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Commander .....†A. G. Hine, DSO ..... 1 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....W. A. Ford ..... 10 May 24
Sub-Lieut.....*R. W. Keymer* ..... 18 Mar 24
R. Sheridan Patterson . 18 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....†Clarence Schofield..... 24 Sept 23
Gunner.....T. H. Coulter..... 21 Apr 24
Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

FIERY CROSS.
Drifter.
Attached to Columbine.

FISGARD. (*Po.*)
Fisgard I. (*late* **Spartiate**).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 TONS.
Fisgard II. (*late* **Calcutta**) (*late* **Hercules**).
Fisgard III. (*late* **Terrible**).
Late Cruiser. 14,200 TONS.
Fisgard IV. (*late* **Sultan**).
Late Battleship. 9,290 TONS.
Depôt for training of Artificer Apprentices.
Captain.....Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 1 May 23
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Charles T. Wilson..... 30 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. A. Littleton ... 22 July 24
Lieutenant .....J. D. Chapple, DSC ... 10 July 24
(*For P/T Duties.*)
P. W. Tregillis ..... 27 Sept 24
Eng. Capt.....W. R. Crawford, CMG ... 18 Mar 24
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com. .....Thomas E. Aitkenhead 30 Aug 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. James T. Webber..... 9 Jan 23
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Albert E. Francis ..... 21 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. Kemp..... 15 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank E. Yeates..... 27 July 22
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
H. Mc. L. Matheson. .... 15 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
A. L. Thomson ..... 20 May 24
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
Alexander P. Barnes... 28 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
F. W. Jones ..... 5 July 24
(*To assist in the instruction of Ratings taking Mechanical Instructional Courses.*)
S. J. Armstrong (*tempy*) 10 Sept 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA ..... 21 Jan 24
Surg. Com. .....L. Lindop .... 1 Jan 24
Guy B. Cockrem ..... 16 Apr 23
G. E. Hamilton, MB ... 12 Sept 24
Paym. Com.....L. E. Tier ..... 10 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } F. W. Paul ..... — Apr 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*1 Gr.*) Oswy L. Parsons, OBE ..... 23 July 23
George W. Dawes ..... 31 Oct 22
Cd. Gunner .....F. J. Pearse (*tempy*) ... 8 Sept 24
Cd. Boatswain...H. D. Wright ..... 7 Jan 24
Cd. Writer .....William J. S. Blood.... 17 Apr 22
Gunner.....Charles T. Porter..... 13 Aug 23
W. Marks..... 1 Sept 24
(*For L. Duties.*)
A. N. Pack..... 18 Apr 24
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
Boatswain.....L. C. C. J. Backler .... 22 July 24
G. Hendle ..... 23 June 24

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright ...J. R. Hindmarch..... 9 Aug 24
(For supervision of supy. Artisan Ratings.)
Albert W. G. Todd .... 13 Nov 22
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)
Wt. Eng. .....F. L. Graham..... 12 Aug 24
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
W. J. McI. Padden .... 20 May 24
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Alfred J. Ackerman ... 27 Mar 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Harry Lumb..... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
V. C. Putnam ..... 11 Mar 24
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Robert E. Cope ..... 22 Oct 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Christopher W. Morse 22 Sept 22
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Schoolmaster.....Sydney W. Hill ..... 5 Jan 23
Wt. Supply Offr. *Fred Simmonds (tempy)* 13 Dec 22
Charles E. Locke..... 9 Apr 23
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923.

FITZROY. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. V. Silk..... 2 June 24
David L. Cowan, DSO.. 28 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Archibald Day..... 23 June 22
(For **(N)** *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)*
H. P. L. Tennent..... 17 Mar 24
Charles W. Sabine..... 26 Jan 23
Surg.Lieut-Com... P. N. Button, OBE..... 17 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } N. Wright, OBE..... 1 July 24
Boatswain .....George Jones ..... 17 July 22
Wt. Eng.....H. J. Andrews ..... 24 Dec 23
Completed to full complement, 17th March, 1924.

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Laid up at Port Edgar.

FLINDERS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Denys A. Henderson... 30 June 23
Lieutenant .....Ian R. H. Black..... 11 Feb 23
N. A. C. Hardy..... — Mar 24
Alexander B. B. Foulerton ..... 2 July 23
K. F. Boxall ..... 12 June 24
Surg.Lieut.-Com. F. H. Vey ..... 17 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. K. Lloyd ..... 17 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....Herbert Robbins, DSC 8 Jan 23
Boatswain .....G. Self..... 12 Jan 24
Completed to full complement, 17th March, 1924.

FLINTSHIRE.
Trawler.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

FLORA (*late* **Gryper**). (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
(Depôt Ship at Simonstown.)
Captain.....*Y.C. Gordon Campbell,* DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
(Captain in charge, Simonstown.)
Paym. Lieut......(I *Sp.*) *William S. Cooper* ..... 1 Dec 22
(Captain's Secretary.)

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. Harold E. W. Iremonger, DSO ..... 4 Jan 23
(For duty at St. Helena.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. S. Holborn, OBE .... 14 Feb 24
Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.
(For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' see Cape Dockyard & Cape Hospital on pp. 433 *&* 443.)

FORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH 1-12 PR.
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

FORRES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. L. Yorke ..... 15 Aug 24
Lieutenant.....**(N)** J. L. Storey..... 11 Sept 24
Cd. Eng.....Herbert P. Way ..... 12 Nov 23
Boatswain.....C. G. Edgecombe ..... 25 Aug 24
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Re-commissioned on 8th September, 1924.

FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Commander .....Henry V. Hudson,OBE 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....Robert J. T. Walker 1 Sept 23
(N) Harold E. Adams 1 May 23
Frank B. Tours ..... 27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.....Alexander H. Harkins, MB.... ..... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....A. G. V. Hubback..... 17 Mar 24
Gunner.....William H. Osborne ... 1 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....Henry D. Bracegirdle 20 July 22
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 22nd February, 1924.

FROBISHER. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. I.H.P. 70,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 6-3 INCH. 4-3 INCH A.A.
Captain .....C. E. Turle, DSO..... 15 July 24
Commander .....N. A. Wodehouse ..... 1 July 24
(N) A. P. Saunders, OBE 25 July 24
Lieut.-Com. .....**(E)** Brian L. G. Sebastian..... 23 June 23
(T) Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence ... 29 Oct 23
(G) Harold Hickling ... 29 Oct 23
J. N. Knox..... 5 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....J. C. Annesley, DSO ... 22 Sept 24
(E) H. S. Harrison ... 28 July 24
W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison .....22 Sept 24
S. B. de Courcy-Ireland22 Sept 24
P. K. Wallace .....22 Sept 24
(And for P. & R. T. Duties.)
(E) *G. R. Cook (act)*..... 4 Sept 24
Eng. Com.....Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Surg. Com. .....K. H. Hole, MB ..... 29 Sept 24
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....T. A. Woolf ..... 17 July 24
Surg. Lieut. .....C. H. Savory ..... 29 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. ...B. D. Reed..... 15 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut.....J. D. Harvey..... 22 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Hibbs ..... 12 Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain....W. J. Reynolds..... 19 Mar 24

Digitized by Google

Cd. Eng. .....J. P. Pearson ..... 25 Aug 24
Gunner.....(T) James Duncan ..... 25 Nov 22
T. C. Harvey ..... 3 Mar 24
(For D. F & I Duties.)
G. L. Smith *(act)* ..... 22 Sept 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
Signal Boatswain W. D. Manning *(act)*.. 29 Sept 24
Wt. Teleg.....J. Thompson ..... 15 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....Richard Bath..... 9 Oct 22
William J. Robins..... 31 Oct 23
G. F. Pengelly..... 17 June 24
Wt. Elect .....C. R. Fursden ..... 30 June 24
Wt. Shipwright..William J. Benoy, MBE 26 Aug 22
Cadet.....J. O. Marsell ..... 29 Sept 24
A. C. A. C. Duckworth 29 Sept 24
C. P. McG. Armstrong 29 Sept 24
R. A. Phillimore ..... 29 Sept 24
F. J. D. Dickens ..... 29 Sept 24
F. D. Brown ..... 29 Sept 24
Paym. Mid. .....A. G. Sowman ..... 15 Sept 24

Commissioned at Devonport on 29th September, 1924.

FULL MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. *(Po.)*

Aircraft Carrier.

19,100 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 5-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.

Captain.....John L. Pearson, CMG 28 June 23
Commander .....W. T. Makeig-Jones.... 23 May 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) J. H. P. Southby... 7 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....(G) A. H. M. Hyslop... 30 July 24
(T) R. F. Fegen ..... 11 June 24
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Hurst ..... 25 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred G. Sangwell .... 7 Aug 23
Joseph P. Wallis ..... 1 July 23
Cd. Eng.....Edward A. Burch ..... 10 July 22
A. Green..... 4 Sept 24
Wt. Shipwright ..William V. Trimboy ... 26 Feb 23

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 23rd June, 1922.

" L" Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

G4.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

GAINSBOROUGH. *(Ch.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

GANGES *(late* **Harbour Launch No. 40).**

Harwich.

Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain.....Robin C. Dalglish ..... 1 Mar 23
(Captain in charge, Harwich.)
Commander .....Claud A. Merriman .... 5 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC ..... 9 Apr 23
John R. P. Thompson 5 Jan 23
F. R. Baxter ..... 28 Aug 24
George E. M. O'Donnell 1 Nov 23
(S) Wilfred S. Mann ... 3 May 23
Lieutenant .....Wilfred A. Whitaker .. 10 July 23
(For P. & R. T. Duties.)
D. C. Hill ..... 28 Aug 24
Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSC ..... 21 Oct 23
Hon. E. Pleydell-Bouverie ..... 3 Mar 24
William J. A. Willis, CGM..... 1 Aug 23

Eng. Com.....F. L. Crook..... 1 Feb 24
(For charge of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.)
Captain R.M. ...C. S. Goldingham..... 2 Aug 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA ..... 19 Apr 22
Rev. Edward H. Griffiths, LTh ..... 1 Aug 22
Instr. Com. .....Charles S. P. Franklin, BA ..... 17 Jan 23
Paym. Capt.....H. R. Russell, CMG..... 3 Apr 24
(For Cash Duties.)
Paym. Com .....Philip Ramsay ..... 22 July 22
(For Supply Duties.)
Surg. Lieut. (D) Cecil Williams ..... 19 Apr 23
D. C. Eglinton, MC..... 29 May 24
D. L. Simpson (tempy) 6 Aug 24
Paym. Lieut. ....Clement E. Glenister .. 21 Apr 23
(Captain's Secretary.)
Shipwright Lieut. Percy Fitz ..... 10 Sept 23
(Barrackmaster.)
Headmaster .....Arthur W. Holland..... 1 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner .....Charles F. Bacon ..... 11 Dec 22
Walter J. Pope ..... 1 Sept 23
Stephen J. Catt ..... 30 Nov 22
A. R. Johnson ..... 30 Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain ...H. J. T. Downes ..... 23 Aug 24
George V. Armstrong 24 Oct 23
Cd. Eng. .....J. V. Hutton ..... — Sept 24
Senior Master ...Francis J. Hill ..... 3 July 23
G. H. Nicholls..... 29 Aug 23
Gunner.....Charles J. Kavanagh *(tempy)*..... 23 Oct 22
Frederick C. Dike ..... 30 Apr 23
T. A. Read ..... 29 Aug 24
F. C. Castle..... 18 Feb 24
W. J. Jenkinson..... 8 Apr 24
Sig. Boatswain ..Horace R. Mason, DSM 26 Sept 23
Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg.....R. W. Craig ..... 1 May 24
W. Watson ..... 10 May 24
Wt. Shipwright...D. Wood ..... 15 Apr 24
Wt. Eng. .....Tom W. S. Hook ..... 11 Dec 22
(For duty with ships for disposal.)
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Weaver..... 29 Mar 21
J. C. T. Lupton..... 7 Feb 24
T. B. Waterhouse ..... 29 Aug 23
F. J. Giles ..... 28 Aug 24
Christopher H. Mulready..... 26 Jan 23
Ernest V. Davies ..... 4 Jan 23
Edward W. Brown..... 18 Mar 22
Wilfred L. Furmston 3 Mar 23
Arthur R. Jones..... 24 Nov 23
Robert B. Murray ..... 24 Nov 23
Herbert P. Pearce ..... 24 Mar 23
Sydney W. Harman... 14 July 23
Philip G. Foss..... 14 July 23
Ernest A. Doust..... 14 July 23
Albert A. Hodges..... 14 July 23
William E. Hall ..... 14 July 23
John L. Rees ..... 14 July 23
W. E. Tomlinson *(probv)* 23 Feb 24
M. G. Riley, BSC *(probv)* 23 Feb 24
C. R. S. Smith, BSC *(probv)* ..... 23 Feb 24
A. J. B. Springall (probv) ..... 8 Mar 24
E. Beckwith, BSC *(probv)* ..... 8 Mar 24
W. G. Coleman, MM *(probv)* ..... 8 Mar 24
G. P. Sullivan (probv)... 8 Mar 24
R. E. Frost (probv) .... 8 Mar 24
E. P. Thomas (probv) 8 Mar 24
Wt. Writer .....Henry J. Swayne ..... 15 July 22
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } H. W. Morgan ..... 8 Aug 24
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred C. Waugh, MBE ..... 16 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

GARRY. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

Lieut.-Com. .....R. H. Bunyard ..... 15 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....Frederick Dawes ..... 1 Nov 23
Cd. Boatswain....David H. Imms ..... 3 Apr 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

GLASGOW. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.

4,800 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 10-4 INCH, 1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.

Lieutenant .....Charles J. Byrne ..... 23 Feb 23
Cd. Eng.....John C. Smith ..... 30 May 22

Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.

18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—4-15 INCH, 18-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com.....Albert A. G. Martell, DSO ..... 4 Sept 23
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)

Proby. Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *C. T. Phillips*..... — Jan 24
(*To complete training.*)

Surg. Com. .....F. Cock ..... — Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....Albert J. Guest ..... 24 July 23
(T) Martin Norsworthy 15 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright...Sydney C. McClounan 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....James C. Rees ..... 3 June 23
Wt. Mech.....John G. Hicks ..... 25 June 23

Paid off to Dockyard Control on 14th February, 1924.
(*Tender to 'Dartmouth.'*)

GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Douglas B. Le Mottee 15 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. V. Peyton-Ward ... 4 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....(I *Fr. It.*) Charles O'Callaghan, DSC..... 17 Nov 23
F. Smyth ..... 12 July 24
Surg. Lieut.....John H. B. Crosbie, MB — Nov 23
(*And for Group.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...(I *Fr.*) William G. Ward-Smith ..... 15 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer's Secretary.*)

Re-commissioned at Galatz, 23rd April, 1924.

GNAT. (*Po.*)
Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr.*) N. R. Peploe ... 1 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.....H. P. Brister..... 18 Mar 24

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

GODETIA. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Commander.....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE ..... 20 Dec 22
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....(N) I. D. Anderson..... 1 Sept 24
R. Y. Burges..... 4 Sept 24
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*R. Lyon, MB ..... 2 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut .....J. Sanders ..... 11 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....Alfred E. Buck ..... 20 Dec 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

GORGON.
Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 TONS. H.P. 4,000.

GREENWICH. (*Po.*)
Destroyer Depôt Ship.

8,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 2-6 PR. A.A.

Captain.....A. M. Lecky, DSO ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....G. B. Francis ..... 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....(N)P. H. Mackenzie, DSC ..... 13 Aug 24
W. Walmsley ..... 28 Aug 24
D. A. Parker ..... 1 Sept 24
Eng. Com.....Gerald W. Mathew ... — Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.....A. D. Slatter ..... — Aug 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones BSC ..... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers attached.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. H. Babington..... 18 Feb 24
Paym. Com.....N. S. Robertson ..... 1 July 24
B. A. Stinton..... 1 Aug 24
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } L. R. Warburton, OBE 14 Apr 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*E. S. Duggan, OBE... 15 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut. (D)..Douglas Barker ..... 19 Sept 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } H. R. Harold..... 25 July 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Percy W. Lansley ... 4 Dec 23
J. C. Burbidge ..... 22 Aug 24
Cd. Shipwright...F. S. Lawrence ..... 10 Apr 24
Cd. Eng. .....E. D. Roberts ..... — Sept 24
Gunner.....Ernest D. Scrivens ... 30 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....J. W. H. Vincent ..... 29 Aug 24
Wt. Elect. .....F. Griffiths..... 8 Sept 24
Wt. Ord. Offr.....Walter E. Cottrill..... — Apr 23
Wt. Writer.....J. R. Truscott ..... 16 Sept 24
F. S. Vallis (*act*) ..... 15 Sept 24
Wt. Supply Offr..Walter J. Gunn (*act*) 11 June 23
Re-commissioned on 15th September, 1924.

GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Eng. Com.....H. W. Smith ..... 23 Aug 24

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

GRETNA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

H 21. Submarine.

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

H 22. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. M. K. Keble-White 8 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....J. G. Wood..... 19 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.....H. R. Conway (*tempy*). 23 Aug 24
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. Submarine.
Lieutenant .....W. E. Higham ..... 20 Aug 24
H. C. Cumberbatch... 5 Mar 24
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Richard C. Donovan... 6 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....George G. Thyne ..... — Oct 22
Commissioned on 28th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. Submarine.
Lieutenant .....L. V. G. Chapman ... 10 July 24
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. T. Yeoman..... 23 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....W. G. Davis ..... 29 Apr 24
R. W. Keymer (*tempy*) 23 Aug 24
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com......Brereton R. Hooper ... 11 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....H. M. S. Mundy..... 1 Sept 24
Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Commissioned 22nd May, 1922.

H 30. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....F. G. Emley ..... 8 Mar 24
Lieutenant .....Frederick C. Mott..... 20 Oct 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 31. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd....B. W. Galpin ..... 8 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....John R. H. D'Aeth ... 17 Aug 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. E. Colpoys..... 7 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....Charles A. R. Thorp... 14 Sept 23
A. M. Pilling ..... 8 May 24
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. John L. F. Hunt ..... 21 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....C. P. Robertson..... 8 May 24
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd....P. Ruck Keene ..... 20 Aug 24
Lieutenant.....Thomas J. C. Jenks ... 20 Aug 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd....J. B. Mitford ..... 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant.....R. E. S. Hugonin..... 5 Jan 24
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. T. Mark Taylor ..... 4 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....S. H. Taylor ..... 30 Apr 24
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. George A. W. Voelcker 15 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Hugh R. M. Nicholl ... 2 Dec 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Stanley E. Norfolk ... 29 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....E. S. Felton ..... 9 May 24
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. V.C. Wilfrid St. A. Malleson ..... 23 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Eric P. A. Brooks..... 27 Dec 23
R. Rhys-Jones (*tempy*) 23 Aug 24
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. Submarine
Lieut. in Comd. S. M. Raw..... 15 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....S. A. Buss..... 3 Feb 24
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In Command of Group "F" Submarines.
Lieutenant J. G. W. Deneys... 20 June 24
H 25. *For Duty with Group "F" Submarines.*
H 26. *Lieutenant* Henry J. A. S.
H 43. Jerome ..... 28 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. Charles L. Keighley-Peach ..... 1 Dec 23
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

HALO.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Hood.'

HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Captain.....Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO ..... 26 July 23
(*Captain A/P*)
Lieut.-Com. .....M. C. Despard, DSC..... 15 Apr 24
Lieutenant.....(N) J. E. Caffin..... 22 Jan 24
John E. P. Brass..... 7 Nov 22
Thomas Ellis (*tempy*)... 1 May 23
W. Pope (*lent*) ..... 1 July 24
Eng. Lieut......T. Maxted ..... — Aug 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James C. Kelly, DSC, MC. ..... 28 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Norman R. F. Redhead 9 Jan 23
Gunner.....P. S. Lean ..... 23 Aug 24
Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers are carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland :—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark,'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARMATTAN.
Drifter.
Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

HARPENDEN. (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

HARROW. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—7·7·5 INCH, 6-3 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A.

Admiral.....*Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB ..... 10 Sept 22
(*Commander in-Chief, China Station.*)
(*To be succeeded shortly by Vice-Admiral Sir Allan F. Everett,* KCMG, KCVO, CB)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut. .....E. Dangerfield ..... 10 Sept 24
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Capt.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG... 10 Sept 22

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Captain.....Percy R. Stevens, DSO. 26 Oct 23
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
Commander .....(**G**)Lancelot G. Ingham 8 Aug 23
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*A. P. Rush,* DSO ..... 10 Sept 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Colin M. Campbell ..... 8 Aug 23
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
Eng. Capt. .....Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG..... — July 23
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....R. C. A. Glunicke..... 22 June 23
(*D.I.O., Shanghai.*)
Robert V. S. Johnstone 1 Feb 23
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*) (28 Dec 22)

Assistant Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* William McBride ..... 10 Sept 22
(*And as Secretary to C.O.S.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut.....Alan W. Laybourne... 10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 10 Sept 22
Flag Captain ...Argentine H. Alington 10 Sept 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....H. Tait ..... 10 Sept 24
(**N**)S. E. Thomas ..... 10 Sept 24
(*And as Fleet* (**N**) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(**G**) F. E. P. Hutton ... — Apr 24
(**T**) Gervase B. Middleton..... 20 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(**I** *Jp. Fr.*)Roland Leeds 24 Mar 23
Cyril W. Bower, DSC... 25 Nov 23
R. R. Lyle..... 28 July 24
(*And as Fleet P. and R/T Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Harry P. K. Oram..... 15 Sept 23
Colin Wauchope ..... 15 Dec 23
(**E**) Frederick S.Billings 16 Aug 23
E. St. J. Edmonstone.. 11 Apr 24
E. C. Coats ..... 27 Dec 23
Eng. Com.....Charles J. Limpenny, DSO ..... 13 July 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*C. W. Lambert ..... 1 Aug 24
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.-Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO ..... 25 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Reginald W. Bagot..... 30 Mar 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Herbert V. Kemp, BA ..... — Apr 23
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev. P. W. O'Connor*... 15 Aug 24
Inst. Lieut.-Com. H. W. Masterton, BA... 20 Dec 23
Surg. Com. .....William L. Hawkins ... 31 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. .....Arthur C. Roe ..... 26 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....Murdoch Brown, MB ... 8 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green ... 26 Feb 23
Stanley M. White..... 26 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....Denis M. Sullivan ..... 30 Nov 22
Henry F. Budden ..... 19 Mar 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...William L. Aris, MBE.. 18 Mar 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William G. S. Slade .... 18 Oct 22
Cd. Eng.....Frederick W. Towler .. — Oct 23
Cd. Elect. .....Turner R. Hopkins ..... 18 Oct 22
Gunner.....(**T**)Walter Morris ..... 19 Mar 23
Alfred J. Harvey ..... 19 Mar 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..Frank Williams ..... 19 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy C. Humby ..... 31 Mar 23
Frank J. Boyland ..... 21 Feb 23
Wt. Mech.....Daniel O'Brien ..... 19 Sept 22
Wt. Teleg.....Walter T. Sayers ..... 18 Oct 22
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
Schoolmaster.....G. Roberts ..... 25 July 24
Midshipman .....Henry N. S. Brown..... 15 Sept 22
Philip L. Saumarez ..... 15 Sept 22
George C. Phillips ..... 15 Sept 22
Martin J. Evans ..... 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey M. Sladen ..... 15 Sept 22
Cyril L. Edwards ..... 18 Oct 22
Philip Q. Roberts ..... 18 Oct 22
Frederick A. M. Eden... 18 Oct 22
John H. P. Graham ... 18 Oct 22
Desmond L. C. Craig ... 18 Oct 22
Dennis J. Margetts..... 18 Oct 22
David L. Robertson ... 25 May 23
Victor G. D. Mansell.. 15 Jan 23
P. F. Powlett ..... 15 Sept 24
R. H. Aldworth..... 15 Sept 24
H. C. Simms ..... 15 Sept 24
J. Smyth ..... 15 Sept 24
R. M. Freer ..... 15 Sept 24
H. Menzies..... 15 Sept 24
I. V. Rowe ..... 15 Sept 24
Paym. Cadet .....Dennis A. Wilson ..... 25 Apr 23

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*St. John G. H. Pitt*..... 6 June 22
(*For Study in China.*)

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant .....*Stephen W. Lushington* — May 22
William B. Keith ..... — May 22
John A. S. Eccles ..... — May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold A. Thompson* .. — May 22
Re-commissioned at Singapore, 30th April, 1923.

HEATHER. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 1-12 PR., 1-3 PR. A.A.

Captain.....S. D. Tillard ..... 28 Apr 24
(*Captain A/S.*)
Captain's Secretary *Paym. Lieut.* M. A. W. Sweny..... 15 Mar 24

Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. W. Wadham ..... 8 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....(**A/S**) *Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor* ..... 15 Mar 23

Lieut.-Com. .....C. V. Jack ..... 11 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(**N**) R. H. D. Olivier ... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....R. Johnson ..... 23 July 23
Cd. Mech.....Richard E. Hodges .... 25 July 23
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'
***Commissioned 15th March,* 1923.**

Digitized by Google

HECLA. (*Ch.*)
Special Torpedo Vessel.
(*Depôt Ship.*)
5,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,400 N.D.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Captain .....Leonard L. P. Willan.. 1 Nov 22
(*And as Captain (D).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur Evans ..... 1 Jan 23
N. B. Weir ..... 16 Sept 24
E. Brown ..... 4 Mar 24
Eng. Com. .....George Bevis..... 10 Aug 22
(*Eng. Com. (D) for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward Iliff ..... 22 Oct 23
(*And for Duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Surg. Com......J. A. Thompson, MB, BA 12 May 24
Paym. Com......Lefebvre Hammond.... 1 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. Thomas R. Moore..... 11 June 23
(*And as Captain's Secretary.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Webb..... 30 June 24
Albert H. Singleton ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Long..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Eng. .....E. S. Johnson..... 19 Dec 23
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks ..... 31 Jan 21
Gunner.....J. S. Gilderson..... 22 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...W. Bevans ..... 25 Aug 24

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*L. V. Wells*, ISO ..... 16 Sept 24
Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO ..... 29 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*William M. Vaughan Lewis* ..... 27 Nov 23
A. B. Cornabe..... 16 Feb 24
Samuel M. G. Gravener 6 Nov 23
R. E. M. Harris ..... 16 Sept 24
R. A. Cassidi..... 12 May 24
G. Gore ..... 19 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Leonard Grunsell*... 15 Nov 22
(T) *George H. Neave* ... 19 Feb 23
Gunner .....*C. S. Harbord (tempy)*.. 1 Mar 24
(T) *L. G. Quantrill*..... 24 May 24
(T) *C. R. Pilgrim* ..... 26 Aug 24
(T) *Joseph W. Parry*... 16 July 23
(T) *William D. Chillistone* ..... 5 Jan 23
(T) *Harold West*..... 13 Jan 23
A. A. Hart..... 21 Mar 24

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*J. C. Collie*..... 10 Mar 24
P. E. Fell ..... 22 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut......*H. Vickers* ..... 20 Aug 24
Gunner .....(T) *John W. Thomas*... 4 Feb 22
(T) *Frank J. Tailby* ... 15 Dec 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2 4 INCH, 1-3 PR. A.A.

Wt. Eng. .....George E. Harvey..... — 21
(*For Group.*)
Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920.

HERALD. (*Dev.*)
1 650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS 1-3 P.R.

Commander .....James R. Harvey ..... 12 July 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur G. N. Wyatt... 17 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Christopher Simpson... 22 Oct 23
Cyril A. Bamford ..... 17 Dec 23
Thomas Taylor ..... 19 Jan 24
William C. Jenks ..... 17 Dec 23
Lieut. R.A.N. ...R. V. Wheatley..... 17 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Denis H. Pasmore..... 17 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Percival C. H. Homer 17 Dec 23
Cd. Eng. .....James A. S. Hutchinson ..... 22 Feb 23
Boatswain .....P. A. Wright..... 20 Feb 24

Commissioned at Devonport on 17th December, 1923.

HERMES. (*Ch.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
10 950 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG ..... 20 Feb 23
Commander .....Frank G. Bramble, DSO 16 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE ..... 1 Jan 23
V. Searles-Wood..... 29 Aug 24
E. W. Woodruff ..... 2 Sept 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
(G) Alwyne G. Olliver — Sept 22
J. A. Garland ..... 2 Sept 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....L. D. Mackintosh, DSO 2 Sept 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
Albert E. Reynolds, (*tempy*) ..... 4 Apr 23
H. S. M. Smith ..... 2 Sept 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
P. E. Healey ..... 2 Sept 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
Ian C. McD. Sanderson ..... 4 Dec 23
G. C. Askew ..... 2 Sept 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
J. N. Sparks ..... 6 Mar 24
Eng. Com. .....James C. M. Boyle, OBE ..... 16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Daniel P. O'Dwyer ... 3 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut. RNR } C. W. Woodbridge ... 13 Sept 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Capt. R.M......W. R. P. Boultbee..... 19 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M. .....F. G. Sillitoe ..... 19 Feb 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. Freeman, MA... 26 Mar 24
Surg. Com. .....F. Lewis Smith ..... 5 July 23
Paym. Com. ...Francis G. Cavanagh 15 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } N. B. de M. Greenstreet 6 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut......C. R. Allen ..... 22 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut. .....J. V. Findlay..... 8 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Broom ... 7 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Francis T. Sargent ... 12 July 22
Cd. Boatswain...George Quinn..... 6 Jan 20
Cd. Eng. .....S. H. Martin ..... 30 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T) Charles J. Ashton 23 Nov 22
Frank E. Maddox ... 23 July 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
W. H. Beckford (tempy) 29 Aug 24
Sig. Boatswain....H. C. Shambrook..... 5 Feb 24
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Eastwood..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Mech......John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22
Wt. Supply Officer } William Rashbrook ... 23 July 23
Schoolmaster.....T. P. O'Donnell..... 8 Mar 24
Paym. Cdt......C. J. Cooper ..... 15 May 24

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Wing Com. .....*J. T. Cull*, DSO ..... 19 Feb 24
Lieut.-Com. .....*G. C. E. Hampden* ... 16 June 24
Flight Lieut .....*P. C. Wood* ..... 19 Feb 24
Flying Officer R.A.F. *S. H. Reynolds* ..... 19 Feb 24
W. H. Jinman ..... 19 Feb 24
W. C. Farley ..... 19 Feb 24

Commissioned at Devonport on 19th February, 1924.

Digitized by Google

HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....Alfred G. Peace, DSO — Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Roy S. Ollerhead ..... 13 Oct 23
(N) Edward I. Peyton 18 Oct 22
Robert J. R. Montgomery ..... 9 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut......Arthur B. Grant, MB .. 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....A. P. Gibson ..... 20 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....Edwin Foster ..... 28 Nov 23
Gunner.....Percy Fulcher ..... 15 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th Feb., 1924.

HOOD. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.
41,200 TONS. H.P. 144,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG..... 15 May 23
(*Vice-Admiral commanding Special Service Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DSC ... 15 May 23
Flag Lieut.....(S) Clifford Caslon ..... 15 May 23
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer — (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Cyril G. Neeves ..... 15 May 23

Commander .....Frederick A. Buckley 15 May 23
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Francis R. Barry ..... 15 May 23
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth..... 14 Nov 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Mark Rundle, DSO..... 13 June 23
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in* ' *Repulse.*')

Assistant Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.* (I *Fr.*) Rutherford W. Moore 15 May 23
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N. — J. B. Foley..... 8 Apr 24

Flag Captain ...John K. Im Thurn, CBE ..... 15 May 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N) John G. P. Vivian.. 28 July 23
(*And as Squadron* (*N*) *Officer and Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Francis H. W. Goolden 15 May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Denis W. Boyd, DSC 2 Jan 23
Richard Shelley ..... 15 May 23
(G) Alfred J. L. Phillips 15 May 23
Henry H. McWilliam.. 7 Aug 22
(*For* (*G*) *Duties.*)
Henry P. D'A. Benson 7 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Alec M. Carrie ..... 25 July 22
(T) *William Haynes* (*tempy*)..... 30 July 23
Lieutenant .....(E) Charles E. P. Hall. 4 Apr 23
Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC ..... 15 May 23
Francis N. Craven..... 5 Jan 23
Ralph A. B. Edwards 28 Dec 22
Gerald V. Gladstone ... 15 May 23
(E) Geoffrey W. Wells 23 Oct 23
Thomas K. W. Atkinson..... 24 Apr 23
William L. Spear ..... 7 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Lieutenant.....*St. John A. Micklethwaite* (*tempy*)..... 23 Aug 23
A. B. Usher..... 15 May 23
R. J. D'Arcy..... 15 June 24
(E) *B. H. Cronk* (*act*)... — Sept 24
(E) *G. C. Hoffman* (*act*) — Sept 24
Lieut. R.C.N. ...(N) R. I. Agnew ..... 15 Aug 24
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R. — Albert H. Robinson ... 22 Nov 23
Eng. Capt......Frank R. Goodwin, DSO 12 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Ernest C. Plant ..... 15 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan ..... 4 Jan 22
Constructor .....W. G. Sanders (*act*).... —
(*Accommodated in* ' *Repulse.*')
Asst. Constr. .....*C. W. Tamplin* ..... 9 Jan 23
Major R.M. .....Gerald R. S. Hickson, CBE ..... 3 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M......Brian G. B. Mitchell .. 3 Jan 23
Oswald C. T. Dykes 5 Nov 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA ..... 6 June 23
Tempy R.C. Chaplain — *Rev.* Lawrence Mann... 1 Dec 20
(*Accommodated in* ' *Repulse.*')
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. — Charles R. Benstead, MC, BA ..... 28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....John S. Dudding..... 1 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Capt......Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Richard F. Quinton ... 22 May 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in B.C.S.*)
Paym. Com. .....Percy F. F. Bourne ... 12 Apr 22
Surg Lieut.....Thomas N. D'Arcy .... 24 June 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Lionel B. Bishop ..... 15 May 23
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Jasper Parrott ..... 23 Nov 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. — F. R. W. Nixon..... 28 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....George H. Wintle..... 15 May 23
Edward A. Spittle..... 15 May 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T) Henry Townsend .. 15 May 23
Cd. Shipwright...Charles W. Oxford..... 16 Apr 23
Cd. Eng.....Robert J. Ross ..... 6 Nov 23
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in* ' *Repulse.*')
Cd. Elect......Robert Brimacombe... 15 May 23
Cd. Ord. Offr.....Harry Baverstock ..... 15 May 23
Cd. Instr. in Cookery — Tom Jupp ..... 1 Nov 23
(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*Malcolm Clarke..... 27 July 22
Gunner.....Walter J. Bell..... 15 May 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Arthur J. Ives..... 15 May 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cedric W. Clarke, DSC 15 May 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) W. G. Darley ..... 1 Oct 24
Patrick Connolly..... 15 May 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) *Edwin F. Pillar* (*tempy*)..... 20 July 23
Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury .... 15 Nov 23
Sig. Boatswain...H. P. Gordon (*act*) ... 5 Feb 24
Wt. Telg.....R. Taylor ..... 1 Oct 24
Wt. Eng. .....Robert E. Eshelby..... 4 Apr 23
Charles H. Harvey..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Richard Whittle..... 3 Dec 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred E. Morgan ..... 15 May 23
Schoolmaster.....James H. Down..... 4 May 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. — Henry Lodge ..... 26 July 22
Midshipman.....George C. Blundell..... 3 Nov 23
William R. Gordon..... 3 Nov 23
William E. J. Eames... 3 Nov 23
William P. O. Evans... 15 Jan 23
Guy P. W. Morris ..... 2 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

Midshipman... ..Alexander N. C. Bingley ..... 15 Jan 23
Hilary W. Biggs..... 15 Jan 23
Alan Gray ..... 15 Jan 23
John H. Dathan..... 2 Nov 23
Robert B. A. Tennant 15 Jan 23
Francis W. Bourne..... 2 Nov 23
Noel A. Bickmore..... 2 Nov 23
Geoffrey T. Smith..... 15 May 23
Hubert A. L. Marsham 15 May 23
William F. C. Wreford 3 Nov 23
Richard L. S. Galsford 15 May 23
John D. Wedd..... 15 May 23
Norman Kennedy..... 15 May 23
James E. D. Scott..... 3 Nov 23
Norman S. Luard..... 15 May 23
Midshipman R.A.N. J. C. Morrow ..... 11 Apr 24
D. M. Hole ..... 11 Apr 24
J. A. Walsh ..... 11 Apr 24
S. F. Bolton ..... 11 Apr 24
R. F. Hatherell ..... 11 Apr 24
Paym. Mid......*R. W. Paffard*..... 13 Aug 22
K. L. Barrow..... 15 Sept 23

The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*George H. Faulkner*, DSC (*tempy*) ..... 1 Aug 23
(*As Asst. War. Staff Officer.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport 15th May, 1923.

HORIZON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Repulse.'

HUNTLY. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)
This Establishment consists of four ships :—
Impregnable No. 1 (*late* **Powerful**) **Cruiser.**
14,200 TONS. I.H.P. 25,000 N.D.
Impregnable No. 2 (*late* **Powerful II.**, *late* **Andromeda**). **Cruiser.**
11,000 TONS. I.H.P. 16,500 N.D.
Impregnable No. 3 (*late* **Ganges**).
Impregnable No. 4 (*late* **Powerful III.**, *late* **Ganges**, *late* **Caroline**). (*late* **Light Cruiser**).
Training Establishment for Boys. Flagship. Devonport.
Admiral.....*Sir Richard F. Phillimore*, KCB, KCMG, MVO ..... 3 Oct 23
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* Paul Heather, OBE ..... 3 Oct 23
Flag Lieut......Hugh C. Maclean..... 3 Oct 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG.... 10 Apr 23
Secretary to C.O.S. *Paym. Lieut.* Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE... 3 Oct 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain *Paym. Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones..... 3 Oct 23

Commander .....Herbert B. Taylor..... 16 Apr 23
Staff Officer (Operations & Intelligence) on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.

Commander .....Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO ..... — Feb 23
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } H. B. Moorshead, CBE 15 Apr 24
Eng. Com. .....P. Pollard ..... 23 Apr 24
(*To assist the Engineer Captain.*)
A. L. Picton ..... 5 Aug 24
Paym. Capt. ...K. S. Hay, OBE ..... 22 Sept 24
(*Port Accountant Officer.*)
Assistant Secretary *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*I.Fr.*)R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE ..... 21 Jan 24

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...Cecil W. Brockman ... 19 Nov 23
Roy W. Lethbridge ... 3 Oct 23
Arthur T. Phillips..... — Oct 23

Captain.....T. J. S. Lyne, DSO ... 22 Aug 24
Commander .....Ralph D. B. Haddon, DSC ..... 4 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 24 July 22
(**G**) Douglas Young-Jamieson ..... 14 Aug 22
Reginald W. Hore, DSC ..... 27 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Alfred O'Leary ..... 20 July 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
C. E. P. Harrison ..... 22 Aug 24
J. P. White (*tempy*) ... 22 Aug 24
F. A. Pigou ..... 3 June 24
Frederick C. Neale ... 13 Aug 23
Major R.M. .....W. L Huntingford, CBE ..... 28 Feb 24
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...E. M. C. Parker ..... 2 Aug 24
Instr. Com. .....R. Weatherhead, OBE, BA ..... 28 May 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA ..... 6 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....William P. Hingston, CB ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Com......William H. Eves ..... 15 July 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*George L. Ritchie, MC, MB ..... 29 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) } F. Thompson, OBE ... 23 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Paul S. Strickland..... — Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. .....V. F. Walsh (*tempy*) ... 31 July 24
Surg. Lieut (**D**)...L. B. Osborne ..... 1 Feb 24
D. H. le Marchant (*tempy*)..... 9 May 24
Paym. Lieut. ...Bernard N. Dalton ... 1 Dec 22
Headmaster .....Francis B. George..... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner .....A. Hegarty..... 5 Aug 24
James Long ..... 20 Mar 23
Cd. Boatswain...Patrick Mahoney ..... 29 Oct 23
Cd. Shipwright...S. P. Crocker ..... 13 Aug 24
Cd. Eng. .....James B. Langdon ... 28 June 23
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)
Senior Master ...F. J. Guppy ..... 15 Aug 24
S. A. Walling ..... 8 Sept 24
W. G. Barnes ..... 4 July 24
Cd. Supply Offr. James St. V. Switzer 1 Jan 24
Gunner .....Percy J. J. Cullum, DSC ..... 23 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles F. Phillips ... 1 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
A. Bethell .....8 Sept 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
F. T. Gribbon ..... 1 Sept 24
Sydney Brock ..... 22 Oct 23
Frederick G. Roper ... 15 Jan 23
Boatswain .....W. H. Phillips ..... 17 Mar 24
Thomas H. H. Dean... 1 July 22
Seymour Perkins ..... 31 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster.....A. T. Wheeler ..... 28 Aug 24
J. Marshall ..... 28 Aug 24
H. J. Jewell ..... 28 Aug 24
H. F. Warburton ..... 7 July 24
David J. C. Smith..... — Feb 23
Albert E. Lindley ..... 4 May 23
John H. Mitchell ..... — Nov 23
F. W. Spry ..... 7 July 24
C. B. Hockaday ..... 7 July 24
William G. Tucker ... 22 Sept 23
Harold C. Comben ... 3 Mar 23
T. J. Williams, BSC..... 14 June 24
R. Kay ..... — Apr 24
J. Dennis, BSC ..... 12 Jan 24
Ronald J. Hill ..... 3 Nov 23
R. A. S. Wyatt ..... 26 Apr 24
J. H. J. Rowe ..... 26 Apr 24
James S. Morton..... 3 Nov 23
J. D. Lawrence (*proby*) 23 Feb 24
E. G. Armstead, BSC (*proby*)..... 8 Mar 24
Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood ... 1 July 21
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } James Sainsbury (*act*) 14 Nov 22
Cd. Bandmaster R.M.B. } Herbert Reely ..... 1 Oct 23

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Tiger.'

INDUS.

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 TONS. *Workshop.*

Paid off 15th August, 1922.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Maidstone.'

IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000 N.D.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Admiral .....*Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG..... 7 Apr 22
Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 22
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Humphrey K. Totton .... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet *Captain* T. J. Hallett, CBE ..... 20 Aug 24
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* E. E. Brightman ..... 25 Aug 24

Commander .....(T) Leonard F. Potter. 23 July 23
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
George C. Dillon ..... 1 Aug 23
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(G) Lancelot E. Holland ..... 1 July 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I. *Fr.*) Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC ..... 10 Aug 22
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)

Lieut.-Com. .....F. A. C. Baker ..... 3 May 24
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(S) *Hon.* John B. Bruce 2 Oct 23
(*As Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S) R. R. Stewart ..... 2 May 24
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Sydney M. G. Bryer ... 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. and Bt. Maj. R.M. } G. H. Seath, DSO ... 21 Sept 23
(*D.I.O., Gibraltar*)
Captain R.M. ...Harold W. Wilby ..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta.*)
Eric J. B. Noyes ..... 20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) ... (13 Mar 20)
Paym. Capt. .....H. S. Measham, CMG.. — Jan 24
Fleet Accountant Officer.
Wt. Eng. .....Edgar P. Smeeton..... 28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Assistant Secretary *Paym. Lieut.* Arthur D. Duckworth..... 7 Apr 22
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut.....Howard V Evans ..... 25 Apr 22
George D. Selwood .... 7 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut J. R. Allfrey ..... 15 Mar 24
Alan C. Burnett..... 2 July 23

Captain.....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... — Aug 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....E. R. Bent, DSC..... 29 July 24
(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. C. Phillips ..... — July 24
(G) Clement Moody ... — Oct 23
Mark P. C. Kerr..... 29 Oct 23
Russell Grenfell ..... 24 Oct 23
Henry Hamilton ..... 24 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....William H. D. Friedberger..... 1 Mar 23
Richard H. Mack ..... 13 Aug 22
(G) R. G. Lowry ..... 21 Aug 24
Robert J. Shaw ..... 24 Oct 23
John S. Baker ..... 13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison..... 13 Aug 22
(E) R. Cobb ..... 10 May 24
William C. Eykyn ..... 15 Aug 23
(E) *Arthur B. Coventry* 3 Dec 23
Eng. Com. .....Sydney P. Start..... 19 Mar 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James P. Johns ..... 19 June 23
Major R.M. .....Harold Blount, DSO ... 16 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)
Captain R.M. ...Claude P. Sparrow..... 24 Oct 23
Lieut. R.M. .....John C. Westall..... 13 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles L. Waller, MA ..... 24 Oct 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } George S. Jamieson, MA 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....E. C. Sawdy ..... 1 Jan 24
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
T. R. L. Jones ..... 2 June 24
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)
Paym. Com. .....F. W. Walshe, MVO, OBE — July 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William G. Thwaytes, MD ..... 24 Oct 23
(*For General & Ophthalmic Specialist Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Maine.'*)
W. E. Heath .....3 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *Fr. It. Sp.*) G. E. Maynard..... 14 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. .....R. R. Baker ..... 8 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. ....Frederick J. Telling ... — Oct 23

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......L. A. Lambert ..... 16 Apr 24
C. Lochnis ..... 16 Apr 24
Gunner .....Alfred C. Saunders .... 18 Oct 22
(T) Anthony Beard .... 4 Aug 23
A. H. Pryce ..... 20 Oct 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain ...Harry Bull..... 13 Aug 22
Sig. Boatswain } James P. Murphy..... 9 Mar 23
Eng......Charles G. Matthews... 24 Oct 23
Ord. Offr.....John A. Ford ..... 25 Sept 23
Master ...Charles F. Mason, BSC. 4 May 23
.....George R. Whittle ..... 20 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Putman ..... 20 Oct 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Frederick W. Darbin... 20 Oct 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) W. C. Hampton ... — Sept 24
Edward F. Durrant.... 20 Oct 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
M. Gunner.....Percy W. Sparkes..... 24 Oct 23
Chief Armourer R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow..... 16 Mar 23
Mt. Eng. .....Alfred E. C. Thomas DSM ..... 23 Oct 23
John L. C. Burgess..... 4 Jan 23
S. C. Chatfield (*act*)..... 1 Jan 24
Mt. Teleg......John F. Shooter..... 20 Oct 23
Mt. Shipwright ..Ambrose J. Cole ..... 13 Aug 22
Mt. Elect......George Hayson..... 20 Oct 23
Mt. Supply Offr. Walter L. L. Wheeler (*act*) ..... — Oct 23
Midshipman.....George A. Tilney..... 15 May 23
Francis W. Collins..... 15 May 23
St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt 15 May 23
William R. M. Tilley... 15 May 23
Henry G. D. de Chair 15 Sept 23
Patrick S. Boyle..... 15 Sept 23
J. C. Bacon ..... 15 Jan 24
T. C. Crease ..... 15 Jan 24
J. D. Luce ..... 15 Jan 24
I. H. Higgens ..... 15 Jan 24
C. D. Awdry ..... 15 Jan 24
J. R. E. Langworthy.. 15 May 24
J. N. Hicks ..... 15 May 24
L. B. Livingstone-Learmouth ..... 15 May 24
A. F. Burnell-Nugent 15 May 24
F. H. Dunlop ..... 15 May 24
C. E. Madden..... 15 May 24
D. E. Holland-Martin 15 May 24
Cadet .....G. A. Rotherham ..... 15 May 24
G. K. Collett ..... 15 May 24
J. H. Gretton..... 15 May 24
F. D. Millar ..... 15 May 24
A. L. Taylor ..... 15 May 24
Paym. Mid. .....*Wilfred G. S. Tighe*..... 15 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet .....*H. J. Reeder*..... 15 Sept 24

The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Captain R.M. ...*Arthur P. Dawson*..... 22 Nov 23
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Malta, 1st December*, 1923.)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1923.

IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

Commander .....Charles W. Tinson, OBE 1 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles S. Lockhart.... 15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent..... 30 Nov 22
Douglas H. Fryer..... 17 Dec 23
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
George A. R. J. Leslie 30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy..... 30 Nov 22
Lieut. R.A.N. ...Gordon A. Gould..... 1 Nov 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*William A. Jolliffe..... 15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edwin T. Drayson..... 30 Nov 22
Cd. Eng. .....Charles E. Barnicoat... 6 Mar 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter..... 24 Mar 22
Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November, 1922.

ITCHEN. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd...William H. Mobley..... 28 Aug 23
Tender to 'Vernon.'

K2. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril G. B. Coltart..... 15 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Frank H. E. Skyrme... 1 Dec 22
(E) R. W. V. Reeves 27 Mar 24
C. T. R. Searle ..... 9 Sept 24
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
Hugh W. S. Browning 1 Dec 23
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Account carried out in 'Cyclops.'

K6. Submarine

Lieut.-Com. .....A. B. Greig, DSC ..... 14 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....H. C. Dains ..... 30 Apr 24
(E) L. A. Taylor ..... 6 May 24
H. L. S. Baker ..... 9 May 24
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
R. H. Langton ..... 5 Jan 24
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'

K9. Submarine.

K12. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. D'Oyly - Hughes, DSO, DSC..... 27 July 24
Lieutenant .....Frederick J. C. Halahan..... 1 Sept 23
John M. Money..... 29 Jan 24
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
J. E. Vallance ..... 9 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick B. Secretan 21 July 23
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'

K14. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. L. Boyd, DSC ..... 20 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(E) W. S. Jameson ..... 12 Aug 24
A. S. H. Morris ..... 20 Aug 24
A. E. F. Lovell ..... 20 Aug 24
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Sub-Lieut.....J. G. Roper ..... 23 Aug 24
Commissioned on 20th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'

K22. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Ronald A. Trevor..... 3 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....J. H. Thomas..... 1 May 24
R. J. A. Cuming..... 9 Feb 24
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Eng. Lieut.....A. S. Bedells ..... — Apr 24
Sub-Lieut.....D. Tod ..... 12 May 24
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'

K26 Submarine.

Commander .....A. B. Lockhart, DSC ... 12 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....Hugo M. C. Ionides..... 15 Dec 22
Roland C. Allen (tempy) 1 Dec 23
Mark T. Collier ..... 1 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Davies ..... 29 Oct 23
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Commissioned at Chatham 19th May, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'

Digitized by Google

KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. R. Dale ..... 8 Jan 24
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

KELLETT. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO..... 13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....R. A. Stephens ..... 17 Mar 24
A. Jones ..... 4 Sept 24
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
W. I. Farquharson ..... 5 May 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. F. M. Campbell, MB 17 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. G. Pertwee, DSO..... 17 Mar 24
Boatswain.....S. H. Luxon ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....*J. A. Miller ..... — Dec 23
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....*H. E. Turner* ..... 1 Sept 24
(*Accommodated in R.N. Bks., Chatham.*)
C. F. Loveless..... 1 Sept 24
(*Accommodated in R.N. Bks., Chatham.*)
Reduced to Winter Complement, 30th November, 1923.
(**And on completing.*)

KENDAL. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2 200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

KENNET. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
Lieut.-Com.....Edward H. T. Hubbard 3 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain ...Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

KEPPEL. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.
Eng. Com. .....Cyril B. Evington ..... — Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) William G. Symonds..... 5 Nov 23
Completing at Portsmouth.

KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Turret Drill Ship.
Commander .....Charles S. Forbes ..... 26 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....H. H. G. Begbie..... 21 May 24
D. B. O'Connell..... 3 June 24
Lieutenant .....W. St. J. Ainslie ..... 21 May 24
Eng. Com......G. W. Woodhouse..... 18 June 24
Eng. Lieut. .....R. C. Sloman..... 18 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. S. Reeves..... 1 Aug 24
Robert H. T. Haydyn 26 Nov 23
(*temp*)
Cd. Boatswain ...John Shea ..... — Feb 24
Senior Master....F. T. Loman..... 9 June 24
Gunner .....J. Medland ..... 14 Mar 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
C. H. Blackler ..... 24 June 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....L. Bury ..... 20 May 2
Wt. Shipwright...W. H. Chubb ..... — Feb 2
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport 26th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Impregnable.'

L1. Submarine.
Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. Submarine.
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph Manley ..... — Apr 2
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L3. Submarine.
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. Submarine.
Lieutenant .....Spencer A. M. Thomson..... 16 May 2
Wt. Eng. .....L. A. Lall (*act.*) ..... 1 Oct 2
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. Submarine.
Tender to 'Titania.'

L6. Submarine.
Wt. Eng. .....J. Grierson ..... 24 Mar 24

L7. Submarine.
Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

L8. Submarine.
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong, 3rd February, 1922.

L12. Submarine.
Wt. Eng. .....W. C. Garthwaite..... 16 Mar 24

L15. Submarine.
Lieutenant .....George W. G. Simpson 10 Apr 2
Wt. Eng. .....James Smith, DSM..... — Dec 2
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L19. Submarine.
Lieutenant .....Guy C. Harris ..... 28 Mar 2
Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned 29th March, 1923.

L20. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. W. D. Stephens..... 9 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....H. V. King ..... 1 Jan 2
Wt. Eng. .....T. Kershaw ..... 1 Jan 2
Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned 1st January, 1924.

L22. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....Walter A. C. Dickson 5 Nov 2
Lieutenant.....(Sh.) D. E. G. Wemyss 19 Aug 2
J. D. Southern ..... 2 Sept 2
Wt. Eng. .....Percy G Wilson ..... 1 Aug 2
Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

Digitized by Google

L23. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. A. Aylmer, DSC..... 20 June 24
Lieutenant .....A. Maguire, DSC..... 19 Aug 24
R. C. Cobbold..... 19 Apr 24
Wt. Eng .....W. H. White..... 17 Apr 24
Commissioned on 26th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

L25. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd. E. M. Loly ..... 1 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....R. R. Helbert ..... 4 Feb 24
T. G. P. Crick..... 15 Oct 24
Wt. Eng.....R. Bennett..... 4 Feb 24
Completed to full complement on 4th February, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26. Submarine.

Completing at Portsmouth.

L27. Submarine.

Completing at Sheerness.

L33. Submarine.

Lieutenant .....John R. S. Brown..... 10 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy H. Leech..... — Apr 23
Tender to 'Titania.'

L52. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Frank D. Morris ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant .....Kenneth J. T. Southgate..... 1 June 23
Cyril W. Byas..... 15 Apr 24
Boatswain.....J. McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM..... 12 May 24
Wt. Eng. .....H. L. Stark ..... — Aug 24
Completed to full complement 1st June, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53. Submarine.

Lieutenant .....G. W. E. Castens ..... 12 May 24
Sub-Lieut. .....G. H. Bolus ..... 23 Aug 24
Wt. Eng.....J. D. C. Bonham, DSM 26 May 24
Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Building at Chatham.

L54. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. D. A. Musters, DSC.. 8 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....W. D. R. Hargreaves... 6 Jan 24
R. F. C. Struben ..... 1 Sept 24
Gunner .....(T) J. Penman..... 12 May 24
Wt. Eng.....L. C. Allen, DSM ..... 12 May 24
Commissioned on 29th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L56. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....John G. Sutton..... 25 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Christopher de S. Brock 20 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut. .....B. B. Junor ..... 16 Sept 24
Gunner.....(T) Bertie L. Sadler.... 28 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Rickaby, DSC ..... 16 Mar 21
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Ian A. P. Macintyre.... 6 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....J. L. Fletcher ..... 19 Aug 24
W. C. Thomas ..... 2 Sept 24
Gunner.....(T) Walter G. Smith.... 6 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred W. James..... 1 May 23
Tender to 'Lucia.'

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L 16. *In command of Group "D" Submarines.*
Lieut.-Com. ....T. Parkinson..... 20 Aug 24
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant ....Hugh de L. Standley ..... 28 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. T. W. Collis ..... 18 Apr 24
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "E" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L 11. L 21. L 71. *In command of Group "E" Submarines.*
Lieut.-Com.....A. L. Noakes.... 8 Sept 24
Lieutenant ...L. H. Phillips..... 12 May 24
Sub-Lieut. ...E. L. Armstrong 2 Sept 24
Wt. Eng.....V. G. Scott..... 12 May 24
F. Young..... 24 June 24
J. W. Armstrong — Aug 24
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

L14. L17. L18. *In command of Group "M" Submarines.*
Lieut.-Com....C. B. Barry, DSO... 2 Sept 24
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant ....R. E. Butler ..... 16 Sept 24
R. M. H. Sowden 1 May 24
Sub-Lieut.....M. E. Wevell ..... 2 Sept 24
Cd. Eng.....W. H. Sheppard .. 4 Sept 24
Wt. Eng.....Herbert Pullen..... 6 May 23
C. S. Good ..... 8 Aug 24
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....Sydney K. Smyth ... 15 July 23
Lieutenant .....F. A. Hull ..... 15 Aug 24
(N) Edward F. Disbrowe..... 28 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut.....C. E. Roach-Smith..... 29 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.....C. E. Glasfurd..... 1 Mar 24
Gunner .....J. T. Ogeley ..... 18 Jan 24
Wt. Eng.....W. Broadhurst..... 1 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Auckland, 18th March, 1924.

LADAS.
(*Paid off.*)

LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Paid off to C. & M. party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

LANDFALL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Assistance.'

LEAMINGTON. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Commander .....H. Tom Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE..... 1 Dec 23
(*Senior Officer M/S Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Harold E. Seaman..... 3 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(N) H. A. Shears ..... 25 Apr 24
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*H. J. Anchor*..... 12 July 24
(*For 56 days' training.*)
Sub-Lieut.....Eric P. Hinton..... 15 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....William C. Carter..... 5 July 22
Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

LEEWARD.
Drifter.
Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

LEVANTER.
Drifter.
Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

Lieut.-Com. .....G. F. Elson..... 4 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....H. W. G. Eglen..... 4 Aug 24
Boatswain.....Edmund Collings ..... 4 Dec 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

LORD CLIVE.
Paid off.

LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....(E) Cyril J. B. Colthurst ..... 22 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....A. C. Turnbull ..... 4 Mar 24
Gunner .....G. F. W. Adams..... 29 Feb 24
Wt. Shipwright...J. R. Brightmore..... 29 Feb 24
Wt. Eng. .....Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Paid off to Dockyard Control at Chatham on 29th February, 1924.

LUCIA. (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
6,005 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.
GUNS—2-3 PR. A.A.

Captain.....R. B. Ramsay ..... 14 Apr 24
(*Captain (S).*)
(*And in comd. of 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Warden S. L. Gilchrist 29 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(T) Neilson M. Bird ... 18 Dec 23
(N) A. W. Clarke (*temp*)..... 12 May 24
John A. Barter ..... 10 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....†Cecil Simpson, DSO ... — Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. P. Rowland..... 10 Oct 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bruce G. Beale, LTH..... 21 Dec 23
(*And for attached vessels.*)
Surg. Com. .....Ernest MacEwan ..... 8 Nov 23
Paym. Com. .....William H. Coomber .. 12 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut. ...C. P. Lee ..... 12 Apr 24
Cd. Shipwright...T. Stroud ..... 10 Apr 24
Cd. Eng.....E. A. D. Williams ..... 15 Feb 24
Gunner.....J. H. Scrivens..... 15 Apr 24
(T) H. Anstey ..... 8 Apr 24
Boatswain.....C. Dring..... 28 June 24
Wt. Teleg.....†Charles E. H. Robson 1 May 23
Wt. Elect. ... ...A. W. Jane..... 10 Apr 24
Wt. Writer .....William C. Greet, MSM 21 Aug 23
Schoolmaster.....William P. Lebbon ... 15 Mar 23
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*F. G. Hackforth-Jones* 1 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*Lionel E. McDonald* ... 30 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T) *R. T. Philpott* ..... 19 Apr 24
(T) *R. H. Johnson* ..... 2 Aug 24
Re-commissioned 26th May, 1922.

LUNAR BOW.
Drifter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

LUPIN. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Commander .....R. N. Suter, DSO ..... 24 June 2
Lieutenant .....E. Ovenden ..... 24 June 2
(N) H. A. Still ..... 24 July 2
D. H. Johnston..... 24 July 2
Surg. Lieut......J. Gaston ..... 24 July 2
Gunner.....Seth Barrett, DSM ... 17 Jan 2
Cd. Eng. .....W. M. Calder ..... 28 July 2
Recommissioned at Sheerness on 24th July, 1924.

LYDD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st October, 1919.

M1. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. Rushbrooke ..... 1 Sept 24
(*And for S/M 'M 2.'*)
Lieutenant .....E. C. C. Greenlees ..... 31 July 24
T. W. Philpott..... 29 Dec 23
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G).)
Wt. Eng. .....J. P. Hewitt (*act*) ..... 10 Apr 24
Reduced to Reserve 20th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

M2. Submarine.

Lieutenant .....Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
Arthur S. H. Morris.... 9 Oct 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G).)
Wt. Eng......F. E. Wright..... 15 Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve 20th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

M3. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Du.*) C. Mayers ..... 1 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....Daniel T. Fitzpatrick 21 June 22
J. Feltham ..... 1 May 24
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G).)
W. E. Banks ..... 29 Jan 24
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
J. F. H. Sawyer ..... 29 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....David J. Lloyd..... 1 Jan 24
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

M22. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
540 TONS. H.P. 545.

Lieutenant in Comd. } Robert F. B. Cooper... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Roland Ollis..... 25 Apr 23
Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

M29. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.

Lieut. in Comd. G. W. Simpson ..... — Aug 24
Gunner .....*(T) M. H. J. Cleverly 18 Aug 23
Paid off to Dockyard Control at Pembroke, 14th September, 1923.
* *And on commissioning.*

M31. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.

Lieut. in Comd. .Alfred E. Walkem..... 1 May 23
Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, *with special complement.*
Tender to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

M33. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

355 TONS. H.P. 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919.

MACKAY. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Sidney R. Bailey, DSO 15 Jan 23
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(T) Rupert W. James 12 May 23
(G) Alfred S. Russell... 6 Dec 22
(S) Peverll B. R. W. William-Powlett..... 4 Dec 23
Eng. Com.....George C. F. Simmons 3 Nov 23
Surg.Lieut.-Com. F. G. Hunt, MB ..... 12 Sept 24
(*Accommodated in 'Valkyrie.'*)
Paym. Lieut. ....M. A. C. Slipper ..... 5 Aug 24
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....William D. Chandler .. 8 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valkyrie.'*)
Wt. Tel. .....H. J. Mason ..... 29 Aug 24
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Harry P. H. Bent 6 Aug 23
A. J. Cubison, DSC ..... 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....Thomas Oliver..... 13 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com. .....R. A. C. Michell ..... 25 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut .....M. Price ..... 22 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) George A. Stevens 5 Feb 23
Henry Swales..... 26 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas A. Garner ..... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th December, 1923.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....Hugh B. Robinson, DSO 14 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com. .....George M. Crockett ... 22 June 23
Lieutenant .....(N) Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... 15 Aug 23
Edward H.M. Colegrave..... 15 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. .....J. A. Cusack, MB..... 24 July 24
Cd. Gunner.....John Smith..... 5 Feb 23
Cd. Eng.....F. C. Bowman ..... 7 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 14th February, 1924.

MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,800 N.D.

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke, DSO 1 Jan 24
(*Commander (S).*)
(*And in Command of 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....E. D. Marston..... 21 Feb 24
†(T) Price G. C. Turner..... 22 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....(N) L. King ..... 22 Aug 24
George H. Brown ..... 4 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....†F. V. King..... 25 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut......†Harold A. Asbury .... 19 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Horace C. Devas ..... 26 Aug 22
Paym. Com. .....A. B. Morgan-Smith ... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......Ernest A. Hart ..... 16 July 23
Sub-Lieut.....*B. B. Junor* ..... 18 Mar 24
G. H. Bolus ..... 18 Mar 24
M. E. Wevell..... 18 Mar 24

Cd. Gunner.....(T) J. Murphy ..... 4 Aug 24
W. S. Miller ..... 12 Aug 24
Cd. Writer.....E. J. Southard..... 5 Mar 24
Boatswain.....S. B. Coombs..... 13 Feb 24
Wt. Teleg......†George H. Carkeet ... — Nov 23
(*For W/T Duties in 3rd Flotilla.*)
Wt. Eng. .....C. H. Nichols, DSM .... 2 Sept 24
Wt. Shipwright ..Edward A. Morris ..... 1 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty in Submarines :—

Lieutenant .....*W. E. Warner*, DSC ... 19 Aug 24
F. W. J. Harker ..... 2 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut .....*Frederick J. S. Symonds*— Oct 23

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

Steam Pinnace.

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO .. 1 Oct 22
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com.....J. S. Morrell..... 16 Feb 24
(*Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Instr. Com.....Guy V. Rayment, CBE, BA ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Squadron Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....*Henry St. C. Colson*, MB 25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda and as Specialist in Bacteriology, &c.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John G. Ashford* ..... 9 July 23
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)
Henry J. Kirkby..... 3 Nov 23
(*For duty with Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Cd. Gunner .....*Frederick Phillips*..... 22 Sept 22
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*Albert Brotherwood*..... 16 Oct 22
(*And to assist the Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Teleg......*M. Lemon* ..... 18 Aug 24
(*For Jamaica W/T Station.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS, I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain.....G. N. Tomlin, CMG, MVO ..... 15 Aug 24
Commander .....(I *Sp.*) Gordon R. Bald 15 May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Valentine D. Hirst 10 Jan 23
James C. Mansfield..... 1 Jan 24
(N) R. Y. Loveband ... 13 Aug 24
(T) H. E. Morse, DSO.... 21 May 24
Eric R. Reed ..... 7 June 23
H. D. Owen ..... 29 July 24
Lieutenant.....R. R. Devlin..... 29 Apr 24
(G) G. V. A. Phelips ... 9 Aug 24
Tom N. Sheffield..... **6 Aug 23**
N. M. S. Seeger ..... 2 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....James G. Adamson..... 19 Apr 23
Charles L. Firth..... 30 July 23
(E) Frank T. Mason.... 1 Sept 23
George K. Whitmy-Smith (tempy)..... 23 Aug 23
(E) *R. W. Parker (act)*.. 4 Sept 24
Lieut. R.N.V.R. B. Coles ..... 1 Sept 24
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Eng. Com......R. Beeman, CMG ..... 29 Apr 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*D. J. Hoare ..... 1 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*L. H. W. Mauger* ..... 15 May 23
Capt. R.M. .....Thomas H. Jameson, DSO ..... 4 Sept 23
Lieut. R.M. .....Cecil F. L. Holford..... 28 July 23
Godfrey Hill ..... 2 Nov 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. P. St. M. Michell, MA..... 16 June 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Bernard V. Gander, MBE, BSC..... 28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....A. R. Fisher ..... 30 Aug 24
Paym. Com. .....J. B. Shettle ..... 1 July 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*Hugh Littleton..... — Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. .....R. W. C. Ball ..... 9 July 24
(D) H. J. Luck ..... 8 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. ....A. G. Spears ..... 25 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut......C. W. G. M. Woodhouse 1 May 24
Mate.....*E. Chafe*..... 3 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin Plent..... 20 Aug 23
(T) A. H. Walker..... 15 Apr 24
Cd. Boatswain ...G. R. Thompson ..... 29 July 24
Cd. Eng. .....W. Pullan ..... 26 Aug 24
Gunner.....John A. Robertson..... 1 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E. Rose..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Albert Wildig..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Bertram C. Barker..... 1 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) J. W. Tharratt..... — Sept 24
Rowland A. Wright ... 5 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
H. E. Selway (tempy)... 26 Aug 24
R.M. Gunner.....William Lane..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg......W. Cox (*act*) ..... 29 Aug 24
Wt. Shipwright...A. Broad ..... 15 May 24
Wt. Eng......William F. J. Dunn.... 30 Apr 23
J. G. Watkins (*act*)..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect. .....Ernest D. Hines..... 30 Apr 23
Wt. Mech......Edwin J. Ogborne..... 13 June 21
Wt. Ord. Officr. H. Pickard..... — Sept 24
Wt. Supply Offr. A. Rickard ..... 1 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....T. B. Watson ..... 28 Apr 24
C. W. Ellard, B.SC. .... 28 Aug 24

Midshipman.....Simon Borrett..... 4 Jan 24
Duncan L. Raymond.. 4 Jan 24
Colin G. W. Donald.... 4 Jan 24
George P. S. Davies.... 4 Jan 24
J. C. Richards..... 10 May 24
S. D. Roper ..... 10 May 24
C. E. E. Paterson..... 10 May 24
E. H. Shattock ..... 10 May 24
J. H. M. Malcolm..... 10 May 24
R. M. G. Gambier..... 10 May 24
T. H. Hill-Walker ..... 10 May 24
P. D. H. R. Pelly ..... 10 May 24
K. S. Backhouse..... — Sept 24
C. J. O. Malcolm..... — Sept 24

Cadet.....H. W. Falcon-Steward 6 Sept 24
J. Spencer ..... 6 Sept 24
C. M. Parry..... 6 Sept 24
C. L. L. Glass 6 Sept24
D. Callaghan ..... 6 Sept 24
R. B. Newman..... 6 Sept 24
C. H. Cobbe..... 6 Sept 24
E. Hale..... 6 Sept 24

Midshipman R.A.N. H. W. Burrell ..... 7 Jan 24
K. E. Oom..... 7 Jan 24
N. M. Sherlock ..... 7 Jan 24
R. A. Crozier (proby) 12 May 24
T. M. W. Goldby (proby) ..... 12 May 24

Midshipman R.N.R. *W. S. Gowan (proby)*... 12 May 24
G. Pedersen (proby) .... 12 May 24
K. D. Knocker (proby) 12 May 24
G. S. Scott (proby) ... 12 May 24

Paym. Mid......D. A. Bergne ..... 15 May 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1923.

MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain .....E. O. B. S. Osborne, DSO ..... 28 Apr 24
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)R. R. McGrigor..... 5 Sept 24
(*I Fr.*) (G) Reginald D. Rowe, DSC..... 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....(S)M. G. Edwards ..... 25 Aug 24
Eng. Com......Edwin Cole..... 9 Apr 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*John S. McGrath, MB.. 1 Aug 23
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)
Paym. Lieut ..... (I *Gr. Sp.*) C. H. S. Leicester..... 10 Apr 24
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....John Niblock ..... 9 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Walrus.'*)
Wt. Tel......A. Driscoll (*act*)..... 6 June 24
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) M. V. Keogh ..... 7 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....R. B. Gossage. ..... 20 May 24
J. W. Rayner..... 3 May 24
Eng. Com. .....E. J. Bedwell..... 12 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut......G. V. M. Dolphin ..... 8 Apr 24
Cd. Eng......Harry M. Tope ..... 15 Nov 23
Gunner.....W. R. Lockyer, DSC ... 21 Apr 24
(T) William J. Bevan.. 5 Dec 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1924.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
890 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

MALVERN. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Paid off 22nd July, 1919.

MANTIS. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. H. Beaver 7 June24
(*For command of gunboats in reserve.*)
(*In reserve at Hankow.*)

MARAZION. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....Ronald W. Blacklock DSC ..... — Feb 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC ..... 6 July 23
Cd. Eng. .....W. C. Abrams ..... — Jan 24
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Gunner.....Cecil G. Elliott ..... 19 Mar 23
Tender to 'Titania.'

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.

Digitized by Google

MARLBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000 N.D.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	*William D. Paton, DSO, MVO	3 Aug 23
Commander	J. O. N. Wood	2 May 24
Lieut.-Com.	(N) C. Coppinger	7 Jan 24
	(E) G. F. B. Ottley	22 Sept 24
	(T) George R. G. Allen, OBE	1 Aug 22
	(G) R. H. Bevan	25 July 24
	J. Murray	12 Mar 24
	(T) T. H. Back	1 Oct 24
Lieutenant	Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee	13 Aug 22
	(*For (G) Duties.*)	
	Tom B. Okell	15 Jan 24
	Cecil A. N. Chatwin	25 June 23
	Rupert C. Taylor	28 Dec 22
	John de B. Wailes	— Apr 22
	Roger Frederick	— Sept 23
	*(E) Charles E. Simms	7 Sept 23
	Seton S. C. Mitchell	1 Oct 23
	G. de O. B. Laurence	6 Sept 24
	Ernest W. Dennett	1 Dec 23
Eng. Com.	*J. H. Harrison	15 July 24
Eng. Lieut.	*H. A. Higgs	15 May 23
Capt. R.M.	Arthur L. S. Harris	1 Nov 23
Lieut. R.M.	Henry C. G. Blandford	12 May 22
	R. S. Lansdale	20 June 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA	1 Feb 22
Tempy. Instr. Lt.	S. B. Taylor	26 July 24
Surg. Com	R. Thompson	1 Oct 24
Paym. Com.	Ernest W. Cox	5 July 22
	(*I lt.*) G. F. Martin	15 Sept 24
Paym.Lieut.-Com.	F. R. Stephens	— Feb 24
Surg. Lieut.	*S. G.Weldon, MB, DPH	19 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.	William B. C. Simpson	24 Jan 22
	M. V. Duke	15 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut.	R. C. Beckett	31 Mar 24
	G. V. M. Dolphin	1 Oct 24
	A. H. Gwyther	— Sept 24
	(*For E. R. Duty.*)	
Mate	H. B. Hilbeck	12 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner	H. H. Lock	22 Sept 24
	(T) W. Sutherland	23 Sept 24
	E. W. Arkle	22 Sept 24
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Shipwright	*A. Lamey	17 Jan 24
Cd. Eng.	W. H. Craddock	— Sept 24
Cd. Ord. Officer	*F. C. Smith	1 Mar 24
Gunner	*(T) H. H. Haycock	22 Apr 24
	E. J. A. Gale, MBE	— Sept 24
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	E. Williams	— Sept 24
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
	R. Webb	22 Sept 24
	(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)	
	H. I. Farmer (*act*)	— Sept 24
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
R.M. Gunner	George Wardell	10 July 22
Boatswain	*J. O'Sullivan	17 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg.	*John R. Barnes	25 Sept 23
Wt. Eng.	J. Davies	— Sept 24
	*Alec L. Hobden	2 Jan 23
	*F. O. E. May (*act*)	— Feb 24
Wt. Elect.	*H. W. Bray (*act*)	28 Feb 24
Wt. Supply Offr.	Ronald J. Baker	14 Jan 22
	A. T. Smart	15 Sept 24
Schoolmaster	Edwin Crumbie	8 Mar 22
Midshipman	Roger S. Christian-Edwards	15 May 22
	Robert D. Watson	15 May 22
	Peter Barlow	15 May 22
	John H. Buckley	15 May 22
	Joseph F. Shepherd	15 May 22
	John A. S. Brame	15 May 22
	E. C. H. Morgan	— Mar 24
	E. C. M. D. Dewar	— Mar 24
Midshipman	L. J. S. Ede	— Mar 24
	H. W. Howell	— Mar 24
	H. R. White	— Mar 24
	C. S. E. Lansdown	— Mar 24
	Thomas G. Carey	15 Jan 23
	William Bagwell	15 Jan 23
	John R. A. Seymour	15 May 23
	Robert Alexander	15 May 23
	George E. Fardell	15 May 23
	Michael Everard	15 May 23
	Kenneth H. Fraser	15 May 23
Cadet	H. W. Simms-Williams	15 May 24
	J. H. Unwin	15 May 24
	H. J. C. Stokes	15 May 24
	W. H. Whitehead	15 May 24
	R. B. Honnywill	15 May 24
	B. T. Turner	— Sept 24
	V. J. H. Van Der Byl	— Sept 24
	D. A. H. Hornell	— Sept 24
	K. D. Macphail	— Sept 24
	K. A. Short	— Sept 24
	G. R. Cadiz	— Sept 24
Paym. Mid.	*P. C. Kennett	15 May 24

Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January, 1922.
** And on re-commissioning.*

MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off, 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

MARSHAL SOULT. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

6,670 TONS. H.P. 1,500.
GUNS—2-15 INCH. 8-4 INCH. 2-3 INCH A.A.
TURRET DRILL SHIP.

Eng. Lieut.	F. H. Pugh	25 Aug 24

Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

MELTON. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off on 9th December, 1922.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.).

MIST.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'

MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	Maurice Ewbank	31 Dec 23
	E. R. A. Farquharson	22 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.	J. G. Hewitt	30 Aug 24
Cd. Eng.	Reginald W. Dawes	15 May 23

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

ML8. **Motor Launch.**

Lieut.-Com.	Leslie H. Ashmore	18 Oct 23

Rhine.

ML287. (*Ch.*)

Motor Launch.

Lieut.-Com.	Ambrose N. Lee	5 Sept 22

ML291. (*Dev.*) **Motor Launch.**

Lieut. in comd.	Charles S. Britton	10 Jan 23

Commander	Gerald C. Wynter, DSO	8 Apr 23

(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)

Eng. Lieut.	Percy B. Latham	1 Dec 22

(*For Flotilla.*)

Paym. Lieut.	(*I Fr.*) H. P. Chapman	18 May 24

The following Officer is borne as additional:—

Lieutenant	*J. H. C. Willoughby*	22 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

ML307. Motor Launch.
Portsmouth.

ML339. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ML473. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald J. Brook-Booth, DSC..... 1 Feb 23

ML519. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ML542. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Lieut. in comd...Wilfred H. Clayton..... 10 Jan 23

MONARCH. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 13-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH A.A., 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Eng. Capt.....L. Robins, OBE..... 19 May 24
Wt. Mech.....C. H. Cowell..... 26 May 24
Paid off at Portsmouth on 14th June, 1924.

MONTROSE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH. 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain .....E. J. G. Mackinnon, DSO ..... 15 Sept 24
(*Capt. (D) 4th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Charles J. H. du Boulay ..... 18 Oct 22
L. A. de Lacy-Evans... 1 Jan 24
(*For S. Duties in Flotilla.*)
(T) H. H. J. Hodgson.. 8 May 24
(*And for* (T) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*A. W. Cocking ..... 7 Mar 24
(*Accommodated in 'Whitshed.'*)
Paym.-Lieut. ....L. G. Gornall ..... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....Arthur J. Bennett..... 28 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Wren.'*)
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert Pickworth.... 22 Oct 23
(*For W/T Duties in Flotilla. Accommodated in 'Worcester.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Montague W. Noel .... 11 Oct 23
(N) J. G. Y. Loveband 11 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....James C. Clouston .... 20 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....S. H. Sims, MVO ..... — Jan 24
Sub-Lieut.....J. L. Machin ..... 20 Mar 24
Gunner .....Herbert S. Cooper ..... 1 July 23
(T) Robert A Ward ... — Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....J. Guard..... 15 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd October, 1923.

MOORHEN. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis J. H. Dawson 27 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

MOTH. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....N. A. Beal ..... 1 May 24
Lieutenant .....G. F. Agutter..... — June 24
C. W. May ..... — June 24
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1924.

MOY. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Lieut. in Comd....R. Cockburn..... 22 Feb 24
Gunner.....J. Shorten (*act*) ..... 1 Oct 24
Re-commissioned at Malta on 11th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MUTINE. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Paid off to C. & M. Party, 11th October, 1923.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

NAILSEA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

NELSON. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
Eng. Com.....W. E. Carter..... 20 June 24

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

NEWARK. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Curry, DSC..... 22 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....*Hugh C. Skinner..... 23 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut. .....John W. Hawkins..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....John Howard..... — Sept 23
Gunner .....C. Deacon (*temp*)..... 6 May 24
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

NIMROD. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,610 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Eng. Com. .....P. W. Allen..... 18 Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

NOONTIDE.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

NORTHOLT. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 15th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

ORMONDE. (*Dev.*)
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
Commander .....C. H. Knowles, DSO.... 5 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....E. F. B. Law..... 24 May 24
J. M. Chaplin..... — Jan 24
(*For* (N) *Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....A. H. Stanley ..... 3 Mar 24
C. W. A. G. Hamley ... 3 Mar 24
G. P. Dixon ..... 3 Mar 24
A. M. Hughes ..... 3 Mar 24
Lieut. R.A.N. ...A. D. Conder ..... 3 Mar 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*W. D. Stewart..... 3 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. .....W. Flynn, MD, BSC..... 3 Mar 24
Boatswain .....Frederick E. Dawe ... 18 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....Martin H. Jordan ..... 14 Feb 23
Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd March, 1924

Digitized by Google

OSPREY. (*Dev.*)
Whaler.
336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
GUNS—1-12-PR.
Portland.
Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address.—H.M. Anti-Submarine School, Portland.
Captain.....H. R. Sawbridge, OBE 15 Mar 23
(*And in command of A/S School.*)
Lieutenant .....G. F. Law... ..... 25 Mar 24
For Anti-Submarine School.
Lieutenant .....**(A/S)** *N. J. W. William-Powlett*..... 15 Mar 23
(A/S) *F. J. Walker*..... 15 Mar 23
(A/S) *E. H. Mann*..... 1 Sept 23
(A/S) *J. W. Farquhar*... 1 Sept 23
(A/S) *N. A. Prichard*... 1 Sept 23
(A/S) *J. W. Heath*..... 1 Sept 23
(A/S) *G. D. S. Johnson* (*tempy*) .....14 June 24
Lieut. R.A.N.....**(A/S)** *J. C. D. Esdaile*14 June 24
(A/S) *H. G. K. Melville* (*tempy*) .....14 June 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*W. G. Jackson* ..... — Apr 24
(*And for Staff of Captain (A/S).*
Surg. Com. .....*H. Burns*, OBE, MB ... 15 Mar 23
Paym. Com. .....*E. W. S. Pellowe*..... 10 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......*E. H. Harvey*..... 15 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner.....*R. H. Horne*..... 5 Aug 24
Senior Master ...*W. G. Barrett*..... 15 Mar 23
Gunner .....**(T)** *W. Mayston*..... 8 Apr 24
(T) *J. H. Clark*..... 25 Sept 23

OUSE. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Lieut. in Comd...A. E. Seymour ..... — Aug 24
Gunner.....W. J. Cornick ..... 27 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Malta on 11th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

P. 31. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Lieut. in Comd....J. de C. Richards ..... 25 Mar 24
Lieutenant .....John S. Crawford ..... 1 Nov 23
Cd. Mech. .....A. Rowe ..... 21 Aug 24
Gunner .....Peter P. Head ..... 1 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Osprey.'

P. 38. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....John G. Aitchison..... 28 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....James G. C. Gibson ... 1 May 23
Cd. Eng. .....A. J. C. Bullen ..... 10 Sept 24
Gunner .....John H. Herbert ..... 23 Apr 23
Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Osprey.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles G. N. Graham 1 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Harry Pursey..... 26 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. .....W. A. Lewis..... 17 Jan 24
Gunner .....F. M. Goodyer ..... 17 June 24
Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Osprey.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....H. W. Coles ..... 28 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner.....M. J. J. Sartain (*tempy*)..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Eng. .....Frank Green ..... 29 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Robert N. Stopford.... 19 July 24
Lieutenant .....R. C. Gordon (*tempy*) 4 July 24
Gunner.....C. Leonard ..... 1 Apr 24
Wt. Eng......E. Dove ..... — Mar 24
Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Osprey.'

PANDORA. (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
4,530 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd January, 1922.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 23rd September, 1919.

PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
3,070 TONS. H.P. 9,500.
GUNS—4-12 PR., 2 A.A.
Commander .....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO ..... 20 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC ..... 6 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....**(N)** R. D. S. Crosse..... — Feb 24
(O) H. T. T. Bayliss ... 6 Feb 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
(O)M. R. B. Deane ... 6 Feb 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
Edward R. Gibson ..... 28 Dec 22
W. R. Bull, DSM..... 5 Sept 24
Eng. Com......Lancelot D. Sweet-love..... 11 Jan 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. C. Sinclair, MB ..... 22 Jan 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*H. L. Jackson, OBE ... 26 Feb 24
Cd. Gunner.....G. W. Bowden..... 21 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....W. N. Grose ..... 24 Dec 23
Gunner.....William A. Fry..... 15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright...Ernest V. Blane ..... 15 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Squad. Leader....*E. L. Tomkinson*, DSO, AFC ..... 26 Feb 24
Flight Lieut......*G. E. Livock*, DFC..... 26 Feb 24
Flg. & Observ. Officers *E. P. M. Davis* ..... 26 Feb 24
F. H. Isaac..... 26 Feb 24
L. Martin..... 26 Feb 24
A. R. Wardle..... 26 Feb 24
A. J. Rankin..... 26 Feb 24
H. A. Dinnage..... 26 Feb 24
L. D. Stewart..... 26 Feb 24
A. J. Redman, DFC..... 26 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th February 1924.

PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)
(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)
Chatham.
Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO .... 5 Mar 24
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym.Capt.* H. P. W. G. Murray, DSO ..... 5 Mar 24
*Flag.Lieut.-Com.*Ian H. Morten ..... 5 Mar 24

Staff.
Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB, DSO... 1 June 23

Digitized by Google

Secretary to C.O.S. — *Paym. Lieut.* W. S. Wright ..... 1 May 24

Secretary to Maintenance Captain. — *Paym. Lieut.* Kenneth W. James..... 1 Mar 21

Commander .....(*I Gr.*) G. S. F. Nash, DSO 13 May 24
Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence.)
E. O. Broadley, DSO ... 22 Aug 24
(As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.)

Eng. Rear-Admiral — William C. Sanders, CB, DSO..... 29 Nov 22

Eng. Com. .....William P. C. Spriddle, CMG..... 31 Mar 22
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Albert J. C. Moore, OBE 26 Jan 23
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Paym. Capt......H. J. Hargreaves, CBE 1 May 24
(Port Accountant Officer.)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } T. D. Devereux ..... 3 Mar 24

Assistant Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.* F. W. Wedgwood ..... 5 Mar 24

For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ....A. H. Parsons..... 8 Feb 24
E. S. Satterthwaite ... 5 Mar 24

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA..... 1 Nov 23
(Commodore 2nd Class.)

Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Com.*.Archibald F. Cooper, OBE..... 1 Nov 23
For Duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Lieut. (*I Fr.*) P. C. le Cras ..... 18 Dec 23

Commander .....William R. Phillimore 21 Jan 23
Walter M. Nash, OBE... 1 July 23
(Drafting Commander.)

Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis 11 Apr 23
(Asst. to Drafting Com.)
I. M. Palmer, DSC..... 29 Mar 24
H. B. Jacomb..... 2 Feb 24
Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC ..... 15 Aug 23
Fergus S. Graham..... 30 Nov 23

Lieutenant .....James D. Prentice..... 30 Mar 23
G. F. D. Freer, DSC .... 28 Aug 24
Cecil C. Hardy..... 15 June 23
(For P. and R/T Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance and P. and R/T Duties.)
G. S. Norrington..... 9 June 24

Eng. Com......B. J. G. Johns..... 1 Aug 24
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
W. E. Olive..... 1 Apr 24
(For General Duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.)

Eng. Lieut......A. H. Wilson ..... 14 Aug 24
(To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.)

Surg. Capt......J. H. Fergusson..... 30 July 24
(And as Naval Medical Transport Officer.)

Paym. Capt......Henry Horniman, CB... 4 Mar 23
(Division I.)
C. S. Wonham, CBE ... 17 Apr 24
(Division II.)
H. Rodham, CMG ..... 1 Jan 24
(For Supply Duties.)

Chaplain .....Rev. H. B. Mayne, MA 2 Feb 24
Rev. Leopold W. Wale, MA ..... 1 Nov 23

Surg. Com......N. S. Meiklejohn, DSO... 29 Mar 24
W. N. Blatchford ..... 10 May 24
James E. Johnston, MB, BA..... 29 Dec 22
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Richard Willan..... 16 Aug 22
(And for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.)
Arthur T. Rivers ..... 1 Jan 24
S. Bradbury ..... 1 Jan 24
(Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.)
F. G. Hitch, MB..... 26 Nov 23
(And for Anti-Gas School.)

Paym. Com. .....A. Mudge ..... 1 Jan 24
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
Robert R. Hoare, OBE 2 July 23
(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)
John M. Bell ..... 16 July 23
(Division II.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D.*) — Arthur T. Dally ..... — Jan 23
Francis R. McCambley 24 July 23
R. R. Adams (*temp*) 29 Aug 24

Paym. Lieut-Com. Geoffrey L. Simmons — Oct 23
(Division I.)
Claud B. Hughes..... 27 Aug 23
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

Surg. Lieut. (*D.*).Thomas Hunt ..... 18 Sept 23
Reginald J. M. Andrews ..... 18 Sept 23
Charles J. Finnigan.... 18 Sept 23

Paym. Lieut. ....William Harfoot ..... 16 Nov 20

Headmaster .....G. H. Turner ..... 18 Nov 20
(For Depôt School.)

Lieut. Instr. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah..... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner.....F. Horton..... 14 Dec 23
(T) E. L. Archbold..... 2 July 24
(And as President of W.O.'s Mess.)
G. E. Smith..... 25 Aug 24
C. F. Paul ..... — Mar 24
(For Barrack Duties.)
W. Wallace, DSM ..... 25 Nov 22
(For Barrack Duties.)

Cd. Boatswain ...Henry J. Coleman..... 14 Nov 23
W. J. Bate ..... 1 Jan 24

Cd. Shipwright....A. T. Germaney..... 5 Aug 24
(Barrackmaster.)

Cd. Eng......William Cockroft ..... 2 June 22
(To assist Eng. Com.)

Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming .... 8 Nov 20

Senior Master....A. W. Mills..... 19 Aug 24

Gunner.....H. Ennis..... 11 Aug 24
(For Barrack Duties.)
T. W. Ward ..... 4 Feb 24
(For Barrack Duties.)
William A. R. Imrie ... 25 June 23
(For Duty with New Entries.)

Boatswain .....Arthur Rowe..... 17 Oct 21
(For P. & R/T Duties.)

Schoolmaster.....Clifford A. Jervis ..... — Nov 23
Cecil T. Tippin ..... 4 Apr 23
(For Depôt School.)
C. F. Williamson, BSC *(proby)*..... 8 Mar 24

Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman..... 14 June 21

Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell .... 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)
William J. Lewin ..... 15 July 22
(Division II.)
Frederick C. Martyn .. 12 Aug 22
(Division II.)
William J. Jennings ... 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)

Digitized by Google

Wt. M.A.A. .....Harry J. Fisk ..... 9 Nov 20
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Henry T. Fallbrook ... 4 Jan 21
(Detention Barracks.)
Charles J. Wilmot ..... 15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)
Wt. Supply Officer } Herbert E. Moore..... — May 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } T. W. Trimmer..... .. 5 Mar 24
Sergt.-Maj. R.M. William A. Stratton ... 19 Oct 23

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Francis H. G. Walker*.. 8 Oct 23
(Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerald D. Yates* ..... 1 Feb 23
(For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R. (Men).)
Hugh M. Barnes ..... 1 May 23
H. K. Garnier .....14 July 24
(Tempy. for supervision of dis iplinary training of ratings for disposal.)
Lieutenant.....*B. C. B. Brooke*..... 28 Aug 24
(For training duties.)
A. A. Havers..... 11 Mar 24
(To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....*Sydney G. Roch*, ODE 20 Mar 23
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. C. Grigg..... 10 Jan 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*George C. N. Ridler*..... 5 May 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Charles A. Wilson ..... 24 Aug 22
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Shipt. Lieut.....*W. E. Mutton*..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Eng.....*Thomas Allen* ..... 1 Oct 23
Senior Master ...*Edward S. Clark* ..... 20 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas R. Guest* ..... 8 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Schoolmaster.....*Harry J. E. Campbell*, BSC ..... 14 Dec 23
L. Dodridge..... 28 Aug 24

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....*Wellwood G. C. Maxwell*, CMG..... 2 Jan 23
Commander .....*Harold M. Burrough* .. 13 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve* ..... 10 June 24
Albert J. Foley ..... 1 Aug 22
(For (G) Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.)
Lieutenant .....(G) *Thomas N. B. Cree* 2 June 23
(G) *R. H. G. Talbot* ... 17 May 24
(G) *R. C. Hovenden*..... — Aug 24
(G) *A. N. Grey* ..... 17 May 24
(G) *Francis R. Holmstrom* ..... 2 June 23
(G) *Basil R. Webb* ..... 2 June 23
Charles R. Usher ..... 10 Sept 23
(For (G) Duties in lieu of Lieutenant (G).)
Paym. Lieut.....(1 Sp.) *P. H. Kreis*..... 22 Aug 24
Cd. Gunner.....*E. P. Hamlyn*..... 8 Mar 24
(For Cd. of Transfer ' Pembroke.')
William P. Hanna ..... 12 Aug 22
John P. Baker ..... 30 Nov 22
Cd. Gunner .....*Walter D. Ely*..... 1 Apr 22
(For Dagger Duties.)
William C. Musson..... 10 Oct 23
Walter W. Cooper ..... 4 Nov 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
E. H. Welch ..... 3 Aug 22
(For Diving Instruction.)

Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Robert W. Maclean* .... 1 Sept 22
Senior Master ....*A. C. Pope* ..... 10 Apr 24
Gunner.....*J. W. Farley* ..... 1 Jan 24
William H. Dilks... ... 12 May 23
E. J. Manning..... 26 May 24
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
William H. Wakeling . 20 Sept 22
E. Dowding..... 4 Jan 24
Horace H. Brown ..... 28 Aug 22
Lancelot A. Wright..... 15 Nov 22
Joseph Renton ..... 1 Jan 24
W. T. Bettridge..... 10 Mar 24
V. G. Palmer (tempy.) 26 May 24
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*Charles W. Kemp* ..... 28 June 21
D. F. Keefe..... — Apr 24
Schoolmaster.....*James Cullen*..... 28 Sept 23

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Douglas Garvey* ..... 20 Aug 23
(And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.)
Lieutenant .....*James W. Wilson (tempy)*..... 20 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....*John R. Harrison* ..... 30 Nov 22
(For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Cd. Boatswain ...*A. McNeill*.....15 July 24
Charles J. Amsden ..... 1 Apr 24
(For Stores and Experiments.)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*H. D. Marryat*..... 18 Aug 24
(For charge of Detention Barracks).
Lieutenant.....*James Kirby* ..... 25 Sept 23
(For Sheerness Rifle Range.)
(W/T) H. F. Thomas... 22 Apr 24
(As Port W/T Officer and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *Arthur Haig* ... 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain ...Rev. *John C. Jones* ... 3 Feb 19
Signal Lieut.....*J. H. Robins*, DSC..... 23 Feb 24
(For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft and for charge of instructional stores.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *A. Lewis* ..... 15 Aug 24
(For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Samuel Lewington* ..... 26 Nov 22
(For Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham Dockyard and at Sheerness.)
Cd. Supply Offr. L. W. Back (tempy) ... 28 Aug 24
(For Central Storekeeping.)

PETERSFIELD. *(Dev.)*
Sloop.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander.....L. A. W. Spooner..... 10 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....(N) H. St. L. Nicolson 1 Sept 24
C. R. Price..... 10 Sept 24
(E) *Sydney Brown* ..... 9 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Hugh L. P. Peregrine, MB ..... 21 Sept 22
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1922.
Tender to ' Hawkins.'

PIGMY.
Special Service Vessel.
Attached to ' Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT (*late* **Saxifrage**). (*Ch*).

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Niel O'Neill..... 30 May 23
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com......M. Leask (*tempy*)..... 25 Feb 24
Wt. Writer.....George W. S. Ricketts 1 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...*W. A. H. Kelly*, CB, CMG, MVO ..... 2 June 24
Aubrey C. H. Smith, CB, MVO..... 14 Oct 23
(*As Naval Representative on League of Nations.*)
F. C. Dreyer, CB, CBE.. 9 Sept 24
Captain.....*F. G. G. Chilton*..... 22 Aug 24
(15 Aug 24)
(*And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
O. H. Dawson ..... 3 June 24
R. H. L. Bevan ..... 3 June 24
Commander .....*A. R. Dewar* ..... 6 May 24
(*Gunnery Division.*)
Henry R. Moore, DSO . 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
H. M. Daniel, DSO..... 19 Aug 24
(*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* ..... 10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
W. O. H. Lambert ..... 10 May 24
(*Operations Division.*)
C. S. Holland..... 7 Jan 24
(*For Duty with D.S.D.*)
(**E**) *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell (*tempy*) .... 11 Aug 23
(*E in C's Dept.*)
Lieut. RAN .....*H. B. Farncombe* (*Plans Division*)..... 25 July 24
Eng. Com.....*G. Villar* ..... 5 Aug 24
(*Naval Air Section.*)
Surg. Rear-Admiral } *E. Sutton*, CMG..... 1 Mar 24
(*For Special Duty.*)
Paym. Com.....*E. F. Murray*..... 3 Mar 24
(*For revision of K.R. & A.I.*)
Edward H. N. Kennedy 2 July 23
(*League of Nations.*)
Cecil H. de Denne, DSO ..... 16 July 23
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *E. H. Wethey* ..... 3 June 24
A. C. M. Edmonds, OBE ..... 9 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. ...*Evelyn N. R. Fletcher*, MBE ..... 27 July 22
(*For Duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
Frederick R. J. Mack 10 Dec 23
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)

For Duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Marcus Blake*..... 1 Nov 22
E. C. Fenton ..... 26 Feb 24

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

Captain.....The Hon. *R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax*, DSO ..... 15 Jan 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Com. A. Mc. M. Cree*..... 25 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....*Alastair Gordon*, DSO... 22 Nov 23

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (**I** *Gr*) *Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE ..... 10 Jan 20

For Study Abroad.

Lieut.-Com.....*VC G. C. Steele* ..... 25 Mar 24
(*For 9 months' study of Russian in Esthonia.*)
J. Harding ..... 21 Aug 24
(*For 4 months study in France.*)
Lieutenant.....*H. M. Denham* ..... 1 May 24
(*For 4 months' study of German in Austria.*)
E. P. Young ..... 14 May 24
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
(*For 1 month's study in Italy.*)
K. H. S. Cohen..... — Aug 24
For study of Russian.)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain.....*Cecil V. Usborne*, CMG 23 July 23
(*As Vice-President of the Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
G. W. Hallifax..... 28 Feb 24
(*League of Nations.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(**I** *Gr*) *W. T. Bagot*..... 19 June 24
Lieutenant .....*F. R. Garside*..... 8 Apr 24
(*For* (**G**) *duties at Shoeburyness.*)
Paym. Com.....(**I** *Jp.*) *E. P. Jones*..... 8 July 24
N. F. Roy ..... 10 Sept 24
B. F. Hood. DSO..... 14 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *John T. V. Webster*. DSO ..... 8 July 22
(*D.I.O. Wellington.*)
Paym. Lieut.....*F. R. Porter*..... 10 Sept 24
J. A. Hussey ..... 10 Sept 24
H. G. Oswin..... 10 Sept 24
L. B. H. Budge ..... 14 Sept 24

PRESIDENT IV.
For service with Admiral Commanding Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 304, *&c*

PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)
Mine-laying Vessel.
5,070 TONS. I.H.P. 15,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Robert A. Hornell, DSO ..... 6 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Oliver C. Warner ..... 11 Apr 23
(**T**) Cecil E. Tooth..... 11 Apr 23
(**N**) C. B. Elbrow ..... 16 June 24
Lieutenant .....Walter J. B. Handley 11 May 23
C. P. L. Sanders..... 22 Aug 24
Frederick M. O'Connor (*tempy*) ..... 31 Dec 23
Eng. Com. .....Charles W. Keates ... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter ... 10 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *D. Crichton* ..... 7 Sept 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Surg. Com. .....Harry W. Nicholls ... 11 Apr 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*B. S. Collings..... 10 May 24
Paym. Com.....Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE ..... 21 Aug 23
Gunner .....(**T**) Herbert Mould..... 4 Jan 23
H. Pearson..... 21 Apr 24
(**T**) *Albert H. Cook*..... 4 Nov 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Brice ..... 22 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Slight..... 9 Feb 23

Commissioned 11*th April*, 1923.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	*Charles M. Forbes, DSO	28 June 23
Commander	*W. B. Hynes, DSO	— Aug 24
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Douglas B. Fisher, OBE	16 Apr 23
	*(E) John P. Charley	18 Dec 23
	*L. V. Donne, DSC	1 Sept 24
	R. F. Knight	2 June 24
	(Fleet Photographic Officer.) C. C. Dicklnson, DSO	15 Sept 24
	ECV. A. C. Crutchley, DSC	28 Sept 24
	*(T) N. V. Grace	15 Aug 24
Lieutenant	*C. B. Allen	20 Aug 24
	*J. S. Head	28 Aug 24
	(N) E. R. Milner	1 Sept 24
	*J. H. Dale	1 Sept 24
	(G) E. W. L. Cook	21 Aug 24
	*D. P. Evans	1 May 24
	*B. L. Moore	28 Aug 24
	*(E) *P. H. F. Mitchell*	28 July 24
Eng. Com.	*Ernest W. Roberts	15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	*Herbert Cavanagh	3 Dec 23
Capt. R.M.	A. Whitworth	16 July 24
Lieut. R.M.	Robert C. Giles	5 June 23
Chaplain	*Rev. J. P. Evans, BA*	9 Sept 24
Tempy. Presby. Chaplain	*Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA	26 Oct 20
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	A. R. Edwards, MA	20 Aug 24
Paym. Com.	I. R. Watson	14 Aug 24
	C. A. Shore, OBE	— July 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB	23 Aug 22
	D. P. H. Pearson	5 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*L. V. Webb, OBE	25 June 24
Surg. Lieut.	*C. Godfrey, MB	14 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut.	*H. B. Twomey	25 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.	*D. O. Doble	8 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner	*H. P. Hamlyn	25 Apr 24
	*(T) S. E. Cann	4 Aug 24
	*E. J. Luscombe	28 Aug 24
Cd. Boatswain	W. H. Macey	13 Aug 24
Cd. Ord. Offr.	*A. Paterson	7 Apr 24
Cd. Eng.	*Ernest A. Humphreys	28 July 23
Cd. Supply Offcr.	R. H. J. McCusker, MBE	4 Sept 24
Senior Master	H. H. Hatcher	15 Aug 24
Gunner	*J. Steele	28 Aug 24
	(For Dagger Instructional Duties.) *W. G. Greenslade	28 Aug 24
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.) *E. Jarrett	28 Aug 24
	(For I. Duties.) *(T) A. Powell	5 Sept 24
	(T) A. R. Boyce	22 Aug 24
	*C. H. Mashford (*act*)	11 Aug 24
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
R.M. Gunner	J. Dean	25 July 24 (1 Sept 23)
Wt. Eng.	*Norman H. Thomas	3 Jan 22
	*C. E. Dobson (*act*)	29 July 24
Wt. Mech.	*A. Telford	26 Aug 24
Wt. Teleg.	George Durban	27 Dec 23
Wt. Shipwright	J. E. Warne	28 Aug 24
Wt. Elect.	*Christopher H. Booth	9 Apr 23
Schoolmaster	*A. C. Pawson, BSC	28 Apr 24
Bandmaster R.M.	C. Marks	9 Sept 24
Midshipman	Felix G. Johnstone	4 Jan 24
	Michael B. C. Meyrick	4 Jan 24
	Robert A. Kilroy	4 Jan 24
	G. C. F Whittaker	1 Sept 24
	R. B. Summerford	1 Sept 24
	R. T. Gordon-Duff	1 Sept 24
	C. P. F. Brown	1 Sept 24
	M. Hodges	15 July 24
	John A. W. Tothill	15 Sept 23
Midshipman	Denis J. Pack-Beresford	15 Sept 23
	Edward C. L. Day	15 Sept 23
	Peter L. Collard	15 Sept 23
	Christopher M. Jacob	15 Sept 23
	Francis D. Howie	15 Sept 23
Cadet	L. K. A. Block	15 May 24
	E. N. V. Currey	15 May 24
	J. H. Forbes	15 May 24
	N. G. R. Crawford	15 May 24
	M. H. Bliss	15 May 24
	A. S. Jackson	15 May 24
	J. F. Barker	15 May 24
	T. A. K. Maunsell	15 May 24
Paym. Mid.	*Francis C. Newell	15 Sept 23
Paym. Cdt.	*J. A. Price	15 May 24

* *And on re-commissioning.*

R4. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd.	L. B. A. Majendie	20 June 24
Lieutenant	Albert M. Chovil	28 Dec 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

R10. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd.	W. L. Berridge	2 Feb 24
Lieutenant	John P. Apps	13 Aug 23

Completed to full Complement, 9th April, 1023.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng.	Henry Procter	26 Aug 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

RAIDER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng.	William S. Barnes	1 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

RAMILLIES. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	W. Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	— Apr 24
Commander	Ernle W. Money	6 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.	(N) C. H. Champness	2 Sept 24
	(G) O. Bevir	11 July 24
	J. Drinkwater	1 Sept 23
	R. A. Startin, OBE, AM	16 Sept 24
	(E) Leslie R. Ricardo	2 Aug 23
	J. M. Mansfield, DSC	21 Aug 24
Lieutenant	*Hon.* A. B. Carnegie	3 Sept 24
	(G) M. J. Parkes-Buchanan	— Sept 24
	(I *Sp.*) (T) C. J. Carr	8 July 24
	(E) A. W. Chisholm-Batten	16 Sept 24
	R. Dalby	16 Sept 24
	L. C. Windsor	3 Sept 24
	B. H. Wilkinson	16 Sept 24
	A. W. C. J. Nicholson	3 Sept 24
	J. Newton	9 Sept 24
	(E) *C. Littlewood (act)*	4 Sept 24
Lieut. R.C.N.	*L. J. M. Gaurreau*	29 Aug 24
Eng. Com.	Alfred Turner	7 Aug 23
Temp. Instr. Lt.	L. W. Mantinmant, MC, BSC	— Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 16 Sept 24
Captain R.M......N. I. Eastman..... 16 Sept 24
Lieut. R.M......E. B. Dun..... 16 Sept 24
D. J. Grey..... 16 Sept 24

Surg. Com. .....E. S. Wilkinson, MB ... 30 Apr 24
Paym. Com......John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG..... 21 Dec 23
*Paym. Lieut.Com.*A. F. Humphreys ..... 1 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut......W. J. McB. Allen..... 16 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut......C. A. Chiswell..... 1 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut .....E. R. G. Baker..... — Aug 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Samuel H. Cornish.. 26 Apr 23
A. Broom ..... 1 Aug 24
(T) H. J. Martin..... 12 June 24
T. Cavan..... 23 Apr 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Cd. Eng......W. J. Richardson..... 28 Aug 24
E. Freeman..... — Sept 24
Cd. Eng. R.N.R..T. A. Seaward..... 19 Sept 24
(For 3 months training.)

Cd. Elect. .....Walter Goddard..... 17 Dec 23
Gunner.....W. A. Fry ..... 19 Aug 24
(For I. Duties.)

G. H. Warren (*b*) ..... — Aug 24
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

P. G. Marshalsea ..... 19 Aug 24
Vincent G. Palmer..... 28 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)

S. F. Fullerton (*act*) ... 19 Aug 24
(For I. Duties.)

Boatswain.....W. G. Partridge..... 8 Apr 24
R.M. Gunner.....R. M. Yea (*act*)..... 16 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....James Black ..... 25 Jan 22
Wt. Mech. .....William J. Nye..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright...T. E. White..... 8 Apr 24
Wt. Teleg......R. Smith..... 16 Sept 24
Wt. Supply Offr. G. Ellis ..... 16 Apr 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...Charles Wain ..... 12 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....F. Cartwright..... — Sept 24
T. G. Schofield, BSC ... — Sept 24
Midshipmen.....W. G. D. Blakeney..... 16 Sept 24
R. G. Liveing..... 16 Sept 24
R. P. Lonsdale ..... 16 Sept 24
G. R. Maw ..... 16 Sept 24
H. D. Barlow..... 16 Sept 24
A. F. Matheson ..... 16 Sept 24
Naval Cadet.....J. S. M. Richardson.... 16 Sept 24
T. A. Pack-Beresford.. 16 Sept 24
J. Waldron..... 16 Sept 24
W. H. Farrington ..... 16 Sept 24
C. A. G. Luckham..... 16 Sept 24
Mid. R.N.R......J. C. Fraser (*proby*).... 16 Sept 24
W. K. Hunter ..... 14 Sept 24
S. J. C. Thorpe..... 16 Sept 24
H. D. Bowker..... 16 Sept 24
H. M. Shewell..... 16 Sept 24
N. P. Brooke ..... 16 Sept 24
Paym. Mid......W. E. Brockman..... 16 Sept24
Paym. Cadet.....*J. T. Shrimpton*..... 16 Sept 24
Re-commissioned on 16th September 1924.

RAPID. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......G. E. Harvey..... 26 Aug 24
Gunner.....(T) P. A. Fitt (*temp'y*).. 14 Sept 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth on 9th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

RAVEN. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
465 TONS. I.H.P. 360 N.D.

RAY.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Malaya.'

READY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Gunner .....P. J. Skuse, DSC..... 24 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....D. Roy ..... — Feb 24
Re-commissioned 17th September, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Mech......E. G. Hayter ..... 9 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

REDOUBT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......W. R. J. F. Switzer ... 23 Apr 24
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew 6th February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....G. F. Gale..... 17 Sept 24
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

RENOWN. (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
26,500 TONS. I.H.P. 112,000 N.D.
GUNS—6-15 INCH, 17-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Eng. Com......C. E. Sutton ..... 28 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil E. Lowe (*temp'y*) 4 July 23
Cd. Gunner .....G. E. Hazzledine..... 1 July 24
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. Ison ..... 20 May 24
Tender to 'Victory.'
Paid off into Dockyard Control 19th July, 1923.

REPULSE. (*Ch.*)
Battle Cruiser.
26,500 TONS. H.P. 112,000.
GUNS—6-15 INCH, 17-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Henry W. Parker, CB, ADC ..... 21 Nov 23
Commander .....Francis H. Sandford, DSO ..... 30 July 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Humphrey R. Bennett..... 1 Nov 23
(N) Charles E. Morgan, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22
Reginald H. Lilley, DSC ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant .....(G) George T. Philip, DSC ..... 5 Nov 23
Robert C. T. Roe ..... — Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(E) Walter D. Brown. 22 May 22
Joseph E. S. Anderson 26 Nov 22
Charles P. Frend ..... 2 Jan 23
Robert G. H. Linzee... 15 Nov 23
(E) Charles R.O. Burge 22 May 22
(E) Kenneth A. B. Hutson ..... 23 Oct 23
Geoffrey C. F. Branson 25 July 23
(*In lieu of Specialist 2nd* (G) *Officer.*)
George M. S. Stitt (*tempy*) ..... 23 Aug 23
Guy S. Windeyer ..... 19 Nov 23
J. D. Elliot..... 22 Dec 22

Lieut. R.A.N. ...(E) David D. Aitken... 6 Nov 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Eng. Com......George H. Starr..... 1 Aug 23
Albert K. Dibley..... 3 Aug 22

Eng. Lieut. .....Godfrey O. Powles ..... 16 Mar 23

Captain R.M. ...Charles W. Adair ..... 13 June 23

Lieut. R.M......Charles E. C. Ransome 10 May 22
Patrick W. O'H. Phibbs ..... 24 Oct 23

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John W. Evans, BA ..... 15 May 23

Instr. Lieut......Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. 20 Apr 22

Surg. Com. .....William K. D. Breton 15 Aug 23
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Com. .....Edward Boucher ..... 15 Nov 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Walter K. Campbell-Grace ..... 16 June 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Noel A. H. Barlow .... 15 July 22

Surg. Lieut......Kenneth V. Francis ... 15 Nov 23

Surg. Lieut. (D)..F. R. P. Williams..... 19 Apr 23

Paym. Lieut. ....Stuart A. Jolliffe ..... 2 July 23

Cd. Gunner .....Robert A. Banham .... 3 Aug 22
John H. Candy..... 30 July 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T) W. Long, DSC ..... 5 Jan 23

Cd. Eng......James W. Reay ..... 26 Apr 23
William M. Calder..... — Dec 20

Cd. Elect......Robert W. Parker ..... 3 Jan 23

Cd. Shipwright...Albert G. S. Edwards . 1 Nov 23

Gunner .....John Corfe..... 15 July 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith ... 1 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Charles Herridge .. 22 June 23
(T) Cecil Lissimor..... 22 June 23
Walter G. Edwards... 2 Nov 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain .....William H. Francis..... 7 Nov 23

Sig. Boatswain...A. J. Grigg (*act*)..... — Aug 24

R.M. Gunner ....William F. Weightman 3 Jan 23

Wt. Teleg......Cecil C. Nash ..... 1 June 23

Wt. Eng. .....Charles S. Goddard..... 28 July 23
George H. Routley .... 17 June 21
George W. Bird ..... 20 June 23

Wt. Supply Offr Frederick E. Carter ... 9 Apr 23

Wt. Ord. Offr. ...Henry J. Akam ..... 28 Dec 22

Schoolmaster.....Wilfrid Woolman ..... 8 Aug 23
T. H. Kneebone..... — Aug 24

Midshipman .....Thomas F. S. Wilson . 3 Nov 23
Harold G. Bowerman . 3 Nov 23
Phillip C. Tanner ..... 3 Nov 23
Philip M. Stephens .... 3 Nov 23
Walter T. Couchman... 15 Jan 23
Henry Wright ..... 15 Jan 23
William B. Monk ..... 15 Jan 23
Edmund W. Eardley-Howard ..... 15 Jan 23
Robert L. E. Field .... 3 Nov 23
Charles R. S. Brown .. 3 Nov 23
Robert W. Griffith..... 3 Nov 23
Anthony H. Browne .. 15 May 23
Gerald W. Dennis ..... 15 May 23
John O. H. Nelson .... 15 May 23
Humphrey P. Madden 15 May 23
Frederick L. Litchfield-Speer ..... 15 May 23
Max O. W. Miller ..... 2 Nov 23

Midshipman .....Rider S. Abram ..... 2 Nov 23
Gilbert H. Nowell ..... 2 Nov 23
Thomas M. Martelli ... 2 Nov 23

Midshipman RAN J. K. Walton ..... 11 Apr 24
E. S. Mayo ..... 11 Apr 24
A. J. Travis ..... 11 Apr 24
F. N. Cook ..... 11 Apr 24
H. S. Barnett..... 11 Apr 24

Paym. Mid. .....*Frank R. Mannin* ..... 1 Sept 22
Frank L. Whitehouse . 25 Apr 23
Philip J. Row..... 20 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1921.

RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear Admiral ...W. H. D. Boyle, CB ... 3 May 24
(*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* E. B. Elstob, OBE ..... 3 May 24
Flag. Lieut. .....R. M. Dick, DSC ..... 3 May 24
(*And as Squadron (S) Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer(*vide Flag Captain*).
Secty. to C.S.O....*Paym. Lieut.* D. F. Forbes ..... 3 May 24
Commander ...(G) F. Elliott, OBE ... 3 May 24
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant.....H. S. L. Ewart..... 25 Aug 24
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
(*For Duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...R. I. C. Behr..... 3 May 24

Flag-Captain ...C. T. Hardy, CBE ... 24 Apr 24
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Vernon S. Butler, DSO 3 Dec 23
(N) M. F. F. Wilson DSO ..... 3 May 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) A. L. P. Mark-Wardlaw ..... 22 Dec 23
(T) H. G. Gorton..... 8 Apr 24
E. H. Hopkinson ..... 20 May 24
(*I Fr*)(G)Humphrey D. Tollemache ..... 29 Nov 23
C. M. R. Schwerdt ..... 28 Aug 24
A. S. Lindsell..... 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....Richard F. J. Onslow, DSC ..... 2 Jan 23
(G) R. C. O'Conor ... 14 June 24
C. V. St. J. Marsden... 22 Aug 24
(N) C. F. W. Norris .... 1 Sept 24
W. G. B. Mackenzie ... 25 Aug 24
Charles N. Lentaigne.. 19 Dec 22
C. F. G. T. Hallaran... 23 Sept 24
(*And for P. & R. T duties.*)
Alfred R. Higgins ..... 28 Aug 23
Charles Crawshay (*tempy*) ..... 28 Aug 23
(E) *H. F. Baker* (*act*)... 4 Sept 24
Lieut. R.C.N. ....*G. C. Jones* (*tempy*)..... 4 Sept 24
(*For Operations duties.*)
Eng. Com. .....J. H. Hocken ..... 1 May 24
Eng. Lieut......F. J. Allison ..... 15 May 23
Major R.M. ...H. E. Gillespie, OBE ... 4 May 24 (2 Jan 24)
Capt. R.M. .....E. T. Harden ..... 15 Aug 24
Lieut. R.M......James H. Moxham 2 Nov 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B. Pim, MA 4 Jan 24
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain. } *Rev.* W. H. Purcell..... — Aug 24
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Oak.'*)
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*W. I. Saxton, MA ..... 13 Sept 24
Surg. Com......G. E. Scott, LSO (*tempy*) 12 Sept 24
Paym. Com......Arthur C. Denman ..... 4 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. Com. } C. A. Bowen ..... 15 July 24
Surg. Lieut......J. J. O'Reilly ..... 5 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut......E. F. McNeil-Smith... 4 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut .....H. G. Dickinson ..... 8 Apr 24
Mate .....R. E. Woodriffe..... 3 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Albert E. Jackson.. 7 Oct 22
Harold J. Hamsher..... 26 Dec 23
William Johnston..... 1 Jan 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Sig. Bosn. ...W. J. Veerhault ..... 3 May 24
Cd. Shipt. .....Walter T. F. Miller .... 1 Jan 24
Cd. Eng......James P. K. Griffiths.. 24 Sept 23
Gunner.....Edgar D. Paddy..... 4 Jan 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
George H. C. Matthews.. 7 Jan 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
E. G. Burgess..... 29 Aug 24
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
J. Balsdon..... 28 Aug 24
George A. Robertson... 1 Oct 23
(For I. Duties.)
(T) J. J. Hazlewood 1 Jan 24
R.M. Gunner.....A. F. Vickery..... 15 Aug 24
Boatswain.....G. A. Greet..... 5 Sept 24
Wt. Teleg.....T. F. Perrow ..... 1 July 24
Wt. Eng. .....John E. Lang ..... 18 Oct 22
Samuel P. Pearce ..... — Mar 22
R. L. Rooke *(act)*..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Ord. Officer...W. R. Osborne..... 8 Sept 21
Wt. Elect......Alfred E. Urell ..... 4 Dec 23
Wt. Supply Officer } Edwin J. A. Lawrence.. 1 Nov 23
Schoolmaster.....Edwin G. Malcolm .... 5 Jan 23
A. J. McGregor, BSC... 28 Apr 24
Midshipman.....P. A. Cartwright ..... 1 Sept 24
G. M. E. Grove ..... 1 Sept 24
P. Bethell ..... 1 Sept 24
R. E. Braidwood..... 1 Sept 24
P. E. Heseltine ..... 1 Sept 24
Thomas C. C. Lloyd.... 15 Sept 23
Edward G. Le Geyt.... 15 Sept 23
Herbert L. Hayes..... 15 Sept 23
Charles A. Rowe..... 15 Sept 23
Derek B. Wyburd..... 15 Sept 23
Cadet .....J. W. A. Kettle ..... 15 May 24
E. C. F. Nicolay ..... 15 May 24
J. A. D. Wroughton ..... 15 May 24
H. H. Marshall ..... 15 May 24
W. J. Jamb ..... 15 May 24
J. W. Hale ..... 15 May 24
E. N. Langley ..... 15 May 24
Midshipman R.N.R. *K. G. Tucker (proby)* 12 May 24
R. K. H. Brice (proby) 12 May 24
F. M. M. Woode (proby) 12 May 24
W. J. Landells (proby) 12 May 24
W. H. M. Mathews (proby) 12 May 24
T. T. C. Cunnington (proby) ..... 12 May 24
G. F. Parker (proby) ... 15 June 24
(For six months' training.)
B. G. Radley (proby)... 22 July 24
(For six months' training.)
G. A. Helps (proby)..... 10 Sept 24
P. Sacill (proby)..... 10 Sept 24
A. W. R. Adams (proby) 10 Sept 24
F. E. Ecris (proby) ... 10 Sept 24
G. G. Franklin (proby) 10 Sept 24
Paym. Mid.....N. E. Denning ..... 15 May 24
W. Alexander Rhind.. 15 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 4th January, 1924.

RESTLESS. *(Dev.)*
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng.....Charles H. Herbert..... 22 June 23
Re-commissioned on 8th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

RETRIEVER. *(Ch.)*
Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 29 000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Mech.....S. Osborne..... 17 June 24
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

REVENGE. *(Po.)*
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH,
2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Admiral .....Sir Henry F. Oliver, KCB, KCMG, MV, LLD 15 Aug 24
(Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym.Capt.* C.Radcliffe 15 Aug 24
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) D. C. Lang..... 15 Aug 24
(Fleet Signal Officer.)
Staff.
Chief of Staff.....*Captain* A. J. Davies... 15 Aug 24
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. G. E. Enright, OBE... 15 Aug 24

Captain of the Fleet. *Captain* F. A. Marten, CB, CMG, CVO. ..... 15 Aug 24
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. H. Bankart..... 15 Aug 24

Commander .....(T) C. O. Alexander ... 15 Aug 24
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
(I *Fr. Gr.*) G. P. Thomson, OBE..... 12 Sept 24
(Staff Officer (Operations).
(G) E. W. W. Ling ..... 15 Aug 24
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
(N) E. B. E. Cloete .... 15 Aug 24
(Fleet Navigation Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S)L.V.Morgan,MVO,DSC 15 Aug 24
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
L. H. Bayley ..... 15 Aug 24
(Fleet P. and R.T. Officer.)
Lieutenant .....(S) A. V. S. Yates ..... 15 Aug 24
(And as Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.)
Eng. Capt.....H. C. Summerford, CMG, CVO..... 15 Aug 24
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut. .....W. E. French..... 14 Aug 24
(Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Instr. Capt. .....R. R. Cummings, MA... 1 Jan 23
(Accommodated in "Royal Oak.")
Paym. Capt.....F. A. F. Banbury ..... 15 Aug 24
(As Fleet Accountant Officer.)

Assistant Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.* E. Kennedy ..... 15 Aug 24
(For duty in Admiral's Office.)
Paym. Lieut......F. A. Haines ..... 15 Aug 24
C. S. Bishop ..... — Aug 24
A. Lewis ..... — Aug 24
H. W. E. Bennett..... 12 Sept 24
E. R. F. Hok ..... — Aug 24

Captain.....R. M. Colvin, CBE ..... 31 July 24
Commander .....Cyril G. Sedgwick ..... 2 July 23
Lieut.-Com.....Hugh S. Bowlby..... 1 Aug 23
(T) John P. Burton..... 22 June 23
W. F. Smithwick, DSC.. 8 Apr 24
(G) Francis W. H. Jeans 20 Aug 23
R. S. G. Nicholson, DSC 13 May 24
John H. Macnair..... 21 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Cecil C. A. Allen..... 15 Aug 23
(G) E. H. Longsdon... 2 Jan 24
Edward Obbard..... 15 Apr 23
(N) R. Woods..... 1 Sept 24
(E)Leopold E. Rebbeck 7 Sept 23
William L. Bond (tempy.)..... 15 Aug 23
William E. Wilson..... 15 Aug 23
Archibald St. C. Donald 18 Mar 24
Eng. Com.....E. Groves..... 1 Jan 24
Eng.Lieut.-Com. John L. Deacon..... 26 Nov 23
Asst. Electrical Officer } J. W. Damp..... — Feb 23
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
Asst. Constructor J. H. B. Chapman..... 22 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

*Maj.&Bt.Lt.-Col.*B. C. Gardiner, CB..... 14 Aug 24
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer*) .....(26 Apr24)
Capt. R.M. .....C. T. Brown, OBE ..... 4 May 24
(26 Oct 23)
Lieut. R.M......Jullan G. Hume..... 7 Mar 23
Thomas E. N. Knox... 17 Apr 23
L. Priestley ..... 28 July 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 4 Jan 24
Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain. } *Rev.* William Williams 14 Aug 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Basil S. McC. Paterson, MA, BSC..... 26 July 23
Surg. Com. .....J. Martin ..... 15 Aug 24
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Francis J. D. Twigg, MB 1 Aug 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B.S.*)
Paym. Com. .....Hugh Miller, DSO..... 21 May 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Bath, OBE ..... 1 July 24
Surg. Lieut. .....J. B. Horan, MB ..... 21 Aug 24
Paym. Lieut. .....Percival J. A. Moore... 15 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut...... R. P. Clarke ..... 8 Apr 24
G. Willoughby..... 18 Aug 24
E. C. H. Featherstone... 4 Sept 24
(*For E.R. duty.*)
Mate (E) .....J. G. Hill ..... 28 July 24
Cl. Gunner.....W. J. Berry 10 July,24
(T) W. H. A. Newman 4 Aug 24
F. H. Yeo ..... 5 May 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cl. Boatswain....J. N. Holmes ..... 3 July 24
Cl. Sig. Boatswain. } G. H. Rogers ..... 14 Aug 24
Cl. Eng. .....H. H. Hulls ..... 29 Aug 24
Cl. Shipwright....H. S. Sansford..... 30 June 24
Cl. Supply Offr. W. R. Roch..... 15 July 24
Senior Master ...A. D. Lewis, BSC ..... 15 Aug 24
Gunner .....H. W. Groves ..... 11 Aug 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
A. J. Dominey, DSM ... 5 May 24
(*For I. Duties.*)
G. E. Williamson ..... 11 Aug 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) J. Mitchell ..... 15 July 24
(T) T. J. Doyle ..... 9 Aug 24
G. E. Allen ..... 11 Aug 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....H. Pearcy ..... 25 July 24
(18 May 23)
Boatswain.....Charles Napper ..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....R. H. Rowse ..... — Aug 24
H. C. Lavers (*act*)..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg......F. G. Raggett..... 1 July 24
Wt. Mech. .....Charles J. A. Cummings ..... 12 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William F. P. Draper.. 5 Apr 23
Wt. Elect. .....B. C. Dawes ..... 1 Aug 24
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } T. E. Stevens ..... 14 Aug 24
Schoolmaster.....Edgar W. Brown ..... 28 Apr 24
*Bandmaster R.M.*F. M. Radcliffe ..... 14 Aug 24
Midshipman.....E. M. Penton ..... 1 Sept 24
H. H. Caddy ..... 1 Sept 24
O. F. L. Bullock ..... 1 Sept 24
R. T. Lampard ..... 1 Sept 24
G. B. Roope ..... 1 Sept 24
A. H. Attfield ..... 1 Sept 24
A. L. Lawford ..... 1 Sept 24
H. M. Darell-Brown ... 1 Sept 24
T. B. Wardle ..... 1 Sept 24
R. C. M. White ..... 1 Sept 24
Cadet .....K. A. Sellar ..... 15 May 24
C. H. Pollock ..... 15 May 24
S. W. D. Colls ..... 15 May 24
H. F. P. Grenfell ... 15 May 24
P. Somerville ..... 15 May 24
W. F. H. C. Rutherford 15 May 24
C. K. Ashwanden ..... 15 May 24

Paym. Mid. .....Leonard A. Jeffery .... 25 Apr 23
Paym. Cadet.....*J. P. McIntyre* ..... 15 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 14th August 1924.

RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......A. T. Lavender..... 21 Jan 24
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December, 1923.

RIVAL. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut. Com. .....Jesse R. Pearce ..... 9 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....A. Brown ..... 17 Sept 24
Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

ROBIN. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.
85 TONS. I.H.P. 240 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC ..... 27 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

ROB ROY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Jones ..... — Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) P. J. Skuse, DSC ... 17 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ROCKET. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....Bernard Acworth, DSO 1 May 23
(*And in command of A/S Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....P. Agger..... 25 Mar 24
(*A/S*) P. F. Cooper..... 24 June 24
Lieut. RCN .....(*A/S*) M. A. Wood (*temp*) ..... 14 June 24
Gunner.....(T) William H. Blackburn ..... 10 Mar 23
Cd. Eng......John Lamond ..... 8 Jan 23
Re-commissioned on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Osprey.'

RODNEY. (*Dev.*)
BATTLESHIP.
Eng. Com. .....O. W. Skinner ..... 23 Sept 24

ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Walter S. Thomas..... 11 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

ROSALIND. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Arthur T. Birch..... 10 July 23
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

ROSEMARY. (*Dev.*)
Paid off.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

Digitized by Google

ROSS. (*Po*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Commander .....W. R. Richardson ..... 30 June 24
Lieutenant .....Richard C. Stokes ..... 4 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut......*R. G. B. Hayter*..... 16 Mar 24
H. R. Conway ..... 16 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Short..... 15 Aug 24
Cd. Eng. .....John Bradley ..... 10 Jan 23
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Commissioned 27th August, 1919.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ROWENA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie .... 27 Oct
Re-commissioned at Devonport. 8th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

ROYAL OAK. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Captain .....C. A. Fountaine, CB ... 29 Apr 24
Commander .....Gordon C. Wilkinson 15 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) R. S. Benson..... 1 Jan 24
(T) Alan G. Grierson... 21 Dec 23
(N) C. H. Lush ..... 4 Mar 24
M. A. C. Ritter ..... 20 Feb 24
A. C. Allen ..... 29 Apr 24
L. C. A. St. J. Curzon Howe..... 29 Apr 24
(E) Eustace H. Vincent — Nov 23
Lieutenant .....P. M. Kitwood ..... 22 Aug 24
(G) H. Lingard ..... 29 Apr 24
H. A. Barclay ..... 29 Apr 24
(E) W. H. Taylor-Young 29 Apr 24
W. A. R. Cartwright 29 Apr 24
J. M. Rodgers ..... 29 Apr 24
C. G. S. Chittenden ... — Aug 24
(E) *R. W. Fyfe* (*act*) ... 4 Sept 24
Lieut. RCN .....J. D. Laurie ..... — June 24
Eng. Com......Campbell Samson..... 27 Mar 23
Capt. R.M......W. F. S. Fawckner..... 29 Apr 24 (24 Oct 23)
Lieut. R.M. .....J. Robinson ..... 29 Apr 24 (23 Apr 23)
K. Hunt ..... 29 Apr 24 (2 Nov 23)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. L. Anderson, DSC, MA ..... 29 Apr 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } S. V. Swash ..... 29 Apr 24
W. G. Bird, BA ..... 1 Sept 24
Surg. Com. .....A. B. Cox, MB ..... 29 Apr 24
Paym. Com. ....B. A. S. Bromley ..... 15 Mar 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C. G. Robinson..... 22 Apr 24
Surg.-Lieut......J. J. A. O'Sullivan..... 8 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. ...P. D. B. Timins..... 21 Apr 24
Sub-Lieut. .....R. F. A. Redman ..... 12 May 24
Mate (E) .....*J. E. Cooke* ..... 28 July 24
Mate, R.A.N. ...D. McKenzie (*act*) ..... 29 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....John W. Gilroy ..... 15 July 22
(T)Reuben J. McVittie, DSC ..... 16 Aug 22
R. F. MacDermott ... 22 Jan 24
(*For. D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...M. Garvey ..... 8 Apr 24
Cd. Eng. .....W. E. Bracey..... 16 July 23
C. W. Evans ..... 29 Apr 24
Cd. Eng. R.N.R...*J. S. Roberts* ..... 31 May 24
(*For 91 days' training.*)
J. L. Downes ..... 15 July 24
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Gunner.....T. W. Botwright ..... 11 Mar 24
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
H. Yates..... 29 Apr 24
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Gunner.....E. T. Hutson ..... 29 Apr 24
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) R. Hyde ..... 8 Apr 24
(T) H. A. Hill (*act*)..... 1 Apr 24
E. C. C. Parkes (*act*)... — Apr 24
(*For I. Duties.*)
R. M. Gunner ...C. W. Ryman ..... 29 Apr 24
Wt. Teleg......R. A. Balfour..... — Mar 24
Wt. Engineer ....Frederick G. Day ..... 25 Nov 22
Charles W. Baker ..... 11 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. RNR...F. M. Paskins ..... 15 July 24
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Wt. Electrician ..Walter H.Wragg ..... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright...W. H. Royall, MBE ... 22 Apr 24
Wt. Ord. Officer..L. Tearrio ..... 1 Mar 24
*Wt. Supply Offr.*J. P. Canty ..... 29 Apr 24
Schoolmaster.....C. E. Wright ..... 29 Apr 24
H. Cowlishaw, BSC ..... 28 Aug 24
Midshipman ...A. C. G. Ermen..... 29 Apr 24
L. G. Durlacher..... 29 Apr 24
R. P. Tanner ..... 29 Apr 24
J. M. G. Waldegrave... 29 Apr 24
J. B. Herapath ..... 29 Apr 24
N. E. Whitestone ..... 29 Apr 24
D. H. Leigh ..... 29 Apr 24
J. D. M. Robinson ... 10 May 24
P. H. Amsden ..... 10 May 24
G. M. Duncan ..... 10 May 24
B. L. C. Turner..... 10 May 24
O. S. Stevinson ..... 10 May 24
J. Cobb ..... 10 May 24
Cadet .....D. B. McGavin ..... 15 May 24
D. C. Clark ..... 15 May 24
A. L. Hobson ..... 15 May 24
E. J. N. Bowlby ..... 15 May 24
L. H. Stileman ..... 15 May 24
J. A. S. Colquhoun ... 15 May 24
Paym. Mid. ...G. F. Franklin ..... 15 May 24
Paym. Cadet.....*G. H. Ashby* ..... 15 Sept 24
Midshipman, R.N.R. *H. E. Petre* (*probv*) ... 12 May 24
F. R. Sidebottom (*probv*) 12 May 24
I. W. Watt (*probv*) ... 12 May 24
R. M. G. Webb (*probv*) 12 May 24
J. M. Goode (*probv*) ... 10 Sept 24
C. J. H. Gorley (*probv*) 10 Sept 24
J. A. F. Rhodes (*probv*) 10 Sept 24
W. P. O'Connor (*probv*) 10 Sept 24
J. W. A. Whitney (*probv*) ..... 10 Sept 24

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1924.

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Captain.....B. St. G. Collard, DSO .. 25 Apr 24
Commander .....E.C., R. B. Davies, DSO, AFC ..... 8 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) N. D. B. Taylor. DSC ..... 24 Sept 24
(T) P. S. Cooper ..... 28 Aug 24
(S) H. M. A. Cecil ..... 28 Aug 24
(G) E. J. P. Brind..... 10 Aug 24
Lieutenant ..... R. A. Nicholson ..... 19 Aug 24
E. B. Clark..... 23 Sept 24
(G) K. W. G. Duke .... 15 Aug 24
Edward Hurry ..... 29 July 23
H. G. C. Stevens ..... 22 Aug 24
Clarence V. Green ..... 4 June 23
(N) J. M. Ashley ..... 1 Sept 24
P. J. Fitzgerald ..... 1 June 23
L. N. Brownfield..... 10 Sept 23
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
G. Ransome ..... — Aug 24
(E) *J. D. Ainger* (*act*) 4 Sept 24
Eng. Com......Samuel E. McEwen ... 23 Nov 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry E. Ash..... 27 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....F. S. Banner ..... 2 Jan 24
Eng-Lieut. RNR R. T. H. Fairminer (*probv*)..... 19 Aug 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain.....*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews ..... — Aug 23
Instr. Lieut......R. O. Whiting, MA ..... 29 Aug 24
Capt. R.M......G. W. M. Grover ..... 10 May 24
Lieut. R.M......Archibald J. Wright ... 3 Oct 22
George R. Hawkins ... 18 Apr 23
Surg. Com......J. McA. Holmes, DSO, MB, FRCS..... 8 July 24
Paym. Com......Edward G. Styles, OBE 25 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William F. Beattie, MB 12 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. N. L. Oliver ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......P. J. Hiland ..... 23 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut......B. J. Fisher ..... 8 Apr 24
Cl. Gunner.....H. J. Millican ..... 11 Aug 24
(T) Herbert Bulmer ... 2 Jan 23
William H. Harris..... 1 Aug 22
(For Dagger Duties.)
Cd. Boatswain...S. Austin ..... 29 Aug 24
Cd. Shipwright...Arthur Hitchings ..... 1 Oct 23
Cd. Eng.....W. C. E. Hodgson..... 3 Oct 22
Gunner.....Frank T. Petley ..... 3 Oct 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Samuel Melling ..... 3 Oct 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Arthur H. F. Norman 23 Oct 22
(For Instructional Duties.
Bernard Balderston ... 5 Apr 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T) Archibald Grieve — Aug 23
R.M. Gunner....Joseph W. Clifton..... 8 Jan 23
W. Telegy.....C. C. France, DSM ..... 29 Aug 24
Wt. Eng......William R. Boiston, DSM..... 3 Oct 22
Ernest E. Berry ..... 27 Sept 23
H. E. Drew *(act)* ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. RNR...*E. V. Haslam*..... 7 July 24
(For 91 days' training.)
G. L. Murray ..... 22 Sept 24
(For 3 months' training.)
Wt. Elect......Reginald F. Webber... 15 Mar 29
C. F. Craven *(act)* ..... 8 Apr 24
Wt. Ord. Officer...J. H. Tindale..... 12 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....Atholl C. Howard..... — Oct 22
Leslie O. Barker..... 3 Jan 24
Wt. Supply Offr. Frederick W. King..... 3 Oct 22
Midshipman.....Thomas P. Wisden .... 4 Jan 24
Earle H. Thomas ..... 4 Jan 24
Kenneth S. Colquhoun 4 Jan 24
Sydney J. S. Boord ... 4 Jan 24
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale..... 3 Jan 24
Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. Napier ..... 4 Jan 24
John R. G. Harvey.... 4 Jan 24
J. G. D. Hill ..... 15 Jan 24
A. W. Jackson ..... 15 Jan 24
W. E. Fletcher ..... 15 Jan 24
C. J. M. Gregg ..... 15 Jan 24
J. R. Roberts-West ... 15 Jan 24
J. Holmes..... 15 Jan 24
R. H. R. Moodie ..... 15 Sept 24
C. H. Dawson ..... 15 Sept 24
G. H. Beale ..... 15 Sept 24
W. N. J. Redman ..... 15 Sept 24
J. Kitcat..... 15 Sept 24
Cadet.....I. C. A. Fergusson..... 15 May 24
R. F. Harland ..... 15 May 24
H. M. King ..... 15 May 24
R. E. Maclaine Clark.. 15 May 24
A. G. Tillard ..... 15 May 24
P. A. Booth ..... 15 May 24
C. D'O. Umfreville .... 15 May 24
C. P. Wade..... 15 May 24
Midshipman R.N.R....*G. J. le Geyt (probn)*.... 12 May 24
R. S. Miller (probn)..... 12 May 24
P. S. Evans (probn) .... 12 May 24
J. G. Allen (probn)..... 12 May 24
L. A. E. Pounds (probn) 15 Sept 24
Midshipman R.N.V.R....*J. C. Barker* ..... 9 Jan 24
Paym. Mid......G. Blamey ..... 15 May 24
Paym. Cadet.....*J. H. McGregor* ..... 15 Sept 24

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1922.

RUGBY. *(Ch.)*
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 13th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

ST. CYRUS. *(Ch.)*
Tug.
Lieutenant.....E. J. Trillo..... 31 July 24
Cd. Gunner......*C. McGhee (tempy)*..... 5 May 24
Gunner.....J. W. Lapham ..... 31 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

ST FAGAN. *(Po.)*
Tug.
Lieut. in Comd....B. Richardson ..... 27 June 24
Cd. Gunner.....H. Jones ..... 5 May 24
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

ST. GENNY. *(Ch.)*
Tug.
Lieut. in Comd. Frank E. Shannon ..... — May 23
Gunner.....F. W. Nicholls ..... 4 June 24
G. Callaghan *(tempy)*... 2 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

ST. ISSEY. *(Ch.)*
Tug.
Mediterranean.
Lieut. in Comd. J. G. Lamble..... 22 Aug 24
Gunner.....George H. Tidy ..... 16 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Malta, 12th October, 1923.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. MARTIN. *(Po.)*
Tug.
Lieut. in Comd....T. A. Herriot..... 5 June 24
Cd. Gunner.....William N. Fern ..... 8 Nov 23
Gunner.....*P. M. Corben (act) (tempy)*..... 25 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 28th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Tiger.'

SABLE. *(Po.)*
Destroyer
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com......William A. Willock..... 2 Nov 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas Bowden .. 28 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....Allan Park..... 24 Nov 22
Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SABRE. *(Ch.)*
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......A. Bailey..... 8 July 24
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SABRINA. *(Ch.)*
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng......P. Grieve ..... 18 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

SALADIN. *(Po.)*
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......E. E. Moorey..... 27 June 24
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

SALMON. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......William T. Hall, DSC .. 17 July 23
Paid off into Dockyard Control on 1st September, 1924.

SALTASH. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer Depot Ship.
11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 2-6 PR. A.A.
Captain.....E. McC. W. Lawrie, DSO ..... 21 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com......(**N**) H. J. Lancaster, DSC ..... 31 Mar 24
(*I Sh.*) T. Lundholm ... 31 Mar 24
Lieutenant.....P. L. Gunn, DSM..... 31 Mar 24
R. C. St. V. Millington — Sept 24
Eng. Com......C. M. Weeks..... 9 May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry ..... — Aug 23
Lieut. R.M......F. M. Bramall.. ..... 31 Mar 24 (13 Aug 22)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* T. Jeffreys ..... 31 Mar 24
Surg. Com......R. Kennedy, MB ..... 31 Mar 24
Paym. Com......(*I Sp.*) B. E. Porter ... 31 Mar 24
H. C. F. Pinsent..... 31 Mar 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. D. Bangay, OBE, MB 31 Mar 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C. A. Gibb..... 31 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. (**D**)..J. M. Park ..... 31 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut......E. M. Eldred..... 31 Mar 24
Cd. Boatswain....O. G. Foxworthy ..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Shipwright...R. E. Brewer ..... 13 Aug 24
Gunner.....(**T**) H. J. Jennings ..... 31 Mar 24
C. J. Hampton ..... 31 Mar 24
Alexander T. Sambells 16 May 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith ..... 16 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...James H. Rowe ..... — Apr 23
Wt. Electrician...S. Spreadbury ..... 22 Apr 24
Wt. Writer.....E. J. Coles ..... 31 Mar 24
R. J. Stuart (*act*) ..... 2 June 24
*Wt. Supply Offr.*A. E. Tull, DSM..... 31 Mar 24

SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....E. M. Fittock..... 30 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Alfred J. Daniels..... 2 July 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SATYR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....E. V. Swanson ..... 28 Aug 24
Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Commander .....D. Faviell, MVO, OBE... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....A. L. Pears..... — Sept 24
Eng. Com. .....H. L. Harvey..... 15 Aug 24
Gunner .....(**T**) C. E. G. White ..... 23 Aug 24
Tender to 'Vivid.'
(*For duty with Keyham College.*)

SCARAB. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....Humphrey E. Archer 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....T. M. Brownrigg ..... 15 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Patrick J. A. The O'Rourke ..... 6 Mar 23
Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

SCEPTRE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Bruce ..... 4 Sept 23
Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....E. F. Tuckett..... 12 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1 075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard Lavis ..... 9 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SCOUT. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut...... William E. Ross ..... — Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. Knubley ..... 17 Mar 24
Lieutenant .....Frederick S. Bell ..... 7 Oct 23
William J. Tonkin ... 14 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....P. Warner..... 10 July 24
Sub-Lieut......J. G. Farrant..... 17 Mar 24
Gunner .....(**T**) A. E. H. Jones (*act*) 8 Sept 24
Commissioned 4th April, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'*)

SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH
Lieutenant ...(**E**) (*I Fr.*)R. Slater ..... 13 Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Sherborne.'
Paid off on the 2nd August, 1924.

SEAFIRE (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27 000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng.Lieut.-Com. Reginald K. Crisp..... 9 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald G. Jefferson, DSM ..... 22 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....G. C. Harrison..... 7 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Kenneth W. Stewart... 1 Nov 23
William J. Fricker ... 14 June 23
Eng. Lieut......C. A. Richards ..... — Sept 24
Sub-Lieut......C. A. Harris ..... 3 Apr 24
Gunner .....(T) Robert Treby ..... 7 June 23
Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'*)

SELKIRK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....A. Pollitt..... — Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport with Reserve Crew, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SEPOY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....H. Paltridge ..... 26 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. G. Davidson ..... 6 May 24
Eng. Lieut......W. A. Whittle..... — Apr 24
Gunner .....(T) F. Wright..... — May 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....David B. Nicol ..... — Oct 23
Eng. Lieut......I. C. Vickery ..... — Jan 24
Gunner .....(T) M. R. Street..... 18 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng.-Lieut......G. T. Sullivan..... 7 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. O. Joyce ..... 15 July 23
Lieutenant .....W. H. B. Wallace..... 9 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut......H. E. Lewis..... — Feb 24
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard N. Garnett ... 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T) Leonard T. Northcott ..... 28 Dec 23
Commissioned 26th March, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'

SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Eng. Com. .....C. W. Snell ..... 9 Sept 24
Gunner .....(T) John H. Clark (*tempy*) ..... — Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

SHAKESPEARE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....L. G. E. Crabbe, DSO 15 Sept 21
(*Captain* (D) *7th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Eng. Com......Albert Knothe..... 1 Jan 24
(*As Eng.-Com.* (*D*) *7th and 8th Flotillas.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)
Eng. Com. .....A. H. Parry ..... 29 July 24

For Group of 7th Flotilla T.B.D.'s in Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....*L. V. Lloyd* ..... 20 June 24
(I R's) *H. Clanchy*... ... 6 May 24
James H. Young..... 10 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) *Lawrence E. Baxter* — Sept 23
James S. Dennitts..... 15 Dec 23
Robert McCormick..... 16 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar with Reserve Crew, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....R. S. Southin..... 1 July 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 16th June, 1924.

SHARK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieutenant .....William R. C. Leggatt 13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......T. F. Richards ..... — Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Harry Browning (*tempy.*)..... — Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 21st September, 1923.
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. V. Thomas ..... 29 Aug 24
Gunner.....Douglas S. Williams.... 26 Nov 23
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Mech......R. J. Gell..... 19 June 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.
Under orders of Rear-Admiral (**S**),

Digitized by Google

SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com...... W. N. Kingdon..... 23 Apr 24
Lieutenant.....L. A. W. Johnson..... 21 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.....George G. P. Cook..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng.....G. McDonald..... 26 Aug 24
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

SHIKARI. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander.....F. Ratsey..... 5 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....H. E. Wellman..... 1 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut......Percy R. Brooker ..... 17 May 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. Lewis..... 22 Jan 24
Completing at Chatham.
Tender to 'Agamemnon.'

SHOOTINGSTAR.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Lucia.'

SHOWER. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Attached to 'Royal Sovereign.'

SHREWSBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 15th October, 1919.

SIKH. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Horace A. Butler..... 16 Feb 23
Gunner.....(T) John Mitchell..... — Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Conquest.'

SILVIO. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
Paid off.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng.....H. D. Whitehouse..... 28 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SIRDAR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com......A. M. Donovan, DSO... 1 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut.....J. MacBroom..... — Feb 24
Gunner.....(T) Henry J. Keene.... 18 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February, 1920.

SKATE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech.....R. H. Sims..... 1 Apr 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

SKILFUL. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng.....R. Williams..... 4 Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Commander .....Andrew Johnstone, DSO 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....*H. H. Herbert*..... 29 Aug 24
(*Photographic Officer.*)
Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Jenkins ..... — Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 12th May, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Resolution.'*)

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 TONS.

SOMME. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com......Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC ..... 12 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut......John R. McCallum..... 8 Nov 21
Cd. Gunner.....H. J. Epworth, DSC.... 8 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng.....H. Sladden..... 24 Dec 23
Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Commander .....(I *Gr.*) Melville A. Hawes ..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt*..... 10 May 22
(G) J. P. A. Bremridge 15 July 24
Lieutenant .....Richard E. Hyde-Smith ..... 10 Jan 22
(E) James Breaks..... 22 June 23
Richard G. Stewart (*tempy*) ..... 19 Apr 22
Arthur G. West (*tempy*) 31 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Owen J. M. Kerrigan... 22 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut......Harold G. Savage..... — Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....Richard Norman, MBE 4 July 23
Cd. Shipwright...Francis W. G. Johns... 2 May 23
Gunner.....(T) H. J. Taylor..... 10 May 24
Wt. Engineer.....Henry F. Atkins ..... 28 July 23
J. H. Jarvis ..... 15 July 24
Wt. Mech......Henry A. Woodman... 18 June 21
Paid off into Reserve 30th August, 1924.

SOUTHDOWN. (*Po.*)
Diving Tender.
Lieut. in Comd...F. G. Russell..... 16 June 24
(*Inspector of Diving.*)
Cd. Eng......C. E. Morris ..... — Apr 24
Gunner.....F. H. Reade..... 16 June 24
(*For Diving Duties.*)
Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 20th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SPARROWHAWK. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Douglas..... 21 Sept 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement 21st May, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SPEAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas B. Fellowes... 15 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar C. J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement 21st May, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SPENSER. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4.7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....*†Eric G. Robinson, OBE ..... 1 Nov 23
(*Captain (D) 2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....*(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
*(T) K. P. Stewart .... 2 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(S) J. F. Gornall..... 1 Sept 24
Eng. Com. .....*Harry C. R. Johnson, DSO ..... 4 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *W. P. Vicary..... 9 Apr 24
(*Accommodated in 'Valentine.'*)
Paym. Lieut. .....*H. G. Williams ..... 28 Aug 24
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....*T. J. Dimmick ..... 20 Aug 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Winchelsea.'*)
Wt. Teleg......P. Sharman (*act*) ..... 29 Aug 24
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)

Lieut.-Com......*(N) Charles P. Christie 28 Dec 23
*(I. *Fr. It.*) S. N. Blackburn, DSC..... 28 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....*Anthony F. Pugsley 2 Jan 23
J. K. B. Stephenson ... 2 Sept 24
Eng. Com. .....*C. T. Clover ..... Aug 24
Gunner.....*Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 1 Jan 24
*(T) M. S. Anniss ..... 12 May 24
Wt. Eng. .....*Ernest A. Taylor..... 1 Dec 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Algernon D. Kempster 22 Nov 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....K. L. Campbell..... 8 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest B. Collins..... — Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) Arthur R. Rishman 29 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with reduced crew, 20th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward G. Sullivan ... 4 May 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement 7th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SPRINGBOK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Mech......William E. Bennett... 1 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STAFFORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

STARFISH. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....Gustave H. Quaas..... 26 Apr 23
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Hood ..... 26 July 23
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STERLING. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......C. W. Hearn ..... — Sept 24
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

STOKE. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-2 PR. A.A.
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

STORK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com......K. B. Millar..... 29 Apr 24
Gunner.....Herbert Dodge ..... 11 Dec 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......W. H. Bellis..... 19 Jan 24
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

STORMCLOUD. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......B. R. S. Willcocks ..... — Sept 24
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

STORMWRACK.
Drifter.
Under Orders of Captain in Charge, Portland.

STRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut...... ..J. J. Ronson..... 2 Apr 24
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....T. St. V. F. Tyler ..... 29 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut......George F. Gamblen .... 2 Aug 23
Gunner .....P. D. Lant (*temp*) .... 29 Aug 24
A. E. V. House (*temp*) 29 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 8th July, 1924.
Borne in 'Dido.'

STUART. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....Dashwood F. Moir, DSO ..... 20 Oct 23
(*Captain (D) 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, and as Senior Officer of the T.B.D.'s of the Mediterranean Station.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Ralph Hancock ... — Aug 23
(G) Percy F. P. Wood 21 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....(S) Cecil R. W. Gairdner ..... 6 July 23
Eng. Com......F. E. Dean..... — Jan 24
(*Eng. Com.* (D), *3rd and 4th Flotillas.*)
Paym. Lieut......C. A. Maurice-Jones... 1 May 24
(*Captain's Secretary*).
Surg. Lieut......Guy B. Tarring ..... — Nov 23
(*Accommodated in 'Wolverine.'*)
Cd. Gunner.....Samuel J. Folland ..... 28 Aug 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Wild Swan.'*)
Wt. Telg......Wilfred Small ..... 10 July 23
(*For W/T Duties in 3rd Flotilla. Accommodated in 'Wivern.'*)

Lieut.-Com......Gerald R. Cousins, DSC 6 July 23
(N) Edward H. C. Branson ..... 15 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....G. S. Tuck..... 6 Sept 24
Eng. Com......Lionel H. Smith ..... 1 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut......G. W. Harper..... 10 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) F. G. Gibbons ..... 15 Feb 24
Gunner .....William F. Everitt..... 18 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Perriam..... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....H. S. J. Strong..... 28 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Constantinople, 25th July, 1923.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

STURDY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. (*Fr., Gr., Rus.*) D. H. Smith..... 18 Sept 24

STURGEON. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Richard Harter ..... 11 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Sydney P. Lemon ..... 5 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) William G. Pollock ..... 17 May 23
Reduced to reduced complement, 16th August, 1920.

SUNDOWN.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Valiant.'

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

SWALLOW. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com......N. L. Veresmith ..... 22 Aug 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Richard J. L. Bastow . 9 June 23
Gunner.....(T) John F. Cook..... 12 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SWEETBRIAR. (*Dev.*)
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

SYBILLE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech......Richard T. Spear ..... 5 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SYLPH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....James M. Hyslop ..... 10 July 23
Reduced to Reserve on 20th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TACTICIAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3·4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....A. Moules..... 2 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)
Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6-6 PR.
Hong Kong.

Captain.....Henry E. Grace..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Commodore's Secretary *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* (*I Gr.*) Roger E. Worthington, DSC ... 28 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....C. St. C. Ingham ..... 15 Feb 24
(*Intelligence Officer.*)

For duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...Brian O. F. Gregory... — Mar 22
Alfred C. Dickson..... 14 Dec 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry B. S. Beresford 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....F. C. Husband-Clutton 25 Feb 24
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur N. Williams ... 1 Sept 22
R. H. P. West, MC ..... 15 Aug 24
Surg. Com. .....Lawrence C. Hunt ... 26 Aug 22
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com. .....George B. Osborne ... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George E. L. Hargreaves ..... 12 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William M. Denton 18 Oct 22
Henry F. Edwards ... 18 Oct 22
The following Officers are borne as additional for River Launches :—
Lieutenant .....*P. A. Berry* ..... 1 May 24
N. L. Dwane ..... 1 May 24
M. A. O. Biddulph..... 1 May 24
J. A. H. Hunter ..... 1 May 24

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
For Miscellaneous Services.
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) *Hilary P. Mead* ... — May 23
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Lieutenant.....*Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 1 May 23
(*For charge of Seletar W/T Station, Singapore.*)
C. M. Faure ..... — Oct 23
(*For study in China.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Sidney G. Misselbrook* 2 Feb 23
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)
Capt. R.M......*R. G. Sturges* ..... 6 June 24
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong, 18th July*, 1924.)
Surg. Com. .....*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
(*And for R.N. Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.*)
Paym. Com. ...*Bernard Carter* ..... 12 June 23
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....*T. C. H. Neil*, MB..... 1 Mar 24
Cd. Teleg.....*Hope Johnstone* ..... 30 May 21
Wt. M.A.A.....*Robert H. Johnson*..... 14 Nov 23
(*Mail Officer.*)
(*New books opened on 1st July*, 1918.)

TANCRED. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng. .....Arthur T. B. Bird..... 30 Oct 23
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.

TARA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis A. Trepess ... 15 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest E. Sowter ..... 15 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur H. Jones... 1 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander .....Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO ..... 14 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant .....William M. L. Astwood 28 Nov 23
William G. A. Robson.. 15 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut......Arnold A. Pomfret, MB — Sept 23
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

TARPON. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd. Thomas A. Joliffe ..... 14 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. A. C. Barker ..... 14 Apr 24
Cd. Eng......G. F. Whettingstall .... — June 24
Completed to special complement, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TAURUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng. .....Charles W. Toms ..... 24 Sept 23
Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TEAL. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 27 Jan 23

TEAZER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng. .....Benjamin T. Holmes 10 July 23
Completed to reduced complement, 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.

TEDWORTH. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
750 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

Cd. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey..... 21 Aug 23
Commissioned at Devonport on 21st August, 1923.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

TELEMACHUS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Commander .....Charles H. H. Knox-Little ..... 3 July 23
(*And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Edward E. Hill..... 8 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....(T) Herbert M. Huntington-Whiteley ..... 2 Oct 23
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred Shotter ..... — Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Sydney B. Pollard 1 Oct 23
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Wt. Eng......J. F. Dodridge..... 4 Feb 24
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. S. Edwards..... 23 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner.....J. A. W. French..... 6 May 24
Wt. Mech. .....H. P. Spann ..... 2 Sept 24
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Digitized by Google

TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng Lieut. .....James J. Glasgow..... 9 May 23
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TERROR. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.
Commander .....C. S. Inglis, DSO ..... 2 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com. .....F. Medway ..... 19 May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....H. B. Olden ..... 8 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....A. H. Looker ..... 2 Sept 24
Commissioned on 2nd September, 1924.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....F. J. Chanter..... 1 Apr 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

THANET. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Josiah Williamson..... — Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement, 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

THISBE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng......R. H. Smith..... 12 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

THISTLE. (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 1,300.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com......K. R. Farquharson..... 7 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Godfrey A. French 10 Jan 23
D. O. Wise ..... 10 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut......J. Wolstencroft..... 15 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert Donley ..... 10 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......J. W. O'Brien..... 11 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 18th January, 1924.

THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....John Mann ..... — Dec 23
Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

THRUSTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......W. H. Bradley ..... 23 Apr 24
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

THUNDERER. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
22,500 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH A.A., 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....G. W. McO. Campbell, CMG..... 26 Aug 24
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)
Commander .....A. R.A. MacDonald ... 27 May 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. G. Boyd ..... 1 Sept 24
(G) H. G. D. Acland, DSO ..... 28 July 24
(*And for* (G) *Duties with Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant .....*(T) Alfred P. Dewing. 29 Aug 23
*(E) Lancelot E. Smith 7 May 23
H. N. Barnes..... 27 May 24
C. R. Garrett (tempy)... 27 May 24
Lieut. R.A.N. ...P. C. Anderson ..... — Aug 24
J. M. Armstrong ..... — Aug 24
G. D. Moore ..... — Aug 24
Eng. Com......C. J. B. Stoneman ... — July 24
Capt. R.M......C. A. C. Lucas, OBE .... 28 May 24 (5 Nov 23)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *R. R. P. Jones, MA.... 28 May 24
Surg. Com......F. Cock..... 27 May 24
Paym. Com......A. M. Wells..... 27 May 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss, OBE, RA16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. R. Cundall ..... 22 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......G. W. Best..... 27 May 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *H. G. Marshall ... 28 Apr 24
C. A. Rogers..... 27 May 24
Cd. Shipwright...F. F. Smith..... 27 May 24
Cd. Supply Officer } A. E. Pengilley..... 18 June 24
Gunner.....H. Ralph..... 27 May 24
(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)
S. H. Vennard ..... 8 Aug 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...L. C. Hopkins (*tempy*). 27 May 24
Wt. Eng. .....W. B. Dand, DSM ..... 9 Sept 24
Wt. Writer.....J. H. Gill..... 27 May 24
Naval Cadet R.C.N. B. R. Spencer ..... 18 Sept 24
E. P. Tisdall ..... 18 Sept 24
H. F. Pullen ..... 18 Sept 24
Paym. Cadet .....*G. T. Millett*..... 1 Sept 24
L. W. Pring ..... 1 Sept 24
A. F. Blowers ..... 1 Sept 24
J. S. S. Smith..... 1 Sept 24
G. H. Moore ..... 1 Sept 24
R. M. P. Skinner ..... 1 Sept 24
R. L. Cole ..... 1 Sept 24
A. T. Corey-Crump ... 1 Sept 24
Paym. Cadet R.C.N. } R. A. Wright ..... 19 Sept 24
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*P. H. Bonham-Carter* .. 27 May 24
E. L. Berthon..... 27 May 24
Cd. Eng......*P. S. Walkey*..... 27 May 24
(*For group of Sloops, &c., with C. & M. parties.*)
Gunner.....G. F. Taylor..... 27 May 24
(*For C. & M. party of ships in Reserve.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport 27th May, 1924.

TIGER. (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
28,500 TONS. H.P. 108,000.
GUNS—8-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.
Captain.....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 26 Nov 23
Commander .....Wilfred N. Custance ... 5 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick C. C. Kennedy— Dec 23
(N) Ernald L. Morant.. — Dec 23
(G) H. A. C. Lane..... 11 July 24
Lieutenant .....Edmund R. Dodd .... — Dec 23
G. N. Brewer ..... 29 Aug 24
*(T) Ronald A. Macdonald ..... 4 Sept 23
Lawrence J. Dover ... — Dec 23
(E) C. M. Lithgow..... 17 June 24
Eng. Com......Walter R. Fendick .... 2 May 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold S. Warren ..... — Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry P. Merchant ... — Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. *C. Y. Phillips (proby)* 1 Mar 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
W. W. Boosey (proby) 26 July 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
R. C. Barber (proby)... 2 Sept 24
(*To complete training.*)

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M. .....O. M. Haworth-Booth 15 Feb 24 (8 Mar 23)
Lieut. R.M......W. E. Petley..... 15 Feb 24 (27 Apr 23)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA..... — Dec 23
Surg. Com......B. S. Robson, MB..... 29 Feb 24
Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. H. Jackman 29 Nov 23
Surv. Lieut.-Com. William H. Murray.... 29 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. N. With..... 24 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......William Yates ..... 12 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. .....E. O. F. Price..... 24 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....Albert W. Carline ..... 7 July 22
(T) P. G. Panteny ..... 17 June 24
Cd. Ord. Offr......J. H. Westlake, MBE.... — Mar 24
Cd. Eng......W. C. McLean..... 24 Jan 24
Gunner.....Charles F. Harper ..... 9 Nov 23
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
John A. de Ste Croix 27 Aug 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
J. W. Asquith ..... 26 Aug 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T) *R. J. Hollis* ..... — Apr 24
Boatswain.....B. C. Jones..... 1 July 24
Wt. Shipwright ..F. W. Newbery ..... 7 Aug 24
Wt. Eng. R.N.R...*F. Ashworth* ..... 15 July 24
(For 3 months' training.)
Wt. Eng......David L. Dean ..... 17 July 23
Wt. Elect. .. ..Edgar H. Collins ..... 22 Oct 23
Wt. Mech......J. H. Comstock..... — Nov 23
Schoolmaster .....G. R. A. Rawlings, BSC. 8 Mar 24
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Gunner.....*E. F. Ayling*..... 20 Feb 24
(For Duty at Portland H.A. Base.)
Completed to Special Complement at Portsmouth on the 15th February, 1924.)

TILBURY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......J. R. Sunderland ..... 15 Mar 24
Re-commissioned with reserve crew 11th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....George Ellis..... — Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TITANIA. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
5,470 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.
Captain.....Charles G. Brodie..... 1 Feb 23
(And as Captain (S) IV, S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) Humphrey C. Woolrych ..... 20 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Henry Buckle, AM ..... 15 Dec 23
†(E) Edward Watson.. 1 Nov 23
Cyril E. P. Harrison... — June 22
(N) John D. Ross..... 21 Sept 23
J. I. M. Ashby..... 25 Jan 24
Eng. Com......†R. H. Withey..... 9 May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....†Lionel C. S. Noake.... — June 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. F. Hamilton, BA 4 July 24
(And for attached ships.)
Surg. Com. .....Thomas A. Smyth, MB 3 Mar 23
Paym. Com. .....(I *Fr.*) William J. A. Brown, OBE..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Harry S. Howell ..... — Sept 22
Cd. Gunner.....J. F. Casben..... 15 Dec 23
Cd. Boatswain ...Herbert J. Chapman... 18 Oct 22
Cd. Eng......*Charles S. Grigson* ..... — 23
Gunner.....(T) Alfred Gittus ..... 15 July 23
Wt. Teleg......†Albert Turgoose ..... 5 May 23
(For W/T Duties in Flotilla.)
Wt. Shipwright ..George H. Smith ..... 28 May 23
Wt. Elect......Jonas Haigh ..... — June 22
†*And for Duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. .....*John Cresswell* ..... 2 Mar 23
H. E. Spragge..... 15 Feb 24
C. R. Thompson..... 1 Sept 24
H. B. Crane ..... 16 Sept 24
E. M. C. Barraclough 15 Oct 24
C. E. Alexander ..... 15 Oct 24
M. W. Bailward ..... 16 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....*Tom D. K. Williams* ... 19 Apr 23
Morice Blood..... 30 May 23
Guy C. Harris ..... 17 June 22
Geoffrey Healey ..... 15 Dec 23
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker — Mar 23
James A. C. Hill ..... 23 July 23
Lancelot M. Shadwell... — Aug 23
Alan M. Harris ..... — Aug 23
Robert C. S. Garwood 1 Jan 24
John P. Wisden ..... 15 Sept 23
P. B. McDonald..... 15 Feb 24
C. C. L'E. Grant..... 15 Feb 24
R. J. Gardner..... 9 Feb 24
J. S. Dalison ..... 16 Sept 24
M. B. Sherwood ..... 16 Sept 24
J. E. Broome ..... 16 Sept 24
G. Morrison ..... 16 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut. .....*S. F. G. Tuke*..... — Aug 23
R. G. B. Hayter..... 15 Oct 24
R. Sheridan-Patterson.. 15 Oct 24
Wt. Eng. .....*Joseph Manley*..... — Aug 23
Frederick C. Ford ..... — Feb 23
Sydney S. Wynne ..... — Aug 23
W. H. Kemp (act)..... — Jan 24
H. Aspinall (act)..... — Jan 24
L. V. Hauser (act)..... — Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.

TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

TOMAHAWK. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......J. Billing..... 18 Jan 24
Gunner.....*(T) Harold T. Bromidge ..... 23 Mar 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on the 18th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TONBRIDGE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 14th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

TORBAY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Eng.-Lieut.-Com.*H. H. Wilson ..... 18 Sept 24
Gunner.....(T) Edwin Drewett..... 3 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TORCH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P., 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....D. J. R. Simson..... 1 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut. .....A. A. Adams ..... 24 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Frederick Grinney.. 1 Sept 22
(And for 'Tumult.')
Gunner.....(T) A. E. Barclay..... 11 June 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

TOREADOR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Archibald Barrie..... 31 Oct 23
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

TORMENTOR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Mech......T. J. Bettey ..... 11 Mar 24
(*Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TORRID. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech......William A. Beale..... 5 Oct 23
(*Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TOURMALINE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
Commander .....Alexander L. Fletcher — Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Laurence C. Sharman.. 29 Nov 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry G. Marshall..... — 23
(*And for Tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.*)
Gunner.....(T) George E. Mugridge 17 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with reduced crew, 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

TOWER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1 085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....John M. Porter ..... 17 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Benjamin C. Horwill... 17 Dec 23
Hugh P. Price..... 22 Dec 23
Cd. Eng......Sidney J. Todd ..... 10 July 23
Gunner.....(T) Thomas S. MacDonald ..... 13 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 17th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

TRALEE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

TRENCHANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Ernest Thaxter, DSC.... 12 July 23
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February*, 1922.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

TRIAD. (*Ch.*)
Special Service Vessel.
Captain.....E. W. Leir, DSO.....1 Feb 24
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald E. Boultbee..... 4 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Kenneth W. Kirby 5 Nov 23
Alfred F. L. Evans. ... 1 Nov 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt ..... — Oct 23
Surg. Com......(*Sp*). Alfred G. Malcolm, MB..... 20 Oct 22
Paym.Lieut.-Com. } William B. Spry ..... — Oct 23
Sub-Lieut.....R. F. B. Cecil ..... 7 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Bombay on 31st December, 1923.

TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......G. G. Mansfield..... — July 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. Langton-Jones, DSO 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....(N) W. E. May ..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Eng......Arthur Walter ..... 2 Nov 22
Gunner.....Alfred E. Lacey..... 10 Nov 22
Re-commissioned 3rd August, 1921.
Tender to 'Ganges.'

TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Lionel A. Symes..... 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......W. K. Bodycomb ..... 10 Apr 24
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. R. Troup ..... 9 May 24
Frank P. Skuse..... 29 May 23
Eng. Lieut......R. W. Stewart ..... 10 Sept 24
Gunner.....(T) H. C. Stanton ..... 1 July 24
Completed to reduced complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....T. J. Gard ..... 14 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve complement at Portsmouth 31st August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TRURO. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSO .. 6 Sept 23
(N) Roderick L. Moore 3 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....T. W. Marsh..... 4 Feb 24
J. S. C. Salter..... 16 June 24
Lieut. R.N.R......*N. C. H. Scullan*..... 25 Feb 24
J. Adamson..... 25 Feb 24
Cd. Eng. .....R. R. Annetts ..... 17 Sept 24
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*)

TRUSTY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald P. Dormer .. — Nov 23
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

TUMULT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....A. W. J. Brook ..... 29 Apr 24
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 8th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......J. Skelton..... 9 Apr 24
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Cecil A. Letchford..... 22 Oct 23
Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TUSCAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....I. G. Glennie ..... 10 Aug 24
Eng.Lieut.-Com. William J. Bond ..... 5 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) E. Tickell ..... 23 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

TYRANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Betenson ... 21 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TYRIAN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....W. Tearle ..... 16 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

ULSTER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech. .....J. Williams..... -- May 24
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

UMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......F. L. Martin ..... 26 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

UNDINE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech......H. Batt ..... 24 Dec 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URCHIN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....W. A. C. Chandler, DSM 10 Sept 24
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URSA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....W. R. Bindley ..... 26 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URSULA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....Charles A. Henwood... 30 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Commander .....*C. L. Bate, DSO ..... 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....*F. S. de Winton..... 29 Aug 24
*J. H. Plumer ..... 29 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*Frederick J. Salmon 25 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*H. L. Oliver..... 3 Jan 24
Gunner.....(T) *P. H. Heustridge... 2 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Commander .....Evan Bruce-Gardyne, DSO ..... 23 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Archie A. S. Murray... 15 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....(N) William L. Puxley 15 Feb 23
J. P. Ingpen ..... 9 June 24
Surg. Lieut .....R. W. Higgins, BSC, MB ..... 14 Apr 24
Cd. Eng......C. R. Barter..... 15 May 24
Gunner.....William J. Skeggs..... 22 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 27th February, 1923.

VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Commander .....L. G. Dawson..... 11 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....Hugh Gartside-Tipping ..... — Aug 23
(A/S) *A. H. M. Dunn*, DSC ..... 14 June 24
(For Flotilla (tempy))
Alexander H. B. Atkinson..... — Aug 23
Edward A. Burton ... 24 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. .....James Milne..... 13 Oct 22
Gunner.....(T) Frank Brimming... 4 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....L. J. Daw..... 28 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VALIANT. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....D. T. Norris, CB, CMG, ADC ..... 15 Apr 24
Commander .....Hubert Ardill..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Gr.*) (G) James F. Paget ..... 22 July 22
(N) George A. Titterton 1 Aug 23
(T) Geoffrey D. Owen.. 2 Feb 23
(E) H. C. Treherne..... 8 Jan 24
Charles E. S. Farrant... 15 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Frank A. Hall ..... 3 Dec 23
Brian L. Clark ..... 23 Aug 23
(G) (I.Sp.) H. F. Nalder 5 Sept 24
R. G. Chichester ..... 28 Aug 24
C. H. Thomas ..... 22 Aug 24
Wilfred H. L. Harrison (*temp*y)..... 23 Aug 23
J. S. Gamon..... 22 Aug 24
R. A. Aldridge ..... 24 July 24
Eng. Com. .....L. W. Curgenven ..... 10 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut. .....D. A. Smart ..... 28 July 24
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. *William W. Downs (proby)*..... 12 Jan 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Captain R.M. ...Hamilton W. Simpson 28 Aug 23
Lieut. R.M......Reginald A. K. Hill ... 5 Apr 23
Richard F. Cornwall... 24 Oct 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA ..... 2 Sept 21
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } F. C. Sobey, BA ..... 1 May 24
Surg. Com. .....Henry M. Braithwaite, MD ..... 28 Aug 22
Paym. Com. .....J. E. Pitcairn ..... 1 July 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Archibald C. Shaw, MB ..... 16 Sept 23
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...G. L. O. Davis..... 10 Apr 24
R. R. Gilbert ..... 7 Aug 24
Asst. Constr......*W. R. Perret* ..... 21 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut. .....R. W. J. Nicholson..... 2 Nov 23
G. Barnard ..... 8 Apr 24
E. F. H. Lawson ..... 4 Sept 24
(*For E.R. duty.*)
Mate .....*A. E. Sercombe* ..... 7 Jan 24
Mate (E).....T. E. Davies ..... 28 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....F. Underhill ..... 1 Sept 24
(T) Frank J. Ingham... 15 Aug 23
L. G. D. Brown ..... 22 July 24
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...J. S. Manley..... 15 July 24
Cd. Eng. .....William J. Germon ... 3 Dec 22
Gunner .....James D. Allen ..... 28 Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
G. A. Mitchell..... 21 Apr 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R. Tatterson ..... 2 Sept 24
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
(T) P. Conway ..... 9 Aug 24
William G. Mallett ... 1 Sept 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...T. Boffey..... 28 Apr 24
Boatswain .....*J. H. Fry* ..... 8 Apr 24
Wt. Shipwright W. H. Rendell ..... 15 July 24
Wt. Teleg......S. H. Hewison (*act*).... 22 Aug 24
Wt. Eng. .....Robert Kerr ..... 15 Aug 22
Edgar Langley ..... 29 Nov 23
Frederick C. Palmer... 20 June 23
Wt. Elect. .....W. G. P. Whiting..... 29 Aug 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ....R. K. Roundthwaite .. 20 Aug 24
Wt. Supply Offr. A. W. Hoar (*act*) ..... 14 May 24
Schoolmaster.....A. B. Colwill ..... 28 Aug 24
J. B. Hall, BA ..... 28 Apr 24
Midshipman ...Arthur R. Pedder ..... 4 Jan 24
Hugh M. Longden ... 4 Jan 24
Kenneth R. Buckley... 4 Jan 24
Samuel G. Long ..... 4 Jan 24
J. Brett ..... 1 Sept 24
J. P. G. Bryant..... 1 Sept 24
R. F. Jennings..... 1 Sept 24
C. R. J. Carstairs ..... 14 Mar 24
J. T. Slaughter ..... 14 Mar 24
J. V. W. Frizelle..... 14 Mar 24
R. Birch ..... 14 Mar 24
J. B. G. Temple..... 14 Mar 24
C. J. M. Smith ..... 14 Mar 24
Gerald T. Coney ..... 15 Sept 23
Michael G. Rimington 15 Sept 23
Sydney A. Cuthbert... 15 Sept 23
John Pringle ..... 15 Sept 23
Charles N. R. Barham 15 Sept 23
Hugh C. Browne ..... 15 Sept 23

Cadet .....G. A. F. Norfolk ..... 6 Sept 24
J. G. P. D. Long ..... 6 Sept 24
C. F. Rawnsley..... 6 Sept 24
H. C. F. Richards ..... 6 Sept 24
P. C. C. Moseley ..... 6 Sept 24
N. V. J. T. Thew ..... 6 Sept 24
Midshipman R.N.R. *F. R. Lightoller* ..... 8 Apr 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
A. E. Clay (proby)..... 10 Apr 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
G. R. Spaull..... 24 Apr 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
R. R. Chapman (proby) 2 July 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Proby. Mid. R.N.V.R. } R. E. Smith ..... 12 May 24
Paym. Mid.....*Richard St. E. E. Burston* 15 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet .....*J. H. P. Proctor* ..... 15 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1923.

VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander.....W. J. Whitworth, DSO 30 July 24
Lieutenant .....*Ronald J. R. Dendy* ... 7 Oct 23
G. A. M. V. Harrison . 28 Aug 24
E. J. Prevost ..... 1 May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....W. T. Carthy..... 28 July 24
Gunner .....(T) J. W. Smith..... 18 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VALOROUS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander .....J. R. C. Cavendish .... 3 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....H. C. Purvis ..... 10 May 24
C. D. Arbuthnot ..... 3 Jan 24
A. N. Finter..... 23 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut. ...C. E. Lowe ..... 1 Jan 24
Gunner .....(T) A. Homewood ..... 3 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd January, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander .....Reginald V. Holt, DSO, MVO ..... — Sept 23
Lieutenant .....John Bostock..... — Sept 23
C. G. Couper ..... 8 Apr 24
*Sydney A. Cooper ... — Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....John T. Roberts ..... 14 June 23
Gunner .....(T) W. W. Price..... 10 May 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. F. Hannay ..... 6 May 24
Lieutenant .....Eric B. K. Stevens ... 1 Jan 24
Harold S. Cooper ..... 2 Jan 23
Llewellyn G. Richardson ..... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....George F. Watts ..... — Apr 23
Gunner ... .Ernest C. Hillier ..... — May 23
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

VANESSA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	*N. A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO	8 Jan 24
Lieutenant	P. F. James	8 Jan 24
	*R. K. Silcock	8 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut.	*S. G. West, DSC	— July 24
Sub-Lieut.	*G. E. F. Spicer-Simson	27 Mar 24
Gunner	*(T) A. F. Jackson	8 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar on 4th January, 1924.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VANITY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Ralph Kerr	9 Oct 23
Lieutenant	A. R. M. Black	22 Aug 24
	William S. G. Edward	5 Sept 23
	J. P. de W. Kitcat	16 May 24
Eng. Lieut.	H. F. Gage	— July 24
Gunner	(T) George J. Pike	16 Nov 22
Schoolmaster	R. T. Davies	28 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANOC. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Eng. Lieut.	G. L. McLennan	5 Aug 24

Paid off 7th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Victory.'

VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	*P. R. P. Percival, DSO	28 Aug 24
Lieutenant	*M. S. Spalding, DSC	16 Jan 24
	G. O. Jones	8 Sept 24
	*Albert M. Martin	15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	*G. Collins	— Apr 24
Gunner	*(T) F. J. Titball	25 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Edmund F. Fitzgerald	9 July 23
Lieutenant	Vivian J. Voelcker	— Sept 23
	George O. Dudgeon-Stretton	29 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch	20 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.	C. S. Pelly	20 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Trevor W. Vaughan	— Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

VECTIS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Paul F. P. Berryman	— Aug 23
Lieutenant	Hubert W. Williams	4 Dec 23
	F. B. Lloyd	22 Aug 24
	Claude R.H. Townsend	4 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.	William J. McGhee	17 July 23
Gunner	(T) Robert G. Lang	19 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	*R. G. H. Izat	1 Apr 24
Lieutenant	*P. M. Archdale	8 Apr 24
	*L. B. Whetstone	2 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut.	*Stanley R. Hilton	7 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut.	*R. H. W. Atkins	2 Sept 24
Senior Master	T. G. Cooke	28 Apr 24
Gunner	*(T) A. J. Akehurst	27 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	H. E. Raymond, DSC	27 Aug 24
Lieutenant	Arthur F. C. Layard	— Apr 23
	E. D. J. Abbott	13 May 24
	Ernest W. Reep	1 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut.	S. R. Atwood	1 Aug 24
Gunner	(T) Arthur J. Read	26 Apr 23
Schoolmaster	H. S. Albery	28 Apr 24

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Charles F. Bush	4 Dec 23
Lieutenant	John R. N. Taylor	17 Nov 23
	C. R. L. Parry	11 June 24
	N. H. Whatley	16 June 24
Eng. Lieut.	W. T. A. Jordan, OBE	— Sept 24
Gunner	(T) Percy E. Ashdown	28 May 23
Schoolmaster	E. W. Voke	28 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th June, 1924.

VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	*R. Nash, DSC	1 Jan 24
Lieutenant	*E. W. B. Sim	28 Apr 24
	*Eric G. McGregor	15 Aug 22
	*Ian H. Bockett-Pugh	15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	*E. J. Pysden, AM	20 Dec 23
Gunner	(T) G. A. Gough	15 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Donal S. McGrath	— Sept 23
Lieutenant	Francis Douglas-Watson	7 Dec 22
	George E. C. Wood	12 May 22
Eng. Lieut.	Sydney J. Russell	20 July 22
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Crossman	10 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) William E. Wheele	1 Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Vernon Hammersley-Heenan	— Aug 23
Lieutenant	Albert L. Poland, DSC	4 Dec 23
	G. A. Neville	8 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut.	Frederick W. Farlow	— Oct 23
Sub-Lieut.	*Philip C. P. Thomas*	4 Oct 23
Gunner	(T) Alfred E. Haddy	17 July 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....Manfred J. Palmes. ... 14 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Henry T. W. Pawsey... 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Allan J. Wavish ... 29 Dec 23
Norman V. Dickinson 6 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut. .....W. G. C. Fitzpatrick ... 3 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....W. L. Whitaker..... 31 Mar 24
Wt. Eng. .....William G. Pearce ..... 6 June 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } A. D. McP. Beckett ... 1 Feb 24
(*For 6 months' training.*)

Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 24th May, 1924.

VERDUN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Hamilton E. Snepp ... 12 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....F. J. Durnford ..... 28 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VERITY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....Alban T. B. Curteis ... 30 May 22
Lieutenant .....Angus D. Nicholl ..... — Aug 23
F. R. G. Maunsell ..... 18 July 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank Wilkinson ..... 20 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. .....S. A. M. Else ..... 10 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) Harry Bevis ..... — Apr 22

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

VERNON.
(*late* **Strathcoe**). (*Po.*)
Torpedo School.
Portsmouth.

Rear Admiral ...W. R. Napier, CMG, DSO, ADC (*temp*) ..... 15 July 24
Commander .....J. H. Young ..... 15 Apr 24
John P. Farquharson, DSO, ORE ..... 18 Sept 23
(*For S/M Detection Duties.*)
Arnold Maitland-Dougall ..... 3 July 23
(*For Whitehead Department.*)
Richard B. Lane ..... 15 Nov 22
(*Mining Dept.*)
(T) H. B. Rawlings, OBE ..... 1 Apr 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. E. U. Townshend 2 Feb 24
(T) Philip D. Crofton .. 12 Dec 21
John D. Campbell, DSC ..... 11 Apr 23
(T) Gerald C. Banister. 6 June 22
(T) *Cecil R. McCrum*... 17 Oct 23
(T) Harris W. Skrine .. — Apr 23
(T) Arthur G. Talbot... 7 Aug 23
(T) Edmund V. Jeffreys 23 Jan 23
(T) Henley D. Nichol 2 Oct 23
(T) *W. T. A. Bird*. DSC 14 June 24
(T) J. W. A. Waller ... 8 July 24
(T) Thomas C. Greenway ..... 25 Apr 23
(T) William H. Graves — Sept 23
(T) Anthony C. Powell 30 Aug 23
(T) *F. H. P. Maurice*... 16 June 24
(T) W. E. Parry..... 29 Aug 24

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr. It.*) (T) John A. Bickford-Smith ..... 18 Sep
(T) E. G. Abbott, AM .. 7 Au
(T) *G. C. Lang* ..... 11 June
Lieutenant .....(T) *Q. D. Graham*..... 11 Feb 2
(T) Eric L. B. Damant — 2
(T) G. C. Adams ..... 8 Apr
(T) *Aubrey R. Alston* .. 15 Oct
(T) *William G. Andrewes* 1 June
(T) *Geoffrey A. C. Williams* ..... 1 June 2
(T) *C. P. Clarke*..... 6 June 2
(T) *R. C. Wield* ..... 6 June 2
(T) *R. J. Berry* ..... 6 June 2
(T) *C. L. Robertson* ..... 6 June 2
(T) R. A. Everitt ..... 5 Sept 24
G. Lewin..... 19 Aug 24
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
Robert Chapman ..... 7 June 21
(*Boat Officer.*)
Raymond F. Jay ..... 18 July 22
C. B. Stiven..... 1 Jan 24
(*In command of Trawler 'Vernon.'*)
(T) *D. G. Reid* (*tempy.*) 8 Sept 24
(T) *A. A. D. Grey* ..... 8 Sept 24

Eng. Com. .....Arthur R. Rice ..... 7 July 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Evan M. Broadhurst* .. 23 Mar 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nichols, MA ..... 30 Oct 22
Surg. Com. .....John Fullarton, MB..... 1 Jan 23
G. D. Macintosh, MB.... 9 June 24
Paym. Capt.....Frederick G. Motton... — Feb 23
Paym. Com. .....Leonard R. Barker ... 15 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. ....L. A. Boutwood ..... 24 Apr 24
R. A. Braine ..... 15 Aug 2
Electrical Lieut...George W. Hows ..... — Sept
Charles P. Perry ..... — Sept 1
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown ... 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Harry Usmar ..... 11 July 22
(*For Ordnance Stores.*)
(*And as President of the W.O's Mess.*)
(T) Ernest V. Roberts — Apr 23
(T) Alfred B. Lean..... 31 July 22
(T) C. Pilfold ..... 30 Apr 24
(T) William J. P. Ayres 7 Aug 23
(T) Frederick W. M. Coker..... 4 Dec 23
(T) W. G. Worsh ..... 1 Sept 24
(*For clothing duties.*)
(T) A. Gosham..... 15 Jan 24
(T) Frederic V. Pledger ..... 7 Jan 24
(*For Diving Duties.*)
(T) Thomas Lynch..... 2 July 23
(T) David Murphy .... 15 Feb 23
(T) J. Garside ..... 1 Aug 24
(T) Albert W. Grose, DSC ..... 21 May 23
(T) A. H. Walker ..... 27 Jan 22
(T) A. J. Strawn ..... 12 Aug 24
(T) C. E. Finch, MBE.... 29 Feb 24
(T) J. G. Dewar, DSC 21 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright...Frederick J. Drew..... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Elect. .....Ernest C. Offer ..... 15 Nov 23
William L. Richards ... 9 Apr 23
Frank B. Etherington 6 Nov 22
F. Sweetman ..... 1 Sept 24
W. R. A. Chapman ..... 27 Jan 23
Cd. Supply Offr .Edwin J. C. May (*tempy*) ..... 2 June 23
Cd. Writer.....C. Bevis..... 7 June 24
Senior Master....A. G. Betts..... 15 Aug 24
Gunner .....(T) W. S. Bird..... 17 Apr 24

Digitized by Google

nnery	(T) Albert Barber	1 Jan 28
	(T) J. R. Jarvis	27 Aug 24
	(T) L. H. Vick	10 Apr 24
	(T) Frederick A. Wells	1 June 23
	(T) E. A. Dunnaway	28 Apr 24
	(For O.O.W. Duties.)	
	(T) J. Neal	1 Jan 24
	(T) G. C. Starr	19 June23
	(T) Herbert V. Walker	1 Aug 23
	(T) H. Hewitt	25 Aug 24
	(T) Joseph W. Ferns	7 Aug 23
	(Whitehead Dept.)	
	(T) Richard H. Shipcott	1 Dec 23
Vt. Elect.	Thomas Barham	18 July 23
	(For Whitehead Dept.)	
	D. Tanguy	15 Apr 24
	William Ford, DSM	7 Jan 24
	Charles B. Eastwood *(act)*	3 Dec 23
	Henry W. Bray *(act)*	3 Dec 23
Wt. M.A.A.	R. Dawe	1 Aug 23
Wt. Writer	Frederick W. Knight	15 July 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery	W. J. Flower	20 Mar 24
Wt. Supply Offr.	Alfred G. Hoare	21 Nov 23
	(For C.S.K. Duties.)	
Schoolmaster	Thomas E. Jackson	5 Jan 22
	Percy A. Hunter	16 July 23
	John M. Morgan	4 May 23
	T. A. Everson, BSC *(proby)*	9 Feb 24

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Commander	*Hartley R. G. Moore,* OBE	15 Nov 22

Mine Depôts.

Eng. Com.	*Leonard C. W. Harrington*	5 June 23

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com.	(T) *William B. Rowbotham*	1 Sept 23
	(For Duty at Stokes Bay.)	
Lieutenant	(T) *M. G. Saunders*	2 Jan 24
	Henry J. Pearce	8 Aug 22
	(For 'Redwing' in Command.)	
	Cornelius W. King	23 May 22
	(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)	
	Walter T. Silk	12 Aug 22
	(For Horsea Island.)	
	Herbert G. Marchant	8 Nov 23
	(And for Command of 'Skylark.')	
	(T) (A/S) *J. A. Binnie*	14 June 24
	(Tempy. for S/D Section.)	
Ct. Gunner	*W. E. Pitts*	28 July 24
	(For Portland Range.)	
	(T) *A. R. Warren*	29 Feb 24
	(For O.O.W. Duties, tempy.)	
Cd. Eng.	*Harold J. Byrne*	11 Dec 23
Gunner	(T) *Walter W. S. Stevens,* MBE *(ret)*	16 Aug 19
	(For Duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.)	
	(T) *G. A. Baker*	— Sept 24
	(To requalify.)	
Gunner	(T) *Walter Gregg (ret)*	7 Dec 20
	(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.)	
Wt. Elect.	*William R. A. Chapman*	27 Jan 23
	(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)	

(For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 439)

New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1 200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	P. Hordern	1 Sept 24
Lieutenant	R. H. D. Lane	— Mar 24
	(N) William K. V. Fairlie	21 Sept 23
	Bernard H. Wilkinson	15 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.	Arthur de B. Joyce, MB	11 May 22
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. B. Cresswell	1 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.	Harry Bolton	3 May 22
Gunner	A. E. Bailey	25 Feb 24

Re-commissioned at Wellington, 1st May, 1924.

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	John Fawcett	— Apr 23
Lieutenant	Percival H. G. James	1 Jan 24
	Stuart E. Crewe-Read	— Dec 22
	John H. Ruck-Keene	1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Reginald Stansmore	13 July 22
Gunner	(T) Andrew Guthrie	15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VESPER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieutenant	H. R. M. Laird	22 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	J. T. Birtwhistle	16 Sept 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham 15th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony	1 July 23
Lieutenant	R. Hunter-Blair, DSC	5 Nov 23
	R. W. Walnewright	— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	William J. Cole	7 June 23
Sub-Lieut.	Reginald S. Young *(act)*	6 July 23
Gunner	(T) E. Drewett	15 Apr 24

Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	*G. C. Pelly	27 Aug 24
	*(E) C. Ellis.	— May 24
Lieutenant	*C. F. Tower	29 Aug 24
	*C. J. Skrine	2 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut.	*Walter J. McC. Spens	15 Aug 23
Gunner	*(T) J. P. Wilson	8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. *(Po.)*
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR. (BRONZE).
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral ...Henry T. Buller, CI., CVO ..... 1 Apr 22
(In command of H.M. Yachts.)
Commander .....(N) Albert J. Robertson..... 15 Feb 22
H. A. Forster..... 1 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ..... 15 Dec 22
ȲCA. W. S. Agar, DSO. 1 Jan 24
(E) Jeffrey K. Laughton..... 30 July 23
Lieutenant .....L. P. Skipwith..... 1 May 24
J. Quicke..... 1 May 24
W. H. Selby..... 1 May 24
Eng. Com......R. C. Boddie, DSO..... 20 Dec 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil J. G. Mackenzie... 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker ..... 15 Apr 19
Surg. Com. .....A. C. W. Newport, CVO 1 June 24
Paym. Com.. .....Grenville A. Miller, CBE ..... 15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer, CMG *(tempy)* ..... 1 Apr 22
(And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain. ..Samuel G. Davis ..... 31 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright...Harry Emmerson ..... 29 Sept 22
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M.Hammond 22 June 1[1]
Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919

VICTORY. *(Po.)* **1st Rate.**
2,164 TONS (B.M.)
GUNS—24-32 PR. 2-9 PR., 6-6 PR.
Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R N. Barracks.
Admiral .....*Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO ..... 28 Apr 23
(Commander-in-Chief.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym.-Capt.* Maurice M.F.Condé-Williams, OBE..... 28 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.....Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO..... 28 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain — *Captain* G. O. Stephenson, CMG ... . 31 July 24
Secretary to C.O.S. — *Paym. Lieut.* C. H. Law..... 28 July 24
Secretary to Maintenance Captain — *Paym. Lieut.* Maurice H. Elliott, MBE..... 28 Apr 23

Commander .....H. P. Wilson ..... 29 Mar 24
(Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).)
H. B. Jermain ..... 14 Aug 24
(Maintenance Commander and for P.&R./T. Duties.)
Eng. Rear-Admiral — Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO ..... 7 July 22
Eng. Com. .....Henry S. Briggs, OBE... — Dec 22
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
E. L. D. Acland, MVO — Sept 24
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Major R.M......John G. Horne ..... 7 Nov 23
(Senior Marine Officer.)
Paym. Capt.....B. C. Allen, CB, MVO ... 1 May 24
(Port Accountant Officer.)
Cd. Eng.....Sydney G. Smith ..... 9 Jan 23
(To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Bandmaster (W.O.) R.M.B. } Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22

Assistant Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.* John G. Derry..... 28 Apr 23

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.....Aubrey J. Wheeler..... 28 Apr 23
Frank M. Johnson..... 28 Apr 23
Wt. Writer .....Arthur G. Webley..... 29 Oct 23

Cd. Gunner .....A. J. Ellis ..... 14 Apr 24
(And for duty with Maintenance Commander.)
Boatswain.....S. Quainton ..... 15 Sept 24
W. J. Sartain..... 7 Jan 24

Royal Naval Barracks.

Commodore.....O. E. Leggett, CB..... 26 Aug 24
Commodore's Secretary — *Paym.Lieut.-Com.*H.G. King..... 26 Aug 24

For duty in Commodore's Office — *Paym. Lieut.* John H. Kennedy ..... 1 Oct 22

Commander .....Arthur H. D. Field..... 10 Jan 23
Alexander S. Douglas 28 Dec 22
(Drafting Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis C. Platt, DSO... 4 Apr 23
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Edward C. Denison ... 21 Dec 22
H. G. L. Harvey ..... 15 May 24
(For P. & R/T Duties. and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R/T Duties.)
Francis Howard..... 2 July 23
(G) Edward C. Cordeaux 1 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Maurice R. T. Knight 15 Aug 23
W. R. G. Reid ..... 20 Apr 24
G. N. Loriston Clarke... 28 Aug 24
N. C. B. Cox ..... 19 Sept 24
W. H. J. Titheridge.... 16 Aug 24
Eng. Com. .....Thomas G. Coomber, DSO ..... 29 Jan 23
(For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.)
Thomas E. Hughes ... 12 July 22
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 2 Aug 24
Tempy R.C. Chaplain — *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright ..... 16 July 21
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain — *Rev.* Percy Hallding, MC ..... 14 Nov 23
Tempy. Baptist...*Rev.* W. M. Yorwerth, *Chaplain* — RCF ..... 17 June 24
Instr. Com.....G. H. Andrew, MA. *(tempy)*..... 16 Jan 24
Surg. Capt.....A. R. H. Skey, MB. ... 1 Mar 24
Paym. Capt.....Henry M. Ommanney 20 Feb 23
(Division I.)
V. H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG ..... 17 Apr 24
(Division II.)
W. E. Crocker ..... 18 Jan 24
(For Supply Duties.)
Surg. Com. .....Ramsey M. Richards .. 1 Oct 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH 13 Aug 23
(Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.)
Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH..... 8 Mar 23
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Edward B. Kenny, MB — Apr 22
A. C. Rusack, MB..... 1 Jan 24
J. C. Bringan, OBE,MB 12 Sept 24
(And as Specialist in Opthalmology.)
Paym. Com.....G. H. Sweeting ..... 15 Jan 24
(For R. F. R.)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......A. F. Weston, CMG..... 10 Jan 24
(*For General Mess Duties.*)
Ernest H. Stern..... 11 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. Gwynne-Jones ..... 5 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Bernard J. Geekie..... 26 Jan 23
W. E. C. Sampson ..... — May 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. A. Whitting ..... 28 July 24
(*Division II.*)
Bernard Hamnett, OBE 1 Jan 24
(*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) Leslie M. Hughes ..... 18 Sept 23
Ernest C. Bevis..... 1 Jan 23
H. N. V. Barnes (tempy) 26 July 24
O. J. Barrable (tempy) 9 May 24
Paym. Lieut. (S) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Shipt.-Lieut......Sylvester G. Pawley... 30 June 22
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Lieutenant-at-Arms Edward J. Hackman... 1 Aug 23
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner .....George E. Harrison ... 17 Dec 23
Cd. Boatswain...E. J. Street ..... 26 June 24
(*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)
G. F. Wheeler ..... 7 Jan 24
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
Ernest E. Kay ..... 31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
E. G. Scorey ..... 18 Aug 24
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Cd. Eng. .....J. E. Bufton ..... 2 Sept 24
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Cd. Writer .....W. J. Thomas..... 10 June 24
(*Division II.*)
A. G. Graham..... 15 July 22
(*Division II.*)
Senior Master ...Arthur S. Chapman ... 20 Oct 17
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson 1 Nov 23
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.). } P. H. Watts ..... 21 Jan 24
Gunner .....F. R. Dobson ..... 14 July 24
F. J. Woodward..... 12 Jan 24
Arthur Burton, DSM ... 1 Nov 22
Isaac E. Roberts ..... 8 Oct 23
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
J. H. Dagg..... 10 June 24
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
John Skilling ..... 20 Sept 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
S. Hancock ..... 30 July 24
Albert H. Wood ..... 25 July 22
Boatswain.....George Barber ..... 15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Sgt.-Maj. R.M....Edwin C. Jarvis ..... 1 Aug 22
Schoolmaster .....A. Dicker ..... 14 Jan 24
F. J. Wilkins, BSC
(*proby*) ..... 23 Feb 24
D.E.Winkworth (*proby*) 8 Mar 24
Wt. Wardmaster H. Phillips ..... — May 24
Wt. Writer .....W. G. Cummins ..... 17 July 24
(*Division I.*)
S. D. Fry ..... — Sept 24
(*Division I.*)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } H. E. Ingram..... — Mar 24
Wt. Supply Officer William Doyle ..... 1 Nov 23
John J. Boyd..... 9 Apr 23
(*For Central Store Keeping.*)
Wt. M.A.A......Charles H. Kyerday ... 10 Sept 22
(*For Charge of Patrols.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander .....*Tim M. Barrett*..... 1 Mar 23
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Douglas J. Claris* ..... 22 Jan 23
R. J. Money..... 15 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....*Harold Swailes*..... 18 June 23
Eric A. M. Haes ..... 13 June 23
Surg. Com. .....*H. B. Hill*, MB, MRCP .. — Apr 24

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*R. W. Oldham*, OBE. ... 15 Jan 24
(*As Training Com.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Herbert W. Edwards* ... — Apr 23
(*For P.O.'s Course.*)
Frederick L. Cavaye ... 15 Dec 22
(*For P.O.'s Course.*)
J. A. V. Morse, DSC.... 19 Feb 24
F. E. Raw, DSC ..... 15 Sept 24
G. A. B. Hills ..... 6 Feb 24
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Lieutenant .....*D. R. Brocklebank*..... 27 Mar 24
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Ralph M. Jones*..... 15 Oct 23
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*John W. Nepean* ..... 31 Oct 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Claud Seymour*, DSO ... 16 Nov 22
Commander .....*Stewart D. Spicer* ..... 14 Nov 23
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(S) *J. M. Howson* ..... 15 Aug 24
(S) *W. A. Floyer*..... 28 Aug 24
(S) *J. H. C. Minter* .... 1 Sept 24
(S) *Claud B. Graham-Watson* ..... 15 May 23
L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe ..... 29 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(S) *Basil R. Willett*, DSC ..... 15 Aug 23
E. M. Manners..... 1 Mar 24
R. A. Storr..... 20 June 24
J. H. F. Crombie (tempy) 11 Aug 24
W. H. Dawes (tempy) 12 Sept 24
L. S. Saunders (tempy) 1 Sept 24
Lieutenant R.A.N. } *J. B. Newman* ..... 28 Mar 24
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*E. R. Maingay* ..... 4 Sept 24
R. F. Lawson ..... 8 Sept 24
Teleg. Lieut. Com. *H. Simpson* ..... 1 Aug 24
Paym. Lieut. ...*Francis D. Pearce*..... 11 Aug 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *John Combs* ..... 15 May 23
Robert J. Banyard ... 15 Nov 23
C. J. Linfield..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Teleg. .....*George H. S. Foster* ... 31 Dec 23
W. Turnbull..... 2 Sept 24
Senior Master ...*Gordon Lough*..... 30 Dec 22
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } *Percy J. Tippett* ..... 29 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...*Ernest E. Gough*, DSM 1 Mar 23
Wt. Teleg......*Edward C. Dean (tempy)* ..... 31 Dec 23
Charles A. Gregory ... 1 Aug 23
William E. Noss ..... 5 May 23
Wt. Elect .....*William J. Archer*..... 8 Feb 23
R. J. Watson (tempy) 4 July 24

Experimental.

Commander .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*As Experimental Commander.*)
William H. W. Ridley 18 July 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) *Geoffrey C. Boles*... — Sept 20
(S) *Charles S. Daniel*... 14 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....(S) *William G. B. Hartley* ..... 5 Sept 23
(S) *C. J. W. Branson* 1 Sept 24
Major R.M......*Ernest G. Cheesman* ... 16 Dec 22 (2 Dec 22)
Cd. Teleg......*W. S. Bloodworth*, MBE 15 Aug 24
Wt. Teleg......*Thomas G. Covell* ..... 4 Dec 23
George Vince ..... 1 May 23
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 439.)

Digitized by Google

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Capt......*Henry W. Eldon Manisty*, CB, CMG ... 1 Jan 22
(Superintendent.)
Paym. Com......J. Siddalls, OBE ..... 29 July 24
(Asst. Supt.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alexander C. Home* ... 3 Sept 23

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*R. R. C. Backhouse*, CB, CMG..... 15 Aug 24
Commander .....*Sir L. P. Vavasour, Bt.* — Sept 24
(For Detention Quarters.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 20
(For Ventnor Div.)
Eng. Com. .....*John B. Pulliblank*, DSO, OBE..... 16 Jan 23
(For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Harry Hargreaves* ..... 29 Mar 23
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Paym. Com. .....*D. E. Smith* ..... 16 Sept 24
(Port Librarian.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Leonard P. Thomas* ... 15 May 23
(For Central Signal Station.)
Cd. Eng. .....*H. J. Woods*..... 11 July 24
(To assist Engineer Officer in charge of Liquid Fuel Experiments at Haslar.)
Cd. Teleg. .....*H. Johnstone* ..... 15 Apr 24
(For Horsea W/T Station.)
Gunner .....*Richard J. Hatton*..... 10 Dec 23
(For Range Duties at Tipnor.)
Wt. Supply Offr. A. Rickard (act)..... 26 Mar 24
(For Instruction of New Entry Ratings.)
Wt. M.A.A......*Robert H. Cooper (act.)* 15 Oct 23
(For Naval Detention Quarters.)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....*Humphrey H. Smith*, DSO ..... 29 Mar 23
(Captain-in-Charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.)
Lieutenant .....*W. T. Ahearn*..... 12 Aug 24
Eng. Com. .....*H. L. Giles* ..... 8 Apr 24
Paym. Com......*R. Charles* ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Leslie S. Brown* ..... 28 Apr 23
(For duty with Captain-in-Charge.)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Basil S. Rea*, MBE..... 8 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner.....*J. M. Burgess*..... 14 Jan 24
A. H. Savage..... 28 July 24
(For Portland Rifle Range and Port **(G)** *Duties.)*
Wt. Writer.....T. J. Wilson ..... 14 July 24
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

VIDETTE. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. H. Hill ..... 30 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey S. Greenland — Sept 23
Anthony P. Colthurst — Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward A. Hood ..... 10 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......O. L. Meredith ..... 20 Mar 24
Gunner .....**(T)** James H. Davies 1 Aug 23
Midshipman.....A. J. Debenham ..... 20 Sept 24
J. Lee-Barber..... 20 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VIMIERA. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com......V. M. Wyndham-Quin. 15 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....H. R. M. Laird ..... 22 Aug 24
O. Fogg-Elliott ..... 15 Aug 24
C. G. Trencham..... 2 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut. .....S. A. Cockram ..... 19 Aug 24
Gunner.....**(T)** J. Bunce..... 15 Aug 24
Re-commissioned with reserve crew at Chatham, 15th August, 1924.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VINDICTIVE. *(Ch.)*

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—4-7·5 INCH, 4-3 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....**(E)** C. H. Nicholson... 30 June 24
Lieutenant .....**(T)** P. H. F. Colomb... 5 June 24
(G) F. J. H. Lloyd ... 10 July 24
Eng. Com. .....Wilfred G. Main ..... 3 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred J. Trevitt ..... 27 Dec 23
(T) L. Mortimer..... 18 Jan 24
Gunner .....O. N. A. Smith..... 16 July 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest E. Budden ... 11 Apr 22
T. G. Stevens..... 15 Aug 24
Wt. Shipwright H. H. Layton..... 1 Jan 24
(Paid off on 1st March, 1923.)

VIOLENT. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. E. Wright..... 11 Mar 24
Lieutenant.....T. P. Pentland ..... 8 Jan 24
J. J. Arkwright ..... 8 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Perrow..... 26 July 23
Sub-Lieut. .....H. N. Sheffield ..... 1 Apr 24
Gunner .....**(T)** R. D. Douglas..... 8 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Rosyth 9th January, 1924.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VISCOUNT. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....*V. P. Freeman..... 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....*R. F. Jolly ..... 28 Nov 23
W. A. C. Binnie..... — Sept 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*Harry White ..... 5 July 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*C. M. Hall..... 16 Apr 24
Gunner .....*(T) A. J. Bishop..... 25 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VIVACIOUS. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Cresswell, DSC ... 6 June 23
Lieutenant.....A. D. B. James ..... 7 Jan 24
J. C. Hampson ..... 2 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. E. Main ..... — Oct 23
Sub-Lieut. .....H. St. A. Malleson..... 8 Apr 24
Gunner .....**(T)** W. H. Cook ..... 1 June 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th June, 1924.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VIVID *(late* **Marshal Ney.)** *(Dev.)*
Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Charles W. R. Royds, CMG..... 13 Oct 23
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Commodore's Sec.Paym. Lieut.-Com.(1 Fr.)
William M. Hawkes 10 Oct 23

For duty in Commodore's Office } *Paym. Lieut.* R. R. Wallace ..... 1 Sept 24

Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson ..... 1 Aug 23
Charles G. L. Woollcombe ..... 17 Sept 23
(Drafting Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....C. E. Neate ..... 4 Sept 24
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Harry A. D. Keate, DSO 20 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....H. J. Hartnoll, DSO ... 23 July 24
(For P.&R./T.duties and as Assistant to Comdr.(M.))
William A. A. Bolitho 8 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com .....Duke J. Anderson-Morshead..... 8 Oct 23
Cecil C. F. Grey..... 19 Apr 23
H. J. Haynes, DSC *(tempy.)*..... — May 24
W. B. Walker ..... 21 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....Charles Nithsdale..... 1 June 23
D. W. Graham ..... 23 June 24
J. F. Steemson (tempy.). 12 June 24
Eng. Com......Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 22
(For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.)
Eng. Com. .....A. D. Larg. ..... 6 Mar 24
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 3 Nov 23
Rev. G. W. Tibbs, MA *(tempy)*..... 9 Jan 24
(And for R.N. College, Dartmouth.)
Rev. William B. Masefield, BA ..... 4 Jan 24
Tempy. R.C. } *Rev.* Edward Dewey ... 3 Feb 21
Chaplain } *Rev.* Thomas P. Kent 27 Nov 22
Surg. Capt. .....R. F. Clark, DPH ..... 29 Apr 24
Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 1 Jan 23
Paym. Capt......H. G. Wilson ..... 13 Sept 24
(Division I.)
Herbert A. D. J. Gyles 4 July 23
(Division II.)
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Hayes, MB ..... — May 24
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Walter G. Edwards, MD 1 Aug 23
G. D. Bateman ..... 29 Feb 24
Charles H. Dawe, DPH 12 Aug 22
(Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.)
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA..... 8 Jan 23
Bertram R. Bickford .. 3 Apr 23
(For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.)
Douglas D. Turner ... 1 Jan 23
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA ..... 23 June 21
(Anti-Gas School.)
Paym. Com. ...W. F. Cullinan, CMG... 18 July 24
(For Supply Duties.)
W. F. Haynes ..... 11 Apr 24
(For R.F.R.)
L. Blackler, OBE ..... 15 Mar 24
(For General Mess Duties.)
Su Lieut - Com. (D) John S. F. Horton..... 24 Oct 23
R. S. Ward..... — Apr 24
*Paym.Lieut-Com.*C. M. Gavin ..... 21 Mar 24
(Division I.)
Frederick C. Pidcock... 9 Oct 22
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
D. C. Roe..... 1 July 24
(Division II.)
Surg. Lieut.(D.) H. J. Luck ..... 19 Apr 23
Roderick M. Finlayson 18 Sept 23
A. W. Wallace ..... 4 Mar 24
*E. R. Longhurst (tempy)*9 May 24
*Paym. Lieut. (S)*A. J. Tout ..... 25 Jan 24
John W. Denley..... 11 Dec 19
Shipt. Lieut. .....Richard C. Ward ..... 14 Aug 22
(Barrackmaster.)
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe ..... 5 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)
Cd. Gunner.....T. Driscoll..... 2 Sept 24
(As Clothing Officer.)
Walter S. Ault..... 26 Nov 23
John B. Cobb ..... 23 Apr 23
G. W. Bowden..... 15 Aug 22
J. C. Rees ..... 8 Apr 24
Cd. Boatswain ...W. Peperell..... 4 Aug 24
(And as President of W.D.'s Mess.)
Cd. M.A.A. ...E. May ..... — — 24
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Cd. Eng. .....William S. Branson ... 2 Sept 22
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)

Senior Master ...H. W. Collins..... 4 July 24
(For Depôt School.)
Cd. Writer.....George E. Prideaux, MBE — July 22
(Division I.)
Ernest C. H. Johns .... 7 Sept 23
(Division II.)
Cd. Supply Offr. F. Burns ..... 1 July 24
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Alphonso Jago..... 4 Oct 11
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Oliver Chivers (tempy).* 8 Aug 22
Gunner .....N. B. Cudd ..... 21 Jan 24
(For Instructional and Divisional Duties.)
J. G. Lake ..... 1 Sept 24
(For Barrack Duties.)
J. N. Hambly..... 22 Aug 24
Boatswain.....E. R. West ..... 15 July 24
(For Barrack Duties.)
Frederick S. Instance.. 17 Oct 21
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
J. R. Ashfield, DSM ... 25 Aug 24
(For Clothing Duties.)
Wt. M.A.A......Ernest H. Crane..... 15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)
*Sergt.-Maj. R.M.*Herbert G. Morgan.... 9 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....Harold Hurrell ..... 4 July 23
(For Depôt School.)
F. T. Michell *(proby)* ... 8 Mar 24
Wt. Writer .....C. T. Hornbrook ..... 10 Apr 24
(Division I.)
W. T. Cole ..... 5 Mar 24
(Division II.)
Wt. Wardmaster W. F. Hayter..... — May 24
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Reuben G. Shears ..... 9 Apr 23
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*A. E. Pratt..... 8 Aug 24

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain.....*William F. Sells,* CMG 31 May 23
Commander .....*John B. Hughes*..... 26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Henry C. C. Clarke,* DSO 28 Apr 23
(G)*L. B. Hill* ..... 5 May 24
Lieutenant .....(G) *David Gilmour*..... 2 June 23
(G) *Brian M. Walker* . 2 June 23
(G) *R. H. Coxan* ..... — Mar 24
(G) *E. G. Jeffery* ..... 28 Mar 24
(G)*A. M. Hutchison* ... 17 May 24
(G)*J. J. Weld*..... 17 May 24
John H. Pine ..... 7 Aug 22
Arthur E. Neal ..... 16 Oct 23
R. H. Regan ..... 13 Mar 24
(And for Trevol Range.)
(G) *J. E. Sissmore,* DSC *(tempy)* ..... 5 Sept 24
Lieut., R.C.N. ...*A. M. Hope* ..... 17 May 24
Paym. Lieut......*Albert E. C. Kimber*.... 12 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner .....*John F. Hannaford*..... 1 Aug 22
William R. Broadhurst 12 Aug 22
Frederick J. Hopkins.. 16 Mar 23
(And for charge of Stores.)
Herbert S. Sangwell .... 21 Aug 23
(And in command of 'Tedworth.')
G. Hammacott ..... 2 Jan 24
Richard J. Gordon..... 20 July 22
(And in command of 'Flintshire.')
F. L. Maunder ..... — Mar 24
H. S. Dunn, MBE ..... 28 Apr 24
Joseph W. Hyatt..... 22 Oct 23
Herbert C. Bicknell..... — Mar 23
J. T. L. Burrows, MBE.. 18 Feb 24
(For D, F, and I. Duties.)
William H. Rundell ... 26 Nov 23
E. Jones ..... 29 July 24
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...*William Dunstan*..... 19 Sept 23
Senior Master ...*E. N. Pomfret* ..... 25 Aug 24
Gunner.....*Edwin H. Clarke* ..... 15 Jan 23
James F. Widger..... 12 Dec 22
W. J. S. Soper..... 22 Aug 24
John H. Stoneman..... 26 Feb 23
G. P. Harwood (tempy) 18 Feb 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*Lionel Vinton*..... 10 Sept 23
Schoolmaster.....*G. Prowse* ..... 10 Apr 24

Digitized by Google

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*E. R. B. Kemble*..... 6 Aug 24
(*Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard H. B. Everard* 24 Apr 23
(*To assist in conducting P.O's Courses.*)
David G. H. Bush, DSO 19 Nov 23
(*To assist in conducting P O.'s Course.*)
Lieutenant .....*Alfred Bowman*..... 25 Oct 22
(*For Training and Divisional Duties.*)
James Patchett ..... 10 Sept 23
(*For supervision of Instruction of W.S. ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.*)
M. McC. Church ..... 23 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut......*H. C. Curtis*, DSM ..... — Aug 24
(*To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.*)
Captain R.M. ...(W/T) *C. G. Fothergill* 12 Sept 24
(*For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Eric F. G. Wharton* ... — Aug 23
In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.
Colin C. L. Mackenzie (tempy) ..... 9 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....*Frederick T. J. Gale* ... 18 Oct 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Reginald B. C. Hutchinson*, DSC..... 21 Mar 23
(*For Detention Barracks.*)
Bernard K. Boase ..... — Oct 23
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*George A. Worth* ..... 8 Dec 23
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain Rev. *John Grierson*, BD..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com. .....*Geoffrey J. Rapkin*, OBE 26 May 23
(*Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Signal Boatswain } *George Soar* ..... 3 May 23
(*For Flagstaff Steps, W/T Station.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Harold Blanden* ..... 4 Dec 23
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
Cd. Supply Offr...*A. E. Pengilley* ..... 26 Mar 24
(*For Instruction of New Entry Supply Ratings.*)
Wt. M.A.A. .....*Frederick J. Parsons*... 10 Sept 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

Mechanical Repair Establishment.

Eng. Com......W. H. Clarke, DSO..... 10 Aug 24
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Clive G. Ahern* ..... 12 Nov 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Shipwright Lieut.C. Felton..... 1 Sept 24
Boatswain .....*P. J. O'Brien*..... 13 Aug 24
(*For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*Alexander C. Renny* ... 23 Feb 23

VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... 22 Aug 23
(*Tempy. for Trials.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....F. G. Tritton ..... 1 July 24
Mate .....(E) G. D. Wilson ..... 28 July 24
(*For duty under Engr. Officer with Sperry Stabilising Gear.*)
Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. D. Harvey..... 1 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey C. Fryer ..... — Sept 23
Renfrew Gotto ..... 7 Sept 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. H. Brown..... 27 June 24
Sub-Lieut......G. P. C. Ball ..... 20 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) Joshua T. Pollock 15 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Patrick W. R. Weir ... — Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Harold W. Seaman .... 1 Aug 23
Miles A. G. Child ..... 10 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert E. Tatford ..... — Aug 23
Sub-Lieut......J. P. Wright ..... 25 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) A. H. Budden ..... 5 May 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....*T. B. Fellowes ..... 1 Apr 24
*(E) T. H. Crookshank 27 May 24
Lieutenant .....J. L. Younghusband... 22 Sept 24
N. D. Watts-Russell... 3 June 24
Sub-Lieut......*H. V. P. McClintock 8 Apr 24
Gunner.....*(T) J. Trevethan ..... 8 May 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

VULCAN. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
6,620 TONS. I.H.P. 7,200 N.D.
Vulcan II. (*late Lily*).

Captain.....Robert R. Turner, DSO 1 Dec 22
(*Captain (S).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Turtle ..... 31 Dec 23
(*In lieu of Lieut. (N).*)
Ronald C. Kinnear .... 13 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....†(T) Gerald A. Bateman 30 Aug 23
Philip K. Enright..... 26 Jan 23
Eng. Com......†Edward C. Malet-Warden..... — Dec 23
Eng. Lieut......†W. G. McDonald..... — Apr 24
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* John H. Kidd, MA — Aug 23
Surg. Com. .....J. S. Orwin ..... 28 June 24
Paym. Com. .....A. T. L. Nye, OBE..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. ....R. F. Pink..... 10 Apr 24
Sub-Lieut. .....*J. G. Roper*..... 18 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) N. Hill ..... 14 Apr 24
G. E. Wilson ..... 30 July 23
Boatswain .....R. F. Fluellen..... 13 Aug 24
Wt. Shipwright ..H. Watson ..... 16 June 24
Wt. Eng......†W. C. Richards ..... 14 Mar 24
Benjamin J. J. A. Turner..... 9 Nov 23
Wt. Teleg......†J. C. Kennedy (*act*)... 25 Mar 24
Wt. Writer .....Charles Coney (*act*) ... 3 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick G. Turner ... 29 Aug 23
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*G. L. Ansell* ..... 1 May 24
George J. D. Tweedy ... 5 Nov 23
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....*D. E. G. Wemyss*..... 7 June 24
L. L. B. Myers..... 2 Sept 24
Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

Digitized by Google

WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Ernest Beeley, DSO	23 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	Claude B. King	21 Oct 23
Gunner	(T) J. S. N. Young	10 Apr 24

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

WALKER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4·4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	E. P. Vivian	8 Apr 24
Lieutenant	Walter J. Phipps	10 Sept 23
	Arthur R. Freeman	15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Henry Battle	— June 23
Sub-Lieut.	A. O. Watson	25 Apr 24
Gunner	(T) J. W. Bell	23 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALLACE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	T. B. Hill	28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.	E. G. Sanders	— Sept 24
Cd. Eng.	Percy H. Aspinal	— Apr 23
Gunner	F. H. M. Kingswell	10 May 24
	(T) D. Lynch	26 Aug 24

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	(I *Fr.*) Richard L. Edwards	15 June 23
	Gerald W. Hoare Smith	27 Apr 23
Lieutenant	(N) George V. B. Faulkner	23 Apr 23
	Malcolm W. St. L. Searle	24 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.	Alan G. Bee	1 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.	A. Hayden	10 Jan 24
Gunner	Herbert H. Leatherdale	4 Nov 23
Midshipman R.N.R.	*D. R. E. Owens*	1 Feb 24

(*For six months' training.*)
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on the 29th November, 1923.

WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	James C. Colvill	23 June 22
Lieutenant	Geoffrey W. Mott	22 Sept 23
	Bernard E. Kendall	22 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	J. D. Dale	— Sept 24
Sub-Lieut.	H. R. Graham	20 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Henry A. Wilson	15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	John H. Jauncey	6 June 23
Lieutenant	J. O. B. Milner-Barry	6 May 24
	R. R. Airey	8 Apr 24
	Erlysman P. H. Pinckney	15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Frank S. G. Pepper	— Nov 22
Gunner	(T) Leopold A. Downing	2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Lilley	20 June 24
	Brian Dean	7 June 23
Lieutenant	Dudley B. Dowling	— Aug 23
	Alec A. Murray	6 July 23
Eng. Lieut.	John Young	22 Nov 23
Gunner	Leonard L. H. Hollingdale	7 June 23

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

WARSPITE. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Commander	Stephen St. L. Moore	1 May 23
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Godfrey C. C. Crookshank (*temp*)	— Aug 22
	Charles M. R. Schwerdt	15 Aug 22
	(E) Villiers J. H. H. Sankey	23 Apr 23
	(N) E. C. Bindloss (*temp*)	11 Apr 24
Lieutenant	Thomas Ellis	20 Aug 23
	Robert T. Grogan (*For E. R. Duty.*)	1 Oct 22
	David A. C. Sillar	2 Jan 23
	Barrington L. Moore	15 Apr 23
Lieut. R.A.N.	(E) *Allan D. Cairns* (*temp*)	7 Sept 23
Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*S. A. Randle*	9 Jan 24
	W. B. Daniels (*For 42 days' training.*)	2 Aug 24
Eng. Com.	(I *It.*) Arthur W. Reader	15 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Gerald A. Youle, OBE (*temp*)	11 June 23
Surg. Lieut.	J. V. Williams	10 July 24
Paym. Lieut.	Alan R. P. Brown	8 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner	C. W. Beere	12 Aug 24
	Lionel J. Backhouse (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	11 Nov 21
	Alfred Field (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	26 Aug 23
	(T) T. W. Galletley, DSC	— Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Cd. Supply Officer	Alfred Sherbut	1 Jan 24
Gunner	Arthur A. H. Boyes (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	20 Apr 22
	(T) Lionel W. C. Clark (*For Instructional Duties.*)	4 Jan 24
Boatswain	*C. A. Lee (tempy)*	30 June 24
Wt. Eng.	Walter S. McMath	3 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.	*L. Cowell* (*For 3 months' training.*)	12 May 24
Wt. Mech	William Rogers	9 Jan 23
Wt. Shipwright	J. A. Smith	— Sept 24
Wt. Ord. Officer	William H E. Holder	5 Dec 22
Wt. Electrician	Henry B. Serridge (*tempy*)	13 Dec 22
Midshipman	Edward J. S. James	4 Jan 24
	Richard G. Onslow	4 Jan 24
	Harold T. Armstrong	4 Jan 24
	Kenneth St. B. Collins	4 Jan 24
	Thomas W. S. J. H. Lemon	4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned on 2nd September, 1924.
Tender to 'Victory.'

WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Commander	Frederic A. H. Russel.	15 Jan 23
Lieutenant	John G. Crossley	14 May 23
	H. T. Andrew	31 May 24
	P. C. S. Tupper-Carey	1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	William J. Shute	2 Aug 22
Gunner	(T) C. F. L. Gage	14 Apr 24

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	E. Eastwick-Field	7 Jan 24
Lieutenant	J. A. Giffard	28 Aug 24
	Arthur D. Torlesse	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	Job B. Bucknall	— Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.	E. R. O. C. Greenstreat	1 May 24
Gunner	(T) W. H. Lawrence	8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	John B. Spurgin	2 Feb 23
Lieutenant	Walter L. Dowdeswell	14 Dec 22
	John H. Topp	8 Nov 22
	H. C. Stock	18 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	H. C. Humphries	— Apr 24
Gunner	(T) E. Savage	8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 6th June, 1924.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WESSEX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Daniel H. Rainier	29 July 20
Lieutenant	Henry F. Waight	8 May 23
	G. C. Ford	28 Aug 24
	Walter R. Marshall	7 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Jesse Woodman	27 July 22
Gunner	(T) G. J. Parker.	30 Apr 24
Midshipman	D. R. C. Hodson	20 Sept 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Samuel A. Brooks	14 Dec 22
Lieutenant	G. N. Rolfe	10 May 24
	Errol C. L. Turner	8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.	W. Pearson	— Apr 24
Sub-Lieut.	D. T. Dowler	3 Apr 24
Gunner	(T) Thomas J. Nicholls	4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WESTMINSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Leslie T. Creery-Hill	20 Mar 23
Lieutenant	Richard I. Clutterbuck	1 Aug 23
	Robert V. H. Isacke	7 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Charles A. Brown	— July 22
Sub-Lieut.	R. T. C. Woods	3 Apr 24
Gunner	(T) R. J. Greening	7 Apr 24
Midshipman	R. A. Currie	20 Sept 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Paid off 15th July, 1921.

WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	M. B. Birkett, DSO	8 July 24
Lieut.-Com.	A. Morison	14 Apr 24
	Harry McDonald	3 Dec 23
	(*In lieu of specialist* (G) *Officer.*)	
Lieutenant	(N) E. D. Brooke	14 Apr 24
	Roger de T. Trevelyan	7 Dec 23
	Terence Leahy	3 Dec 23
Eng. Com.	Francis N. Barker	25 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.	C. M. S. Kingdom	27 June 24
	(*For trooping trip.*)	
Paym. Com.	William A. Lloyd	— Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.	Wallace D. Stranack	27 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Renyard	17 Apr 24
	William Coe	3 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.	Frank Tarrant	12 Nov 23
Wt. Eng.	J. Kennedy	24 May 24
	F. W. Thornton	27 June 24
	(*For trooping trip.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Frederick S. Harris	3 Dec 23

Commissioned 12th July, 1921.

Digitized by Google

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Argus.'

WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Ivan B. Colvin	— Apr 23
Lieutenant	Frank Metherall	15 Aug 23
	R. D. Fricker	29 May 24
	Frank Y. Bethell	1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Edward E. Smith	— June 23
Gunner	(T) John Miles	— May 23

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WHITEHALL. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	F. A. P. Foster	10 July 24
Lieutenant	E. G. Welchman	22 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	W. Jones	9 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Malta on 3rd September, 1924.
(Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.')

WHITLEY (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert M. Hughes	1 Jan 23
Lieutenant	Cyril Appleton	27 Aug 23
	Godfrey W. Arkwright	6 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.	Ernest C. Crow	4 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.	F. G. Wynne	3 June 24
Gunner	(T) William R. Summerfield	— Feb 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	J. E. Phayre	— July 24
	(E) J. F. W. Tamplin	30 June 24
Lieutenant	William G. Gerard	8 Oct 23
Sub-Lieut.	L. H. T. Hollebone	10 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) A. G. Gentry	2 Sept 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(Borne in 'Diligence.')

WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

Commander	Montague G. B. Legge, DSO	8 Nov 22
	(S.N.O., Upper Yangtse.)	
Lieutenant	H. S. Pugh	18 Oct 22

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Percival C. W. Manwaring	— Aug 23
	(E) Edward O. Stallybrass	5 Dec 23
Lieutenant	J. G. Bickford	1 Sept 24
	E. W. E. Lane	— Apr 24
	Kenneth Mackintosh	6 July 23
Gunner	(T) H. C. Skinner	23 June 24

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.')

WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	*C. S. Thomson	8 Apr 24
Lieutenant	*S. V. Jephson	28 Aug 24
	*Alexander F. Cochrane	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	*W. Simon	2 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut.	*W. L. Murmann	1 May 24
Gunner	*(T) A. V. Rowe	8 Apr 24
Midshipman R.N.R.	G. C. I. Ferguson *(To complete training.)*	30 June 24
	N. L. H. Fane *(To complete training.)*	30 June 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
** And on re-commissioning.*

WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	F. C. Bradley	7 June 24
Lieutenant	John H. Venville	10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. Jaques	10 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner	Thomas H. Wall	14 May 23

Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER. (*Dev.*)
Paid off.
(Attached to 'Dartmouth.')

WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	P. B. Crohan	4 Oct 24
Lieut.-Com.	Arthur A. Mackinnon	15 Aug 23
Lieutenant	D. H. M. Leggatt	28 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	Wilfred S. Jerome	— Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.	J. W. M. Healing	3 Apr 24
Gunner	(T) Arthur J. Cock	8 May 23
Midshipman	J. B. Buckley	20 Sept 24
	R. W. Anstice	20 Sept 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

WISHART. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,350 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Philip J. Mack	15 Oct 23
Lieutenant	Allan M. Sheffield	19 Aug 22
	R. W. Ravenhill	15 Apr 24
	John H. Allison	6 July 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	William D. Strachan Smith	— June 23
Gunner	(T) Henry C. Dewey	20 Aug 22

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

WISTARIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	P. W. S. King, DSO	1 Sept 24
Lieutenant	C. Naylor, DSO, DSC	22 Sept 24
	(N) Frank H. Alderson	15 Feb 23
	Derrick H. Hall Thompson	22 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Patrick J. Maguire, MB	12 Jan 23
Gunner	Simon S. McLeod	27 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.	William T. Kirkland	18 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 27th February, 1923.

WITCH. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	C. R. Peploe, DSC	4 Feb 24
Lieutenant	R. M. J. Hutton	4 Feb 24
	M. Richmond	— Mar 24
Eng. Lieut.	S. V. Thomas	20 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.	A. B. MacBrayne	— Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Lewis D. S. Cox	8 Nov 23
Schoolmaster	R. J. W. Hutchinson	28 Apr 24

Recommissioned at Malta, 19th May, 1924.
Accounts carried out in Sandhurst.

WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander	A. D. C. Cooper-Key, DSO	1 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Morice	10 Mar 24
Lieutenant	Ralph Jackson	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. H. Carter	30 May 24
Sub-Lieut.	R. D. Hughes	10 Mar 24
Gunner	Montague H. Botley, DSM	7 June 23

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Cecil H. J. Harcourt	— Apr 22
	(E) Bernard J. Littledale, DSC	12 June 23
Lieutenant	Stephen H. T. Arliss	7 June 23
	W. H. Roberts	22 May 24
Sub-Lieut.	J. W. M. Eaton	10 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Harry Dean	— Aug 23

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	H. Bourchier Wrey	24 Nov 23
Lieutenant	Guy B. Amery-Parkes	24 Nov 23
	Rowan T. Hamilton	24 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut.	George B. Forsyth	26 Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.	D. G. V. Williams	20 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Henry A. Brunger	24 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WOLSEY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieutenant	Donald K. Bain	— Oct
	T. W. Botley	10 July 24
Eng. Lieut.	W. A. Proctor	15 July 24

Re-commissioned at Malta on the 3rd September, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick A. Richardson	— Apr 22
Lieutenant	P. V. James	— Apr 24
	Philip R. Besley	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	H. J. White	16 July 24
Sub-Lieut.	C. S. Bushe	10 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) W. H. Hoyle	18 June 24

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 550 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	Charles G. P. Jones	18 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.	J. S. Harper, MB	9 Sept 24

WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 550 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	Colin R. St. G. Tucker	25 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.	J. A. E. Tannian, MB	9 Sept 24

Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Eng. Lieut.	William H. Whittaker	4 Nov 22

Re-commissioned at Malta with reserve crew, 19th May, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Destroyers.
3,380 TONS. H.P. 2,600 N.D.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.

Captain	M. L. Goldsmith, DSO	26 Aug 24
	Captain (D).	
Eng. Com.	Stanley T. Stidston	8 June 22
	(*Eng. Com. (D)*) *for duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.*)	
Paym. Lieut.	(*I Fr.*) W. W. Cove	26 July 24
	(*Captain's Secretary.*)	

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Henderson	22 Aug 24
	(*I Fr.*) L. McIntyre	16 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	P. W. Warwick	8 May 24
Surg. Com.	Michael J. Laffan, MB, BA	8 Apr 23
Paym. Com.	(*I Sp.*) F. E. Adams	1 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner	(T) James H. Payton	7 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain	C. A. Street (*temply*)	25 Aug 24
Cd. Shipwright	E. J. J. Munday	10 Sept 24
Cd. Supply Offr.	Alfred E. Peters	— Apr 23
Gunner	Albert H. Green	9 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng......F. Holt..... 19 July 24
Wt. Writer .....Alfred E. Hurst..... 4 Sept 22

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*R. M. Welby*..... 22 Aug 24
J. I. Hallett, DSO..... 28 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....*Frederick C. Corbyn* ... 13 Nov 23
Stephen H. S. Mozly... 18 Dec 23
Horace Walker ..... 13 Nov 23
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 4 Dec 23
J. Harrison, DSO..... 18 Mar 24
George St. J. Llewellyn 6 Nov 23
C. E. H. White, DSO... 8 July 24
Francis B. Hanson .... — Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *E. W. Revel* ..... 8 Sept 24
H. Willey ..... 7 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) *W. Blake*..... 29 Aug 24
(T) *Frederick L. Taylor* ..... 15 Aug 23
(T) *Joseph W. Heather* 28 Oct 23
(T) *J. H. Garner*..... 22 Aug 24
(T) *John W. Bell* ..... 2 May 23
(T) *Edward A. E. Lewis*..... — Aug 23
E. W. Goodey..... 22 Aug 24
(*For T.B.D.s refitting at Pembroke Dock.*)
(T) *H. T. Bromidge* ..... 28 Jan 24
W. R. Mason..... 22 Aug 24
(T) *Alfred E. Perry*, DSM..... 26 Nov 23
(T) *John W. Bell* ..... 23 Apr 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*B. A. Taylor* ..... 1 Apr 24
H. F. Nash..... 20 Mar 24
Frederick E. Raw, DSO 21 Apr 22
Sub.-Lieut. .....*Edward J. Prevost*..... 18 Oct 23
R. J. Harrison .....27 June 24
Gunner.....(T) *A. J. Hocken*..... 17 Apr 24
(T) *H. Greenslade*..... 3 May 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

WORCESTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO ..... — Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Derek H. C. Cooper ... 16 Nov 22
G. J. Griggs .....10 July 24
Reginald H. Kennedy 10 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut......Patrick H. McCartan... 15 June 22
Gunner.....(T) Dudley Newbold .. 3 Feb 22

Accounts carried out in H.M.S. 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th October, 1923.

WREN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO ..... 5 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....John P. de B. Smith... 2 Feb 23
Geoffrey D. St. Q. Maresceaux ..... 22 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut. .....W. T. W. Curtis..... 10 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford..... 14 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T) William M. K. Jackson..... 6 Feb 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

WRESTLER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.....D. C. Brock, OBE..... 19 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard R. Pugh ..... — Oct 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)A. J. Bunn ..... 27 May 24

Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander .....*Hon.* G. Fraser, DSO ... 30 July 24
Lieutenant .....F. C. Lyon ..... 20 May 24
Thomas L. Alkin..... 19 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. C. H. J. Purkis..... 11 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut. .....R. D. Hobson ..... 8 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) Arthur Smith..... 15 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

X.I. Submarine.
Captain.....Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) (*I Fr.*) Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick..... 1 Oct 23
Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC..... 30 Apr 23
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G).
Lieutenant .....(E) Ronald G. Murray 10 May 23
G. Grantham..... 31 July 24
John H. Lewes ..... 1 Oct 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Brian J. H. Wilkinson..... 1 May 22
Cd. Boatswain ...Edgar J. Sykes ..... 2 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) Harold Edridge ... 2 Dec 23

Paid off on 23rd January, 1924.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Captain.....James S. C. Salmond .. 24 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....William H. N. Yonge.. 1 Nov 22
(*And for* (G) *Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....(N) Maurice J. Mansergh..... 16 July 23
(S) A. T. G. C.Peachey 29 Aug 24
J. F. M. Robertson..... 22 Aug 24
J. Reid ..... 28 Jan 24
G. Borrett..... 28 Aug 24
Laurence K. Beauchamp (tempy)..... 26 Mar 23
A. B. Russell (tempy)... 29 Aug 24
Eng. Com.....W. J. Michell..... 15 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut......Stanley J. Brading (*tempy*) ..... 2 July 23
Surg. Com. .....T. E. Blunt ..... 1 June 24
Paym. Com. .....Donald A. Peart (*tempy*) ..... 26 July 23
Paym. Lieut. .....G. M. Waters..... 25 Feb 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Alfred J. Ward..... 10 Dec 23
A. H. Wildbore, MBE... 10 Mar 24
Wt. Shipwright ..William A. Cheer ..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Engr.....W. Mc Kenzan ..... 4 June 24
Wt. Mech .....George Sparks (*tempy*) 2 June 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS

ADELAIDE.

Cruiser.
5,550 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....G. L. Massey ..... 9 Oct 24
Commander .....D. F. H. Dolphin ..... 31 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. .....E. C. Rhodes ..... 29 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....(G) Joseph Burnett..... 1 Apr 24
(N) Lloyd F. Gilling ... 15 Jan 24
(E) A. D. Cairns ..... 29 Sept 24
(E) *Richard M. Rowland* 19 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oscar A. Ireland ..... 19 Sept 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. W. Thompson, BA..... 5 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. H. Lane ..... 25 Oct 24
Surg. Lieut.....Thomas F. Maynard ... 30 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......James M. Henderson, MB ..... 1 May 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....A. D. Casey, ... — Oct 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut.Patrick Perry ..... 7 Apr 24
Mate .....Wm. C. Traill ..... 29 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....Charles F. J. Crabb... 15 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright...W. J. T. White ..... 1 June 23
Gunner .....(T) Samuel S. James... 19 Dec 22
Boatswain .....A. J. Haberfield..... 1 Apr 24
Wt. Eng.....F. J. Raymont ..... 29 Mar 24
Sidney A. W. Chisholm 18 Dec 23
Schoolmaster.....John A. Gloury ..... 2 May 23

Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August, 1922.

ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert V. Creer ..... 7 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Paul H. Hirst..... 11 Jan 23
(E) *David D. Aitken*, (*addl.*) ..... 12 June 24
G. G. Carter ..... 5 May 24
(*For N. duties.*)
Eng.Lieut.-Com. G. W. Bloomfield ..... 25 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. .....*Denis A. Pritchard* (*addl*) ..... 1 June 24
Sub.-Lieutenant S. W. S. Robertson..... 5 May 24
J. M. Luke ..... 4 June 24
Gunner.....(T) Harry D. Jenner ... 10 June 24

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13th July, 1922.
Tender to 'Platypus.'

BRISBANE.

Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PRS.

Captain .....T. E. Wardle, DSO... 30 Apr 24
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Commanding H.M. Australian Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Payr. Lieut.-Commr.* J. D. Jackson..... 30 Apr 24
Flag Lieut.....B. G. H. Phillips ..... 30 Apr 24
(*And as Fleet W/T and Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer Capt. C. F. S. Danby 24 May 24
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Lieutenant .....(N) G. J. A. Cross ... 2 Apr 24
(*Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Eng.-Com. .....J. J. C. Brand ..... 21 May 24
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Signal Boatswain } John A. Coleman, MSM 25 May 24
(*To assist Fleet W/T & (S) Officer.*)

For duty in Commodore's Office.

Payr. Lieut. .....T. E. Nave..... 24 May 24
(*And as Secretary to C.S.O.*)
Payr. Sub-Lieut. D. V. O'Reilly ..... 24 May 24
Payr. Midshipman } K. S. Miller..... 24 May 24

Commander.....A. G. Harris ..... 24 May 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Jack L. Davies .... 1 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....F. E. Getting ..... 1 June 24
Cyril A. R. Sadlier..... 15 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(E) *Donald J. H. Clarke* 19 Jan 24
J. A. A. Stocks ..... 8 May 24
Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. C. W. Bridge..... 21 May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....C. R. Reid..... 28 Aug 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. O. Hardie ..... 30 Apr 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*A. S. Mackenzie..... 24 May 24
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred E. Sharp (*act*)... 17 Jan 24
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Theodore E. Nave (*addl*) ..... 24 May 24
Sub.-Lieut.....H. J. Buchanan..... 5 May 24
E. F. V. Dechaineux... 5 May 24
Mate (*A*).....*James C. Robinson* (*act*) 2 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....C. H. Soper ..... 14 Apr 23
Cd. Boatswain...G. F. Hewish ..... 14 Apr 23
Gunner.....(T) G. T. Saunders ... 14 Apr 23
G. F. Copeland ..... 14 Apr 23
Wt. Eng.....W. L. Nichol..... 14 Apr 23
P. B. S. Le Provost (*act*) ..... 24 May 24
Wt. Shipwright...Robert B. Cargin ..... 14 Apr 23
Wt. Mech.....Ralph Scott ..... 4 June 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick C. Lambourne 7 June 23
Wt. Bandmaster..Joshua Ventry ..... 24 May 24
Paym. Cadet.....*Edward F. Blackwell*... 9 June 24
Eric R. Matthews ..... 9 June 24

CERBERUS (*late* Kooranga).

Single Screw Motor Boat.
61 TONS. H.P. 200.

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.
(*Re-commissioned 6th June*, 1924.)

The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shown:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPÔT.

Captain.....H. Boyes, CMG ..... 20 May 24
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Commander .....Roland A. Clark, OBE.. 10 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Sydney G. Crabb ..... 19 July 22
(*As Drafting Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....R. B. M. Long..... 27 June 24
F. Bolt..... 1 May 24
A. S. Rosenthal ..... 5 May 24
Eng. Com. .....Percy J. N. Hogan ... 3 Oct 23
(*For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders, and for drafting of Engine Room Ratings.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....W. J. King ..... 4 Mar 24
(*and for Instructional duties.*)
Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21
A. E. Creal ..... 14 Aug 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles Hudson... 14 Jan 23
*Instr Lieut.-Com.*Morton A. Moyes, BSC 18 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } W. E. Roberts ..... 8 May 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Wellington T. Hogan... 16 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut. .....Mansell F. Emnys-Jones 24 Jan 23
Wm. J. Connolly ..... 2 July 24
K. E. F. D. Hudson ... 17 Mar 24
(D) C. B. H. Boake..... 1 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut. ...(S) Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.*)
Alexander D. Cravino 29 May 23
W. H. Brown..... 25 Sept 22
Pay Sub-Lieut....W. E. McLaughlin ..... 30 Jan 24
Cd. Boatswain ...Alfred J. Reed ..... 9 Apr 23
Cd. Eng......William F. Kearns ..... 12 June 23
Cd. Electrician...Edward C. Burke ..... 1 July 22
(*For Depot Lighting and Torpedo School duties and for Battery Shed.*)
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Senior Master ...Richard H. B. Finney 18 Apr 22
(*act.*)
Joseph E. Ottey ..... 20 July 22
Wt. Shipwright...Duncan McLeod..... 2 May 23
(*As Barrackmaster*).
Wt. Eng. .....*Harry B. Broomhead*, DSM..... 1 July 22
(*For charge S/M Stores.*)
John A. Hutton (*act*)... 1 July 24
Wt. M.A.A.....Patrick M. O'Connell... 18 Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....Louis C. Irving ..... 31 July 22
(*For Drafting Office & R.A.F.R.*)
Schoolmaster.....Hadyn Guest..... 13 Feb 24
Edward T. Griffith ... 2 May 23
Ronald McGuinness ... 31 May 24

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(G) Robert T. Young .. 3 July 23
F. T. Rorke..... 4 Dec 23
Ordnance Lieut...George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....Herbert P. Jarrett ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And as President of Warrant Officers Mess.*)
Gunner.....David F. Smith..... 12 Apr 23

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....Herbert L. Welman ... 1 July 22
Michael Fitzgerald ..... 31 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. G. Stock, DSC ... 23 June 24
Gunner.....(T) John H. Edwards... 19 Oct 23
(T) F. A. Reynolds, DSM 15 Feb 24

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Lieut-Com.....(S) R. V. Barton..... 2 May 24
Cd. Signal Boatswain } Phillip D. Pomery..... 17 July 22
Wt. Telegraphist B. Harding ..... 6 May 24

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eng. Com. .....Barry Hocken ..... 16 Oct 20
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Commander .....Alick Stokes..... 1 Feb 23
Ralph D. Binney ..... 14 Aug 23
Charles W. Stevens ..... 19 Dec 21
(*For Chart Depôt.*)
Lieutenant.....Henry S. Chesterman .. 28 Jan 24
Eng. Captain.....Ernest D. Sydenham... 12 July 23
Engr. Lieut......R. B. Smith..... 29 May 24
Elec. Com......Frank G. Cresswell ... 18 May 21
Surg. Com. .....Charles A. G. Phipps... 14 Jan 24
Paym.-Com......Charles A. Parker ..... 22 Mar 20
Keith M. Lawder, OBE 25 Feb 24
(*act*

Paym.-Lieut.-Com. Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE ..... 12 Aug 12
Paym. Lieut.....A. J. White ..... 22 Apr 24
William J. Pearce ..... 22 Sept 22

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depôt, London :—

Captain.....John F. Robins ..... 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Francis J. H. Davies... 1 July 22
Gunner .....(T) Geo. Featherstone.. 1 July 24
(T) A. W. Perry ..... — July 24
S. E. Veal ..... — July 24
Cd. Eng. .....H. W. Harker ..... — June24
Wt. Eng. .....Regd. Ballantyne ..... — 24

FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—

Captain.....R. H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE ..... — Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....George N. Gilbertson, DSO ..... 7 June 23
Lieutenant .....William H. Thurlby.... 27 Mar 24
H. H. Palmer ..... 16 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Walter R. Sinclair..... 26 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Henderson ..... 14 Jan 23
Inst. Lieut.-Com. Francis G. Rednall, BA 1 June 22
Inst Lieut. .....Brian J. McGrath ..... 17 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } D. S. Prentice (*act.*) ... 15 May 24
Paym. Com.....William R. Scotland... 4 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Joseph O'Reilly ..... 4 June 24
Cd. Eng. .....John J. McGuffie ..... 29 Jan 23
Gunner.....G. Hill..... 26 June 24
Wt. Shipwright William E. E. Nicholson ..... 17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off. ...Herbert W. Shepherd 22 July 22

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4·7 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Commander .....(N) Henry T. Bennett, DSO (*act.*) ..... 1 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Horace J. H. Thompson 10 Apr 24
(N) Arthur J. G. Tate.. 26 Feb 24
Arthur K. Baxendell... 4 Jan 24
V. E. Kennedy..... 5 May 24
Eng. Lieut.....J. V. Corigliano..... 22 May 24
Surg. Lieut. .....W. E. J. Paradice..... 23 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. ...E. H. Currey ..... 17 Apr 24
Sub-Lieut. .....D. Ross..... 5 May 24
Gunner .....Alfred H. Turton ..... 14 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

HUON.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 11,300.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 2nd June, 1922.

J7.

Submarine.

(*Paid off.*)
Attached to Flinders Naval Base.

K 8

Digitized by Google

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—1-12 PR., 2-3 PR. A.A.

(Group Ship for Ships in Reserve.)

Lieut.-Com. .....C. J. P. Hill ..... 19 July 24
Lieutenant .....W. D. Hunter..... 4 June 24
J. M. Hannan ..... 4 June 24
Engr. Lieut......G. A. Hutchinson ..... 14 July 24
P. W. Sims..... 4 June 24
Sub. Lieut. .....H. J. Adams..... 4 June 24
Gunner.....J. J. L. L. Baker..... 24 June 24
(T) J. N. Short..... 4 June 24
(T) H. A. Kirby..... 30 June 24
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough..... 11 June 24
(Commissioned Sydney 4th June 1924.)

MARGUERITE

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 2 3-PD.

Commander .....C. J. Pope 4 June24
Lieutenant .....(N) H. Shaw ..... 4 June 24
Eng. Lieut. .....(N) C. C. Baldwin ..... 4 June 24
Surg. Lieut......W. L. Brooks ..... 4 June 24
Sub-Lieut. .....S. H. K. Spurgeon ... 9 June 24
R. P. Middleton ..... 4 June 24
Cd. Engr. .....S. Dawson ..... 4 June 24
Gunner .....A. Hylands..... 4 June 24
Commissioned at Sydney 4th June, 1924 *as Tender to* H.M.S. *' Platypus.'*

MELBOURNE.

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000;

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO... 14 May 24
Commander ...F. W. Wilson, DSO ... 20 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Charles Farquhar-Smith ..... 9 Oct 22
(And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
Lieutenant .....B. W. Le G. Pullen ... 20 Mar 24
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
C. G. Little ..... 24 May 24
Eng.Lieut.-Com...John W. Wishart ..... 26 Jan 24
Paym. Com......Ernest W. Trivett..... 1 Jan 24
Surg.-Lieut......H. C. A. Haynes ..... 4 June 24
Paym. Lieut......E. H. Leitch ..... 14 Apr 24
Alfred L. Credlin 4 June24
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Frank G. Crowther ... 9 Dec 22
Cd. Supply Officer W. G. Sparrow..... 24 May 24
Gunner .....George Hamilton ..... 19 Oct 23
(And for Fleet D.F. Duties under Flect (G) Officer.)
(T) Frank L. S. Golik 15 Jan 23
Boatswain .....Joseph W. Williams... 26 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Turnbull *(act)* 16 Nov 23
Wt. Shipwright...J. J. Reid ..... 18 Jan 24
***Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April,* 1920.**

PARRAMATTA.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,600.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney, 18th June, 1920.)

PENGUIN (*late* **Encounter**).

Cruiser.

5,800 TONS.

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....Arthur G. Craufurd ... 9 Mar 23
(Captain in charge of H.M.A. Depôt and Training Ships, Ships in Reserve and H.M.A. Naval Establishments, New South Wales.)
Captain's Sec. ...Paym. Lieut. Allen Freyer..... 16 Apr 23

Com. in Comd....Nelson Clover ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....John P. Tonkin..... 1 Apr 24
R. C. Casey ..... 1 June 24
(And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Captain in Charge, N.S.W.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alex Tulloh, MA... 30 Apr 24
Surg. Com. .....William J. Carr..... 1 Oct 23
(And for Naval Establishments, and for Naval Wing, Prince of Wales' Hospital, Randwick.)
Surg. Lieut......Thomas A. Kidston ... 30 May 23
Arthur R. Hill ..... 21 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) H. Wright..... 8 Apr 24
*Paym. Lieut.-Com*E. Kingsford-Smith... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. (S) Frederick C. J. Denton ..... 8 June 23
Cd. Bosn. .....*M. Lockhart* ..... 14 Apr 24
Cd. Engr......R. B. James..... 24 Mar 24
Boatswain .....John H. Donnelly..... 15 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg.....A. D. McLaughlon ... 6 May 24
(And for Fleet Duties.)
Wt. Wardmaster Thos. E. Mullins ..... 19 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Bernard E. Flood ..... 5 Feb 23

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. F. Langford ..... 3 Nov 22
(And as Deputy Superintendent and Master Attendant.)
Eng. Com. .....Percival E. McNeil ... 1 Jan 23
(Engineer Manager & Engineer Officer on Staff of Captain in Charge, N.S.W.)
Engr. Lieut. Cr. R. P. Janion ..... 4 July 24
(As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.)
J. K. McLeod ..... 23 July 24
(As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager,
Engr. Lieut. ...G. I D. Hutcheson ... 23 July 24
(For charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depot and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Donald McL. Austin *(act)* ..... 1 Jan 23
(For Dental Duties.)
Surg. Lieut......R. Martin ..... 31 May 24
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)
Cd. Boatswain ...J. F. Tucker ..... 1 Apr 24
Cd. M.A.A......Francis W. Holley..... 16 Feb 23
(For Detention Qtrs.)
Wt. Writer .....Harold W. Smith ..... 13 Mar 22
***Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July,* 1918.**

Digitized by Google

PLATYPUS.
Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.
3,476 TONS. H.P. 2,650.

Commander .....James C. J. Soutter ... 26 May 23
(*And as Commander* (D).)
Lieutenant .....Francis W. Heriot..... 12 Mar 24
(T) *G. E. L. Veale* ... 15 May 23
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(N) J. F. Rayment..... 30 Apr 24
J. R. Miller ..... 5 May 24
(E) *F. C. Hodgson*..... 29 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert ... 8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry Dustin ..... 21 Jan 24
Chaplain .....Rev. *C. R. Musgrave* . 4 June24
Rev. William F. Pattinson ... ... 2 July 24
(*For Fleet Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....John J. Donnellan ..... 17 Sept 23
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. John Hehir (*act*) ..... 5 June 23
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut.....*L. E. Tozer* ..... 4 June 24
G. S. Stewart ..... 5 May 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Gerald C. Borrack ..... 2 June 24
Mate (*A*) .....C. H. Blacklock (*act*)... 12 Apr 24
Cd. Boatswain...Bertie J. Winder..... 5 Dec 22
Cd. Eng. .....A. Livingstone ..... 21 Mar 24
Headmaster .....Arthur H. Hopkins..... 7 Feb 23
(*And for Fleet Duties*).
Gunner.....(T) William J. Cleave.. 3 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....J. D. Owens ..... 21 Mar 24
Wt. Shipwright...Marchant J. Hawkins 24 Apr 23
Wt. Elect. .....*Norman H. Simmonds* 3 Dec 23
(*For charge of Electrical workshop & for Fleet Duties.*)
Wt. Vict. Officer.John P. Mehan ..... 13 July 22
(*And for Duty in Flotilla.*)
Re-commissioned 13*th July*, 1922.

STALWART.
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas Nixon..... 16 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....G. W. T. Armitage..... 9 Apr 24
Geoffrey A. Hall ..... 11 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. C. W. Mears ..... 21 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut. .....*G. L. Cant* ..... 5 May 24
Gunner.....(T) Frederick J. Wood 13 July 22
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13*th July*, 1922.
Tender to 'Anzac.'

SUCCESS.
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6*th October*, 1921.

SWAN.
Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,300.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney, 18*th June*, 1922.

SWORDSMAN.
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Reserve on 19*th September*, 1922.

SYDNEY.
Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com. .....A. B. Doyle ..... 1 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. .....W. H. V. Edgar, DSC... 4 June 24
Cd. Gunner.....William L. Flower..... 14 May 23
(*Borne in 'Mallow.'*)
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 13*th April*, 1923.

TASMANIA.
Destroyer
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril E. Lowther..... 3 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Ian C. R. Macdonald ... 7 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker ..... 7 May 24
Sub-Lieut. .....F. B. Morris ..... 8 May 24
W. H. Williamson ..... 5 May 24
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Bigden ... 1 Mar 24
(*and for duty in Torpedo School.*)
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 20*th September*, 1922.

TATTOO.
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6*th October*, 1921.

TINGIRA.
Boys' Training Ship.
1,800 TONS.
Sydney.

Commander .....Reginald C. Creer (*act*) 7 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Samuel R. Symonds.... 11 Apr 24
T. L. Dix..... 4 June 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. C. Birch..... 2 June 24
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Flattery..... 1 July 24
(D) Henry A. L. Lambert..... 18 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut. .....F. E. Kedge ..... 21 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner.....Harold B. Hatten ..... 14 Oct 21
Senior Master ...William S. Edgerton ... 1 Aug 22
Gunner.....F. G. Lowrie ..... 7 Dec 22
W. D. Huke ..... 27 Oct 23
Boatswain.....Wm. J. Hurst (*act*) ... 4 June 24
Wt. Writer .....T. Lea ..... 21 Jan 24
Schoolmaster.....W. R. Murphy ..... 2 May 23
John E. Pearce ..... 11 June 24
Commissioned at Sydney, 25*th April*, 1912.

TORRENS.
Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,300.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*Tender to Flinders Naval Depot.*)
Lieut. in Com. ...F. G. Ince ..... 6 June 24
(*And for Duty in Gunnery School.*)
Cd. Gunner .....A. Greening ..... 6 June 24
(*And for Duty in Gunnery School.*)
Wt. Eng. .....G. A. Gridgeman 6 June24
(*Commissioned at Western Port*, 6*th June*, 1924.)

WARREGO.
Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,900.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Sydney*, 24*th August*, 1920.)

YARRA.
Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.HP. 12,225.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney*, 7*th March*, 1922.)

FLEET AUXILIARIES

BILOELA.
Fleet Collier.
9,700 TONS. I.H.P. 2,300.

KURUMBA.
Fleet Oiler.
3,970 TONS. H.P.

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.

Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....George B. F. Barnes... 1 May 23
(Tender to 'Naden.')

AURORA.

Cruiser.

3,500 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 6-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH A.A.

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

FESTUBERT.

Minesweeper.

Lieutenant.....J. C. I. Edwards ..... 10 Mar 24
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Commander R.C.N. } Charles T. Beard *(act)* 1 Nov 22
(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.)
Lieutenant .....Ronald C. Watson..... 12 June 23
Richard H. Oland..... 1 Feb 23
W. J. R. Beech..... 11 Feb 24
(And for 'Thiepval.')
A. R. Pressey ..... 27 Nov 22
(And for 'Thiepval.')
F. G. Hart..... 2 Dec 23
G. B. F. Barnes ..... 1 May 23
(And for 'Armentieres.)
C. D. Donald ..... 7 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 22
Cd. Shipwright...C. H. Brown ..... 28 Apr 24
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....*Francis R. W. R. Gow* 1 Aug 23
(D.I.O. Esquimalt.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George L. Stephens..... 1 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas H. Evans*..... 1 Apr 23

PATRICIAN.

Destroyer.

1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd. R.C.N. } John E. W. Oland, DSC 1 Nov 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....Valentine S. Godfrey... 27 Nov 22
William B. L. Holmes 24 May 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Frank H. Jefferson. ... 31 July 22
Gunner .....(T) E. V. Potter..... 2 Dec 23
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

PATRIOT.

Destroyer.

1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. } Howard E. Reid..... 24 Aug 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ...F. L. Houghton ..... 2 Oct 23
Joseph W. R. Roy..... 27 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } George P. Clarke ..... 1 July 22
Gunner .....(T) E. L. Colsell..... 25 Oct 23
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

STADACONA.

(Depôt Ship. Halifax.)

Commander .....Francis H. Brabant ... 23 May 23
(And as S.N.O. Halifax.)
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Henry W. S. Soulsby... 2 Jan 23
(T)Godfrey M. Hibbard 25 June 22
J. C. I. Edwards..... 10 Mar 24
(And for 'Festubert.')
A. C. Wurtele ..... 1 May 23
(And for 'Ypres.')
G. R. Miles.. ..... 9 Dec 23
H. Kingsley ..... 12 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. A. Eagar ..... — 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22
Gunner R.C.N. W. O. Johnson ..... 25 Oct 23
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane ... 1 Apr 23
Wt. Shipwright...J. E. Hutchings ..... 1 Apr 24

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Commodore R.C.N. } *Walter Hose*, CBE..... 1 Jan 21
(Director of Naval Services.)
Commander R.N. Cosmo B. Hastings ... 6 June 23
Director of Naval Intelligence.)
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } (G) *Victor G. Brodeur*... 15 May 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....James D. Laurie ..... 1 Sept 23
(D.I.O.)
(S) G. A. Worth ..... 13 Mar 24
(D.I.O. and Signal Officer.)
Hubert J. F. Hibberd 1 Feb 23
D. St. G. Lindsay ..... 1 Jan 23
(Asst. D.I.O. and Flag Lieut.)
Rupert W. Wood ..... 1 Jan 23
(D.I.O. Halifax.)
Paym. Com.....*John A. E. Woodhouse* 18 Feb 22
(Naval Secretary.)
Eng. Com. .....*Thomas C. Phillips (act)* 15 Aug 18
(Consulting Naval Engineer.)

THIEPVAL.

Minesweeper.

Lieut. in Comd...W. J. R. Beech..... 18 Feb 24
Lieutenant R.C.N.V.R. } Arthur L. Pressey..... 27 Nov 22
R. Shipley ..... 22 Feb 24
(Tender to 'Naden.')

YPRES.

Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....Alfred C. Wurtele..... 1 May 23
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

DUNEDIN.

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Alistair F. Beal, CMG .. 12 July 23
(As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO . 12 Sept 23

Chief Staff Officer.
Captain.....F. A. Sommerville, DSO — Jan 24
(Navy Office, Wellington.)

For Duty in Commodore's Office.
Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F. — Charles E. Joy..... 10 May 23

Commander .....*The Hon.* Guy Stopford 19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Kenneth Edwards, DSO ..... 11 May 23
(N) Penrose L. Barcroft 11 May 23
(T) F. M. M. Vaughan. 10 May 24
Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 11 May 23
Lieutenant .....Mervyn S. Thomas..... 11 May 23
T. B. R. Woodroffe... 16 June 24
D. R. Campagnac ..... — 24
Masters Norman ..... 5 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Percy D. Croisdale..... 11 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy C. Munro ..... 11 May 23
Capt. R.M.....J. A. Bath, DSC ..... 15 Sept 23
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. S. Richardson..... 12 July 23
Paym. Com. .....Harald M. Cockrem ... 1 July 23
Paym. Lieut. ....William J. G. Prophitt.. 11 May 23
C. R. V. Gibbs..... 10 May 24
Gunner.....Samuel C. Chapman ... 11 May 23
R. J. Maunder ..... 10 May 24
(T) E. A. Deverill..... 10 May 24
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Stacey ..... 11 May 23
L. V. Edwards ..... — 24
Wt. Shipwright ..Samuel E. Sleeman..... — Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew ..... 11 May 23
For Duty at Navy Office, Wellington.
Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. — Charles J. Reynolds.... 10 May 23
J. E. Hamilton, DSM *(act)* 1 Oct 23
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1920.

PHILOMEL.

Cruiser

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)
2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Commander .....Francis N. Miles..... 11 May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. Wilmot-Sitwell... — 24
Lieutenant .....D. R. Campagnac ..... 16 June 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Marchant* ..... 1 July 22
(And as Engineer Officer of Base Devonport.)
Chaplain N.Z.N.F. — *Rev.* George Stubbs ... 23 Aug 21
Surg. Com......C. J. Aveling..... 9 June 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Frederick J. Lloyd .... 11 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds.... 16 July 20
(And as A.S.O. Devonport.)
Cd. Boatswain ...Sydney H. Veale ..... 16 July 20
Gunner .....(T) F. W. Hale ..... 10 May 24
Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. — Herbert J. Durward ... 1 Mar 21
Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. — W. T. A. Longhurst..... 10 Mar 23
Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1st March, 1921.

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRIKANDER *(late* **Tickler).**

Gunboat.

Depôt Ship, Simonstown.

Commander S.A.N.S. — Norman H. Rankin ... 15 June 23
(And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.)
Lieutenant.....R. B. Cooper..... 15 Feb 24
(And for Duty as Officer Instructor S.A. Div. R.N.V.R. and as Asst. to O.C.S.A.N.S.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — Horace H. Williams.... 15 June 23
Petrus B. Smuts ..... 15 June 23
Wt. Vict. Offr. S.A.N.S. — W. G. Nunn ..... 1 Apr 24
Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.

IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd S.A.N.S. — L. E. Scott Napier, DSO 24 June 22
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — J. Schlee..... 2 Jan 24
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUN.—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. ...A. F. B. Woodhouse ... 27 June 24
Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. — James Dalgleish ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant S.A.N.S. — (N) H. McMaster ..... 20 Oct 22
T. M. Goddard ..... 25 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — O. S. Scheepers *(act)* ... 1 Sept 22
H. F. G. Leftwich..... 4 Feb 24
Wt. Eng. S.A.N.S. — E. La Chard..... 27 Oct 22
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth M. Greig..... 5 Oct 23
(And in charge M/S Section of R.N.V.R. (S.A.).)
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — F. J. Scott Stokes..... 1 July 22
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November. 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer. Medway Ferry Service.*
ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE). S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel I.H.P.* 230. *Malta.*
ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Chatham.*
ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*). 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Devonport.*
AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*
AIRMYN. *Cargo Tramp. A.S. Department. Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth.*
ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S Dept.*
ALICE. *Tug. Malta.*
ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Chatham.*
ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*
ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*
ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*
APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*
ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.
ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.*
ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*
ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....R. F. Shotton .....14 July 23
Ch. Officer.....F. J. Connolly ..... 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....F. Campbell ..... 8 Mar 24
Chatham.
BEACON. *Launch. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S.Dept.*
BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5 049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....C. H. Noel .....20 Dec 23
Ch. Officer .....A. W. Germer.....19 Dec 23
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt .....19 Dec 23
Malta.
BESSIE. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....A. D. Davis .....13 Mar 24
Ch. Offr. .....*Commander* W. H. Farrow16 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed .....23 Oct 20
Rosyth.
BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. F. Harrison ..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept
BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer. Deptford. N.S. Dept.*
BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat. Rosyth.*
BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar.*
BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. M. Edwards.....10 Aug 23
Ch. Offr. .....F. Yeomans (*act*) ..... 1 July 24
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.
BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Gibraltar.*
BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*
BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*
BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*
BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*
BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*
BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Sheerness.*
BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master.....G. E. Thickett ..... 20 May 24
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Le Conteur..... 26 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....H. M. Scott ..... 21 Aug 24
Rosyth.
C 1. *Coaling Depôt. Portsmouth.*
C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340 *Portsmouth.*
C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*
C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons. G.T.* 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*
C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons. G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*
C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons. G.T.* 60 *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*
C. 8. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*
C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 430. *Portsmouth.*
C. 15 (*late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75. *Portsmouth.*
C. 19. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 20. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 21. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 24. *Oil Lighter Portsmouth.*
C. 33. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 35. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 36. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug. G.T.* 74. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*
C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*
C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*
C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Sheerness.*
C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
C. 82. *Falkland Islands.*
C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug. G.T.* 271. *I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*
C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*
C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*
C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*
C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.* 150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550. *Sheerness.*
C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
C. 149 (*late* PILOT). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Portland.*
C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.* 185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280. *Portland.*
C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland*
C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*
C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*
C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*
C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 149. *Malta.*
C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.* 92 *Tons. I.H.P.* 250. *Gibraltar.*
C. 400 (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*
C. 401. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*
C. 402. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*
C. 403. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*
C. 404. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*

Digitized by Google

406. *Steam Pinnace.* 11 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80. *Hong Kong.*
409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug. Hong Kong.*
471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*
AIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
AMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*
AROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Master .....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
Ch. Eng......G. Alderson.....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement. Portland.
D. 1. *Drifter. A/S School. Portland. Attached to 'Osprey.'*
ELEROL. *Oiler Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*
HERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*
HERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*
HESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*
HUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*), 340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Simonstown.*
LINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360. *Sheerness.*
OCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*
OCKLE (*late X* 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness.*
ONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*). 270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350. *Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*
ONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700. *Portland.*
RACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
REMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.* 24 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*
REOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda. Victg. Dept.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Master .....F. J. Sweeting ..... 22 May 24
Ch. Offr......W. H. Green ..... 3 Apr 24
Ch. Eng......H. C. Etty.....17 Apr 23
Portsmouth.
DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*
DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*
DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.* 7,589 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master.....W. C. Meikle ..... 8 May 24
Eng......J. B. Russell .....14 Feb 24

Hong Kong.
EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....N. Colbridge..... 8 May 24
Ch. Offr......A. Peters ..... 9 May 24
Ch. Eng......A. G. Forbes ..... 21 May 24
Sheerness.
ECHO. *Tank Vessel.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.* *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*
EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*
ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*
ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Bushnell.....14 Dec 23
Ch. Offr......H. W. Fowler ..... 2 Sept 24
Ch. Eng......G. A. Calvert.....25 Jan 24
Portland.
EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.*
EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.* 700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*
EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*
FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*
FLAGON (*late* X 128). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*
FORTOL *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....F. J. Delamotte .....10 July 24
Ch. Offr......R. C. Neyroud ..... 1 Sept 24
Ch. Eng......C. E. Wrate..... 1 July 23
Rosyth.
FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....S. B. Spillett..... 6 June 24
Ch. Offr......J. R. G. Wyatt ..... 11 Sept 24
Ch. Eng......D. E. Morgan..... 2 Aug 23
Hong Kong.
FRATER. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*
GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*
GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*
HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 300. *Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*
HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*
HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*
HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 378 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800. *Rosyth.*
HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. S. Jarvis (*act*) ..... 3 Nov 22
Ch. Offr......G. F. Rutter..... 16 May 24
Ch. Eng......E. B. Morton.....30 June 23
Sheerness.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*
ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master .....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*
JASON. *Tug. Chatham.*
JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*
JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier. Deptford.*
JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.* 1,465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 775.
Master .....C. F. Haughton.....31 Jan 23
Ch. Offr......W. C. T. Barns.....14 Sept 23
Ch. Eng......F. Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.
KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....S. G. Gorton, MBE.....15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr......M. H. Bloomer.....10 Jan 21
Ch. Eng......J. S. Winfield.....10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....D. Durrant.....11 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. P. Keohane.....— Jan 22
On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. B. Hurst (*act*) .....24 Aug 23
Ch. Offr......H. M. Sinclair.....28 Sept 23
Ch. Eng......E. E. Niel.....25 July 23
Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCS 1 Mar 24
Surg. Com. .....P. F. Woodruff-Minett...29 Feb 24
(For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } G. W. Woodhouse, BA...26 Mar 24
(For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. Paterson .....11 Apr 22
Paym. Com. ....A. S. Whyham (*tempy*)...13 Mar 22

Master.....R. N. Smardon ..... 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......M. Smith, DSC.....26 Nov 23
Ch. Eng......C. E. Harland.....14 Feb 21
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer Rosyth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

MOILER (*late* X 75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. A. Wooster .....28 Nov 23
Ch. Offr......J. Humphreys ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......P. E. C. Ogden ..... 6 July 23
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

OORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).* 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Water Tank Vesse (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Master.....C. F. Haughton ..... 1 Mar 24
Ch. Offr......J. C. Gibson .....31 Jan 24

Ch. Eng......R. Marrack.....— Feb 24
Hong Kong.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....W. Frost.....17 July 22
Ch. Offr......E. Parker ..... 9 Jun 23
Ch. Eng......J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....P. S. Rees .....16 June 23
Ch. Offr......C. R. Rosen .....17 June 23
Ch. Eng......Henry Baker, DSO.....26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy ..... 21 Sept 22
Malta.

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....R. MacKenzie .....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr. .....W. A. Edmunds ..... 2 Aug 24
Ch. Eng......M. N. Carlyle ..... 8 Mar 24
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....R. T. Gallon .....21 Feb 23
Ch. Offr......E. Nicholas, OBE .....28 Jan 24
Ch. Eng......P. Greenwood (*act*) ..... 20 May 24
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master .....H. R. Elsby ..... 1 July 22
Ch. Offr. .....J. P. Tugwood .....22 Apr 24
Ch. Eng......J. A. Brown ..... 7 June 22
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons. Attached to Atlantic Fleet.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....S. G. Kent .....17 May 24
Ch. Offr......W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng......H. M. Scott .....26 Nov 23
Weymouth.

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Torpedo Depôt, Malta.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....J. Reid ..... 27 May 24
Ch. Offr......J. Evans .....26 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......W. Maybray ..... 8 Apr 22
Sheerness.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C 410). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....G. Franklin ..... 12 July 24
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Shipton ..... 9 Aug 2[illegible]
Ch. Eng. .....E. K. Horsley .....16 Apr 2[illegible]
Rosyth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 395 *Tons I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Vict. Dept.*

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.* 325 *Tons. I.H.P* 620. *Chatham.*

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Ch. Offr......T. C. Robinson .....26 Mar 2[illegible]
Wt. Shipwright Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 2[illegible]
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*
RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....C. L. Cutsforth ..... 17 July 24
Ch. Offr......B. Ellis ..... 1 July 24
Ch. Eng......A. D. Scott..... 5 Jan 23
Bombay.
RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*
RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*
RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*
ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*
ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*
ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*
RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master.....R. D. Williams 16June 24
Ch. Offr......H. Atkinson ..... 1 Dec 22
Ch. Eng......A. Henderson..... —
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*
ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*
ST. BONIFACE. *Tug. Rosyth.*
ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Shanghai.*
ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*
ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*
ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*
ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*
ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*
SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Sheerness.*
SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth* (*C.E. in C. Dept.*).
SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....F. S. Browne .....22 Nov 23
Ch. Offr......R. C. E. Neyroud.....14 July 23
Ch. Eng......F. L. Angus .....11 Sept 21
Sheerness.
SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660. *Sheerness.*
SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....T. Drever .....— Jan 24
Ch. Offr......L. Elford .....— Jan 24
Ch. Eng......R. McWhannel .....— Jan 24
Rosyth.
SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. (*Laid up.*) *Sheerness.*
SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*
SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....G. E. Thickett ..... 11 Sept 24
Ch. Offr......J. W. Pegden ..... 9 July 24
Devonport.
SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*
STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*
SUCCESS II. *Steam Puffer. Chatham, N.S. Dept.*
SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*
SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*
THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*
TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*
TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Portland.*
TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500.
Master.....M. Smith ..... 9 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Devonport.
TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*
TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*
URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....R. T. Gallon..... — Sept 24
Ch. Offr......R. R. Ferguson ..... — Jun 24
Ch. Eng......C. N. Ansel..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.
VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*
VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*
WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons. Devonport.*
WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Devonport.*
WAR BHARATA *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Devonport.*
WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
Master.....J. Gow ..... 1 Sept 24
Ch. Offr......S. W. King ..... 1 Sept 24
Ch. Eng......W. Maybray ..... 1 Sept 24
Devonport.
WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....J. C. Hawick..... 28 Sept 23
Ch. Offr......H. S. Martin ..... 11 July 24
Devonport.
WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons. Devonport.*
WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Devonport.*
WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons. Devonport.*
WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Devonpot.*
WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Devonport.*
WAR PATHAN. *Oiler Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....J. H. Jones ..... 9 May 24
Ch. Eng......R. Watson ..... 9 May 24
Devonport.
WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons.*
Master.....F. W. Rae ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Offr......R. J. Harland..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......T. Perrett ..... 2 Apr 23
Devonport.
WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....G. L. Capsey ..... 5 June 24
Ch. Offr......T. Banbury ..... 7 June 23
Ch. Eng......A. Nicholls ..... 5 June 24
Devonport.
WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7 500 *Tons.*
Master.....W. T. Williams .....24 Mar 24
Ch. Offr......T. Francis ..... 7 Apr 24
Ch. Eng......C. H. Smith 24June 21
Devonport.
WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Devonport.*
WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*
WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Chatham.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford*
X 05. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 111. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 209 *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*
X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 224. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*
YC 71 (*late* AS 28) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 72 (*late* AS 29) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 297 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.).

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3 832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Cruiser. Training Ship for Northern Ireland R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). (*Training Ship for the Sub-Divisions of the Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.*, 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*) (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3 842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. R.N.V.R. Training Ship. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers Training Ship Society.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
'Mauretania'	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of th Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

. dmiral Commanding Reserves—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ... ... 24 July 23

Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves—*Captain* B. G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1 Sept 24

Admiral's Secretary—*Paymaster Captain* F. K. Kempson ... ... 24 July 23

Assistant Secretary—*Paym. Lieut.*—W. R. Tucker ... ... 16 Jan 24

For duty in Admiral's office—*Paym. Lieut.*—J. H. B. Lejeune ... ... 24 July 23

" " N. Y. Clay ... ... 14 July 24

(*Admiralty Signal and W/T Stations.*)

*7 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps)
2 Men Clerks.

Captain N. O'Neill ... ... 30 May 23

(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

**Major R.M.* E. Gillespie, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 23

(*For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D/F Stations.*)

**Lieutenant-Commander* H. H. J. F. Teale (*for Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 14 Jan 24

**Engineer Commander* F. J. Pedrick ... ... 1 Dec 22

**Paymaster Commander* H. Baird (*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves*)... ... ... 18 Feb 24

**Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* A. H. Payne (*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves*) ... ... 17 Sept 24

**Sig. Lieut.* F. L. Pestell ... ... 12 Aug 22

**Chief Officer* (S.W.S.) F. W. Johnston (*For W/T Duties with* A.C.R.)... ... ... 12 Jan 22

*1 Naval Writer.
1 Civilian Writer.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT ADMIRALTY SHORE SIGNAL AND W/T STATIONS.

SHORE W/T STATIONS.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Major Arthur J. Mellor, R.M.	12 Mar 23	Cleethorpes W/T.

Senior Chief Officer (S.W.S.)

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Jenkinson Arthur H.	26 Mar 22	12 Feb 22	Aberdeen W/T.

Chief Officer (S.W.S.)

McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough W/T.
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	12 Jan 22	W/T duties with A.C.R.

Divisional Chief Officer (New Force).

Parsons Reginald	1 May 23	20 Jan 23	Pembroke W/T.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Berwick D/F.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Rame Head W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Whitehall W/T.
Carey William	1 Nov 21	20 Jan 23	Flamborough D/F.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Rosyth W/T.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	Portland Bill W/T.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D/F.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar. 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Ipswich W/T.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Stockton W/T.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe W/T.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Culver Cliff W/T.

ADMIRALTY SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers.

Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	19 Jan 24	Lulworth
Blowers William J.	1 May 19	9 Feb 24	St. Catherines
Chalk Arthur H.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Nell's Point
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	Needles
Coleman William	1 July 23	9 Feb 24	Dungeness
Curtin William	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Grove Point

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers—continued.

Name.	*Senority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Penarth
Green William	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Prawle Point
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	19 Jan 23	Dunnet Head
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough
Luckin Albert E.	1 Jan 24	9 Feb 24	St. Ann's Head
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	St. Abb's Head
May Walter	1 Dec 23	1 Dec 23	Cape Wrath
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 23	Kildonan
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	19 Jan 24	Lundy Island
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Dover Pier
Timblick George	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Easington (for Spurn Point)
Waller Henry	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Shoeburyness
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	9 Feb 24	Inchkeith
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 23	Beachy Head

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

Second Mate.

	Seniority.	
Carson John J.	1 July 22	Colne
Dowling Ernest E.	3 July 23	Doon

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton	Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B.*, *R.N.* (*retd.*)	
East Indies	Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.I.M.*	3 Aug 22

Sea Transport Officer.

(*Civilian Officer.*)

Port Said	Capt. T. O de Wet, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retd.*)	—

Digitized by Google

Senior Officers' War Course.

(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Senior Officers' Technical Course

(At Portsmouth.)

Rear-Admiral	V. H. S. Haggard, CMG	25 Aug 24	*Captain*	C. V. Robinson	25 Aug 24
	R. N. Bax, CB	25 Aug 24		J. S. M. Ritchie	25 Aug 24
Captain	B. Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO	25 Aug 24		H. T. England	25 Aug 24
	Hon. A. B. S. Dutton, CMG	25 Aug 24		R. Eliot, CBE	25 Aug 24
				J. F. C. Patterson, OBE	25 Aug 24
				J. W. Carrington, DSO	25 Aug 24
			Captain, R.A.N.	H. J. Feakes	25 Aug 24

* Staff Course.

(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	W. H. Gell, DSO	16 Sept 24	*Lieut.-Com.*	J. G. L. Dundas	16 Sept 24
	E. de F. Renouf	16 Sept 24		E. D. B. McCarthy	16 Sept 24
	G. D. Taylor	16 Sept 24		R. T. Bower	16 Sept 24
	B. L. Johnston	16 Sept 24		C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC	16 Sept 24
	R. G. R. Scott	16 Sept 24		O. E. Hallifax, DSO	16 Sept 24
	E. N. Syfret	16 Sept 24		A. S. Cumming	16 Sept 24
	F. N. Attwood	16 Sept 24		T. K. Elmsley, AFC	16 Spet 24
	W. G. Benn	16 Sept 24		T. H. Troubridge	16 Sept 24
	G. A. Scott	16 Sept 24	*Lieutenant*	A. F. Armitage	16 Sept 24
	C. M. Blackman, DSO	16 Sept 24		G. E. Creasy	16 Sept 24
	A. J. Power	16 Sept 24		A. C. G. Madden	16 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. V. Buxton	16 Sept 24	*Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.*	P. W. Nelles	16 Sept 24
	I. B. Franks	16 Sept 24	*Captain, R.M.*	C. H. Congdon	16 Sept 24
	H. B. Deedes	16 Sept 24		H. R. Lambert, DSC	16 Sept 24
	J. C. Maclean	16 Sept 24		S. J. Bassett	16 Sept 24
	C. E. Douglas-Pennant	16 Sept 24			

*Intelligence Course.

(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	M. J. C. de Meric MVO	23 Sept 24	*Lieutenant*	W. S. Moor	23 Sept 24
	L. D'O. Bignell	23 Sept 24		F. H. G. Allen	23 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com.	P. B. V. Heard	23 Sept 24		J. R. Henderson	23 Sept 24
	P. H. Calderon	23 Sept 24	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	H. L. Howden	23 Sept 24
	W. C. T. Eyres	23 Sept 24	*Paym.-Lieut.-Com.*	F. W. Whittington-Ince	23 Sept 24
	L. F. N. Ommanney	23 Sept 24	*Captain R.M.*	F. C. G. Stock	23 Sept 24
Lieutenant	M. W. B. Hervey	23 Sept 24		D. B. Carter	23 Sept 24
	A. Fearn	23 Sept 24			

* Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander	Frederick A.P.Williams Freeman, DSO	21 Jan 24	*Lieut.-Com.*	William S. R. King-Hall	21 Jan 24

* Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Lieut.-Com.	W. K. D. Dowding, DSC	1 May 24	*Lieut. Com.*	H. J. Johnstone	1 May 24

Course at Senior Officers' School, Sheerness.

Captain	J. C. Tovey, DSO	23 Sept 24	*Captain*	J. V. Creagh, DSO	23 Sept 24

* Officers qualifying for (G†).

(At R.N. College Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	L. A. K. Boswell	25 Sept 24	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	J. A. Collins	25 Sept 24
	G. R. Barrow	25 Sept 24			

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers qualifying for (G).

(At R.N. College Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	William G. Agnew	27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	T. A. C. Pakenham	25 Sept 24
	Frederick T. Boswell	27 Sept 23		K. L. Harkness	25 Sept 24
	John W. Boutwood	27 Sept 23		W. R. C. Leggatt	25 Sept 24
	Alexander C. Chapman	27 Sept 23		R. G. Mackay	25 Sept 24
	William G. L. Cooper	27 Sept 23		R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven	25 Sept 24
	Hugh W. Faulkner	27 Sept 23		J. F. Steemson	25 Sept 24
	James Graham	27 Sept 23		M. Cunningham	25 Sept 24
	Cecil E. F. Hall	27 Sept 23		P. V. McLaughlin	25 Sept 24
	Dennis M. Lees	27 Sept 23		E. I. R. Leighton	25 Sept 24
	David Orr-Ewing	27 Sept 23		H. du P. Richardson	25 Sept 24
	Frederick R. Parham	27 Sept 23		G. P. Pachard	25 Sept 24
	Philip H. S. Reid	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	R. R. Dowling	25 Sept 24
	A. L. Tidd	25 Sept 24	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	R. H. Oland	25 Sept 24
	G. C. F. Branson	25 Sept 24		J. W. R. Roy	25 Sept 24
	H. S. Walkey	25 Sept 24			

* Officers qualifying for (T†).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	S. H. Paton	25 Sept 24	*Lieutenant*	R. Oliver-Bellasis	25 Sept 24

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC	27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	H. G. St. J. Bury	25 Sept 24
	John F. Bradburne	27 Sept 23		A. M. Bingemann	25 Sept 24
	John C. S. Chamberlain	27 Sept 23		S. Brown	25 Sept 24
	Arthur V. de Labalmondière	27 Sept 23		W. W. Davis	25 Sept 24
	Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier	27 Sept 23		P. C. Voelcker	25 Sept 24
	Cecil S. D. Noake	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	Roger E. S. Bidwell	27 Sept 23
	P. W. Dimsdale	25 Sept 24		Wallace B. Creery	27 Sept 23
			Lieut. R.A.N.	Frederick G. H. Bolt	27 Sept 23
				Arthur H. Spurgeon	27 Sept 23
				N. P. Morgan	25 Sept 24

Officers qualifying for (A/S.)

(In H.M.S. 'Osprey.')

Lieutenant	H. R. Tate	25 Sept 24	*Lieutenant*	F. M. Mason	25 Sept 24
	K. B. Wilson	25 Sept 24		A. S. D. Ryder	25 Sept 24

§ (Observers' Course.)

(Held at Portsmouth.)

Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Sandwith	5 May 24	*Lieutenant*	H. T. Rust	24 Mar 24
Lieutenant	G. A. M. Williams	24 Mar 24		R. L. Wight, DSC	24 Mar 24
	B. de L. Faunce	24 Mar 24		B. J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone	24 Mar 24
	R. M. Ellis	24 Mar 24			

Pilot's Course.

Officers qualifying as Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm (at No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon, Wilts.)

Lieutenant	S. Richardson	16 June 24	*Lieutenant*	H. L. Rosevere	16 June 24
	E. M. C. Abel-Smith	16 June 24		G. F. N. Bradford	16 June 24
	R. R. Graham	16 June 24		S. T. Morgan	16 June 24
	R. G. Poole	16 June 24		(E) A. F. D. Merriman	16 June 24
	J. M. Chandler	16 June 24		(E) E. A. A. Gibbon	16 June 24
	E. J. S. Knocker	16 June 24		F. M. K. Stephenson	14 July 24
	G. R. M. Robertson	16 June 24		J. H. F. Burroughs	16 June 24
	A. M. Kimmins	16 June 24		C. B. Tidd	16 June 24
	I. R. Grant	16 June 24		J. I. Robertson	16 June 24
	F. A. St. G. Dredge	16 June 24		R. St. A. Malleson	16 June 24
	H. E. Guerrier	16 June 24		M. S. Slattery	16 June 24
	M. Cursham	16 June 24	*Sub-Lieut.*	H. N. Lay	16 June 24
	R. A. Peyton	16 June 24		J. B. Heath	16 June 24
	J. Dawson Ainger	16 June 24		E. B. Carnduff	16 June 24
	H. R. Hancox	16 June 24		A. M. Rundle	16 June 24
	(E) F. H. Kennedy	16 June 24	*Capt. R.M.*	G. E. Wildman-Lushington	16 June 24
	Hon. J. M. Southwell	16 June 24		E. J. O. Ellison	16 June 24
	H. L. St. J. Fancourt	16 June 24		A. B. F. Alcock, DSC	21 July 24
	C. J. N. Atkinson	16 June 24	*Lieut. R.M.*	H. M. A. Day, AM	16 June 24
	J. Y. Mills	16 June 24		J. M. Fuller	16 June 24
	H. Ditton	16 June 24		J. L. L. Rees	16 June 23
	M. A. Maude	16 June 24		B. W. Knowles	16 June 24
	F. W. H. Clarke	16 June 24		R. M. Giddy	16 June 24
	E. E. Blackwell	16 June 24		S. C. Woolley	16 June 24
	E. W. Anstice	16 June 24			
	A. G. Elliot	16 June 24			

† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
§ *Borne in 'Victory.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Short Flying Course.

(At No 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon, Wilts.)

Lieut.-Com......(O) I. W. G. White, DSC 16 June 24 | *Lieutenant*.....(O) M. Farquhar ..... 16 June 24

First Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant	F. E. Chevallier, DSC	29 Sept 24	
	D. M. Bransom, DSC ...	29 Sept 24	
	C. E. Stonham.....	29 Sept 24	
	N. W. H. Weekes.....	29 Sept 24	
Lieutenant	F. G. L. Bullock	29 Sept 24	
	J. S. Raynes	29 Sept 24	
	R. K. Dickson	29 Sept 24	

¶ Long (N) Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	F. G. Hughes	25 Aug 24	
	E. W. Grace.....	25 Aug 24	
	J. H. I. Wood	25 Aug 24	
	R. F. Nichols	25 Aug 24	
Lieutenant	D. V. Clift	25 Aug 24	
	J. F. Stevens.....	25 Aug 24	
	R. P. Mack.....	25 Aug 24	
	C. H. Duffett.....	25 Aug 24	
Lieut. R.A.N. ...	J. H. Walker.....	25 Aug 24	

§ P and R/T Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	R. C. Harry.....	23 Aug 24	
	S. Boucher.....	23 Aug 24	
	H. G. Hopper.....	23 Aug 24	
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	K. A. I. Mackenzie, MB	22 Aug 24	
Lieut. R.A.N. ...	S. M. T. Gower	22 Aug 24	
Lieut. R.M.	B. W. Leicester.....	22 Aug 24	
	N. Lennox	22 Aug 24	

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	E. P. Young	1 Oct 24	
	Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten, KCVO	1 Oct 24	
	G. F. Burghard	1 Oct 24	
Lieutenant	A. M. Knapp	1 Oct 24	
	M. W. Wentworth.....	1 Oct 24	
Lieut. R.A.N. ..	H. M. L. Waller.....	1 Oct 24	

* Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	(E) Geoffrey A. D. Cooper.....	27 Sept 23	
	(E) John M. Goodman	27 Sept 23	
	(E) Peter du Cane	27 Sept 23	
	(E) Geoffrey F. Mandeville	27 Sept 23	
	(E) A. D. Bonny.....	25 Sept 24	
Lieutenant	(E) S. E. Hannay	25 Sept 24	
	(E) W. G. Foster	25 Sept 24	
	(E) F. A. Lister.....	25 Sept 24	
Eng. Lieut.	F. A. Steele.....	25 Sept 24	
Lieut. R.A.N.	O. F. McMahon	27 Sept 23	

|| Officers qualifying in (E).

(At R.N. E. College, Keyham.)

Lieutenant	Thomas L. Metters ...	8 May 24	
	Robert T. Grogan	8 May 24	
	Richard C. Didham ...	8 May 24	
	Oswald J. Gerard *(act)*	8 May 24	
Act. Lieut.	Maurice R. Marshall ...	18 Sept 24	
Sub-Lieut.	Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck.....	8 May 24	
	Aubrey F. F. Menzies	8 May 24	
	Frederick B. C. Smith	8 May 24	
	John D. N. Ham	8 May 24	
	William E. C. Davy...	8 May 24	
	Alexander D. McGlashan	8 May 24	
	Eric S. Jones	8 May 24	
	Glyn Hearson.....	8 May 24	
	Iain G. Maclean.....	8 May 24	
	Kenneth J. R. Langmaid.....	8 May 24	
	J. F. S. Wilson	8 May 24	
	Frederick G. S Bowring.....	8 May 24	
	Philip C. Taylor.....	8 May 24	
Sub-Lieut.	Evelyn F. Anderton *(act)*	8 May 24	
	Stanley T. G. Bartwell *(act)*	8 May 24	
	John B. Rooper *(act)*...	8 May 24	
	Arthur H. Drake *(act)*	8 May 24	
	John N. F. Haigh *(act)*	8 May 24	
	Richard B. H. Johnstone *(act)*.....	8 May 24	
	John I. T. Green *(act)*	8 May 24	
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Lionel S. Dalton *(act)* .	8 May 24	
	Ernest H. J. Rex *(act)*	8 May 24	
	Walter J. M. Armitage *(act)*	8 May 24	
	Ernest B. Vallance *(act)*	8 May 24	
	Harris G. D. Oliver *(act)*	8 May 24	
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Arthur C. M. Davy *(act)*	8 May 24	
Sub-Lieut R.A.N.	Walter H. S. Rands ...	10 May 23	
	Charles C. Clark	10 May 23	
	Robert Gray	10 May 23	

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'* * *Borne in 'President.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'* || *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.	Kenneth A. Mackenzie	12 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.	Gilbert L. Baily	4 May 22
	Charles P. Buttar	4 May 22
	John G. C. Given	4 May 22
	Edward T. Goddard	4 May 22
	John B. Newsom	4 May 22
	Alan H. C. Coe	4 May 22
	Thomas W. Hodson	4 May 22
ActingSub-Lieut.	Thomas S. Lee	4 May 22
	George H. Craven-Phillips	4 May 22
	Norman E. Dalton	4 May 22
	Daniel S. Holt-Wilson	4 May 22
	John H. Jenkins	4 May 22
	Hugh M. Millett	4 May 22
	Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer	4 May 22
	Audley A. Hogg	4 May 22
	John H. Illingworth	4 May 22
	Robert B. Halliwell	15 May 22
	Colin Gatey	15 May 22
	Francis J. S. Fox	15 May 22
	Gilbert H. Venables	15 May 22
	James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May 22
	Charles P. Gallimore	15 May 22
	Richard W. Marshall	15 May 22
	Ivan O. Backhouse	15 May 22
	T. A. H. Walker	25 Sept 24
	G. A. Towle	25 Sept 24
	J. B. Nicholson	25 Sept 24
	C. M. Morrell	25 Sept 24
	G. R. N. Digby	25 Sept 24
	M. G. Evans	25 Sept 24
	R. W. Laughton	25 Sept 24
	A. D. S. Atkinson	25 Sept 24
	H. J. B. Grylls	25 Sept 24
	R. G. Blaxland	25 Sept 24
	W. T. Hindson	25 Sept 24
	J. Hollocombe	25 Sept 24
	F. E. Lefroy	25 Sept 24
Actg. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	J. G. Knowlton	25 Sept 24
	W. W. Porteous	25 Sept 24
Acting Mate	(E)D. Ford	25 Sept 24
	H. C. G. Griffin	25 Sept 24
	C. E. Smith	25 Sept 24
	E. F. Coggins	25 Sept 24
	F. H. Lee	25 Sept 24
Act. Mate (E) *R.A.N.*	J. H. Dardel	25 Sept 24
Midshipman	Charles R. A. Grant	4 May 22
	Aubrey J. H. Goodwin	15 Sept 22
	William K. Weston	15 Sept 22
	Hugh G. C. Butler	15 Sept 22
	Lorne Currie	15 Sept 22
	Herbert F. Atkins	15 Sept 22
	George O. Naish	15 Sept 22
	John P. W. Furse	15 Sept 22
	Edward R. d'Alessio	15 Sept 22
Midshipman	Reginald T. Sandars	15 Sept 22
	John H. Roughton	15 Sept 22
	Charles R. W. Bolt	15 Sept 22
	Hew G. R. Binning	15 Sept 22
	Edward H. Nutter	15 Sept 22
	Trevor S. Hayes	15 Sept 22
	Archibald G. Clarke	15 Sept 22
	Herbert C. Brown	15 Sept 22
	Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept 22
	James E. Best	15 Jan 23
	Lancelot A. B. Pelle	15 Jan 23
	John R. Coote	15 Jan 23
	Thomas J. Turner	15 Jan 23
	Vernon Motion	15 Jan 23
	Charles D. H. Briggs	15 Jan 23
	Theodore G. B. Winch	15 Jan 23
	Eric L. J. Howell	15 May 23
	Rupert G. Bliss	15 May 23
	Arthur E. S. Walter	15 May 23
	William G. Pulvertaft	15 May 23
	Wilfrid M. Onyon	15 May 23
	Godfrey J. E. Spragge	15 May 23
	Edwin A. Morrison	15 May 23
	Roger G. Giffard	15 May 23
	John O. H. Gairdner	15 May 23
	Robert G. Prenter	15 May 23
	Cuthbert W. F. Usher-wood	15 May 23
	Hector G. E. Dobbs	15 May 23
	Arnold R. Newman	15 May 23
	Peter K. L. Fry	15 Sept 23
	Leonard F. Ingram	15 Sept 23
	Noel E. H. Clarke	15 Sept 23
	Algernon P. Targett-Adams	15 Sept 23
	Sydney A. Harrison-Smith	15 Sept 23
	Thomas B. Butler-Cole	15 Sept 23
	Gilbert C. de Jersey	15 Sept 23
	George H. L. Dobrée	15 Sept 23
	Frederick H. Phillips	15 Sept 23
	Philip L. Nicol	15 Sept 23
	Stewart A. MacGregor	15 Jan 24
	Nigel E. Bagshaw	15 Jan 24
	Richard G. Parsons	15 Jan 24
	Kenneth H. Perry	15 Jan 24
	Harold B. Samways	15 Jan 24
	G. A. M. Wilson	15 May 24
	J. Burtenshaw	15 May 24
	M. H. Hunt	15 May 24
	G. Kingsley	15 May 24
	R. F. Storrs	15 May 24
	B. S. Magee	18 Sept 24
	N. J. Clift	18 Sept 24
	A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe	18 Sept 24
	W. A. Stewart	18 Sept 24
	R. P. Targett-Adams	18 Sept 24
	P. H. Craven-Phillips	18 Sept 24
	S. L. M. Jenkins	18 Sept 24
	C. M. Hall	18 Sept 24
	W. R. Humphrey	18 Sept 24
Midshipman R.A.N.	George McD. Wilson	15 May 23
	Edwin A. Good	15 May 23
	Edward P. Liddell	15 May 23
	John W. M. Bull	12 Sept 23
	Kenneth D. A. Harvie	12 Sept 23
	Kenneth McK. Urquhart	12 Sept 23
	D. R. Handcock	18 Sept 24
	R. G. Parker	18 Sept 24

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	Malcolm H. C. Young..	3 Jan 24
	Edwin B. Martino.....	3 Jan 24
	Philip C. L. Yorke.....	3 Jan 24
	John H. Lewes.....	3 Jan 24
	George M. F. Fuller.....	3 Jan 24
	Brian I. O'Donnell.....	3 Jan 24
	Robert S. Warne.....	3 Jan 24
	Arthur R. Murray-Smith	3 Jan 24
	Humphrey L. Jenkins	3 Jan 24
	Robert H. Craske.....	3 Jan 24
	Alban L. Owen.....	3 Jan 24
	Richard J. H. Ryan....	3 Jan 24
	Mark E. Welby.....	3 Jan 24
	Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton	3 Jan 24
	Ralph L. Fisher.....	3 Jan 24
	John W. Booth.....	3 Jan 24
	John H. Charsley.....	3 Jan 24
	John F. Whitfeld.....	3 Jan 24
	John R. F. Newnham..	3 Jan 24
	John W. Forrest.....	3 Jan 24
	Wilfred G. Brittain.....	3 Jan 24
	William H. Wood.....	3 Jan 24
	John Y. G. Torlesse....	3 Jan 24
	Alan Crawfurd.....	3 Jan 24
	Richard G. K. Knowling	3 Jan 24
	David H. T. L. Jenkins	3 Jan 24
	Eric R. J. Brown.....	3 Jan 24
	Edward A. Gibbs.....	3 Jan 24
	Arthur B. Alison.....	3 Jan 24
	Henry T. Powell.....	3 Jan 24
	Claud W. C. Turner....	3 Jan 24
	Aubrey C. M. David....	3 Jan 24
	Francis E. J. Gilman...	3 Jan 24
	Thomas S. Jackson.....	3 Jan 24
	John T. Lean.....	3 Jan 24
	Ivo T. Clark.....	3 Jan 24
	Charles W. Greening...	3 Jan 24
	Denis W. Deane.....	3 Jan 24
	Duncan H. Harper.....	3 Jan 24
	Christopher T. Jellicoe	3 Jan 24
	Seymour C. Tuke.....	3 Jan 24
	John Fair	3 Jan 24
	John W. Hall.....	3 Jan 24
	Philip H. Hadow.....	3 Jan 24
	Francis Barchard.....	3 Jan 24
	Terence C. Robinson...	3 Jan 24
	Henry C. Toppin.....	3 Jan 24
	Viscount Dunwich.....	3 Jan 24
	Irwin B. Burke.....	3 Jan 24
	Claude S. B. Turnbull	3 Jan 24
	Joseph S. Gabbett.....	3 Jan 24
	Philip C. Ransome.....	3 Jan 24
	Montague W. Plumptre	3 Jan 24
	P. G. T. Todd.....	10 Apr 24
	P. N. Churchill.....	10 Apr 24
	D. L. Johnston.....	10 Apr 24
	A. F. Campbell.....	10 Apr 24
	G. H. Oswald.....	10 Apr 24
	H. H. Harding.....	10 Apr 24
	H. B. C. Holmes	10 Apr 24
	R. W. Armytage.....	10 Apr 24
	J. M. F. Phillimore.....	10 Apr 24
	G. Cobb	10 Apr 24
	C. A. R. Charnaud.....	10 Apr 24
	C. F. J. L. Davies.....	10 Apr 24
	D. C. Ingram.....	10 Apr 24
	C. C. Powell.....	10 Apr 24
	G. A. Martelli.....	10 Apr 24
	R. F. G. Salmond	10 Apr 24
	G. W. M. Ambrose.....	10 Apr 24
	H. F. G. Evered.....	10 Apr 24
	G. B. H. Fawkes.....	10 Apr 24
	S. W. Roskill.....	10 Apr 24
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. D. Courage	10 Apr 24
	R. H. Stokes-Rees.....	10 Apr 24
	E. W. Monckton	10 Apr 24
	W. K. R. Cross.....	10 Apr 24
	T. L. Bratt.....	10 Apr 24
	G. E. Hurry.....	10 Apr 24
	F. M. Beasley.....	10 Apr 24
	R. C. Gervers.....	10 Apr 24
	J. G. G. Hodgson.....	10 Apr 24
	A. H. Thorold	10 Apr 24
	A. M. McKillop	10 Apr 24
	E. R. Collins.....	10 Apr 24
	A. R. Wait.....	10 Apr 24
	G. A. Thring	10 Apr 24
	B. J. de St. Croix.....	10 Apr 24
	G. W. Yale.....	10 Apr 24
	E. Pawle.....	10 Apr 24
	W. S. Thomas	10 Apr 24
	S. N. Hyde-Smith.....	10 Apr 24
	N. de G. Waymouth...	10 Apr 24
	C. B. S. Clitherow.....	10 Apr 24
	P. T. A. Love.....	10 Apr 24
	I. M. Cooper	10 Apr 24
	F. R. W. Parish.....	10 Apr 24
	C. D. H. Johnston.....	10 Apr 24
	E. M. Hutton.....	10 Apr 24
	A. C. Luce.....	10 Apr 24
	J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer	10 Apr 24
	H. A. Tralll.....	10 Apr 24
	W. W. R. Bentinck ...	10 Apr 24
	J. G. P. Brownrigg	10 Apr 24
	A. L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall	10 Apr 24
	W. A. Lindsay-Watson	10 Apr 24
	A. H. Wallis	10 Apr 24
	N. C. S. Gooch	10 Apr 24
	R. McC. P. Jonas	10 Apr 24
	S. H. Norris	10 Apr 24
	L. R. K. Tyrwhitt.....	10 Apr 24
	H. N. A. Richardson...	10 Apr 24
	J. A. Agnew.....	10 Apr 24
	J. E. Fenton.....	10 Apr 24
	F. W. Lipscomb.....	10 Apr 24
	Hon. G. C. Spencer.....	10 Apr 24
	T. K. Masterman	10 Apr 24
	K. P. M. Edwards.....	10 Apr 24
	H. D. S. Marshall.....	10 Apr 24
	G. A. Allen.....	10 Apr 24
	M. F. B. Ward	10 Apr 24
	D. V. Sprague	10 Apr 24
	B. G. Scurfield.....	10 Apr 24
	E. B. Tancock	10 Apr 24
	R. Alliott.....	25 Sept 24
	E. K. Le Mesurier	25 Sept 24
	H. Lambton.....	25 Sept 24
	C. B. Alers-Hankey ...	25 Sept 24
	D. G. F. W. Macintyre	25 Sept 24
	M. L. Power.....	25 Sept 24
	E. E. B. Ford	25 Sept 24
	C. J. Smith.....	25 Sept 24
	R. G. Mills	25 Sept 24
	C. S. Booth	25 Sept 24
	J. B. Palmer	25 Sept 24
	R. S. Brown	25 Sept 24
	H. N. M. Nangle	25 Sept 24
	W. J. Yendell.....	25 Sept 24
	E. R. S. Jackson	25 Sept 24
	R. J. S. Butler	25 Sept 24
	R. H. Torbock.....	25 Sept 24
	H. F. Robertson-Aikman.....	25 Sept 24
	L. Birch	25 Sept 24
	E. W. J. Bankes.....	25 Sept 24
	J. M. Rowland	25 Sept 24
	G. C. G. Campbell-Johnston.....	25 Sept 24

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant**—*continued.*
(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. E. Burstall	25 Sept 24
	C. W. Phillips	25 Sept 24
	T. P. Wisden	25 Sept 24
	A. A. Tait	25 Sept 24
	W. L. Brodrick	25 Sept 24
	C. Campbell	25 Sept 24
	A. A. C. Ouvry	25 Sept 24
	S. J. P. Warrand	25 Sept 24
	E. A. N. Gardiner	25 Sept 24
	A. St. Clair-Ford	25 Sept 24
	P. K. Kemp	25 Sept 24
	S. W. F. Bennetts	25 Sept 24
	H. L. Gilbert	25 Sept 24
	A. Y. Spearman	25 Sept 24
	H. C. R. Alexander	25 Sept 24
	H. Norman	25 Sept 24
	R. H. Barrett	25 Sept 24
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Shaw-Hamilton	25 Sept 24
	A. St. J. Edwards	25 Sept 24
	E. W. Thruston	25 Sept 24
	R. C. Slacke	25 Sept 24
	G. C. Colville	25 Sept 24
	W. Smith	25 Sept 24
	F. W. N. Bassett	25 Sept 24
	C. A. Moore	25 Sept 24
	H. W. Metcalfe	25 Sept 24
	E. H. G. Gregson	25 Sept 24
	C. A. Kingsley-Rowe	25 Sept 24
	R. L. Pemberton	25 Sept 24
	D. Lampsen	25 Sept 24
	D. H. Drew	25 Sept 24
	J. W. F. Milner-Gibson	25 Sept 24
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	H. G. Dewolf	10 Apr 24
	H. N. Lay	10 Apr 24

† Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.
(*At Portsmouth.*)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	Roger C. Beckett	20 Aug 23
	¶ *Viscount* Mandeville	7 Jan 24
	W. L. G. Adams	27 May 24
	George M. Daintry	27 Sept 23
	John P. L. Reid	27 Sept 23
	Ronald Oliver	27 Sept 23
	Reginald J. Crosse	27 Sept 23
	Peter C. Hutton	27 Sept 23
	Frederick S. Walford	27 Sept 23
	Edward R. A. Smith	27 Sept 23
	Harold H. L. Dickson	27 Sept 23
	Richard S. Palairet	27 Sept 23
	Arthur V. Walker	27 Sept 23
	Samuel E. H. Spencer	27 Sept 23
	Edmund N. Haines	27 Sept 23
	Robert F. Elkins	27 Sept 23
	Thomas C. Hampton	27 Sept 23
	Guy B. Sayer	27 Sept 23
	George M. Pares	27 Sept 23
	Charles R. V. Pugh	27 Sept 23
	William E. Halsey	27 Sept 23
	Stephen H. Carlill	27 Sept 23
	Charles G. Thompson	27 Sept 23
	Richard B. Jennings	27 Sept 23
	Alan Brock	27 Sept 23
	Henry D. Smallwood	27 Sept 23
	John R. Westmacott	27 Sept 23
	George W. D. Duncan	27 Sept 23
	Richard P. Garnett	27 Sept 23
	Guy B. Hodgkinson	27 Sept 23
	Richard D. Watkins	27 Sept 23
	John W. Studholme	27 Sept 23
	Ronald W. Moir	27 Sept 23
	George E. Jones	27 Sept 23
	Langton Gowland	27 Sept 23
	Charles G. Brook	27 Sept 23
	Ian M. Martineau	27 Sept 23
	Herbert Lovegrove	27 Sept 23
	Robert F. Gordon	27 Sept 23
	Robert C. Todhunter	27 Sept 23
	Edward J. E. Burt	27 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut.	Christopher F. Ridge	27 Sept 23
	James G. Gould	27 Sept 23
	Geoffrey Tanner	27 Sept 23
	Colin D. Maud	27 Sept 23
	George I. C. Hutchison	27 Sept 23
	Guy P. L'Estrange	27 Sept 23
	Robert W. Peers	27 Sept 23
	Geoffrey Gowland	27 Sept 23
	John H. Montgomery	27 Sept 23
	John W. McCoy	27 Sept 23
	Charles W. Vereker	27 Sept 23
	Walter S. Hall	27 Sept 23
	Arthur F. St. G. Orpen	27 Sept 23
	Cecil A. N. Hooper	27 Sept 23
	Casper John	27 Sept 23
	John F. W. Maitland	27 Sept 23
	Shannan Stevenson	27 Sept 23
	John W. Hale	27 Sept 23
	Herbert C. Ranald	27 Sept 23
	Clifford L. Hill	27 Sept 23
	Douglas W. MacKendrick	27 Sept 23
	Patrick E. H. Crimp	27 Sept 23
	John R. C. Woodburne	27 Sept 23
	Michael A. Everett	27 Sept 23
	Wilfred J. Nixon	27 Sept 23
	Alfred N. Waring	27 Sept 23
	His Royal Highness Prince George	27 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Frederick R. James	27 Sept 23
	William T. A. Moran	27 Sept 23
	David H. Harris	27 Sept 23
	Claud H. Brooks	27 Sept 23
	Thomas A. Godsell	27 Sept 23
	Alfred E. Buchanan	27 Sept 23
	Nevin R. Read	27 Sept 23
	James B. S. Barwood	27 Sept 23
	William H. Martin	27 Sept 23
	Alan C. Mather	27 Sept 23
	C. F. Mills	27 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Frederick L. S. Pickard	27 Sept 23

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Excellent.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'*

Digitized by Google

Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

Mate	William P. McCarthy (*act*)	3 Jan 24	*Mate*	Robert S. Stafford (*act*)	3 Jan 24
	Claude P. Perry (*act*)	3 Jan 24		William C. Bushell (*act*)	3 Jan 24
	Frederick W. Tayler (*act*)	3 Jan 24		Charles F. Alsbury (*act*)	3 Jan 24
			Mate R.A.N	Alexander I. Fowler (*act*)	3 Jan 24

** For Submarine Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	C. B. Lowe	1 Sept 24	*Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.*	J. Donovan	1 Sept 24
	J. D. H. Manly	1 Sept 24			

* Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.

Surg. Capt.	F. E. Bolton	24 Jan 24	*Surg. Com.*	G. T. Verry	— Aug 24
	F. J. Gowans, MB	26 Apr 24		J. R. Clark-Hall	25 Aug 24
	R. W. G. Stewart, OBE, MB, DPH	22 Sept 24		J. O'Flynn	— Sept 24
Surg. Com.	G. Nunn, OBE	14 June 24		W. Bradbury, DSC	22 Sept 24
	F. L. H. MacDowell	14 June 24		D. H. C. Given, MB, DPH	22 Sept 24

* Medical Officers' Promotion Course.

(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Surg.Lieut.-Com.	L. F. Strugnell, MB	12 Sept 24	*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*	G. E. Heath	12 Sept 24
	R. J. Inman, MB	12 Sept 24		E. B. Kelley, MB	12 Sept 24
	A. C. Anderson, MB	12 Sept 24		A. G. McKee	12 Sept 24
	R. P. Ninnis, MB	12 Sept 24	*Surg. Lieut.-Com.R. C.N.*	G. A. L. Irwin	29 Mar 24
	J. D. Murphy, MB	12 Sept 24			
	H. F. Stephen, MB	12 Sept 24			

Course of Instruction for Medical Officers.

(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

Surg. Lieut.	E. C. Davis, MD	5 Aug 24	*Surg. Lieut.*	T. J. Prendergast	29 Aug 24
	D. M. Beaton	13 Aug 24		C. Joiner, MB	1 Sept 24
	R. Burns, MB	21 Aug 24		A. L. McDonnell, MB	9 Sept 24

* *Borne in 'President.'* ** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

§ Secretaries' Course.

(South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Pay. Com.	J. M. L. Cusack	19 Aug 24
	J. W. E. Gilhespy, OBE	19 Aug 24
Pay Lieut.-Com.	J. R. Hemsted	19 Aug 24
	R. F. Durman	19 Aug 24
	J. D. W. Rogers	19 Aug 24
	C. H. A. Crouch, OBE	19 Aug 24
	N. H. Beall, OBE	19 Aug 24
	W. P. Rainier	19 Aug 24
Pay Lieut.-Com.	H. G. Badger, DSC	19 Aug 24
	A. B. Johnston	19 Aug 24
	H. P. Hunter, DSC	19 Aug 24
	H. C. Waldron	19 Aug 24
Pay Lieut.	E. J. Nightingale	19 Aug 24
	H. G. A. Woolley, DSC	19 Aug 24
	E. M. Tetley	19 Aug 24

Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
H. S. Peake	A. N. Harrison	L. T. Carter, BSc
	F. G. Bugie	J. L. Bessant, BSc
	A. T. Lemmon	A. J. Merrington, BSc
		R. H. Wright
		S. R. Cannon

Esqrs.

Admiralty Electrical Scholar.

W. C. Lampert, Esq.

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.
Ch (C)—Chinese (Cantonese).
Ch (M)—Chinese (Mandarin).
Da—Danish.
Du—Dutch.
Fr—French.
Gk—Greek.
Gr—German.
Hi—Hindustani.
It—Italian.
Jp—Japanese.
No—Norwegian.
Pn—Persian.
Po—Portuguese.
Rs—Russian.
Sh—Swedish.
Sp—Spanish.
Sw—Swahili.
Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21
		Rs	Jan 06
Allen E. J.	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11
Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 11
Arbuthnot W. P. ...	Lt.-Col RM	Gr	Jan 08
Armstrong St. G. B. CB, CMG	Maj Gen RM	Gr	Apr 93
Avery G. C. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
Bagot W. T.	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
Baker J. C.	P Cr	Fr	June 20
Baker T. Y. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
Bald G. R.	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Banbury F. A. F. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Bedwell H. B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
Bell A. I. ... OBE	Capt	Fr	Apr 21
	Bt Maj	Gr	June 11
	RM	Sp	June 20
Benett H. C. ... CMG	Maj RM	Fr	June 02
Bickford J. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05
Bickford-Smith J. A.	L	Fr	June 23
		It	Oct 23
Bills W. W. ... OBE	E C	Sp	Apr 08
Blackburn S. N. DSC	L	Fr	Jan 23
		It	Jan 23
Blake M.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton F. E.	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22
Boyes H. ... CMG	C	Fr	July 05
		No	Apr 24
Bradley W. H. ...	P L	Tu	June 22
Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 24
Brandon V. R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
Branson E. H. C. ...	L	Fr	Apr 14
Bremner A. G. OBE	E Cr	It	June 19
Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
Brown W. J. A. ...	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Bruce A. C. CB, DSO	Capt	Fr	June 11
Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 13
Camp J. ... BA	In C	Fr	Apr 08
Carr C. J.	L	Sp	Oct 23
Castens G. W. E. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman H. P. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 20
Chichester R. G. ...	L	Jp	Dec 23
Clanchy H.	L	Rs	Jan 23
Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
Collard B. St. G. DSO	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper W. S.	P L	Sp	Oct 17
		Fr	Jan 22
Cope L. F. ... OBE	Sg Cr	Gk	Jan 22
Cormac W. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 23
Cove W. W.	P L Cr	Fr	June 22
Crocker W. E. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Cummings R. R. MA	In C	Fr	Apr 02
Deane R. H.	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 23
Dent D. L. CB, CMG	R A	Fr	Oct 08
		Sp	Jan 10
Dick R. M. ... DSC	L	Fr	June 17
Dickens G. C. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Apr 10
Diggle N. W.	Cr	Fr	Aug 03
		Sp	Jan 09
Duggan E. S.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Duthy A. E. D. C. ...	L	Fr	Jan 23
Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	Jp	Aug 23
Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
		Fr	Jan 06
Ennals C. C.	Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	No	June 23
		Da	Jan 24
Eves W. H.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Oct 11
Faure C. M.	L	Ch	Mar 23
		(C)	
Fisher F. C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher W. W. CB, MVO	R A	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald J. U. P. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 22
		Fr	June 14
Forster A. L. DSO	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 11
Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	A	F	July 89
Gask W. ... CB	P C	Fr	July 07
		Gr	July 93
Gauvreau L. J. M. ...	L RCN	Fr	Jan 24
Gerard W. G. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Gittings F. C. B. MD	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goldingham C. S. ...	Capt RM	Gr	Oct 12
Good F. J.	PL Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Goodwin E. St. G. S.	Sg Cr	Sp	June 23
Guerrier H. E. ...	L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines H. R. ... OBE	Capt RM	Gr	Jan 11
Hamnett B. ... OBE	P L	Gr	Apr 10
		Fr	June 19
Hancox H. R. ...	L	Ch	Oct 23
		(M)	
Harrison J. H. ...	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey H. H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Hawes M. A.	Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Hawkes W. M. ...	PL Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth R. A. ...	PL Cr	Fr	June 24
Hendrie H. A. MA	In Lt	Fr	June 23
Herbert S. J.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt H. G. OBE	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hill R. A. S.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge J. M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 22
Hodges M. H. CB, CMG MVO	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope R. H. K. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne J. G.	Maj RM	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman H. ...	P C	Fr	July 05
Hosking R. B. ...	P C	Fr	Apr 07
Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Hunton T. L. OBE	Maj RM	Jp	Oct 09
Inman H. B. MC	Maj RM	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman E. W. H. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Jehan T. J.	L	Fr	Apr 06
Jepson C. F.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 19
		Sp	Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Jolly W. A.	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly W. E. H. ...	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones E. P.	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones F. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Keith W. B.	L	Jp	Aug 23
Kellond-Knight H. A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
Kelly J. D. ... CB	R A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly W. A. H. CB CMG, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 10
Kimmins A. M. ...	L	Ar	Aug 22
Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Kreis P. H.	P L	Sp	Jan 22
Lacy A. D.	L	Fr	Oct 23
Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 24
Langstaff E. G. ...	L	Fr	Jan 17
Le Cras P. C....	P L	Fr	Jan 24
Leeds R.	L	Fr	Oct 19
		Jp	Nov 22
Leicester C. H. S. ...	P L	Gr	Apr 21
		Sp	Apr 24
Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson - Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	Ar	July 03
Lundholm T.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Lushington S. W. ...	L	Jp	July 23
McIntyre L.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm P. W. ODE	Maj RM	Gr	Apr 22
Martin G. F. ...	P L Cr	It	June 24
Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell F. R. G. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
May J. B.	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers C.	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Oct 22
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher E. T. ...	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Mitchell A. J. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Apr 14
Moore R. W.	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Morse A. d'O.... ...	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Gr	Jan 24
Nalder H. F.	L	Sp	June 21
Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nave T. E.	P L RAN	Jp	Apr 23
Nicholson G. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 23
		Po	Oct 23
		Fr	Apr 24
Nicolson *The Hon* E. A. DSO	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale E. J. ...	P L	Fr	June 24
		Gr	Jan 22
		Ar	Aug 22
North D. B. N. CSI CMG, CVO	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes E. J. B. ...	Capt RM	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan C. DSC	L	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget J. F.	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 24
Paget R. F.	L RNVR	It	June 22
Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	Fr	Apr 84
Parsons O. L. OBE	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Payne A. H.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey A. T. G. C. ...	L	Fr	June 17
Peck B. M.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler E. W.	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Peploe N. R.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	Ch	Jan 24
		(M)	
Poe W. S. ... DSO	Maj&Bt Lt.-Col RM	Fr	Oct 07
Poland J. R.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Porter B. E.	P Cr	Sp	June 23
Priston J. L. MB, MRCP	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Purvis H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 24
Ranson A. C. ...	P C	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment G. V. CBE, BA	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader A. W.... ...	E Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	Rs	Oct 23
Rivers A. T.	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts C. B. ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts E. V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	It	June 24
Roskill S. W. (*Act.*) ...	S L	Fr	June 24
Rowe R. D. ... DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 19
Russell H. R. CMG	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders M. G. ...	L	Fr	June 23
		Gr	Oct 17
Scott C. A.	C	Fr	Mar 04
Sharp W. A.	P L	Rs	Apr 24
Shaw H. L.	P L Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Shoppee D. C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
Sinclair W. ... OBE	Maj RM	Fr	Apr 12
		It	Oct 23
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater R.	L	Fr	June 21
		Fr	Apr 23
Smith D. H.	E Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 24
		Fr	Oct 21
Symons H. E. OBE	P L Cr	Gr	June 24
Temple R. C. CB, OBE	Col. 2nd Cmdt. RM	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Terry A. H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Aug 23
Thomson G. P. OBE	Cr	Da	Jan 14
		Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend C. S. CB	C	Fr	Oct 04
Trench B. F.	Maj RM	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 22
Tufnell D. N. C. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Usborne C. V. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 03
Ward-Smith W. G. ...	P L	Fr	June 21
Weekes V. H. T. CB, CMG	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	Sh	June 20
Wethered O. F. MacT.	L	Gr	Apr 24
Wield R. C.	L	Fr	June 22
Wonham C. S. CBE	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard C. L. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
Worthington R. E. DSO	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 21
		Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
Wright C. E. S. OBE	Maj RM	It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright N. OBE	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Baker, Edmund H. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Baker, Edward V. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Bamford, Cyril A., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Black, Ian R. H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Boxall, K. F.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Brandon, Vivian R., CBE ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Brent, Charles R.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Cary, John P.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Chaplin, John M.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Conder, Alfred D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Cowan, David L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Dixon, Geoffrey P.	Lieutenant ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Edgell, John A., OBE	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Farquharson, W. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Forbes, Haydon M. S., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Foulerton, Alex. B. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Freyburg, G. .H, OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Gould, Gordon A.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Iroquois'	China
Grant, Alan L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Hamley, C. W. A. G.	Lieutenant.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Hardy, N. A. C....	Lieutenant.	'Flinders'	Home
Harris, John S.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Harrison, Maurice L.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE ...	Commander ...	'Herald'	Australia
Haselfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Jackson, A. L.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Jenks, William C.	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Jones, Alun	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Keene, Austin N. R.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Knowles Chas. H., DSO ...	Commander ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Law, E. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Iroquois'	China
Loveless, Cyril F.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home (additional)
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
Nares. John D., DSO	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Reyne, F. A.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO., DSC ...	Commander ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Southern, Richard M.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Stephens, Reginald A. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Taylor, John	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Taylor, Thomas	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Tinson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Iroquois'	China
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home (additional)
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Wheatley, Ross V.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Herald'	Australia
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Protea'	South Africa
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Herald'	Australia

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. Lieutenant.
SL. Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.L.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Angell F. W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett G. L.	E L Cr	30 May 21
Atkins J. C. O.	Mid	23 Mar 22
B.		
Baker A. H. ... OBE	E L Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker R. H.	E Cr	12 May 22
Banfield H. V.	L	23 Aug 20
Baskett R. S.	E Cr	2 Apr 23
Bayfield E. M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish G. V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Beatty R. W. V.	Cr	11 Apr 24
Beauchamp H. C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs J.	E L Cr	17 Mar 22
Bergner C. R. L.	E L Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham E. S.	L	9 Oct 22
Bluett C. R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Borner E. S.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden A. St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Boykett C. H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard L. E.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 24
C.		
Cable W. A.	E L Cr	17 June 19
Cameron J.	Lt Cr	25 Oct 23
Campbell C. R. MVO, DSO	C	22 June 24
Caws R. R.	S L	27 June 21
Clark F....	E L	23 May 22
Cluff A. W. D.	L	1 Jan 24
Collins A. B.	E L	14 May 23
Collins W. W.	E Cr	15 Nov 22
Coope J. E. N.	S L	7 Dec 21
Cooper M. P.	Cr	3 May 24
Corser C. H.	Cr	4 Mar 23
Cowie A. M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell H. J.	E L	9 Apr 23
Curtis P. A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
Daniel H. K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Dauglish E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis H. L.	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Dickman J.	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste H. A. B. OLE	Cr	2 Mar 18
Downing W. J.	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan A. A.	E L Cr	22 Apr 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
Eckersley R. H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough S. C. ...	E Cr	9 June 24
Ellis W. F.	E L	24 Apr 23
Engledue G.	Cr	22 June 24
Evans F. C. M.	S L	25 Oct 21
F.		
Fenner S. J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
G.		
Gardiner W. G.	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss St. J. A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin R. H. ... OBE	Cr	3 May 24
Glanville P. G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Goad C. R.	C	11 Apr 24
Goldsmith O.	C	23 June 22
Gooding A. E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon B....	Cr	11 Apr 24
Green A. V. ... MBE	B	4 Jan 20
H.		
Hall J. T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond F. C.	S L	15 Oct 21
Harding W. F. G. ...	E L	14 May 23
Harvey F. F. W.	S L	16 Aug 22
Harvey H.	E L	1 Jan 24
Harvey T. G. J.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes E. E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam E. J. CSI, CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly I. B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming F. L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill J. H.	E L	14 May 23
Hindman G. H. ... DSC	E Cr	28 May 22
Horley W. G.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston E. W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett B. ...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett H. P. MBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Dec 23
Hull G.	E L Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt E. G. G.	L	4 Apr 23
I.		
Inigo-Jones H. R. ...	L	29 Apr 22
J.		
Jefford J. W.	S L	23 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K.		
Kerr T. ... ... DSO	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch A. G. ... DSO	Cr	3 May 24
King F. W.	S L	23 Mar 22
L.		
Lane P. C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence J.	S L	27 June 21
Lea G.	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont P. H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon T. A.	E L Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton W. J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay H. W. B.... OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Lovett A. H. ... MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown E. D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McClement R. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Aug 22
McConnell R. A. H. ...	Lt Cr	8 Feb 24
McNulty J. J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay J. H.	E L	27 May 20
Maeer S. D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Mahon C.	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield W. G.	E L Cr	2 July 20
Mare P. A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marshall A. E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Marshall B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Mattison G.	B	5 June 19
Maud M. T.	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell A. G.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Meade F. C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish R. A.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Merriman R. D. ... DSO	Cr	28 Mar 21
Mills J. H.	E L	11 Apr 23
Milne D.	B	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S.	Lt Cr	23 Mar 22
Miskin G. S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Moloney J. E.	E L Cr	1 Sept 22
Morland H.	C	3 May 24
N.		
Nanson J.	S L	20 May 21
Niblett G.	L	9 July 22
Nicoll C. J. ... DSC	Lt Cr	25 Feb 23
Nott M. H. St. L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'Hara P.	B	1 May 18
Orchard A. E. F.	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne-Smith G. M. ...	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
Page J. S.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain A. C.	E L	1 Jan 24
Paine H. E. F.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Philby R. M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips F. B. ... OBE	E C	24 Aug 23
Porter E. W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter P. B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz A. R. C. ... DSC (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *tempy.*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price R. C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
Rattray A. R.	Lt Cr	24 May 24
Ray P. K.	E L	11 Apr 23
Richardson W.	E L Cr	24 Sept 22
Rowe G. N.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland J.	L	1 Aug 22
S.		
Salmond H. M. ... CIE	C	1 Sept 22
Sanderson L.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 23
Sayers E. N. A.	B	24 Nov 10
Scalfe A. L. ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scott C. A. ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Sellick A. M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring W. R.	S L	21 May 21
Skinner C. W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith J.	B	6 Apr 96
Streatfield-James E. C. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
Thomson A.	E L Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson S. J.	S L	25 Apr 22
Thyne W. K.	C	1 Nov 22
Timbury A. C.	W Opr	19 June 20
Todd K. R. U.	Mid	27 Apr 22
Trenoweth S. B.	E L Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett C. L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett L. W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell L. W.	E L	14 May 23
U.		
Underdown G. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
V.		
Vernon R. R. V.	L	2 Apr 23
Vibart J. F. ... CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
Wadeson L. S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale P. R.	E L Cr	23 Apr 23
Ward J. C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters J. H.	E S L	24 Oct 21
Waters W. H.	E Cr	7 June 22
Watt A. H.	S L	3 Aug 23
Webb H. O.	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells G. T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman E.	E S L (*proby*)	12 Nov 21
Whish E. V. ... OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken J. L.	E L	14 Aug 22
Williams W. A.	E Cr	25 Feb 23
Williams W. E.	E L Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers E. C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood-Smith N.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley A. E.	E L	27 May 23
Wragg T. W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*The Letter* (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies,* 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Ernest W. Huddlestone, C.I.E., C.B.E. (26 May 24)

CAPTAINS.

mEdward James Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... 1 Jan 18
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies,* 3 *August* 22.)
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G) (*Deputy Director of Royal Indian Marine*) ... ... 1 Jan 18

2

mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G) ... 21 June 21
mOliver Goldsmith (G) ... ... 23 June 22
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) ... . 1 Sept 22
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne ... 1 Nov 22
mCharles Richard Goad (G) ... 11 Apr 24
mHenry Morland... ... ... 3 May 24
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 22 June 24

9

COMMANDERS.

m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. 1 Jan 17
m John Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G) ... ... 8 Sept 17
m Eric Vipan Whish (G) ... 8 Sept 17
m Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.... 19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville (G) ... 1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Dauglish ... 14 Jan 18
m Eustace Howard Marsden (G) 14 Jan 18
m Bertram Hughes-Hallett (G) .. 11 Feb 18
m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane... 8 Dec 18
m Edgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G) ... ... 1 Jan 19
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June 21

12

m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Sept 21
m Rose Caradoc Percy Price ... 30 Oct 21
m Ralph Montague Philby ... 22 Jan 22
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell ... 1 Mar 22
m Robert Aveline Melhuish ... 1 Mar 22
m Norman Wood-Smith ... 1 Mar 22
m Charles Huskisson Corser ... 4 Mar 23
m Bryan Gordon (G) ... ... 11 Apr 24
m Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. 3 May 24
m Richard William Vandeleur Beatty ... ... 11 Apr 24
m Maurice Pearson Cooper ... 3 May 24
m Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. 3 May 24
m Guy Engledue ... ... 22 June 24

25

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Oct 19
m Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) ... 23 Oct 19
m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 8 Jan 20
m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 5 Feb 20
m Charles Henry Boykett (G) ... 28 Dec 20
m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Mar 21
m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 8 July 21
m George Thomas Dane Wells... 4 Aug 21
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 23 Mar 22

9

m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... 23 June 22
m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 19 Aug 22
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. 25 Feb 23
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*) ... ... 10 Aug 23
John Cameron ... ... 25 Oct 23
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 5 Dec 23
m Lawrence Edward Briard ... 19 Jan 24
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell 8 Feb 24
Arthur Rullion Rattray ... ... 24 May 24

18

LIEUTENANTS.

Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare ... ... 6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis ... ... 6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding ... 18 Jan 17
Frederick William Angell ... 13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown ... 13 Feb 18
Percy Hewitt Learmont ... 12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish 4 Jan 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 29 Jan 19
Hedley Vicars Banfield ... ... 23 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall ... 16 May 21

11

Maurice Theobald Maud... ... 25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones ... 29 Apr 22
Geoffrey Niblett ... ... 9 July 22
John Ryland ... ... 1 Aug 22
Ernest Skeith Bingham ... ... 9 Oct 22
Arthur William Douglas Cluff ... 1 Jan 23
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon 2 Apr 23
Eric George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*) ... ... 4 Apr 23

19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Jack Nanson ... ... 20 May 21
Walter Richard Shewring ... 21 May 21
Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 21
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss ... 27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty ... ... 27 June 21
Richard Robert Caws ... ... 27 June 21
John Lawrence ... ... 27 June 21
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly... 27 June 21
Frederick Clayton Hammond ... 15 Oct 21

9

Francis Cyril Masson Evans ... 25 Oct 21
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Dec 21
James Wilfrid Jefford ... ... 23 Mar 22
Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 22
Stanley Johnstone Thomson ... 25 Apr 22
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... 18 Aug 22
Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Aug 23

16

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Eric Cardew Streatfield-James ... 15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott ... 15 Oct 21
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins ... ... 23 Mar 22

3

Harold Eric Felsor Paine ... 23 Mar 22
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 22

5

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

*m Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Aug 23

1

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Theodore George John Harvey... 1 Jan 19
m Alexander Annan Duncan ... 18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E. ... 12 May 22
m George Harold Hindman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 May 22

4

m William Henry Waters ... 7 June 22
m William Walter Collins ... 15 Nov 22
m William Arthur Williams ... 25 Feb 23
m Reginald Seymour Baskett ... 2 Apr 23
m Sidney Cecil Edenborough ... 9 June 24

9

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

m George Noake Rowe ... ... 13 Feb 18
William George Horley ... ... 13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner ... ... 13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page ... ... 13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon ... 13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner ... ... 22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter ... ... 28 Aug 18
m Horace Oscar Webb ... ... 19 Nov 18
George Hull ... ... 12 Jan 19
m Thomas Kerr, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Apr 19
m William Arthur Cable ... 17 June 19

11

Reginald Herbert Baker... ... 24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson ... ... 17 Nov 19
m Walter Guy Manfield ... ... 2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth ... 13 Jan 21
m George Lewis Annett ... ... 30 May 21
m William Ewart Williams ... 2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner ... 21 Feb 22
m James Beggs ... ... 17 Mar 22
m John Edmund Moloney ... 1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson ... ... 24 Sept 22
Percival Russell Wale ... ... 23 Apr 23

22

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

George Semark Miskin ... ... 21 Sept 16
Albert Edward Frank Orchard ... 7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel ... ... 27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay ... ... 27 May 20
Frederick Clark ... ... 23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken ... ... 14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell ... ... 9 Apr 23
John Henry Mills ... ... **11 Apr 23**
Percival Kitchener Ray ... ... 11 Apr 23

10

William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 23
Leslie William Tyrrell ... ... 14 May 23
John Harold Hill... ... ... 14 May 23
William Frederick Gilbert Harding 14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins ... 14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 23
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 24
Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 24
Albert Charles Pain ... ... 1 Jan 24

19

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	... 13 July 21	Edward Whayman ...	... 12 Nov 21
John Henry Waters ...	... 24 Oct 21		
2		3	

BOATSWAINS.

James Smith	... 6 Apr 96	m David Milne	... 3 July 18
m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10	m Roland Hilton Eckersley	... 7 Feb 19
m William James Downing	... 24 Dec 15	m Frank Charles William Meade	13 May 19
m Christopher Mahon ...	... 17 Aug 16	m George Mattison ...	... 5 June 19
m Edward Elliott Hayes	... 30 July 17	m Albert Victor Green, M.B.E.	... 4 Jan 20
m Patrick O'Hara ...	... 1 May 18	m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E.	13 Mar 20
6		12	

WIRELESS OPERATORS.

Thomas William Wragg ...	... 3 May 20	B. Marshall	... 19 June 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	... 3 May 20	Alan Charles Timbury ...	... 19 June 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter...	3 May 20	Cecil William Skinner ...	... 19 June 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick ...	... 3 May 20	Alexander Mackentosh Cowie	... 15 Aug 20
Joseph Dickman	... 29 May 20	Samuel Dixon Macer ...	... 15 Aug 20
George Lea	4 June 20	Albert Edward Marshall...	... 20 Aug 20
6		12	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. Eng. - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch. Skr. - - Chief Skipper.
Cr. - - - Commander.
E. Cr. - - Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. - - Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. - - Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. - - Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. - - Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. - - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. - Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon.Skr. *denotes* Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L. - - - Lieutenant
A. S. L. - - Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. - - Midshipman
P. Cr. - - Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. - Paymaster Lieutenant - Commander.
P. L. - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. - - Skipper.
S. L. - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W. Eng. - - Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Abel J. T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams A. W. R. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Adams P. W.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Adams W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 68)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson J. A.	A S L	12 Nov 23
Addison A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Agate C. J. S. ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman Edmund ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aisthorpe H. ... MSM (*W.S.A.* 2315)	Skr	30 June 24
Aitken A.	W Eng	1 Dec 15
Aldridge F. F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander D. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander R. L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander W. R. M. (*act*)	S L	25 Apr 23
Alington W. J.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Allen J. G. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Allen R. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen S. F.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Allen W. E.	L (*proby*)	31 Dec 23
Allison T. G. R.	P S L	1 June 23
Alliston K. P.	A S L	18 Mar 24
Ambler A. L.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
Ambrose R.	P L	19 May 21
Anchor H. J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson L. T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews E. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Anson G. O. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Armit W. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Armitage G. Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong D. H. F. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
Armstrong W. H. ... (*W.S.B.* 31)	Skr	1 May 15
Ash S. W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2346)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Ashton W. R. DSO, DSC, RD	P L Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth E. ... ... (*'Tiger'*)	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Ashworth R.	P L	13 Mar 16
Atchison J.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Atkinson J. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson W. E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Aubin F. F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld J. D.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Austin W. H.	L	1 Oct 16
Avern W. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Avery E. W. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Ayre B. J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
Bach L. C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back R. S. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon G. N.	P L Cr	5 Aug 24
Bailey W. S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain R. C.	E L (*proby.*)	28 Feb 24
Baird R. D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird S.	P L	24 May 19
Baker A. M. H.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Baker, D. M. B.	L (*proby*)	31 Dec 23
Baker E. A. W.	Mid	26 Mar 23
Baker M. B. ... RD	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
Baldon C. T. H.	P L	29 Nov 20
Ballard J. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Bane J. R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber A. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber R. L.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Barber R. C. ... ... (*'Tiger'*)	E L	22 Dec 23
Barber W. E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2330)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 112)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay J. J. E. ...	L	19 May 19
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker F. E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow E. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 104)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow T. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barnby L. Y. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Barnes H. W.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
(*W.S.C.* 94)		
Barnish G. H. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Barr D. G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barrett G. W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry J. T.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Bartlett A. E.	Skr	3 Feb 17
(*W.S.B.* 41)		
Bartlett A. E.	Skr	7 June 16
(*W.S.B.* 18)		
Bartlett B. O. ... RD	P L Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Bate C. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle W. C. DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Baxter A. J. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Baylis H. U.	Mid	1 May 22
Beacham J. W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Beatty T. P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beatty T. R.	Hon L	18 Mar 24
Beck G. E. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Feb 23
Beckett D. A. McP. ...	Mid	11 Dec 23
Beeching R. A. C. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Begg W.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Begg W. M.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Beggs J. E.	P S L	27 Mar 24
Beith S. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell A. J.	S L	27 July 20
(*'Dragon.'*)		
Bell F. H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell J. A.	P S L	14 Mar 24
Bell J. S.	L	26 July 20
Bell W. F. P.	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham A. K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett A. G. A. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Bennett H.	P S L	1 June 23
Bennett R. R.	Mid	1 May 20
Benson E. B. R.	Mid	1 May 23
Bentley F. N.	Mid	1 May 23
Bentley H. G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Berry B. K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry J. R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best T. R. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Beswick W. ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bevans P.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2316)		
Bevis F. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
(*'Resolution'*)		
Bicker-Caarten A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Biggs J. H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Bird A. S. C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Birnie A. F.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
(*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)		
Birnie H. C. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop R. J. D. ... RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop W. S.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Bisset J. G. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Black R. M.	W Eng	1 Sept 17
(*'Ramillies'*)		
Blacklock A. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Jan 23
Blackwood J. H.	Mid	22 Sept 22
Blair J. H. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blake A. J.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2338)	(*proby.*)	
Blake J. J. C.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Blampied R.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland R.	Skr	21 June 18
(*W.S.C.* 110)		
Bland W. E.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 99)		
Blencowe C. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins G. S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield I. V. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Jan 16
Bochel J. M.	Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.B.* 71)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bond H. A. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bond J.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2326)		
Bone A. F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boniface E. S.	Mid	1 May 22
Boosey W. W.	E L	15 Nov 23
Botheras W. R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Boughton D. S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bowen E. M.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Bowgen H. B.	Skr	21 Dec 16
(*W.S.B.* 52)		
Bowker H. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
(*'Ramillies'*)		
Bowles E. T.	Skr	9 Aug 14
(*W.S.C.* 18)		
Bowles R. G.	Skr	8 Feb 18
(*W.S.C.* 111)		
Bowman H.	Skr	17 June 11
(*W.S.C.* 41)		
Bowring J. L.	Mid	1 May 23
Boxford W. A. J. RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall C. F.	P L Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall J. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 May 23
Boyle W. ... ... RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook H. S.	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley S. C.	Mid	1 May 22
Braithwaite D. ... RD	P L Cr	6 Dec 15
Brambleby B. C.	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Brammall H. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	20 June 24
Brattle R. P. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Jan 16
Bray G. B.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Bray W. ... ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
Brebner J. M. T.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2341)	(*proby.*)	
Bremner F.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2327)		
Brennan A. P.	P S L	1 June 23
Brewer H.	L	28 Jan 19
Brice L. J.	Mid	1 May 21
Brice R. K. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
(*'Resolution'*)		
Bridgman C. E.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Bridgman R. A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17
Brien G. H.	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs G. F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Briggs W. E. S.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Brinham C. G.	Skr	7 Dec 16
(*W.S.B.* 32)		
Brinham E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Britton F. J.	A S L	28 Nov 22
Brook J. K. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 24
Brooke N. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
(*'Ramillies'*)		
Brooks G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Brothers W. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Brotherton A. S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Brown A. S. ... BA	P L	1 Jan 23
Brown A. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown E. A.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Brown E. G. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 July 21
Brown F. G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown G. B.	P L	2 Jan 18
Brown G. D.	L	7 May 18
Brown H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Brown J. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown J. H.	Skr	12 Dec 15
(*W.S.B.* 10)		
Brown N. G.	P S L	13 Aug 23
Brown P. R.	Mid	1 May 22
Brown R. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Brown W. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Bruce G. W. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Bruce W.	Skr	23 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 91)		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bruce W. J. W. OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Bryant E.	Skr	14 Jan 15
(*W.S.B.* 51)		
Buchan R. F.	Skr	16 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 83)		
Buchan W. ... DSC	Skr	25 Aug 17
(*W.S.B.* 60)		
Buck E.	Skr	21 Feb 16
(*W.S.B.* 27)		
Buck R. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Buck W. E.	Skr	21 Feb 16
(*W.S.B.* 21)		
Buckler J. O. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley F.	Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell A. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budge T.	Skr	14 Apr 17
(*W.S.B.* 49)		
Bulley P.	Skr	5 Nov 16
(*W.S.B.* 29)		
Bunting J. A.	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Burch J. V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burn E.	A S L	23 June 24
Burnett J.	Skr	18 May 15
(*W.S.C.* 55)		
Burridge R. L.	L	28 Oct 18
Burrows E. A.	P L	9 July 18
Burton T.	L	1 Oct 16
Bush P.	Skr	16 Nov 14
(*W.S.C.* 36)		
Busk-Wood W. G. RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
Butler F. J. L.	L	5 Jan 17
Butler G. E.	Skr	7 Dec 16
(*W.S.C.* 11)		
Butler R. W. ... DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 5)		
Butler S. B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler S. H.	L	21 Dec 19
Buxton T.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2343)	(*proby.*)	
Byles W. S.	Mid	1 Jan 22
C.		
Caird A. M.	L	25 Oct 20
Cairns T. G. S.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Calder N. E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
(*'Ramillies'*)		
Callender W. J.	Skr	18 Sept 14
(*W.S.C.* 40)		
Cameron E. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Cameron R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Campbell A. B. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell B. C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell D.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Campbell J. L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell K. McL. ...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Campbell R. B.	A S L	20 Feb 24
Campbell W.	Skr	10 May 16
(*W.S.B.* 14)		
Campion S. J.	Skr	7 Feb 16
(*W S.B.* 11)		
Canham G. W.	P L	5 Sept 19
Carden P.	A S L	14 June 24
Care G.	P L	5 Aug 17
Care V. F.	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey F. J.	P L	12 May 24
Carey H. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carr L. R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr P. H.	P L	25 Sept 20
Carroll G.	L	1 Oct 16
Carter E. A. J. W. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 23
Carter F. J. H.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Carter G. S. N. ... RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Carter J.	P S L	31 July 23
Carter S. B. F. OBE, RD	P L Cr	25 Aug 15
Case R. V. E.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey D. A. ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson D. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Castle M. J.	Mid	24 Feb 22
	(*proby.*)	
Chamberlain D. W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain G. H. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chaplin J. K. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 July 23
Chapman R. R.	Mid	8 Oct 23
(*'Valiant'*)	(*proby.*)	
Chatwin P. H.	A S L	3 July 24
Cheshire H. F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester F. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Child J. B.	Mid	3 Jan 22
Chisholm J. A.	W Eng	17 Nov 23
	(*proby.*)	
Chisholm R. O. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Chittleburgh W. R. ...	Skr	30 Nov 14
(*W.S.C.* 8)		
Chodzko F. J. A.	Mid	1 May 22
Christian S. H.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2324)		
Christie J. ... ... DSM	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 54)		
Clark C. A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark R.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
(*'Valiant'*)		
Clarke D. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Clarke F. H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke F. P.	E L	1 Apr 18
(*'Warspite'*)		
Clarke J. A.	P L Cr	25 Feb 23
Clarke R. G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke W. ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clay A. E.	Mid	6 Mar 24
	(*proby.*)	
Clayton R. G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Cleeves Y. McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clemitson J. H.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Cleveland W. G.	Skr	26 Apr 18
(*W.S.B.* 87)		
Clifton S. E. W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
Coates T. L.	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill G. T. E.	P L Cr	27 Aug 24
Cocks A. ... DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Colbourne W. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Colbourne W. S.	P S L	28 July 23
Cole E. A. C.	P S L	30 Jan 24
Coleman A. R. E.	L	12 Dec 22
Colepeper P. N.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Collard G. S. B.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Collins A. R. D. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Collins W. H.	Skr	26 Aug 11
(*W.S.C.* 59)		
Collinson F. B.	A S L	16 Nov 23
Colquhoun W.	Skr	25 Oct 18
(*W.S.C.* 17)		
Compton C. L. ... MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell J.	P S L	7 Aug 24
Connell J. H.	Skr	1 Nov 18
(*W.S.B.* 89)		
Connon A. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 June 23
Conway R.	L	31 Dec 23
	(*proby*)	
Cook W.	P S L	7 Aug 24
Cook W. J.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 27)		
Cooke C. S.	A S L	13 Feb 24
Cooke W. M.	L	13 July 19
Coombs T. E. OBE RD	C	30 June 24
Cooper A. T. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper B. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper C. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Cooper H. J ... RD	P L Cr	8 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Copeland G. D.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Corbett R. V. A.	Mid	18 July 22
Corderoy R.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Cormack P.	Skr	27 Jan 17
(*W.S.B.* 36)		
Corrie J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Corson J. C.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2314)		
Cotterill D. H.	Skr	17 Feb 15
(*W.S.C.* 44)		
Cottrell V. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Couch G. W.	L	3 Jan 20
Coultas J. R.	Skr	6 Aug 24
(*W.S.A.* 2348)	(*proby*)	
Coventry C. D. B. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cowap C. R.	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Cowe J. T.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 7)		
Cowell L.	W Eng	1 May 15
Cowling R.	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.B.* 3)		
Cox C. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox F. E.	A S L	25 Jan 24
Cox R. S.	A S L	9 May 24
Cox W. L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle W. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig D. McB. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 23)		
Cresswell M.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crichton D.	E L	25 Sept 23
(*' Princess Margaret'*)		
Croasdaile J. L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross F. C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross G. F.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Crowley E. A. A.	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Croysdale C. N.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Crozier R. A.	Mid	1 May 24
(*' Malaya'*)	(*proby.*)	
Cruikshank R. D.	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum T. H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cumberlege C. M. B. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cummings T. J.	Skr	4 Apr 17
(*W.S.C.* 61)		
Cummins A. F.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Cunnington T. T. C. ...	Mid	1 May 24
(*' Resolution'*)	(*proby.*)	
Curtoys N. P.	A S L	6 Dec 23
Cusworth G. E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Cuthbertson C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Cutsforth C. L.	L	1 Nov 16
D.		
Dale F. O.	Skr	30 Dec 14
(*W.S.C.* 97)		
Dales J. R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Daley F. J. ... DSM	Skr	12 Oct 18
(*W.S.B.* 90)		
Dalziel J.	Mid	1 May 22
Damer-Powell J. W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Darbyshire R. S.	Mid	4 Feb 24
	(*proby.*)	
D'Arcy R.	P L	18 Aug 19
Davenport-Jones D. RD	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davies B. H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Davies C. J. ... RD	P L Cr	6 July 15
Davies D. J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Davies E. J.	P L Cr	24 July 24
Davies H. A.	Skr	5 Apr 18
(*W.S.C.* 76)		
Davies H. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Davis A. R.	Mid	1 May 23
Davis C. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Davis P. O.	L	1 Feb 19
Davison A. J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Day H. J. C.	L	19 June 19
Day S. M. CB, DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Dean G. L. H. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Deans J.	P L Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin C. L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Deller F.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Dendy J. G. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Dennis J. A.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Dent R. W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Derrick J. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
de Spon F. L. ... RD	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar C. L. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
(*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)		
Deveson F. S.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Devitt T. M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Devlin W. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Mar 23
Diamond V. M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
	(*proby.*)	
Dickens J. W.	Skr	11 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 115)		
Dickson, D.B.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 118)		
Dickson J.	Mid	12 Dec 21
	(*proby.*)	
Dimond W.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall G. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 June 24
Divers E. A.	A S L	7 Nov 23
Dixon A. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Dixon R.	P S L	30 July 24
	(*proby.*)	
Dobbin W. L.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Dobson G. W.	Mid	23 Nov 23
	(*proby.*)	
Dodd J. P. ... RD	P L Cr	20 July 13
Dolphin G. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Donkin J.	Skr	18 Sept 14
(*W.S.C.* 91)		
Donohue W. J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Douthwaite W.	Mid	1 May 23
Douton A. R. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 July 24
Dovaston F. W.	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding J. C. K. ...	L	8 May 18
Downes J. L.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
(*' Royal Oak'*)		
Downie A. P. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 24
Downs W. W.	E L	10 May 23
Dowse F. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Drake C. C. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Draper M. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 June 24
Drew A. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Drew F. W. M.	Mid	1 May 20
Druce B. E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond C.	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond J. C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond P. M. F. A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 23
Dummer I.	P L	28 Mar 20
Dumper G. C.	Mid	1 May 24
(*' Royal Sovereign'*)	(*proby.*)	
AdC Dunn A. E. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn H. T. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dunning T. W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunraven *Earl of* KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 22
Durham R. A.	Mid	1 May 22
Durrant G. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer R. M.	P L	14 June 17
E.		
Eade J. C. ... DSM	Skr	27 Sept 18
(*W.S.B.* 86)		
Eagle H. B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales G. D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Earthy G.	P S L	1 June 23
Easterbrook S. McI. W. ...	L	28 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eastwood W. R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden J. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 116)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin E. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards C. R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards C. DSO, RD	C	30 June 24
Edwards L. J. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards V.	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton H. E. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellam J.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Elliott H.	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Elliott J.	L	1 Oct 17
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 119)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis A. G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis T. A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Emerson E. C.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Empson K. H.	Mid	1 May 22
Enright W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ensor F. O.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Erskine S. A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Essenhigh T. R.	P L	23 June 20
Evans B. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans P. S. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Everett W. B. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Eyre R. D.	P S L (*proby.*)	28 Nov 23
F		
Fairminer R. T. H. ...	E L	7 Mar 24
Falconer J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 102)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall E. M. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fane N. L. H. ... ... (*'Winchelsea'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	5 July 23
Faragher R. W.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Farrell S. G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Fawcett E.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Ferguson A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson G. C. I. ...	Mid	3 Jan 22
Fielding M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 46)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Finlay F. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Finlayson W. S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow R. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Jan 23
Fisher F. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Fisher J. P.	W Eng	1 Jan 16
Fitzgerald - Lombard D. M. B.	Mid	1 Jan 23
FitzRoy F. H. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Fitzroy W. W.	Mid	28 Sept 23
Fleming C. G. R.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett J. R.	W Eng	1 May 15
Forbes A. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 81)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes E. M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Forbes J. D.	P S L	1 June 23
Forbes R. G.	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Aug 24
Ford C. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ford E.	L	2 Aug 19
Ford R. B. OBE. RD	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham L. E.	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth H. C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 84)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 67)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 81)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2351)	Skr (*proby*)	6 Aug 24
Foster L. E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston H.	P L	16 May 19
Fowler W. H.	A S L	3 June 24
Fox B. W....	P L	26 Aug 18
Fox E. A.	P L	10 May 21
Foxon H. D.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Frankcom C. E. N. ...	A S L	12 July 24
Franklin G. G. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Franks E. G.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Franks M. C. OBE, RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Fraser J. C. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Fraser T. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 57)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman C.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
French F. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 23
French G. H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Fretwell V. V. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud P.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Fry A. W. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry C. B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford S. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fuller J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong G. H. S. ... RD	C	30 June 24
Fyffe F. M.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
G.		
Gale N. H....	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Galer R. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gallichan S.	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
Gambell T. F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardiner W. H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2320)	Skr	30 June 24
Gardner J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner R. M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett A. A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner G.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Garnett F. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Garrett R. A.	W Eng	1 June 16
Garrlock W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Garrow J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Gates L. J. ... RD	L	6 Nov 16
Gelling J. H. ... RD	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling W. E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge R. G. E.	Mid	9 Mar 23
George A. F. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Skr	13 June 15
George R. ... ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Gething A. O.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons G. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson F. ... ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson H. L.	Mid	1 May 22
Gilbert G. T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert G. R. ... RD	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist J. R.	P L Cr	19 July 16
Giles H. J.... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie A. P.	P L	19 Dec 20
Gilroy F. W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Gilroy R.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Girling A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glasscock P. J. G. ...	P S L	7 Aug 24
Glazebrook R. C. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson T....	P L	19 May 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glen R. H. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Mar 19
Glendinning J. S. Mc. C....	L (*proby*)	31 Dec 23
Goate G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble C. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Golby T. M. W. ... ... (' *Malaya* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Goode J. M. ... ... (' *Royal Oak* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Goodinson E. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 77)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gordon C. D.	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon P. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Gore W. A. K.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Jan 24
Gorley C. J. H. ... ... (' *Royal Oak* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2345)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Gowan W. S. ... ... (' *Malaya* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Gowthorpe R.	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Grace L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2328)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Graff G.	Mid (*proby.*)	29 Aug 24
Graham G. D. McK. ...	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham R. G.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Graham W. A. ... OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July 15
Grainger A. A. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
Grandage G. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 24
Granger F....	Mid	1 Sept 23
Grant G. S.	A S L	26 May 24
Grant J. C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 65)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant P.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
Grant S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2340)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Graves S. B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray G.	P S L	1 June 23
Gray H. F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gray P.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Gray R. S.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston E. T. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Green C. J.	P L	8 Sept 18
Green J.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Green P. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 70)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green P. K.	Mid	1 May 22
Greenwood F. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Gregory F. E.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Gregory W. ... RD (*Serving in Naval Store Dept. Admiralty.*)	Cr	30 June 22
Gregory W. C.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Greig A. C. ODE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Grey D. C.	W Eng	1 June 16
Griffin R. H. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Griffiths A. H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths C. H. L.	P L	29 Oct 18
Grimston J. W.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Grindrod H. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Groos W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Guinness E. D.	P L	27 Sept 16
Guthrie R. A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
H.		
Hains A. R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hair A. R....	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Hall C.	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hall H. R.	E L	17 Apr 18
Hall L. J. ... ODE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall S. ... ... RD'	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Halliday A. G.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Halliday C. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Halliday R. F. P. ...	L (*proby*)	31 Dec 23
Hambling H. M. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 23
Hambling W. H. C. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Hambly Alexander ...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Hambly Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer A. T.	L	20 Feb 22
Hamer A. O.	P L	19 May 23
Hamilton R. M.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Hammant F. C. ... RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Hancock H. F.	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson W. J.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hannam S. G. P.	P S L	1 Feb 24
Hannan A. A	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan E. F.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Haram B. L.	P S L (*proby*)	30 July 24
Harding E. F.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Hargraves H. E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harris H.	L	2 Apr 18
Harris J. W.	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison J. G. B. RD	Cr	30 June 18
Harrison R. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrold J. B. ... OBE	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 65)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hartley F. C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Harwood E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam E. V. ... ... (' *Royal Sovereign* ')	W Eng	1 June 14
Hastie W. P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell J. E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Hatch E. J. V.	P S L	18 July 23
Hawes E. E.	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke W. T. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes W. A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 79)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock N. W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayles O. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Hayward C. J. L. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward R. J.	P L	8 Feb 19
Head L. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Heap T. N.	L	2 Feb 20
Hearn C. D.	P L	12 May 24
Heath R. M. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd W. V. OBE, RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan J. A.	L	7 May 17
Helps G. A. ... ... (' *Resolution* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Hemsted F. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2322)	Skr	30 June 24
Henderson C. R.	P S L	31 July 23
Henderson J. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Oct 23
Henderson P. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy J. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewett N. B. S.	Mid	1 May 23
Hewitt E.	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson J. B.	A S L	1 June 23
Higgs J. S. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett S. M. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill C. W. W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hill H. B.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Hill L. A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill R. L. V.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Hill R. C. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hinton G. R.	Mid	1 May 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hocken J. E. P.	L	19 July 18
Hodder R.	Mid	1 May 23
Hodge T. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hodges F. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges J. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman E. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman H. A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Hogg E. M. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg W. B. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Hoggan C. B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway E. G. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holgate J. W.	A S L	19 May 24
Holland C. E.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holland R. S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holt H. W. J.	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holt W. H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2323)	Skr	30 June 24
Holm J. H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Hood W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless C. A.	Mid	1 May 22
Hooper J. S.	L	1 Oct 16
Hooper W. L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2349)	Skr (*proby.*)	6 Aug 24
Horend W. R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Horley H. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Houchen G. W.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Houghton B. G.	W Eng	1 June 16
Howard L. H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe J. S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2329)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Howe K. G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 22
Howe P. J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell A. J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell C. I. ... MBE	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Howell J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 113)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard J. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard R. L. F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson H. T.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Hudson W. J. E.	P L	12 May 24
Hudspeth E.	W Eng (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Huggins H. S. M.... ...	Mid	11 Dec 23
Hughes D. E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hughes E. F.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Hughes F. W. ... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Hughes R. H. W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Hughes W. T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hullock I. R.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier R. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby H.	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Hunt E. W.	Mid	1 May 23
Hunter M. J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hunter W. K. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Hutchings F. G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson W. E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison G. S. H. ...	A S L	6 July 24
Hynd D.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hyslop D. G.	P S L	7 Aug 24
I.		
Illingworth A.	W Eng	1 Dec 15
Illingworth C. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 117)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland A. H.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Ireland J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving E. K. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving R. B. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh *Earl* KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey A. V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard A. W.	P L	19 May 23
J.		
Jackson J.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Jackson R.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Jackson R. P.	A S L	28 May 23
Jacob F. B.	P L Cr	24 July 24
James G. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James H. W.	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
James J. L. ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
James R. G.	A S L	30 June 24
James T. W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2313)	Skr	11 July 21
Jarrett C. B. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery G. A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffery A.	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey D. G. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Dec 22
Jeffrey E. F. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins J. ... DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins L. O.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson T. N. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner A. D. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings E. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 55)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings L. D.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson E. W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John W. G.	Cd Eng	1 July 24
Johnson C. G. ... RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson H. B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson R. E.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
Johnston R. H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Johnston W. D.	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone T. C.	P L	12 May 24
Jones A. L.	P S L	7 Aug 24
Jones C. W.	P L Cr	8 July 19
Jones E. S.	W Eng	1 May 15
Jones E. T. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Jones F. P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones G. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Jones G. H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones G. N. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Jones J. A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Jones J. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Sept 23
Jones O. A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones O. R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Jones R. O. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones R. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones T. W. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	1 June 23
Jones W. G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling J. E.	W Eng	1 Aug 15
K.		
Kearney J. F.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Keeler J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 103)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keigwin C. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly J. F.	P S L	1 June 23
Kelly W. H. CBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 22
Kemp N. W. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Kemp R. R.	E L (*proby.*)	11 Mar 24
Kenyon A. E.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Kerridge R. S.	A S L	3 Apr 24
Kerrison M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kimpton R. A. B. ...	Mid	1 May 23
King C. J. F.	Mid	1 May 22

Digitized by Google

Name		Rank.	Seniority.
King F. G.		Mid	1 Jan 24
King L. C.		L	2 Nov 21
King P. G. A.		Mid	1 Sept 21
King S. G.		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 79)			
Kirby H. J.		P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood H.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Kite D. S.		L	31 Dec 23
		(*proby.*)	
Knight P.		Cd Eng	1 July 21
Knocker K. D. ...		Mid	1 May 24
		(*proby.*)	
Knowles S. M.		Mid	1 Sept 22
Knowles W.		Skr	22 Jan 17
(*W.S.B.* 37)			
Knox A.	RD	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Knox E. C.		Skr	25 Apr 16
(*W.S.B.* 19)			
Kylsant *Lord* ...	GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14

L.

Laidlaw C. G. N.		L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw H. M. S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Laird D. M.		Skr	5 May 17
(*W.S.B.* 88)			
Lake L.		Skr	12 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2347)		(*proby.*)	
Lalor W. G.		Lt Cr	30 June 24
Lamb T.		W Eng	1 Jan 18
Lambert D. M.		Mid	7 June 22
Lancaster E. W. ...	RD	P L Cr	25 Nov 20
Landells W. J.		Mid	1 May 24
('*Resolution*')		(*proby.*)	
Lander A. G.		P L	5 Feb 20
Landon E. C. T.	OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Lane C. F. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane C. I. C. D.		A S L	7 July 24
Lang H. L.		Skr	22 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 64)			
Large E. R.	DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Large E. H.		Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Larkins R. C.		P L	25 July 18
Latto D.		Skr	21 July 15
(*W.S.C.* 57)			
Laverty J. B.		W Eng	1 Jan 18
Lawrance A. C.		Skr	8 Sept 24
(*W.S.A.* 2355)		(*proby.*)	
Lawrence G. ...	DSM	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2317)			
Lawrence J. H. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 25)			
Lawrence P. G.		Mid	1 Jan 24
Lawson J. W.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Lax J. R.		P S L	30 Jan 23
Leary C. J.		P L	15 June 19
Leask L. W.		L	21 Aug 18
Leask W.	DSM	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 15)			
Lecky J.	RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee H.	DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lee O. J. P. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 24
Leech A. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees T. R.		Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Le Geyt G. J.		Mid	1 May 24
('*Royal Sovereign*')		(*proby.*)	
Leggett A. E.		Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 48)			
Leleu H. J. ...	DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon S. G.		P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie N.	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Levack S. C.		Lt Cr	1 July 24
Lewis B.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S.		E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis G. T.		P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis N. R. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Leyh S. G. H.		P S L	12 Sept 23
		(*proby.*)	
Lightoller F. R.		Mid	28 Feb 24
('*Valiant*')		(*proby.*)	
Lilburn H. P.		P L	12 May 24
Lilley G. C. B.		L	28 Jan 19
Limbert R. C. L.		Mid	1 May 21
Lindsay L. H ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell G. H.		Mid	1 May 20
Lipscombe L. F. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
List J.		Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister E. A.		L	12 May 18
Little H. A. K. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd E. T.		W Eng	1 May 15
Lloyd F. C.		P S L	1 June 23
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...		Mid	1 May 21
Locke F.		Skr	6 June 15
(*W.S.B.* 8)			
Locke J. V.		L	15 Mar 20
Locke S. J.		Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.A.* 2123)			
Loram D. S.		L	2 Apr 18
Lord H. M. ...	RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Loughnan J. D.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Lovegrove A. V. R.	DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 23
Lovis J.		Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.B.* 59)			
Lowe H.		Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lyle J.		Skr	11 May 12
(*W.S.C.* 105)			
Lynes E. H.		Mid	1 Jan 18

M.

McCheyne R. M.		W Eng	1 Apr 23
McCormick J. H.		Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
McCulloch J. W.		P L	19 Aug 22
McDonald G. ...	DSM	Skr	5 Apr 18
(*W.S.C.* 86)			
McDonald J.		Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 80)			
McFee R. C.		Hon C	22 June 14
McGill H. N. ...	RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McGuire J. C.		E L	29 Aug 24
		(*proby.*)	
McHattie A. J.		Mid	1 Sept 22
McIntyre A. B.		E L	20 Aug 24
		(*proby.*)	
McIntyre J. D.		P L Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay H. A.		Skr	25 Aug 17
(*W.S.B.* 58)			
McKay K.		L	13 Dec 18
McKenzie A.		Skr	4 Apr 18
(*W.S.B.* 72)			
McKenzie J. P.		Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven C.		Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.B.* 82)			
McKirdy L. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
McLeod A.	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.B.* 24)			
McLeod E. F.		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
McLoughlin E. J. ...		P L	12 May 24
McLuckie A.		P L	20 Nov 16
McManus M.		Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.C.* 46)			
McMillan A. H.		Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
McMullan W. I. M. ...		Mid	1 Jan 24
		(*proby.*)	
McMurray R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McRitchie W. M. ...	OBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Macdonald J. A.		Lt Cr	30 June 24
Macgregor I. G. ...	DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver C.		Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver P. G.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay A. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay E. M.		Mid	15 May 21
Mackay K. E.		Mid	1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Mackay R. D. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar A.	L	23 Sept 23
MacLean H. H.	L	2 Apr 18
Macleod W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macklin H.	W Eng (*proby.*)	13 Oct 23
Macnab J.	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen N. A. ... RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae A.... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan R. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Main F. M. DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main J. McC. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Mair J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major G. H. M.	Mid	1 May 22
Malcolmson L. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden W. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Malzard G.... ... RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Mann C. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 89)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann L. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Manners K. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Mantle W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel C. P.	P L Cr	18 Sept 21
Marchington T. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 24
Mariette A. C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham F.	P L	10 Oct 16
Markham G. W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 23
Marr J. S.	A S L	15 Mar 24
Marr T. O....	Mid	1 May 22
Marriott G. B.	A S L	29 July 24
Marsden H. O.	P S L	28 July 24
Marsh S. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall H. H.	E L	18 May 19
Marshall J. E. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall J. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall J. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall S.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Marshall W. DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marsham T. B.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Marson A. J. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 101)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin A. A.	A S L	23 July 24
Martin F. A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2325)	Skr	30 June 24
Martin F. C.	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
Martin G. E. ... DSC	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Martin H. S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin T. ... OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale W.	P L	17 July 17
Mason G. T. W.	L	10 June 22
Masson W.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson C. G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson W.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Mathews W. H. W. ... (*'Resolution'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Mathie G. N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison W.	E L	1 July 19
Matson A. C.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Matthews H. E. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell I. W.	P S L	1 June 23
Maxwell J....	L	15 Sept 19
May J. L.	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall M. J. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Meikle A. R.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Mercer G. M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry E. J. MBE, RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Merson J. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger A. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 24
Metcalf J. S. ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse J. A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer C. A.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Meyer O.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Michelmore T. G.	L	7 Apr 20
Middleton E. W.	Mid	8 Dec 22
Miles F. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar L. W.	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Miller A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Miller H. J.	L	2 Apr 18
Miller M. E. C.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Miller R. S. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Miller W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Mills G. E....	L	12 Sept 19
Mills S. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 76)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Millward D. H. ... DSC	L (*proby*)	31 Dec 23
Milne J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 109)	Skr	19 Aug 16
Milward C. A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners F.	L	8 May 18
Mitchell G....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Mitchell R. E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 80)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Moffat P. J.	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Monk F. L. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Montgomery J. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Montgomery W. J. ...	P S L	1 June 23
Moore E.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Moore H. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 53)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore T. W. ... CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran C. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More C. R....	L	2 Apr 18
More W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 114)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan J. C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan K. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	7 Dec 23
Morgan P. A.	L	30 Apr 18
Morley E.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Morris C. F.	A S L	28 Apr 24
Morris S. T.	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison P. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Morrison R.	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison W. A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Mortlock H. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 92)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Mosey F. N.	A S L	17 Dec 23
Moss A. J....	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Moss H. G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2336)	Skr	1 July 24
Moss J. D....	Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott A. T.... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin S. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Munro J. C.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Murchie P. A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray G. L. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Murray J.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Mustard H. ... RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Muzzell N. M.	Mid	1 May 22
Mycroft F. S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles J. A.	L	1 Oct 16
N.		
Neal S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Needham J. C.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Neilson D. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Neilson L.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Nelson C. M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nevard C. G. O.	Mid	1 May 21
Nevill W. H. ... RD	P L C	18 Mar 20
Newdigate S. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newmarch F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 88)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham R. E.	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton J. E.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
Newton S. D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Newton W. J.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Nicholls W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Nicholson B. H. O. ... (*W.S.C.* 84)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicol S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 24)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Niven J. R. B.	P S L	1 June 23
Norman G.	P L	30 Oct 19
Nosworthy E. P. ... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Nundy H.	P S L	7 Aug 24

O.

Oats R.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
O'Connell N. H.	Mid	1 Jan 23
O'Connor W. H.	L	1 Oct 16
O'Connor W. P.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
O'Doherty G. H.	Mid	15 May 21
Ogle J. ... ... MBE	P L	2 June 21
Olley C. B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill W. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 74)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen F. C.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Oppen H. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ormsby R. T. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Osborne C. B.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Otterson C. H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam H. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Overton G.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Owen G.	I t Cr	1 Sept 24
Owen G. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen W. L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens A. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens D. R. E.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Owens E. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 108)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard S. P.	E L	31 Dec 17

P.

Padfield A. J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page H. N. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page S. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Paine J. W.	L	2 Sept 18
Paine W.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Palliser A. G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer B. ... OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Palmer H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 95)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Park R. T.... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker G. F. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar 22
Parker O. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker W. H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson I. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2332)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Parkinson J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Parry G. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Parsons D....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Parsons F.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2335)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Partington R. E. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 22
Partridge R. M. OBE, RD	C	30 June 23
Paskins F. M. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)	E L (*proby.*)	13 Mar 24
Paterson K.	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick A. W.	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson A. J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Pattinson F. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Pawley A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Oct 21
Pawsey H. J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Payne H. L. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 77)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne R. R. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Pearce W. F. ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Pearson I. P.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pease N. C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Pedersen G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Pedrick F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel R. V. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pegg J. B.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 23
Pell H. W.... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Penrose C. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Percival H.	L	1 Nov 16
Perkins B.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins F. H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett R. G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry G. R. D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 78)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry S. H.	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters G. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 82)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Petersen *Sir* William KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Petre H. E. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Petre W. G. G.	Mid	1 May 23
Pettit P. F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit R. R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman R. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Mar 23
Phelps A. W. H.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Phillips-Smith F. R. RD	P L Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips C. T.	E L	23 Oct 23
Phillips L. C.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Phillipson A. H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Pickersgill W.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Pickmere E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Pierce J. P.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Apr 24
Piggott A. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pinching C. L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney C. W. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pine B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 62)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pirie C. S.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Pitcairn C. M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitt E. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Pitts T. E. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Platt A. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Platts W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plumstead E. R.	A S L	25 Apr 24
Pocock R. ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 63)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock S. F.	L	2 Apr 18
Polson P. D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2319)	Skr	30 June 24

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Polyblank J. J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 33)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole F.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Poole H. J. ...	P L Cr	24 July 24
Poole W. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pope F. R.	A S L	13 July 24
Pope W. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 May 24
Portch G. G.	L	9 Apr 17
Portch P. E. G.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Porteous J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Porter J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Potter J. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pottinger J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 61)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Pounds L. A. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Dec 23
Povey W.	P L	6 Jan 20
Powell J. H.	W Eng	1 Sept 17
Poynter A. N. H. ...	P L	30 July 18
Price L. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 23
Priestley E. A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Prosser T. V.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
Proudman G. H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor C.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull E.	Cd Eng	10 June 21
Pym W. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 69)	Skr	4 May 18
Q.		
Quayle J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
R.		
Radcliffe A. V. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Radley B. G. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	17 Dec 23
Ramsay C. T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus C. M.	Mid	1 May 22
Ranalow W. H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper A. W. St. J. ...	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins C. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Rawling S.... ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rawsey H. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Rayner J. A.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Rayner J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Read S. J.	P L Cr	18 Aug 24
Reading G. H.	Cd Eng	1 June 19
Reay T. A.	E L	1 July 19
Redford A.	Mid (*proby.*)	28 May 23
Redhead C. M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
Reece H. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Reed G. H. ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees E. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Reid W. D. G. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	E L (*proby.*)	25 Sept 23
Renfree K.	L	2 Apr 18
Revell F. F.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds H. F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds J. F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds J. H. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds T. W. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rhodes J. A. F. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Rice W. J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards R. S.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Richards S. A.	Mid	1 May 23
Richardson H. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Richardson S. S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson W. H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel A. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridley J. A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt E. S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley J.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Riley K. W.	P S L (*prby.*)	30 July 24
Riley W. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Feb 24
Ritchie W.	W Eng	1 Jan 16
Ritchie W. S.	W Eng	1 Aug 15
Ritson E. A.	L	22 Nov 21
Robbins S.	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts A.	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts C. A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts D. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts D. N.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Roberts E....	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts E. H.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Roberts H. B.	E L (*proby.*)	16 Jan 24
Roberts J. S. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Roberts T. V.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Roberts W. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 85)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson A. S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson G. C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson J. K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 71)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson A. W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson D. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Robinson F. W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Robinson G. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 June 23
Robinson G. F.	A S L	22 June 24
Robinson G. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 100)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Robinson J. E.	Mid	1 May 23
Robinson P. J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson E. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 15
Robson J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 107)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson J. E.	P L	12 May 24
Robson W. C. A.	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers E. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Rogers J. C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Rogerson R. K.	L	19 Feb 19
Rolfe P. H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Roper K. T.	Mid	22 Nov 23
Rose H. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose N. B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman R. R. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ross W. T.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Rothwell S. B.	P S L	1 June 23
Round E. O.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...	P S L	4 Sept 23
Rowe E. C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 73)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Rowland T. C.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Ruck E. V.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Rudd T. B.	P L Cr	14 Feb 23
Runcie W. J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell G. J. H.	P L	1 May 18
Russell R. H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley R. V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde R. L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
S.			
Salnsbury S. H. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
St. John C. E. F. ...	...	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury R. H.	...	Skr	11 Apr 17
(*W.S.B.* 47)			
Salsbury W. G. ...	...	Skr	1 June 16
(*W.S.B.* 25)			
Sampson F. T. ...	...	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel T.	RD	P Cr	30 June 24
Sandercock G. E. G.	...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders G. H. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Sanderson H. A. ...	...	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent A. N. ...	...	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders A. S. ...	...	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2339)		(*proby.*)	
Saunders J. G. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 24
Savill P.	...	Mid	1 Sept 24
('*Resolution*')		(*proby.*)	
Saxton E. H. ...	...	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton F. W. ...	...	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer M. B.	CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Scallon N. C. H. ...	...	A S L	26 Nov 23
Schjoneman L. P.	...	Ch Skr	30 June 19
(*W.S.B.* 28)			
Schlosser R. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Schofield H. ...	...	L	2 Apr 18
Schofield J. C. ...	...	P S L	7 Aug 24
Scothern W. A. ...	...	P S L	30 Jan 23
Scott B.	...	A S L	26 Sept 23
Scott C. S. ...	...	Mid	1 May 24
('*Malaya*')		(*proby.*)	
Scott W.	...	P L	6 Feb 17
Seaward T. A. ...	...	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Seddall H. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Seed T. T.	RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.*	CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.	...	L	15 Aug 19
Sells J. W....	... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Sergeant T. A. ...	...	Mid	1 May 23
Setterfield G. H. ...	...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 92)			
Shankland D. A. ...	...	P L Cr	19 Jan 24
Shankland M. O. E.	...	P L Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey J.... ...	...	Skr	2 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 93)			
Sharp F. G. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Sharp J. S. ...	...	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp R.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sharples J. ...	...	A S L	23 June 24
Sharpley K. W. ...	...	Mid	14 Apr 24
		(*proby.*)	
Shaw B.	...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Shaw D. C. ...	...	Mid	2 Aug 22
Shaw H. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw W.	...	Skr	9 Aug 14
(*W.S.C.* 20)			
Shepheard D. C. ...	...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd R. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd W. G. ...	...	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.C.* 15)			
Shiel C. P.	RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shields D. A. P. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 22
Shine J. N. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith S. E. ...	...	P L	22 Oct 18
Silbree J. L. P. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Sidebottom F. R.	...	Mid	1 May 24
('*Royal Oak*')		(*proby.*)	
Sim J. H. C. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Simmons E. P. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner G. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon A.	OBE	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Simons B. J. T. ...	...	Mid	1 May 23
Simpson L. T. ...	...	L	13 July 20
Sinclair J. L. ...	DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Singelsen E. A.	DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins F.	...	Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.C.* 14)			
Sinkins J.	...	Skr	2 Oct 16
(*W.S.C.* 16)			
Sivewright G. ...	...	Skr	4 Apr 17
(*W.S.B.* 56)			
Skurray I. C. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 22
Slater C. W. L. ...	...	E L	1 Jan 19
Slatter J. F. ...	...	E L	1 Jan 18
Sleet R.	MSM	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2318)			
Sly L. T.	...	Mid	1 Sept 22
Smailes R. T. ...	...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smardon T. P. ...	...	L	1 Oct 16
Smith A. M. ...	...	W Eng	1 Jan 16
Smith F. M. ...	...	L	8 Aug 18
Smith G. H. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Smith H. H. W. ...	...	P S L	1 May 24
Smith J. H. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 48)			
Smith J. J. ...	...	Skr	1 May 17
(*W.S.B.* 50)			
Smith J. S. ...	...	Mid	1 May 22
Smith R. T. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Smith V. F. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 23
		(*proby.*)	
Smith W.	DSM	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.A.* 2321)			
Smith W. G. ...	...	P S L	7 Aug 24
Smithard E. G. ...	DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow J. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Snowden A. J. E.	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Souter R. E. ...	...	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2331)		(*proby.*)	
Spaull G. R. ...	...	Mid	28 Dec 23
('*Valiant*')		(*proby.*)	
Spencer R.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Squire A. V. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks N. J.	...	L	2 Apr 18
Stainsby P. A. ...	...	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury G. G. ...	...	P L Cr	27 Aug 24
Stanley H. W. O.	...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead H.	...	L	1 Oct 16
Steele A. D. ...	...	L	2 Apr 18
Steele R. A. ...	...	P S L	18 July 23
		(*proby.*)	
Steele W. R. ...	...	E L	1 Jan
Stenhouse J. R.	DSO, OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Stenson F. J. ...	RD	C	30 June 24
Stephens E. C. ...	...	A S L	24 Feb 24
('*Valiant*')			
Stephens F. H. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 24
Stephenson G. ...	...	Skr	22 Aug 24
(*W.S.A.* 2353)		(*proby.*)	
Stephenson G. A.	...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens G. ...	...	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens W. G. J. ...	...	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson D. ...	...	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 106)			
Stewart A. ...	...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Stewart B. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	23 May 23
Stewart J. ...	...	Skr	23 June 17
(*W.S.B.* 66)			
Stewart W. H. ...	...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stibbs J. R. W. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff T. C.	...	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks G. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell E. A. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Stockwell H.	DSO, RD	C	30 June 23
Stone L. H. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 22
Storey F. E. ...	RD	C	30 June 23
Story A. C. K. ...	...	P S L	4 Sept 23
	...	(*proby.*)	
Stott S. T. ...	...	E L	10 May 23
Stott W.	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Stoy A. F.	RD	P Cr	30 June 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Strangways J. D. S. ...	Mid	1 May 23
Street D. G. C.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Strickland G. F.	L	1 Nov 16
Struthers A.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Stuart E. A. ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
VC Stuart R. N. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Such H. V. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell A. H. ... RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Summers G. D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland B. R. U. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sutton D. V.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
*AdC.*Sweny W. H. P. CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney F. P. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes P. S. OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
T.		
Taffs E. A. ... RD	P Cr	3 Dec 23
Tarrant W. C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate W. O.	P L Cr	8 July 19
Taylor A. E.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Taylor C. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 75)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor D. O. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 42)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor E. R.	L	19 Oct 18
Taylor F. W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor G. B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 43)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor G. R. ... OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Terndrup J. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thelwell R. G.	L	31 Dec 19
Thomas A.	W Eng	1 July 23
Thomas D. W.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas E.	P L Cr	8 July 19
Thomas H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 74)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas J. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thomas J. W.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas N. B.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Thomas T. E. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thompson F. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 42)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Thompson G. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thompson H. N.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Thompson J. R.	W Eng	1 May 15
Thompson L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thompson W. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thomson A.	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson A. D. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thomson G. ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 35)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson R.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Thomson R. B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Thorburn R. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 May 23
Thorne G. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton E. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton E. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Feb 23
Thornton L. L.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Thornton W. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Thorpe S. J. C. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Threlford W. L. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice C. M.	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy H. C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Tillott A. J.	Mid	1 May 23
Timmis T. J. S.	P L	23 Mar 22
Tinn A.	Cd Eng	14 Aug 19
Tod H. A.	Mid	1 May 21
Tod T. M.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Tongue F. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Torkington W. W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Tough T. E. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Townley J. C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend W. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Townshend W. P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy C. H. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Traill J.	W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Trew H. A. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 May 24
Treweek C. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Trinick G. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Troops A. E.	Mid	1 May 22
Trotter S. R.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Trounce N. L. R. ...	P S L	6 Dec 23
Tuck B. J. P.	A S L	7 Dec 23
Tucker A. H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Tucker K. G. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Tuffill H. B. CBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwood J. P. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Tuke R. G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Tully E. E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Tunbridge G. D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge R. E. T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull J. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull R. J. DSO, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Turner A. E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner S. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting H. B. R.	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie F. ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg R. E. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyler C. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 24
Tyrer A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyson I. J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
U.		
Upton H. L. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Upton J. M.	L	2 Apr 18
V.		
Vallings R. A.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Valters J. C.	P L	1 Jan 23
Vandervord R. F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan W. J. ... RD	P L Cr	9 June 20
Verner C. H.	Mid	2 Feb 22
Vernon H.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Vickers T. H.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
Violet W. E.	P S L	18 July 23
Vivian J.	L	27 Apr 18
W.		
Wadsworth H.	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford L. E.	P L	19 May 23
Walker A. F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Walker D.	P L	19 July 18
Walker F. W. K.	Mid	1 May 21
Walker J. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Walker P. G. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner A. E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace A. A	W Eng	1 Aug 15
Wallace D. G. ... RD	P L Cr	12 May 16
Walley R. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walton J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2342)	Skr (*proby.*)	1 July 24
Walton W. H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Ward F. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward J. A.	Cd Eng	31 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Ward R. S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Ward S. J.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.A.S.* 2337)		(*proby.*)	
Wardle T. H.		Mid	1 Sept 23
Wards A. N. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wareham E. J.		P L	1 Apr 20
Warman E.		Skr	1 Dec 16
(*W.S.B.* 9)			
Warwick E.		Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 67)			
Waterhouse K. A. D. ...		L	31 Dec 23
		(*proby.*)	
Watson A.		W Eng	1 Aug 18
Watson D.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Watson E. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Watson J. T.		Skr	6 Aug 24
(*W.S.A.* 2350)		(*proby.*)	
Watson S. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 23
Watson W.		Skr	10 May 18
(*W.S.C.* 93)			
Watson W. A.		Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.B.* 4)			
Watt I. W.		Mid	1 May 24
(' *Royal Oak* ')		(*proby.*)	
Watt J.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2344)		(*proby.*)	
Watts L. B.		L	10 May 18
Waugh W. K.		Skr	13 Oct 14
(*W.S.C.* 10)			
Wavell H. M.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Way D. C....		L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall A. T. H. ...		Mid	1 May 21
Webb C. J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb C.		P S L	18 Dec 22
Webb G. W.		E L	1 Apr 18
Webb G. V.		Mid	1 Sept 22
Webb R. M. G.		Mid	1 May 24
(' *Royal Oak* ')		(*proby.*)	
Welch H.	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Weller A. E.		Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Weller C. G.		L	4 Nov 19
West E. E.		P L	19 Oct 18
West W. F.		Mid	10 July 22
Whayman J.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler E.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler F. F.		Mid	1 Jan 22
White D. N.		L	28 Jan 19
White F. H.		P L Cr	26 Sept 23
White F. W. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 53)			
White G. D. ...	RD	P L Cr	15 Oct 18
White J. B. ...	CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White J. G. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
White K. J.		Mid	1 May 23
White S. N. ...	RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White W. B. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse G. T.	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Whitelaw R.		Cd Eng	1 June 24
Whiteley N. B.		P L	23 Apr 20
Whiteside S. T.		Mid	1 May 22
Whitley R. J.		Mid	1 May 21
Whitney J. W. A. ...		Mid	1 Sept 24
(' *Royal Oak* ')		(*proby.*)	
Whitton J. F.		W Eng	1 Mar 15
Whitworth J. S.		Skr	27 Feb 12
(*W.S.C.* 85)			
Wilde P. S.		P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes F.	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wilkinson A. E.		Skr	9 Sept 18
(*W.S.C.* 37)			
Wilkinson H. R.		L	27 Dec 20
Williams C. B.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams C. H.		L	31 Dec 23
		(*proby.*)	
Williams D. T. M. ...		L	20 Apr 23
Williams E. T.		W Eng	1 Mar 15
Williams G. R.		Skr	30 Oct 15
(*W.S.B.* 7)			
Williams J. W.	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson W. A....	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Willis F. E.		Skr	10 May 17
(*W.S.C.* 28)			
Willits J.	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willoughby R. S.	ODE, RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills P. T....		P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson A. S. F.		P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson C. N. E.		Mid	1 Sept 23
Wilson J.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wilson J.		Skr	8 Sept 24
(*W.S.A.* 2354)		(*proby.*)	
Wilson J. H.		P L Cr	25 Aug 24
Wilson J. H.		E L	25 Feb 24
(' *Argus* ')		(*proby.*)	
Wilson R.		A S L	26 Mar 23
Wilson R.		W Eng	1 June 16
Wilson Wilfred M. ...		Mid	1 May 23
Wilson William M. ...		L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst J. E.		Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton A. S.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Withers J. A. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Womack W. G.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2333)		(*proby.*)	
Wood E.		L	28 Feb 20
Wood E.		Skr	11 Aug 24
(*W.S.A.* 2352)		(*proby.*)	
Wood J. F.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Wood R. B.		L	2 Apr 18
Wood R. G.		Mid	1 May 23
Woodbridge C. W. ...		E L	12 Mar 23
Woode F. M. M.		Mid	1 May 24
(' *Resolution* ')		(*proby.*)	
Wood-Roe W. H. C. ...		Mid	1 Jan 24
Woods S. R. J.		Mid	1 Jan 24
Woodward F. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Wooldridge W.	MBE	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2334)		(*proby.*)	
Woolf J. D.		P L Cr	29 Aug 24
Woollatt R. B. G. ...		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Wootton A. F.		P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge G. J. R.	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.B.* 5)			
Worth L. R.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Wray C. M. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright A. S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Wright C. S. D. B.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wright J.		Skr	20 Sept 11
(*W.S.C.* 60)			
Wyatt H. G.		P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie G. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23

Y.

Yardley A. T. ...	DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yeomans R. O.		A S L	20 July 24
Yolland J.... ...	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 87)			
Yorston P.... ...	DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
(*W.S.C.* 1)			
Young A. H.		L	31 Dec 23
		(*proby.*)	
Young A. H. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young A. H. F.		Hon C	22 June 14
Young E. J. L.		P L Cr	23 Apr 24
Young T. W.	ODE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young T. W.		Skr	26 Nov 14
(*W.S.C.* 90)			
Young W. J.		L	1 June 19

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at 58, Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)

Telegraphic Address: c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President.*)
Captain VC M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)
J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E., (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)
Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)
Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)
Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)
Captain Arthur E. Dunn, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Captain John McI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)
Hon. Engineer Captain William J. W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers*)
Paymaster Commander Harold V. Such, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paymaster Lieutenant* W. R. Tucker, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (short title, "Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties"):—

Area.	——
Glasgow	**Commander* E. G. de S. Jukes Hughes, R.N.
Liverpool	**Commander* E. L. Grieve, D.S.O., R.N.
London	**Commander* C. T. A. Bunbury, O.B.E., R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties:—

Area.	——
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* H. L. Walton, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Tyne	*Commander* T. L. S. Garrett, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Acting Lieut.-Commander* VC H. Auten, D.S.C., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
London	
Southampton	*Captain* P. H. Millar, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Avonmouth	(*Vacant*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have satisfactorily completed either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course whilst those marked* ‡ *have satisfactorily completed both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses. (This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.)*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling, and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers)*, 1922).

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List in the January and July issues.

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡**m**Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 16 Mar

1919

(1)‡*AdC.* William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡***m** Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡* *AdC.* Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡ William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡ James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. 31 Dec

(1)‡ Frederick George Brown, R.D. 31 Dec

(1)‡**m** Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡ Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

¶(1)**m**‡ Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

10

1922

(1)‡ William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1923

‖(1)‡ Frederick Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡ Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. 30 June

(1)‡* Reginald Montagu Partridge, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡**m** Alfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1924.

(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D... 30 June

‖(1)‡**m**Robert Henry Griffin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡**m**George Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡ Cyril Edwards, D.S.O., R.D... 30 June

20

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)‡ Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 29 Feb
(1)‡ Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1917

‖¶(1)‡**m** Cyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡ Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. 31 Dec
‖(1)‡ Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡ Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. 31 Dec

1920

¶‖(1)‡**m** Charles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡ Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡**m** Charles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡**m** Edward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡**m** John Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Charles Maynard Wray, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)†**m** Robert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡ William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡ Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June

1921—*contd.*

(1)‡ Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ George Gibbons, R.D.... ... 30 June
(1)‡**m** Ronald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶‖(1)‡ Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡ Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. 31 Dec

1922

(1)‡**m** George Wyndham Bruce, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡William Gregory, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡**m**Erastus James Thornton, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie, R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D. 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡*John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1923

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)†Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1924.

(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. 30 June
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

61

1924—*contd.*

(1)‡Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D. 30 June

63

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1917

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. *(late Tempy. Maj. Army)* ... 3 Sept
(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. 18 Oct

1918

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. .. .. 28 Jan
(1)‡Albert Edward Addison, R.D. 30 Nov
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes ... 14 Dec

1919

‖⊛‡(1)*Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... 28 Feb
⊛(1)‡mCecil John Webb, R.D. ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‡‖John Croumbie Brown, R.D. 14 Apr
(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. ... 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate, R.D. ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊛(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholme Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. 26 Nov
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. 13 Dec

1920

(1)‡John Charles Townley ... 15 Mar
⊛(1)‡Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D.... 12 Apr
(1)‡George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. 21 July
⊛‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... ... 24 July
(1)‡James Lecky, R.D. ... ... 24 Aug
(1)‡*David John Roberts, R.D. ... 27 Aug
(1)†John Hennessy, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept
‖(1)‡John Leslie Marshall, R.D. ... 3 Sept
⊛(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 9 Oct
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. .. 21 Dec

27

1921

(1)‡Robert Charles Hill, R.D. ... 1 Jan
‖(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. ... 20 Feb
(1)†William Bell Coyle, R.D. ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. ... 12 Apr
‖(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. 26 Apr
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 May
⊛‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D.... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... 2 July
⊛(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 5 July
⊛‖(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler, R.D. ... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. 5 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley, R.D. ... 28 Oct

1922

⊛‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)‡Austin Tyrer, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler... 10 July
‖(1)‡*Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D.... 3 Aug
⊛(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... 13 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Knox, R.D. ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov
⊛‖(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 1 Dec

59

Digitized by Google

1923

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
‖(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock, R.D. ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore, R.D. ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow, R.D. ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D. 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. 7 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
‖(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard, R.D. ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman, R.D.... ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin, R.D. ... ... 27 Mar
‖(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry, R.D... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes ... 9 Apr
⊛(1)‡George Henry Wylie, R.D. ... 9 Apr
(1)‖‡Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D. 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn, R.D. ... ... 1 May
‖(1)‡William Stanley Thornton, R.D. ... ... 15 May
(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek, R.D. 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart, R.D. 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. 27 May
(1)‡Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June
‖‡(1)Cyril Gordon Illingworth, R.D. 10 June
⊛‖(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell, R.D. ... 10 June
‖(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett, R.D. ... ... 1 July
⊛(1)‡Harry Welch, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡*John William Grimston ... 1 July
⊛(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers, R.D. 1 July
‖(1)‡James Montgomery, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 13 July
(1)‡Charles Creighton Halliday, R.D. ... ... 15 July
(1)‡Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. 20 July
(1)‡Arthur James Elvin Snowden, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Frank Ernest Woodward, R.D. 20 July

1923—*contd.*

(1)‡David Malcolmson Clarke, R.D. 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer, R.D. ... 20 July
(1)‡Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred William Drew, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Holehouse, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Rudolph Sharp, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(H)(1)‡Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D.... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡George Brooks, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Sherwood Bately Page, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey, R.D. ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Tom Searle Hodge, R.D. ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Robert Oswald Chisholm, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Vernon Seddall, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred Edward Weller ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)‡Gilbert Thompson, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Frederic Platt, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Samuel Shapton Fulford, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†William John Enright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Robert Tennant Park, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Judson Hankinson ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛‖(1)‡John Dillon Snow, R.D. ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)‡John Wilson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)‡Eric Rees, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)‡William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Walter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(1)*‡Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡James McCarthy Main, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Herbert Potter, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Ross Oulsnam, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Spencer, R.D.... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Edwin Francis Hannan ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Askin Williamson, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡William Nicholls ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Claude Edward Holland ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Albert John Webb Carter, R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
(1)‡William Etty Atkinson ... 1 Oct
(1)*(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Stanley William Moughtin, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Ernest Schlosser, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)‡William Garriock ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡John Henry Biggs ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*‡John Charles Henderson, R.D. 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten ... 15 Oct

1924

(1)‡Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird 1 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Victor Roberts ... 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Newell Herbert Gale ... ... 1 Jan
(1)†‡Stanley Marshall ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)‡Charles Nelson Croysdale ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Angus George Brown, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George William Trinick, R.D.... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Harold Large ... ... 1 Jan
(1)†Frederic Dowse, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡‖Albert Edward Kenyon ... 1 Jan
‖(1)‡James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger, R.D. ... 5 Feb
‖(1)‡Ernest William Richard Avery 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Robert Pitt ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Christopher Handley Smiles Tracey ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡David Samuel Robinson ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Ernest Tully ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Arthur George Dixon ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡Rupert Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(1)‡James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Dick Victor Sutton ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Robert Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1) Arthur Sidney Wright, R.D. ... 1 Apr
‡‖(1)William Legh Pope, R.D. ... 13 May
(1)‡*Malcolm Gordon Draper, R.D. 2 June

200

1924—*contd.*

(1)George Dingwall, R.D. ... ... 16 June
(1)‡John Alexander Macdonald ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor ... ... 30 June
(1)*SB*Jeremiah Alymer Bunting ... 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Fortaleza Cummins ... 1 July
(1)‡Walter Francis Brothers, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Norman William Martin Kemp, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Oliver Ensor ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Sidney Frederick Allen ... 1 July
(1)‡Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... 1 July
(1)‡Archibald Robert Meikle ... 1 July
(1)‡Hugh Morris Davies, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Fred McRae Fyffe ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Albert Edmund Taylor ... 1 July
(1)‡Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
‖‡(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Frederick Deller ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Donton, R.D. ... . 5 July
(1)‡Alfred Stewart ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Gowthorpe ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Charles Richardson Cowap ... 1 Aug
(1)‡†m Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Francis Hughes ... 1 Sept
(1)†John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)†William Harmer Brown ... 1 Sept
(1)‖‡m John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)‡Mortimer Cresswell ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
‖(1)‡Frank Hawkins Fisher ... 1 Sept
(1)‡ƎCRonald Niel Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡*Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)†**John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup ... ... 1 Sept
‖‡(1)Edwin Frederick McLeod ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Matheson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Gilbert Howson Jones ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Alexander Priestley ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
‖(1)‡William Willis Torkington ... 1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Goronwy Owen ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Eldred George Franks ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Norman Leslie, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Andrew Robertson Hair ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Archibald John Moss ... ... 1 Sept
‖(1)‡Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡*John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

252

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

(1)‡James Albert Myles ... ... 1 Oct
‖(1)‡William Henry O'Connor ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Beswick, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Percy Alexander Stainsby ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Carroll ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Edwin Harold Saxton ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Duncan Gordon Barr ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Havelock Austin ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Charles Stiff ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Angus Stephenson ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)‡Thomas Burton ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡James Shepherd Hooper ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Prowse Smardon ... 1 Oct
(1)‖‡George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. 1 Oct
⊛‖(1)‡Charles Lawrence Cutsforth 1 Nov
(1)†George Napoleon Brien ... 1 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Percival ... ... 1 Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland ... 1 Nov
⊛(1)‡Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
(1)‡Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. 1 Nov
‖(1)‡William Clarke, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 6 Nov
‖(1)‡Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. 2 Dec

1917

(1)‡John Henry Gelling, R.D. ... 1 Jan
‖‡(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser ... 15 Feb
(1)‡Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... 3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. 10 Mar
‖(1)‡Arthur Norwood Sargent ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Elliot Pitts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Lionel John Edwards, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Reginald George, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D.... 2 Apr
(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch ... ... 9 Apr
⊛‖‡(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert, R.D. ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Alfred Heenan ... 7 May
‖(1)‡Gerald Henry Lee Jones,D.S.C. 20 June
‖(1)‡Charles Harry Otterson ... 5 July
(1)‡Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡James Reginald Bane ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Jeffery Elliott ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Walter Stuart Finlayson ... 31 Oct
(1)‡Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)‡*SB*Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw 22 Feb
(1)‡Henry Wadsworth ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡*SB*Kenneth Paterson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock MacLean ... 2 Apr
‖(1)‡Bernard Kilner Berry ... 2 Apr
(1)‡George Edwin Gale Sandercock 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Edward Roberts ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Herbert Schofield ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)†*SB*Reginald Vincent Rutley ... 2 Apr
‖(1)‡John May Upton ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Oliver Arthur Jones ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Arthur Daveney Steele ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Balfour Wood ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Archibald TalbotYardley,D.S.C. 2 Apr
‖(1)†*SB*Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Stuart Frederick Pocock ... 2 Apr
(1)‡John Swift Sharp ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Robbins ... ... 2 Apr
(1)†Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Frank Pickering Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Tom Parke Beatty ... ... 2 Apr
‖(1)‡Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Douglas Samuel Loram ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... 2 Apr
‖(1)‡John Lloyd Croasdaile ... 9 Apr
⊛‖(1)‡Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
‖(1)‡Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)‡*SB*Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)‡John Charles Keith Dowding ... 8 May
(1)‡Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Lawrence Bertram Watts ... 10 May
‖(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... ... 12 May
(1)†Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
‖‡(1)*SB*John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)‡*SB*Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)‡Lewis White Leask ... ... 21 Aug
(1)‡John William Paine ... ... 2 Sept
‖‡(1)Wilfrid James Rice ... ... 15 Oct
(1)‡Ernest Roger Taylor ... ... 19 Oct
(1)‡*SB*Robert Lewes Burridge ... 28 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
‖‡(1)Kenneth McKay ... ... 13 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919

(1)‡Douglas Charles Way ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George Douglas Richie Eales ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... ... 20 Jan
(1)‡Reginald Allen, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Herbert John Anchor ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Howard Brewer ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... 28 Jan
(1)†Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Donald West Chamberlain ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Ronald William Dent ... ... 28 Jan
(1)†Leslie Charles Bach ... ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Douglas Neale White ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡George Clarke Burton Liley ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Penrose Owen Davis ... ... 1 Feb
(1)‡William Murray Wilson ... 6 Feb
(1)Raymond Kerr Rogerson ... 19 Feb
(1)†Leonard Ernest Fordham ... 2 Mar
(1)‡Robert Dick Cruikshank ... 27 Apr
(1)‡William Leslie Parker Cox ... 2 May
(1)‡Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)‡William John Young ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Henry John Cook Day ... 19 June
(1)‡William Paterson Hastie ... 30 June
(1)‡William Morris Cooke ... ... 13 July
‖‡(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)‡George Edward Mills ... ... 12 Sept
‖(1)‡James Maxwell ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept
‖(1)‡Gerald Stuart Blenkins ... 19 Sept
(1)‡Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... ... 31 Oct
⊛‖‡(1)Charles Greenfield Weller ... 4 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Frederick Hancock ... 7 Nov
(1)‡Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... ... 11 Nov
(1)‡Trevor Allan Owen Ellis ... 12 Nov
(1)‡William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡Frederick William Saxton ... 7 Dec
(1)‡York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
‖(1)‡Sydney Herbert Butler ... 21 Dec
(1)‡Robert George Thelwell ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡George Witheridge Couch ... 3 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Norman Heap ... 2 Feb
(1)‡Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb

147

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡John Vivian Locke ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... 7 Apr
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... 13 July
(1)‡John Suttor Bell ... ... 26 July
(1)‡Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)Alexander Mann Caird ... ... 25 Oct
(1)‡Harold Burnham Eagle ... 25 Oct
(1)‡Henry Randolph Wilkinson ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)‡Leigh Chapman King ... ... 2 Nov
(1)‡Edward Arnold Ritson ... 22 Nov

1922

(1)‡Alan Trafford Hamer ... ... 20 Feb
(1)‡George Thomas Walter Mason 10 June
(1)‡Albert Robert Ernest Coleman 12 Dec

1923

(1)‡David Thomas Morgan Williams 20 Apr
(1)‡Andrew Mackellar ... ... 23 Sept
William Ernest Allen (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Charles Henry Williams (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Alfred Hothersall Young (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Richard Conway (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Beresford Osborne (*proby*) 31 Dec
Guy Overton (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Walter Paine (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Kenneth Arthur Dobson Waterhouse (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Fitzgerald Plunkett Halliday (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
John Stephen McCabe Glendenning (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
David Simpson Kite (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
George Edmunds Martin, D.S.C. (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
David Marion Burton Baker (*proby*) 31 Dec
James Crawford Munro (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Francis Poole (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
David Henry Millward, D.S.C. (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

178

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1919

(1)‡Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton 8 June

1

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... ... 27 July

2

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

†Frederick John Britton ... ... 28 Nov

1923

‡Robert Wilson ... ... 26 Mar
†William Robert Mansfield Alexander ... ... 25 Apr
†Reginald Postle Jackson ... ... 28 May
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... ... 1 June
Bernard Scott ... ... 26 Sept
Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 7 Nov
†John Alexander Adamson ... 12 Nov
Frank Bentley Collinson ... ... 16 Nov
†Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... 26 Nov
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys ... ... 6 Dec
Bernard James Powell Tuck ... 7 Dec
Frank Noel Mosey ... ... 17 Dec

1924

Frank Edwin Cox ... ... 25 Jan
†Campbell Stewart Cooke ... ... 13 Feb
†Robert Baird Campbell ... ... 20 Feb
‡Ernest Charles Stephens ... ... 24 Feb

17

1924—*contd.*

James Scott Marr ... ... 15 Mar
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... ... 18 Mar
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... ... 3 Apr
Edric Ralph Plumstead ... ... 25 Apr
Charles Frederick Morris ... ... 28 Apr
Roland Seymour Cox ... ... 9 May
John William Holgate ... ... 19 May
Gilbert Shaw Grant... ... ... 26 May
William Henry Fowler ... ... 3 June
Paul Carden ... ... 14 June
George Fothergill Robinson ... 22 June
John Sharples ... ... 23 June
Edward Burn ... ... 23 June
†Reginald George James ... ... 30 June
Philip Humphrey Chatwin ... 3 July
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchinson 6 July
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane 7 July
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom 12 July
Francis Rupert Pope ... ... 13 July
Roy Oswald Yeomans ... ... 20 July
Alister Angus Martin ... ... 23 July
George Brian Marriott ... ... 29 July

39

MIDSHIPMEN.

1920

Frederick William Taylor ... ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss ... ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde ... 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings... ... 1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell ... ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... ... 1 May
Charles Allarton Milward ... ... 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ... ... 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ... ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ... ... 1 Sept
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones ... 1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham ... 1 Sept
John Henry Fuller ... ... 1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... ... 1 Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross ... ... 1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings ... ... 1 Jan

25

Richard Blampied ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 1 Jan
Clifford Pryor ... ... 1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell ... 1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ... ... 1 Jan
George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
Derry Parsons ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons ... ... 1 Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley ... 1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Charles Louis Limbert ... 1 May
Richard James Whitley ... ... 1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod ... ... 1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard ... 1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... 1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker 1 May
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching ... 1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones ... 1 May
Lionel Esworthy Foster ... ... 1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott ... ... 1 May
Eric Hewitt ... ... 1 May
Leslie James Brice ... ... 1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall 1 May
Alexander William Patrick ... 15 May
Gerald Hilliard O'Doherty... ... 15 May
Francis Buckley ... ... 15 May
Richard Henry Russell ... ... 15 May

53

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

George Hugh Courtenay Proudman 15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay ... ... 15 May
Robert Douglas Baird ... ... 1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith ... ... 1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce ... ... 1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling ... ... 1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head ... ... 1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill ... ... 1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland ... ... 1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey ... ... 1 Sept
Stephen Neal ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper 1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King ... 1 Sept
Philip John Howe ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy ... ... 1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson ... ... 1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson ... 1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall ... 1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard ... ... 1 Sept
William Hood ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton ... 1 Sept
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... 1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... 1 Sept
John Dickson (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*) ... 12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter ... 1 Jan
William Richard Botheras... ... 1 Jan
John Robert Dales ... ... 1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Wheeler ... ... 1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones ... 1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber ... ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay ... ... 1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... 1 Jan
Basil Shaw ... ... 1 Jan
Jackson Whayman ... ... 1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler ... 1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie ... ... 1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert ... ... 1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver ... ... 1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson ... ... 1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings... ... 1 Jan
Alan Field Walker ... ... 1 Jan
John Parkinson ... ... 1 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson... 3 Jan
John Bonus Child ... ... 3 Jan
Claud Hamilton Verner ... ... 2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*) ... 24 Feb
George Frederick Parker (*proby*) ... 22 Mar
Dennis George Collins Street ... 23 Mar
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 1 May
Phillip Kirby Green ... ... 1 May

111

1922—*contd.*

Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman 1 May
Hugh Umphelby Baylis ... ... 1 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... 1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless ... ... 1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... 1 May
John Dalziel... ... ... 1 May
Arthur Eric Troops... ... ... 1 May
Clement Meade Ramus ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson ... ... 1 May
Charles James Fred King ... ... 1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface... ... 1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley ... ... 1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry ... 1 May
Patrick Richards Brown ... ... 1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr ... ... 1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside ... 1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson ... ... 1 May
James Stuart Smith ... ... 1 May
Richard Arthur Durham ... ... 1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell ... 1 May
Denis Malet Lambert ... ... 7 June
William Frederick West ... ... 10 July
Rene Vivian Alan Corbett... ... 18 July
Donald Campbell Shaw ... ... 2 Aug
Edward Albert Brown ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns ... 1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock... ... ... 1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller ... ... 1 Sept
David Neal Roberts ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly ... ... 1 Sept
Gilbert Vallance Webb ... ... 1 Sept
James John Chalmers Blake ... 1 Sept
Robert Edward Heap Partington... 1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard ... 1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone ... ... 1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles ... 1 Sept
Richard Gilroy ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt ... ... 1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner ... ... 1 Sept
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields 1 Sept
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker ... 1 Sept
Erick Vincent Ruck ... ... 1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray ... ... 1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham ... ... 1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie ... 1 Sept
James Hamilton Blackwood ... 22 Sept
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong ... 26 Oct
Eric William Middleton ... ... 8 Dec

1923

Clement Edward Bridgman ... 1 Jan
Edwin Clark Emerson ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Babington Hill ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Charles Oppen ... ... 1 Jan
John Alan Rayner ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Vernon ... ... 1 Jan
Lindsay Raymond Worth ... ... 1 Jan
Samuel Robinson Trotter ... ... 1 Jan
John Dalrymple Taylor ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Robert Loane Rosoman ... 1 Jan

169

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

George Henry Smith ... ... 1 Jan
James Duncan Loughnan ... 1 Jan
William James Alington ... ... 1 Jan
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Morley ... ... 1 Jan
John Jackson ... ... 1 Jan
Charles George Cuthbertson ... 1 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Oliver Round ... ... 1 Jan
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell ... ... 1 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson ... 1 Jan
Vivian Funge Smith (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Edmund Frank Beck (*proby*) ... ... 15 Feb
Rupert George Edward Genge ... 9 Mar
Evelyn Alexander William Baker... 26 Mar
John Edward Robinson ... ... 1 May
Arthur John Tillott ... ... 1 May
Thomas Austin Sergeant ... ... 1 May
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson 1 May
Kenneth John White ... ... 1 May
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton 1 May
Roger Hodder ... ... 1 May
Robert George Wood ... ... 1 May
Guy William Frederick Markham... 1 May
Edwin William Hunt ... ... 1 May
George Robert Hinton ... ... 1 May
Neale Brind Stuart Hewett ... 1 May
Walter George Glynn Petre ... 1 May
Arnold Robert Davis ... ... 1 May
Frederick Noel Bentley ... ... 1 May
John Lewin Bowring ... ... 1 May
William Douthwaite ... ... 1 May
Sydney Arthur Richards ... ... 1 May
Bertram John Thompson Simons 1 May
Wilfred Mervyn Wilson ... ... 1 May
James Denys Swainston Strang-waves ... ... 1 May
Arthur Redford (*proby*) ... ... 28 May
Nigel Loftus Henry Fane (*proby*) ... 5 July
Frederick Geoffrey Sharp ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Samuel Deveson ... ... 1 Sept
William Joseph Newton ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil George Reid Fleming... ... 1 Sept
George William Houchen ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alexander Meyer ... ... 1 Sept
Roger Corderoy ... ... 1 Sept
Colin Sawyer Pirie ... ... 1 Sept
John Ellam ... ... 1 Sept
William Lockett Dobbin ... ... 1 Sept
William Edward Slade Briggs ... 1 Sept
Frederick Granger ... ... 1 Sept
Joe Green ... ... 1 Sept
John Herman Churchill Sim ... 1 Sept
Alexander Hambly ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Harvey Wardle ... ... 1 Sept
Keith McLeod Campbell ... ... 1 Sept
George Dale Copeland ... ... 1 Sept

1923—*contd.*

Thomas Marshall Tod ... ... 1 Sept
Christian Neville Erskine Wilson ... 1 Sept
John Treasure Jones (*proby*) ... 11 Sept
David Landels Neilson (*proby*) ... 22 Sept
William Wentworth Fitzroy ... 28 Sept
John Bertram Pegg (*proby*) ... 1 Oct
Richmond Rougier Chapman (*proby*) 8 Oct
Kenneth Tom Roper ... ... 22 Nov
George William Dobson (*proby*) ... 23 Nov
Loyd Dearn Price (*proby*) ... ... 1 Dec
Leonard Albert Errington Pounds (*proby*) ... ... 3 Dec
Kenneth Duck Morgan (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
Archibald Donald McPherson Beckett ... ... 11 Dec
Philip Nicholas Colepeper ... ... 11 Dec
Herbert Duncan Foxon ... ... 11 Dec
Henry Seth Masey Huggins ... 11 Dec
Aubrey Charles Matson ... ... 11 Dec
Donald Roslyn Evan Owens ... 11 Dec
Bernard George Radley (*proby*) ... 17 Dec
Gordon Robert Spaull (*proby*) ... 28 Dec

1924

Fredric Geoffrey King ... ... 1 Jan
Peter George Lawrence ... ... 1 Jan
William Ian Muir McMullan (*proby*) 1 Jan
William Pickersgill ... ... 1 Jan
Francis Herbert Stephens ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Frederick Tyler (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe 1 Jan
Lawrence Lyster Thornton ... 1 Jan
John Andrews Dennis ... ... 1 Jan
Edwards Hutchings Roberts ... 1 Jan
Thomas Clive Rowland ... ... 1 Jan
Sidney Richards James Woods ... 1 Jan
John Clissold Needham ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Sidney Marchington ... 1 Jan
Norman Benjamin Thomas ... 1 Jan
George Raymond Grandage (*proby*) 3 Jan
William Annceley Knox Gore (*proby*) ... ... 9 Jan
Rupert Stanley Darbyshire (*proby*) 4 Feb
William Cecil Riley (*proby*) ... 14 Feb
Frederic Roger Lightoller (*proby*)... 28 Feb
Arthur Easton Clay (*proby*) ... 6 Mar
John Patrick Pierce (*proby*) ... 2 Apr
Kenneth Wrake Sharpley (*proby*)... 14 Apr
Robert Arthur Crozier (*proby*) ... 1 May
Thomas Maitland Wake Golby (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
William Shirlaw Gowan (*proby*) ... 1 May
George Pedersen (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Duke Knocker (*proby*) ... 1 May
Cuthbert Sherwood Scott (*proby*) ... 1 May
George Janvrin Le Geyt (*proby*) ... 1 May
Robert Stevenson Miller (*proby*) ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

John Graham Allen (*proby*) ...	1 May
Philip Sydney Evans (*proby*) ...	1 May
Geoffrey Charles Dumper (*proby*) ...	1 May
Kenneth Graham Tucker (*proby*) ...	1 May
Ralph Kingston Hewetson Brice (*proby*)	1 May
Francis Meredith Marshall Woode (*proby*)	1 May
Walter John Landells (*proby*) ...	1 May
William Henry Wakelin Mathews (*proby*)	1 May
Theodore Tom Cox Cunnington (*proby*)	1 May
Henry Edward Petre (*proby*) ...	1 May
Frederic Radclyffe Sidebottom (*proby*)	1 May
Irvine Willox Watt (*proby*) ...	1 May
Robert Maurice Glanville Webb (*proby*)	1 May
Henry Antony Francis Trew (*proby*)	2 May
Harry Whittaker Brammall (*proby*)	20 June

291

1924—*contd.*

Robert Good Forbes (*proby*) ...	26 Aug
Geoffrey Graff (*proby*)	29 Aug
John Melville Goode (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Charles John Hamilton Gorley (*proby*)	1 Sept
James Alfred Fleming Rhodes (*proby*)	1 Sept
William Philip O'Connor (*proby*)...	1 Sept
John William Asa Whitney (*proby*)	1 Sept
Geoffrey Alan Helps (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Philip Savill (*proby*)	1 Sept
Alwyn William Reginald Adams (*proby*)	1 Sept
Frank Ernest Bevis (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Garrick George Franklin (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
John Cleather Fraser (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
William Kelly Hunter (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Stanley Joseph Cockburn Thorpe (*proby*)	1 Sept
Herbert Dudley Bowker (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Norman Prosser Brook (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Frederick Joseph Garnett (*proby*)...	1 Sept

309

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard	31 Dec

1918

William Richard Steele	1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter	1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke	1 Apr
George William Webb	1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall	17 Apr

1919

⊛Charles William Lawrence Slater	1 Jan
⊛Charles Scrimgeour Lewis ...	1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M.	1 Feb
Hugh Haddow Marshall	18 May
William Mathison	1 July
Thomas Alexander Reay	1 July

12

1923

Clarence William Woodbridge ...	12 Mar
William Webster Downs	10 May
Sydney Thorburn Stott	10 May
William Drummond Groves Reid (*proby*)	25 Sept
David Crichton	25 Sept
Cecil Tudor Phillips	23 Oct
William Westwood Boosey ...	15 Nov
Robert Clark Barber	22 Dec

1924

Henry Baron Roberts (*proby*) ...	16 Jan
Joseph Harnet Wilson (*proby*) ...	25 Feb
Ronald Callander Bain (*proby*) ...	28 Feb
Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer	7 Mar
Robert Ronald Kemp (*proby*) ...	11 Mar
Frank Murray Paskins (*proby*) ...	13 Mar
Alexander Bain McIntyre (*proby*)...	20 Aug
James Crawford McGuire (*proby*) ...	29 Aug

28

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name and Port at which Registrar.		
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D., Cardiff	30	June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D., Belfast	30	June 21
John Ireland, R.D., Bristol	30	June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D., Cardiff	30	June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne	30	June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D., Barry	30	June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	30	June 22
Thomas Robert Best, R.D., Middlesbrough	30	June 22
Joseph George White, R.D., London (Tilbury)	31	Dec 22
William Henry Walton, R.D., South Shields	30	June 23
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D., Middlesbrough	30	June 23
David John Davies, R.D., Southampton	30	June 23
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D., London (Dock St.)	30	June 23
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D., Penarth	31	Dec 23
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D., Liverpool	31	Dec 23
Thomas Samuel, R.D., Glasgow	30	June 24
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D., Aberdeen	30	June 24

9 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

James Percival Dodd, R.D., Southampton	20	July 13
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, Middlesbrough	1	May 15
Charles John Davies, R.D., Plymouth	6	July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D., London (Poplar)	22	Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., Manchester	22	Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D., Manchester	12	Feb 16
Walter Bray, R.D., Weymouth	12	Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D., Liverpool (Garston)	12	Feb 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D., London (Dock St.)	4	Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist, London (Victoria Docks)	19	July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D., London (Victoria Docks)	3	Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds, Liverpool	17	July 17
Richard Magowan, R.D., London (Dock St.)	4	June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D., Exmouth	4	June 18
William Dimond, South Shields	4	June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	4	June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D., Swansea	4	June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D., North Shields	4	June 18
James Thomas, R.D., Cardiff	4	June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D., Greenock	4	June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., Cardiff	4	June 18
John William Derrick, R.D., Southampton	4	June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., Glasgow	4	June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., Swansea	4	June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., London (Poplar)	4	June 18
James Douglas Auld, London (Victoria Docks)	4	June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch, London (Dock St.)	4	June 18
Charles William Jones, Hull	8	July 19
William Boyle, R.D., Glasgow	8	July 19
William Octavius Tate, North Shields	8	July 19
Harry Mustard, R.D. Southampton	8	July 19
Evan Thomas, Leith	8	July 19
James Duke McIntyre, Glasgow	26	Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care, Barry	26	Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Brambleby, Weymouth	26	Jan 20
William Lewis Owen, Liverpool (Birkenhead)	19	July 20
George Wardale Barrett, Sunderland	19	July 20
Edward May Forbes, Avonmouth	19	July 20
Noel Washington Haycock, London (Poplar)	19	July 20
John Deans, Newcastle	19	July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall, Hull	11	Jan 22
Bertram Perkins, London (Victoria Docks)	14	Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, Barry	14	Aug 22

20 43

Digitized by Google

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
Frank Foster Revell, Liverpool	14 Aug 22
Thomas Barron Rudd, South Shields	14 Feb 23
James Arthur Clarke, Grimsby...	25 Feb 23
Frederick Harold White, Stockton	26 Sept 23

47

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
Donald Alexander Shankland, Bristol	19 Jan 24
Hubert John Poole, Cardiff ...	24 July 24
Edward John Davies, Southampton	24 July 24
Frederick Burland Jacob, Sunderland	24 July 24

51

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander McLuckie, Hull ...	20 Nov 16
Sidney George Farrell, Liverpool	22 Dec 16
James Tough Abel	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott, London (Dock St.)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery, Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch, Liverpool	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker, Cardiff ...	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson, Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care, Swansea	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter, South Shields	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell, London (Dock St.)	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black, Glasgow ...	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine, London (Victoria Docks)	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson, Aberdeen...	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins, Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker, Glasgow	19 July 18

16

William Ralph Eastwood, Liverpool	19 July 18
Charles Richard Edwards, Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson, Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose, Ramsgate ...	19 May 21
John Charles Valters, Neyland...	1 Jan 23
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A., Yarmouth	1 Jan 23
Albert Owen Hamer, Liverpool	19 May 23
Leonard Ernest Wakeford, Leith	19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, Tilbury ...	19 May 23
Thomas Charles Johnstone, Gloucester	12 May 24
Charles Daniel Hearn, Weymouth	12 May 24
Herbert Percy Lilburn, Liverpool	12 May 24
Edward Joseph McLoughlin ...	12 May 24
William Joseph Edmund Hudson, Tilbury	12 May 24
John Edward Robson, North Shields	12 May 24
Francis Johnston Carey, Fleetwood	12 May 24

32

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Webb, King's Lynn ...	18 Dec 22
Ivie Wilson Maxwell, Ramsey ...	1 June 23
James Robert Bruce Niven, Whitby	1 June 23
Samuel Brierley Rothwell, Workington	1 June 23
Henry Bennett, Fowey	1 June 23
Arthur Patrick Brennan, Llanelly	1 June 23
James Douglas Forbes, Berwick-on-Tweed	1 June 23
George Gray, Douglas	1 June 23
Frederick Charles Lloyd, Milford Haven	1 June 23
James Frederic Kelly, Rye ...	1 June 23
William John Montgomery, — ...	1 June 23
Thomas George Roberts Allison, Rochester	1 June 23
George Earthy, Falmouth ...	1 June 23
William Stephen Colbourne, Avonmouth	28 July 23

14

Christopher Ross Henderson, Glasgow...	31 July 23
James Carter, Middlesbrough ...	31 July 23
Stanley George Powell Hannam, Appledore	1 Feb 24
Henry Herbert Winch Smith, Grimsby	1 May 24
Herbert Oswald Marsden, Maryport	28 July 24
William George Smith, Montrose	7 Aug 24
James Cheetham Schofield, West Hartlepool	7 Aug 24
Herbert Nundy, Lowestoft ...	7 Aug 24
Adolph Lessing Jones, Folkestone	7 Aug 24
David Gordon Hyslop, Penzance	7 Aug 24
Percy James George Glasscock, Colchester	7 Aug 24
William Cook, Stornoway ...	7 Aug 24
James Connell, Barrow	7 Aug 24

27

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

Harold Vincent Such, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. ... 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(*I*)Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... 30 June
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

12

1922—*contd.*

Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. 31 Dec
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(*I*)William Bostock Everett, R.D. 31 Dec
Frank Ward, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
James Alfred Withers, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Arthur William Fry, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. 31 Dec
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. ... 31 Dec

24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

⊛Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

1915

⊛Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... 25 Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D.... 11 Oct
⊛mErnest George Holdway, R.D. 11 Oct
⊛Dudley Braithwaite R.D. ... ... 6 Dec

1916

⊛Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. 12 May
⊛Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... 15 Oct

1917

⊛mAlfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. 11 Nov

1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... 20 Mar
⊛Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. ... 20 Mar

1920

⊛Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. ... 8 Feb
⊛William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. 8 Feb
⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D. 8 Feb
⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D. ... 8 Feb

20

1920—*contd.*

⊛Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
⊛William Henry Groos, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. ... 18 Mar
⊛Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D. ... 18 Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D. ... 9 June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D. 25 Nov
⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. ... 13 Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. ... 22 Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.... ... 9 Jan
⊛Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. ... ... 21 Apr
⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D. ... 21 Apr
⊛Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 July
⊛Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D. ... 18 Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel ... ... 18 Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

1922

⊛Harold John Cooper, R.D. ... 18 Mar
Herbert Frank Rose, R.D.... ... 14 Oct
⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... ... 14 Oct
⊛Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. ... 3 Feb

46

Digitized by Google

1923

John Nugent Shine, R.D. ... ... 3 Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... ... 20 Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar ... ... 20 Oct
Frank Leonard Monk, R.D. ... 20 Oct
⊛Frederick Charles Martin ... 9 Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan ... ... 9 Mar
⊛Edward John Lushington Young 23 Apr

53

1924

⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ... 5 Aug
⊛Sydney James Read ... ... 18 Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ... ... 25 Aug
⊛Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ... ... 26 Aug
⊛Henry Humby ... ... 26 Aug
⊛Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill 27 Aug
George Gordon Stanbury ... ... 27 Aug
John Douglas Woolf ... ... 29 Aug

61

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1916

⊛Archibald Jeffrey ... ... 9 Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit ... ... 10 Sept
⊛Howard Stanley Bradbrook ... 18 Sept
⊛Edgar William Jesson ... ... 24 Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes ... ... 24 Sept
⊛Arthur Frank Wootton ... ... 24 Sept
Vernon Edwards ... ... 24 Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C. ... 27 Sept
⊛Edward Douglas Guinness ... 27 Sept
⊛Alfred Francis Bone ... ... 27 Sept
⊛Francis Frederick Aubin ... 27 Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris ... ... 27 Sept
⊛Hylton Charles Tidy ... ... 4 Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum ... ... 4 Oct
⊛James Reginald Berry ... ... 10 Oct
Frederick Markham ... ... 10 Oct
⊛Wilfred David Johnston ... 10 Oct
⊛Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C. ... 10 Oct
⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre ... 19 Oct
Frederick William Dovaston ... 19 Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West ... ... 19 Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton ... 22 Oct
⊛Vivian Milles Diamond ... ... 22 Oct
⊛Frank Sydney Mycroft ... ... 23 Oct

1917

⊛Robert Michael Dwyer ... ... 14 June

1918

⊛George Bridgmore Brown ... 2 Jan
⊛Richard Frank Vandervord ... 1 May
George John Hicks Russell ... 1 May
⊛Herbert James Kirby ... ... 25 June
Edgar Allison Burrows ... ... 9 July
Ronald Charles Larkins ... ... 25 July
⊛Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter 30 July
Albert Richard Hains ... ... 9 Aug
⊛Neville Clifford Pease ... ... 16 Aug
⊛Austin Grice Ellis ... ... 17 Aug
⊛Bertram Willis Fox ... ... 26 Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens ... 5 Sept
Clifford John Green ... ... 8 Sept

38

1918—*contd.*

Reginald Edwin Newnham ... 18 Sept
⊛Augustus William St. John Raper 30 Sept
⊛Stanley Eddell Shoesmith ... 22 Oct
⊛George Nichols Mathie ... 27 Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths 29 Oct
⊛Percival Stanley Wilde ... ... 16 Nov
⊛Albert Andrew Hannan ... ... 20 Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner ... ... 20 Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson ... ... 26 Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching ... ... 3 Dec
William Hubert Ranalow ... ... 29 Dec
⊛Alan Stewart Robertson ... 30 Dec

1919

⊛Sidney Herbert Perry ... ... 23 Jan
⊛Reginald Jack Hayward ... 8 Feb
⊛Robert Ashworth ... ... 13 Mar
⊛Charles Douglas Gordon ... 20 Mar
⊛Harold George Wyatt ... ... 1 Apr
⊛Harold Foulston ... ... 16 May
⊛Samuel Baird ... ... 24 May
Cecil John Leary ... ... 15 June
⊛Richard D'Arcy ... ... 18 Aug
⊛Alexander Adnett Garett ... 27 Aug
⊛George William Canham ... 5 Sept
Gwilym Thomas Lewis ... ... 19 Sept
⊛Godfrey Quarmby Armitage ... 28 Sept
⊛Geoffrey Norman ... ... 30 Oct
⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson 1 Nov
⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves ... 10 Nov

1920

⊛Walter Povey ... ... 6 Jan
⊛Septimus George Lemon ... 1 Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander ... 5 Feb
⊛Ivor Dummer ... ... 28 Mar
Edgar John Wareham ... ... 1 Apr
⊛Nevil Bruce Whiteley Rose ... 23 Apr
⊛Thomas Roland Essenhigh ... 23 June
Carlton Hall ... ... 30 Aug
Percy Henry Carr ... ... 25 Sept
Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon ... 29 Nov
⊛Alexander Patterson Gillespie ... 19 Dec

77

Digitized by Google

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham ... ... 28 Jan
⊛Edgar Augustus Fox ... ... 10 May
John Ogle, M.B.E. ... ... 2 June
⊛Percy Tremayne Wills ... ... 11 Oct

81

1922

⊛Thomas James Shaw Timmis ... 23 Mar
John William McCulloch ... ... 19 Aug

83

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

William Albert Scothern ... ... 30 Jan
Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Forrester Harding ... ... 30 Jan
John Robert Lax ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Alfred Clements Cole ... ... 30 Jan
Harold W. James (*proby*) ... ... 18 July
William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July
Edward J. Vowles Hatch ... ... 18 July
Reginald Alan Steele (*proby*) ... 18 July
Norman Graham Brown ... ... 13 Aug
Andrew Charles Kenneth Story (*proby*) ... ... 4 Sept

11

1923—*contd.*

George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... 4 Sept
Stanley George Hoare Leyh (*proby*) 12 Sept
Raymond Davenport Eyre (*proby*) 28 Nov
Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce 6 Dec

1924

John Alfred Bell ... ... 14 Mar
James Edward Beggs ... ... 27 Mar
Kenneth William Riley (*proby*) ... 30 July
Benjamin Lewis Haram (*proby*) ... 30 July
Richard Dixon (*proby*) ... ... 30 July

20

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. ... 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. ... 1 July
John William Eden... ... ... 1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... 1 July

20

1918—*contd.*

David Burnside Dickson ... ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 July
William John Cook ... ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson ... 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec

1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman ... 30 June

39

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Henry Collins ... ... 26 Aug
John Wright... ... ... 20 Sept

10

1911—*contd.*

James Wood Merson ... ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber ... ... 7 May

16

Digitized by Google

1914

James William Hubbard ... ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... ... 18 Sept
William King Waugh ... ... 13 Oct
Joseph Ballard ... ... 14 Oct
Philip Bush ... ... 16 Nov
John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
William Masson ... ... 24 Nov
Thomas Wilson Young ... ... 26 Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh ... 30 Nov
Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
George William Robinson ... ... 29 Jan
Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... ... 17 Feb
Laurence Malcolmson ... ... 1 May
William Henry Armstrong ... 1 May
George Crichton Robertson ... 14 May
John Burnett ... ... 18 May
Frank Locke ... ... 6 June
Arthur Frederick George, D.S.M.... 13 June
Fred Padley ... ... 23 June
David Latto ... ... 21 July
Arthur Daniel Jenner ... ... 12 Aug
George Ralph Williams ... ... 30 Oct
John Henry Brown ... ... 12 Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion ... ... 7 Feb
Walter Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
Thomas William Reynolds, D.S.M. 2 Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews ... ... 10 Mar
Edward Cecil Knox ... ... 25 Apr
William Campbell ... ... 10 May
William George Salsbury ... ... 1 June
Arthur Eames Bartlett ... ... 7 June
William Platts ... ... 1 July
James Milne ... ... 19 Aug
William Miller ... ... 23 Aug
Alexander Patterson ... ... 8 Sept
James Sinkins ... ... 2 Oct
William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
Adam Ferguson ... ... 18 Oct
John Edgar ... ... 18 Oct
Peter Bulley ... ... 5 Nov
David Hay ... ... 30 Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Edmund Warman ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Glover Brinham ... ... 7 Dec
George Ernest Butler ... ... 7 Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen ... 21 Dec

73

1917

George Worth James ... ... 15 Jan
John James Polyblank ... ... 15 Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett ... ... 15 Jan
Francis Pedrick ... ... 17 Jan
William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
Samuel Henry Mills ... ... 22 Jan
Fred Edward Barker ... ... 22 Jan
Daniel Over Taylor ... ... 22 Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson ... ... 22 Jan
William Knowles ... ... 22 Jan
Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett ... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Newmarch ... ... 8 Feb
Bertie Pine ... ... 8 Feb
George Brent Taylor ... ... 8 Feb
Martin Fielding ... ... 8 Feb
William More ... ... 12 Feb
William Macleod ... ... 20 Feb
Henry Moore ... ... 22 Feb
Arthur John Howell ... ... 5 Mar
James Christie, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett ... ... 24 Mar
William Leask, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
George Sivewright ... ... 4 Apr
Thomas John Cummings ... ... 4 Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury ... ... 11 Apr
Thomas Budge ... ... 14 Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne ... ... 14 Apr
James Johnson Smith ... ... 1 May
Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
Francis Evison Willis ... ... 10 May
Charles William Penrose ... ... 14 May
Alfred Daniel Ellis ... ... 21 May
Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
John Stewart ... ... 23 June
John William Dickens ... ... 11 July
John Mair ... ... 21 July
Ernest Walter Jennings ... ... 25 Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Aug
Hugh Angus McKay ... ... 25 Aug
James Henry Howell ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 15 Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
Thomas Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
William Gray Shepherd ... ... 26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger ... ... 26 Nov
Charles McKinven ... ... 26 Nov
James Hawkins ... ... 26 Nov
Martin McManus ... ... 26 Nov
William Albert Watson ... ... 26 Nov
John Henry Keeler ... ... 26 Nov
Ernest Harwood ... ... 27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
John Lovis ... ... 27 Dec
John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles ... ... 8 Feb
Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
John Robson ... ... 1 Mar

132

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Richard Pocock, D.S.M.	8 Mar
Robert Singer Gray	15 Mar
James Thomson	15 Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22 Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22 Mar
George Hart	22 Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4 Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5 Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M.	5 Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5 Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26 Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M	4 May
William Henry Pym	4 May
William Watson	10 May
Charles Foster	10 May
William Adams	24 May
George Goate	31 May
Arthur Girling	31 May
William Henry O'Neill	14 June
Richard Bland	21 June
James Sharkey	2 Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12 Aug
Frederick Foster	12 Aug
Joseph Owston	12 Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16 Aug
William Henry Roberts	16 Aug
William Bruce	23 Aug
George Richard Donald Perry	6 Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9 Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M.	27 Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3 Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M.	12 Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12 Oct
William Colquhoun	25 Oct
John Henry Connell	1 Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8 Nov

1919

Charles John Mann	1 Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James	11 July

170

1924

James Carnie Corson	30 June
Horace Aisthorpe, M.S.M.	30 June
Percy Bevans	30 June
George Lawrence, D.S.M.	30 June
Richard Sleet, M.S.M.	30 June
Peter David Polson	30 June
William Henry Gardiner	30 June
William Smith, D.S.M.	30 June
Andrew Henderson	30 June
William Henry Holt	30 June
Sampson Henry Christian	30 June
Frank Albert Martin	30 June
James Bond	30 June
Francis Bremner	30 June
John Samuel Howe (*proby*)	1 July
Walter Wooldridge, M.B.E. (*proby*)	1 July
Walter George Womack (*proby*)	1 July
Samuel William Ash (*proby*)	1 July
James Watt (*proby*)	1 July
Sidney Grant (*proby*)	1 July
Henry Gibson Moss (*proby*)	1 July
Isaac Parkinson (*proby*)	1 July
Andrew Gove (*proby*)	1 July
John Walton (*proby*)	1 July
Lewis Grace (*proby*)	1 July
Alfred John Blake (*proby*)	1 July
Sydney John Ward (*proby*)	1 July
Albert Stephen Saunders (*proby*)	1 July
Walter Edward Barber (*proby*)	1 July
Frank Parsons (*proby*)	1 July
Roy Easson Souter (*proby*)	1 July
Thomas Buxton (*proby*)	1 July
John Main Thomson Brebner (*proby*)	1 July
Leonard Lake (*proby*)	12 July
John Robert Coultas (*proby*)	6 Aug
Wallace Leonard Hooper (*proby*)	6 Aug
John Thomas Watson (*proby*)	6 Aug
John Foster (*proby*)	6 Aug
Ernest Wood (*proby*)	11 Aug
Gerald Stephenson (*proby*)	22 Aug
John Wilson (*proby*)	8 Sept
Arthur Charles Lawrance (*proby*)	8 Sept

212

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Peter Grant	30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser	30 Dec
James Edward Newton	30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson	11 Jan
John Henry McCormick	11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E.	11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson	11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen	1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett	1 June
James Wade Thomas	1 June
Frederick Henry Bell	1 June
David William Thomas	1 June

12

1917—*contd.*

Andrew Hodge Ireland	1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. 1 Jan. 18*)	1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood	1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes	1 Jan
William Stott	1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones	1 Jan
Cecil Freeman	1 Jan
Norris Edward Calder	1 July
Ernest Brinham	1 July
George Ernest Cusworth	1 July
Robert Walter Faragher	1 July
George Garner	1 July

24

Digitized by Google

1919		
Robert Aynsley Guthrie	... ...	1 Jan
David Hynd	... ...	1 Jan
George Mitchell	... ...	1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend	...	1 Jan
Edgar Hall	... ...	1 Jan
Robert Cameron	... ...	1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay	...	1 Jan
David Evan Hughes	...	1 Jan
James Alfred Ward	...	31 Jan
George Howard Reading	...	1 June
Arthur Tinn	... ...	14 Aug
1921		
Hugh Kirkwood	... ...	1 Jan
William Alexander Morrison	...	1 Jan
William Charles Gregory	...	1 Jan
John Garrow	... ...	1 Jan
Oscar Meyer	... ...	1 Jan
David Watson	... ...	1 Jan
John William Lawson	...	1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton	...	1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts	...	1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell	...	1 Jan
John Balmer	... ...	1 Jan

46

1921—*contd.*		
William Sampson Bishop	...	1 Apr
George Henry French	...	1 Apr
William Begg	... ...	1 Apr
Ernest Pull	... ...	10 June
Percy Knight	... ...	1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton	...	1 Oct
1922		
Arthur John Patterson	... ...	1 Apr
1923		
Joseph Love Downes	...	18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward	...	18 Mar
George Henry Sanders	...	1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury	...	1 Oct
James Porteous	... ...	1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan	...	1 Oct
1924		
Donald Campbell	... ...	1 June
Frederick Finlay	... ...	1 June
Andrew Struthers	... ...	1 June
Robert Whitelaw	... ...	1 June
William George John	... ...	1 July

64

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1914		
Edward Vincer Haslam	... ...	1 June
1915		
William McCubbin Begg	... ...	1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker	... ...	1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps	...	1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams	...	1 Mar
John Thomas Barry	... ...	1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton	...	1 Mar
John Atchison	... ...	1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson	... ...	1 Mar
Lowrie Cowell	... ...	1 May
John Robert Flett	... ...	1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd	... ...	1 May
(*1*)Eric Silva Jones	... ...	1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson	...	1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling	... ...	1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie	...	1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace	...	1 Aug
Edward James Robson	... ...	1 Oct
Alexander Aitken	... ...	1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth	... ...	1 Dec
1916		
William Ritchie	... ...	1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith	... ...	1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher	... ...	1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey	... ...	1 June

24

1916—*contd.*		
Basil Gordon Houghton	... ...	1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	... ...	1 June
Robert Wilson	... ...	1 June
1917		
Thomas Hebron Vickers	... ...	1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	...	1 Jan
Robert Clark	... ...	1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory	... ...	1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards	... ...	1 Aug
*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	...	1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth	... ...	1 Aug
James Henry Powell	... ...	1 Sept
Robert Millar Black	... ...	1 Sept
Harold Brown	... ...	1 Oct
1918		
George Luke Murray	... ...	1 Jan
Robert Thomson	... ...	1 Jan
Harry de Redder	... ...	1 Jan
Thomas Lamb	... ...	1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty	... ...	1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston	... ...	1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M.	... ...	1 Mar
James Riley	... ...	1 Apr
Richard Oats	... ...	1 Apr

46

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Andrew Watson	1 Aug
James William Beacham	1 Aug

1923

Ernest Hudspeth (*proby*)	1 Apr
Robert Murray McCheyne ...	1 Apr
John Traill (*proby*)	1 Apr

51

1923—*contd.*

William Tertius Ross	1 Apr
James Frederick Kearney	1 Apr
Arthur Thomas	1 July
Herbert Macklin (*proby*)	13 Oct
John Alexander Chisholm (*proby*)...	17 Nov

56

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E.	22 June
Charles MacIver	22 June
John Macnab	22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.	22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	22 June
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	22 June

6

1914—*contd.*

Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G.	22 June
Harold A. Sanderson	22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G. ...	19 July

9

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton	22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E.	22 June
John Campbell Drummond ...	22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E.	22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, Kt., C.B.E.	31 Aug

5

1916

Charles Burgess Fry	21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ...	29 July

7

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*)	7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond	30 June

1885

Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. ...	31 Dec

3

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ...	10 Apr

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty	18 Mar

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1889

Anthony John Davison	30 June
John List	10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay ...	7 Jan

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst	22 June
Roderick Morrison	22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees	16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. ...	14 July

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1921

Charles Leonard **Compton, M.B.E.** ... ... 30 Mar

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec
Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 11 May

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General.—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq., O.B.E.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E. 1.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwith	T. J. Francis	——
Amble	... ...	——
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	J. Thomas	——
Barnstaple	E. Margrave	——
Barrow	W. E. Moles	——
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Blyth	E. Gandy	——
Boston	J. D. Johnston	——
Bridport	A. J. Norton	——
Bridgwater	C. Somerset	——
Brightlingsea...	W. Tracey	——
Bristol	J. Ireland, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	L. W. Pender	——
Carnarvon	W. H. Birkett	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	R. Sinnott	——
Colchester	... ...	——
Cowes	J. Stephen	——
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	——
Deal	A. Geddes	——
Dover	J. P. Cross	——
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	——
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	W H. S. Goodman	——
Faversham	W. Burton	——
Fishguard	W. E. Pratt	——
Folkestone	J. J. O'Shea	——
Fowey	H. Bennett	Paym Sub-Lieut.
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Lieut.
Gloucester	T. C. Johnstone...	Paym. Lieut.
Goole	G. B. Molohan	——
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	T. B. Gibson	——
Harwich	A. Hoare	——
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	——
Heysham	S. Graham	——
Holyhead	H. Prosser	——
Hull	C. W. Jones	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	——
Ipswich	W. H. Brimelow	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	J. A. Adams	——
Lancaster (Glasson Dock) ...	S. Graham	——
Littlehampton	L. Gilmartin	——
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*).
,, Birkenhead ...	W. L. Owen	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	J. L. James, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	A. S. Gay	——
London—Dock Street ...	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Victoria Docks ...	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	——
Manchester	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	H. O. Marsden	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	J. K. Bryson	——
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	V. S. Hughes	——
Padstow	C. Bamford	——
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Penzance	G. M. Curtis	——
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	F. de R. Dodd	——
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	——
Portsmouth	A. E. Bake	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	E. A. Richardson	——
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	——
Runcorn	L. W. Mumby	——
Rye	J. F. Kelly	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
St. Ives	... ...	——
Salcombe	H. M. Phillips	——
Scarborough	J. McQ. Clark	——
Scilly	W. F. E. Goddard	——
Seaham	... ...	——
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	... ...	——
Silloth	J. Todd	——
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Sunderland	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	W. C. Adams	——
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	——
Truro	S. R. Giles	——
Wells (Norfolk)	J. Nunn	——
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	——
Whitstable	J. E. King	——
Wisbech	W. J. Patmore	——
Workington	J. Kitchin	——
Yarmouth	G. E. Morgan	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Alloa	J. S. Stewart	——
Arbroath	J. E. Tuggey	——
Ardrossan	T. Cockbain	——
Ayr	P. M. Egan	——
Banff (Macduff)	W. M. Sheehan	——
Borrowstoness	R. Miller	——
Buckie	D. J. Gahan	——
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	——
Campbeltown	W. J. Davidson	——
Dumfries	W. McDermott	——
Dundee	J. W. Crook	——
Frazerburgh	G. Menzies	——
Glasgow	J. D. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	——
Granton	A. Gill	——
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	J. Bremner	——
Inverness	J. W. Allison	——
Irvine	John Whyte	——
Kirkwall	C. Gorn	——
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	F. H. Jones	——
Lossiemouth	A. MacDougall	——
Methil	H. E. Bishop	——
Montrose	W. G. Smith	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	——
Stornoway	W. Cook	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Stranraer	W. Hall...	——
Troon	Hugh Miller	——
Wick	H. R. McI. Pollard	——
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	E. Bennett	——
Larne	Michael Hartnett	——
Londonderry	M. J. Shaw	——
Newry	W. Prescott	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	... ...	——
Jersey	... ...	——
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young	——
Douglas	G. Gray	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Peel	J. Costain	——
Ramsay	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
J. W. Hague, Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.	683 19 Dec. 1903
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	737 22 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 12 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	752 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	773 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	790 9 July 1907
Sir James T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.	826 27 Dec. 1907
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 20 Mar. 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	841 21 Sept. 1908
Sir Bertram F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 12 Nov. 1909
A. D. Gange, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Siemens Bros., Ltd.	874 30 Apr. 1910
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co.	877 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.	879 14 Jan. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	901 12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co.	910 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 26 Feb. 1912
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	{Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.}	918 15 May 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line	922 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 1 Oct. 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 24 Oct. 1913
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D, Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 22 Dec. 1913
E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 19 Dec. 1913
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 13 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	973 11 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 22 Nov. 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Comdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	976 6 Jan. 1920
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979 24 Jan. 1920
P. G. Shilston, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.	980 19 Dec. 1923
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 15 Mar. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships Co.	985 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion, Ltd.	986 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	987 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	988 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	993 16 Oct. 1920
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	995 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, Lt.-Cdr.	G. Thompson & Co.	1005 23 Aug. 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1006 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	{Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.}	1007 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 18 Mar. 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 23 Dec. 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1011 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 12 Apr. 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lieut.	New Zealand S. Co.	1013 4 May 1922
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1014 27 Oct. 1922
W. T. Clifford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Isaacs Line Ltd.	1015 19 June 1923
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co.	1016 27 May 1922

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr....	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 20 Nov. 1922
A. L. Owens, Lt.-Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 25 Nov. 1922
T. W. Jones, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	1024 11 Dec. 1922
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1025 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr.... ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1026 15 Jan. 1923
J. MacI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.(retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 13 Feb. 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Commdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1029 28 Feb. 1923
R. H. Dominy, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co...	1031 21 Mar. 1923
F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1032 23 Aug. 1923
D. G. Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D., Lt. Commdr. ...	Tankers, Ltd.	1033 3 July 1923
S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1034 20 Aug. 1923
G. E. Warner, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1036 24 Aug. 1923
S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1037 27 Aug. 1923
E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1038 7 Sept. 1923
C. H. Greame, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1040 22 Sept. 1923
E. Clarke, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1041 21 Dec. 1923
E. Edkin, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1043 8 Nov. 1923
D. Blair, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Research Expeditions, Ltd. ...	1044 9 Apr. 1924
E. R. White, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1045 19 May 1924
T. S. M. Pooley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1046 21 Dec. 1923
W. Garriock, Lt.-Cdr.	India Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co.	1047 14 Jan. 1924
G. H. S. Furlong, R.D., Capt.		1048 17 June 1924
F. H. Claret, O.B.E., Comdr. (retd.)	Atlantic Trans. Co.	1049 7 Apr. 1924

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 8, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty, By command of their Lordships. (*See also page* 304.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

B. *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C. ... ... Captain.
Ch. ... ... Chaplain.
Cr. ... ... Commander.
Cr. Inst. ... Commander Instructor.
E. L. ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. Lt. (*D*) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. ... Honorary Commander.
Hon. Lt. Cr.... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon. L. ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. Lt. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ... ... Lieutenant.
Mid. ... ... Midshipman.

P. L. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) ... Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
S. B. ... ... Signal Boatswain.
Sg. C. ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Lt. Cr. ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. " " " " London "
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
Sh. " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T. " " " " Tyne Division.
U. " " " " on unattached list.
Ul. " " " " Ulster Division.
S.C. " " " " The Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	Abercrombie G. F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams E. T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
Sh	Ailsa *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Alexander B. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	8 Mar 24
L II	Allen L. P. ...	S L	23 Feb 20
Sh	Anderson A. C. J. M.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
Ul	Anderson R. B. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
B II	Anning J. H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
L II	Archer B. W. C. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	31 Aug 23
L II	Archer R. H. C. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	18 Aug 23
M	Arnot G. M. ...	Mid	12 Oct 21
T II	Arnott M. J. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	25 Mar 24
M	Ashcroft L. S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	9 Dec 12
Sh	Aspin J. S. ...	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Astbury F. W. MP	Hon Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	Auld A. W. F. ...	S L	30 May 17
	B.		
L II	Ball H. ... BA	L	10 June 24
L II	Bangay F. D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
T	Barker J. C. ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Mid	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt F.	P L (C)	1 May 23
Sh	Baxter P. MacL. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
S A	Bayley H.	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Bayliss H. P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
B	Bayly G. E. W. W.	S L	23 Apr 23
L II	Bellairs P. R. ...	P S L (C)	24 Jan 23
T II	Bertram D. R. F. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	25 Mar 24
S	Betenson W. F. W. MB	Sg L	7 Dec 20
M	Bevis R. R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
S A	Bingham E. L. ...	S L	1 Nov 22
T II	Bloomer A. C. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 Oct 22
B	Bonning S. L. ...	Lt Cr	3 June 23
Sh	Borthwick S. B. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 22
M	Bradbury R. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	20 May 24
S II	Bradford A. O. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
B II	Bradlaw A. S.	Sg Lt (*proby*)	23 July 24
L	Brailey A. R. MB, FROS, MC, VD	Sg C	30 June 22
S	Bray J.	L	8 Feb 17
T	Brier R. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 Jan 24
T	Brigham H. ...	P S L	31 Jan 23
L	Bristowe G. L. ...	Mid	10 May 22
M	Brooke P. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
T II	Brooks C. M. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	25 Mar 24
S A	Brown A. G. ...	S L	1 Jan 23
S C	Brown E. J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
Sh II	Brown T. W. F. ...	E L	3 Mar 24
M	Browne *Rev.* B. H. H.	Ch	11 June 23
S	Browne C. R. ...	L	19 June 16
T	Browne R. N. ...	Mid	19 July 22
B	Brundell G. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	19 Feb 24
L II	Bull W. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	18 July 23
M	Bunney C. P. ...	P L	1 Jan 24
B	Burroughs, *The Very Rev.* E. A. DD (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon Ch	16 Sept 22
S	Butcher E. P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
L II	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	30 May 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C.		
Sh	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness W. MB	Sg Lt	17 May 22
L	Cammiade P. F ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Dec 23
T	Carnall W. MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
S A	Carroll I. B. ...	Mid	1 Oct 22
Sh	Carson J. F. OBE, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
M II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
M II	Christie A. E. VD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
T II	Clark G. A.... ...	Sg Lt	9 Mar 21
Sh	Clark J. H. M. MA, AM.Inst.NA	L	30 Jan 18
B	Cogan L. B. ...	Cr	30 June 24
S A	Cole W. E. ...	Hon P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole W. H. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L II	Coles B. ... ... (' *Malaya.*')	L	5 Aug 19
M	Collett O.	Mid	20 Oct 22
S A	Collier A. C. ...	S L	4 Nov 22
S A	Collier W. B. ...	S L	21 June 21
S C	Collier W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of KG, KT, PC, GCMG GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Sh	Connell C.	S Lt	1 Aug 21
L II	Cooper T. P. ...	Sg Lt (D)	26 Aug 18
S A	Copenhagen W. J.	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Cowburn A. D. VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
L II	Craft A. W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig H. J. VD	C	2 Jan 22
S II	Creese L. F. ...	L	17 July 19
Ul	Cunningham J. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
S	Curzon *Viscount* CBE, VD, MP	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	Daniels W.B. BA, BSc (' *Warspite.*')	L	6 Oct 19
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
B	Dawson *Rev.* E. C.	Ch	8 Nov 17
	Day E. F. ... ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp'y*)
M	Dean G. C. ...	S L	12 Oct 22
M	Dearden F. G. ...	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 22
Sh	Denholm J. C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick J. M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon T. B. MS	Sg Lt Cr	1 June 18
L	Dobson T. Y. ...	P L	8 Feb 17
	Dodd R. R.... ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Jan 24
T	Dodderidge A.G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
Sh	Donalson C. G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	11 June 23
L II	Donnelly E. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas J. OBE	Hon P L Cr	21 June 15
M	Dranfield H. F. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	30 Apr 24
L	Drane E. M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
Sh	Drummond T. W....	Sg Lt	25 Oct 20
Ul	Dufferin and Ava *Marquess of* DSO	C	1 Apr 24
L II	Duveen G. E. ...	L	31 Jan 18

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	E.		
Sh	Eckheut A. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 24
L II	Edwards E. G. ...	P L (C)	12 May 24
M	Edwards R. ... (*Acting Lieut.*1/1/23)	S L	12 Oct 22
M II	Elder A. G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood E.	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
S	Elliott C. C. DSC	Sg Lt	17 June 22
T	Elliott G. H. ...	S Lt (*proby*)	5 Sept 23
S A	Etherington A. V. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Nov 22
M II	Evans D. H. AM	L	6 Sept 23
	F.		
B	Falkland Islands *The Lord Bishop of* DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett A. W. ...	Sg Lt	10 Oct 23
S C	Fellowes A. J. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	13 Nov 10
T	Fife F. G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick L. ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S A	Forbes R. G. ...	L	1 Oct 22
	Ford K. J.	Hon Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
S II	Ford T. E.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	18 Dec 23
M	Forwood G. B. P. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Nov 23
L II	Fox F. M.	Lt Cr	10 Apr 24
T	Freeman H. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	25 Mar 24
S A	Furlong C. C. S. ...	S L	1 July 13
	G.		
S II	Gaudie R. W. ...	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Gibb W. K. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Oct 23
Ul	Gilbert G. F. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
Ul	Gilliland G. F. ...	L	1 Apr 24
M II	Gilliland J. F. H. ...	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Gilman W. VD (*Act. Comdr.*31/3/18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
L II	Glass T. M.... ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	19 Mar 24
M	Glover J. C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow M. E. ...	P L	13 Sept 23
B	Gough G. L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Apr 24
Sh	Graham *The Marquess of* CB, CVO, VD (*Commodore 2nd Cl.* 12/10/21)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant G. G. DSC	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Grant H. D. ...	L	3 May 22
L	Grant J. H. D. ...	L	4 Oct 22
L	Gray E. E. D. MB	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
S	Gray St. G. B. D....	Sg Lt	3 Aug 23
S A	Green M. J. VD	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H.		
L II	Hadsley-Bennett A. R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall J. A. VD, LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
Ul	Hall R. ... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
L	Hall S. E.	S L	29 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
B	Halliwell D. F. ...	Mid (*proby*)	18 Feb 24
L	Hampton S. ...	L (*proby*)	30 July 24
M II	Handford A. C. ... (*'Valiant'*)	S L	29 June 20
S II	Hankinson G. R. D.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Oct 22
L	Hannan F. J. MD	HonSg Cr	31 Dec 22
S	Harding *Sir* Charles O'B.	HonSg Lt Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding E. S. ...	P L (C)	1 Jan 24
L	Hardy H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	20 Aug 24
T	Harker W. E. OBE, MD	Sg C	30 June 24
S	Harris E.	B	17 Jan 24
T	Harris *Rt. Hon.* F. L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Ul	Hartland-Mahon R. F. H.	Cr	1 Apr 24
S	Haywood B. ...	Mid	7 Apr 24
S	Haywood W. ...	Mid (*proby*)	23 Feb 22
M	Heaney F. J. S. MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 23
Sh	Hedderwick H. C. CA	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted J. R. ...	Hon L (SC)	27 May 21
	Henry J. A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
M	Heslop P. J. (*act*) ...	S L	19 July 22
SA	Heydenryck L. R....	S L	1 July 21
L	Hill A. E.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Apr 24
T	Hindhaugh J. C. V.	S L	28 Nov 22
B II	Hird A. E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch D. S. ...	P L Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare F. ... VD	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson V. T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy*)
M	Holden T.	Mid	17 Jan 22
L II	Holloway G. W. E.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Oct 18
L	Holmes F. R. G. ...	L	24 July 23
T	Homfray S. G. ...	Lt Cr	8 Nov 23
SA	Hook V. A. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Apr 20
S	Hooper H. J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan F. S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 21
M II	Howard J. W. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	27 Apr 23
S	Howe J. H. G. ...	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
S	Hughes F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
L II	Hume W. H. ...	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	2 Aug 23
	I.		
L	Irvine L. C. D. ...	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	J.		
SA	Jarvis G. B. ...	S L	1 July 21
S	Jezzard C. A. ...	S B	25 Aug 23
Sh	Johnston R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Dec 23
M	Johnstone D. B. ...	S L (*proby*)	30 May 24
B	Jones P. V. ...	L (*proby*)	22 Mar 24
L II	Jones T. C.... ...	P S L (C)	29 May 21
	K.		
Sh	Keay W. F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
M II	Kendall H. E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
SA	Key C. W. R. ...	S L	30 Sept 21
B	King E. M.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	24 Mar 24
L	*AdC* King H. D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20
S	Knapton A. G. L....	L	26 June 24
	Knott J.	Hon L	10 June 05
SA	Kuttel F. P. ...	S L	1 Oct 22
	L.		
B II	Lamb J. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S H	Lamond D. C. ...	Sg Lt (D)	31 July 19
Sh	Lawson A. D. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Nov 22
SA	Leach C. J. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 23
T	Leeds *The Duke of*	Hon C	5 Apr 19
M	Leggott L. H. ...	P L	4 Apr 24
M II	Leyland R. VD, AINA (*Act. Commr.* 31/12/18)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Livingston C. ...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
M	Lloyd J. H. ...	Mid	12 Oct 21
L	Lloyd-Williams H.	S L (*proby*)	19 Jan 24
L	Lockett H. A. OBE	P Cr	20 Aug 23
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
Sh II	Lorimer J. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Lynch S. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	13 Nov 23
	M.		
M	McCombe G. A. K. (*act*)	S L	28 July 24
Ul	McConnell R. M. T.	S L (*proby*)	19 Aug 24
L II	McCormick-Goodhart L. OBE, VD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 18
T	McCoull G.... ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr 22
Sh	McIntyre J. E. ...	P L Cr	4 May 22
S	McKechnie D. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	5 Mar 23
SA	McLachlan G. C. ...	S L	1 Jan 23
S	McLoughlin F. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	22 Oct 23
Ul	McMullan T. V. W	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
Sh	Macartney, W. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S II	Macgregor D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 June 21
S II	MacintyreD. D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
Sh	Macintyre J. MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt	15 Oct 03
Sh	MacGillivray A. M. MB	Sg Lt	14 Feb 22
S II	MacLennan G. K....	g Lt (D)	1 Nov 22
T	Macnaughton R. M.	S L	6 Sept 22
M II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley H. M. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
S	Manning T. D. ...	L	15 July 24
M	Maples W. ... VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr H. G. ...	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
S II	Marsh W. T. BA	L (*proby*)	5 Mar 24
Sh II	Martin H. O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather J. H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
B II	Matthews H. R. ...	P L (C)	29 Nov 23
Sh	Mauritzen C. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	24 June 24
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 21
Sh	Miller D. R. ...	S L	27 July 22

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sh	Milln G. H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minton T. H. ...	L	11 Oct 21
B II	Monk G. P.... ...	Sg Lt (D)	25 July 21
T	Morison J. R. FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley N. E. DSC	L	11 Apr 24
M	Morris G. L. ...	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser H. G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins G. E. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
Sh	Murdoch J. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 23
T II	Murray E. F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray H. L. MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21
	N.		
B	Nichol H.	Sg Lt (*proby*)	17 Apr 24
L	Nicholson B. D. ...	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol J. E.... ...	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21
	O.		
T II	O'Beirne-Ryan C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
L II	O'Connor E. D. ...	L (*proby*)	13 Feb 24
L II	O'Connor H. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	28 May 24
L II	Ogle P. A.	L	20 May 20
L II	Oliver E. S. ...	P L (C)	15 Mar 24
M II	Owler S.	L	21 Aug 17
	P.		
L II	Paget R. F. ...	L	5 Aug 19
T II	Pallister R. A. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	25 Mar 24
M II	Parker G. F. S. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 24
L II	Parkinson E. G. ...	Sg Lt (D)	19 June 22
L II	Paterson G. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	7 Dec 23
Sh	Paterson R. S. ...	S L	3 Sept 21
Ul	Patterson C. D. ...	P L	1 Apr 24
L	Paxton J. G. W. ...	S L (*proby*)	R.A.N.V.R.
Sh	Payne W. J. MB	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
Sh	Peattie A. B. ...	P L	15 Nov 22
B II	Peckett J.	E L	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett W. J. (*act*)	S L	12 Aug 24
L	Pelton M. O. ...	S L (*proby*)	5 Mar 24
L	Phillips W. M.	S L (*proby*)	24 May 24
	Phillips W. T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford G. F. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
Ul	Pim R. P.	L (*proby*)	10 July 24
L	Pinks E. D. P. VD, BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
Sh	Pollock J. D. OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
Sh	Prentice L. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	28 May 24
B II	Pridham A. G. D....	Sg Lt (D)	29 Jan 19
Sh	Primrose R. VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
Sh	Primrose R. C. VD	Cr	31 Dec 22
S C	Puileyn R. B. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
S C	Purcel E. A. ...	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	10 July 19
	R.		
S II	Randle S. A. ... (*'Warspite'*)	L	9 June 22
S C	Rankin *The Rev.* F.	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
S	Rashleigh W. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	10 Jan 23
Sh	Rattray D. ...	S L (*proby*)	18 Dec 23
L	Reade A. G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Reed, A. J. N. (*act*)	S L	12 Aug 24
L II	Rellie W.	L	29 Jan 18
Sh	Riddell G. C. ...	S L	26 Oct 22
S C	Ridgway *Rev.* M. H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
	AdC Roberts-Wray T. H., CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
	Robertson J. McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
	Robinson A. H. ..	L (*tempy*)	29 Dec 21
L	Robinson L. M. ...	L	21 Mar 21
L	Robinson R. H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	14 Apr 21
B II	Rollason N. J. L. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson J. B. MD, BA	Sg Cr	30 June 24
T	Rowe C. S.	Mid	28 Nov 21
L II	Russell A. B. ...	S L	14 Sept 21
T II	Russell R.	Sg S L (*proby*)	12 Sept 23
	S.		
T	Sanders C. B. (*act*)...	S L	9 Dec 23
S A	Saunders W. A. C....	S L	1 Oct 22
S C	Scarisbrick A. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
Sh	Scarlett W. M. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	31 Oct 23
S C	Schofield J. R. MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S A	Scott V. J.	S L	1 July 21
S C	Searle A.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle S. OBE, VD (*Act. Commr.* 4/2/18)	Lt Cr	25 May 15
T II	Severs, T. S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
S A	Shadwell L. H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shalders N. B. ...	S L	17 Apr 22
Ul	Shillington C. A. R	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
	Shipman F. L. OBE (*'President.'*)	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
S A	Sibson F. H. ...	S L	1 Feb 22
L	Sichell G. T. S. ...	Mid (*proby*)	30 June 24
L	Siedle G. E. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Aug 24
Ul	Sinclair B ...	L (*proby*)	19 Aug 24
L II	Sircom E. R. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Slora W.	L	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small W. M. VD	Cr	30 June 23
S C	Smith A. P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	18 Apr 22
L	Smith R. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Jan 24
Sh	Speirs H. McA. ...	S L	26 Oct 22
S	Spencer R. K. ...	L	1 Nov 22
S	Spencer W. G. ...	P S L (*proby*)	17 Apr 24
L II	Spero L. P. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	2 May 24
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
S A	Struben C. F. W. OBE, VD	Lt Cr	8 July 13
S	*PW* Stuart W. K. MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swan E. W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S II	Sykes J. C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
M	Tardrew P. W. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Nov 23
T	Taylor C. R. R. (*Act. Lt.-Com.* 15/11/22)	L	8 Feb 17
S	Taylor *Rev.* L. M. MA	Ch	2 Mar 20
T II	Thomas A. T. G. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	30 Aug 24
B II	Thomas C. W. ...	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
S A	Thomas G. V. ...	L	1 Oct 22
L II	Thouless K. J. ...	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker H. W. C. ... (*Despatch Carrier.*)	Hon L (*tempy*)	5 Apr 15
Sh	Todd J. C.	S L	26 Oct 22
B	Tredegar *Lord* OBE, VD	C	6 June 21
Sh	Troup *Rev.* G. E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
S	Turner T. ... MB	Sg Cr	30 June 24
S II	Turton J. R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
	V.		
T	Vane-Tempest E. C. W. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 21
L II	Viney H. ... BA	L	1 Oct 19
	W.		
S C	Wade C. H. ...	Hon L (S C)	23 Oct 22
	Wade N. W. ...	Hon Sg Lt	27 Feb 24
M II	Wadsworth H. ...	P L (C)	26 June 19
Sh	Walker D. P. (*act*)	S L	26 Oct 23
Sh	Walker L. J. L. ...	S L	1 Aug 21
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L	5 July 21
S	Waters J. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Oct 23
L II	Watkins A. W. ...	S L	26 Sept 22
L II	Watson A.	E L	30 Oct 22
L II	Watson F. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
S A	Watson J. F. (*act*)	S L	1 June 23
T II	Wear R.	Sg S L (*proby*)	12 Sept 23
L	Webb-Bowen *Rev.* H. F. AKC	Ch	1 Oct 21
L	Webster E. F. ...	S L	4 Oct 22
Sh	Weir J.	Lt Cr	7 Mar 24
S A	Wells N. E. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
L	*PW* Wells N.ff. ...	Cr	30 June 21
B	Wheatland W. G. ...	S L	16 Jan 23
S C	Wheeler H. W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
B	Wilbond	Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S A	Wileman L. ...	S L	1 July 21
Sh	Wilkinson M. ...	S L (*proby*)	18 Dec 23
T	Willan R. J. MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, MSC	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
M II	Williams B. L. ...	P S L (C)	26 Oct 22
M II	Williams R. J. H.	L	18 Apr 24
B	Wills W. K. OBE, VD, MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 22
SA	Wilson I. H. (*act*)	L	2 Oct 22
L	Wise A. H. ...	S L	19 Dec 21
L	Withrington L. AIME	L	11 May 19
Sh	Wolfe-Murray C. C.	S L	26 Oct 22
M	Wright J. M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22
L	Wyatt G. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	2 May 24
	Y.		
S A	Young G. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).
Captain Niel O'Niell (*Naval Member*).
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., *AdC.*, *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)
Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).
Captain Viscount Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P. (*Sussex*).
Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. (*Bristol*).
Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).
Commander William Maples, V.D. (*Mersey*).
Captain The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. (Ulster).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

The notation † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked* ‡ *have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked* § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked* ¶ *have completed a Course of Strategy, etc.* * *before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ *are qualified officers* (vide *Clause* (c), *page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
m‖†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§‡*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Administrative.
‖§‡*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman, R.N.R.*)	1 June20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D.	6 June 21	Bristol.
†§Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyne.
The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O.	1 Apr 24	Ulster.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyne.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
|*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyne.
6		

COMMANDERS.

§†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells	30 June 21	London.
†§Ernest William Swan	30 June 22	Tyne.
†*PW* William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S.	30 June 22	Sussex.
†§William Mitchell Smail, V.D.	30 June 23	Scottish.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon (*Captain R.N. (Retd.)*)...	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
(*W/K*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	30 June 24	Bristol.
8		

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
1		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in.
Arthur L. Gresson	Comdr.	31 Dec 13	Tyne	*President.*
E. J. J. Southby	Lt.-Cdr.	30 June13	Ulster ...	*President.*
Guy V. Kenyon	Lt.-Cdr.	30 Apr 16	Mersey ...	*President.*
B. W. L. Owen, M.V.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 16	Sussex ...	*President.*
P. R. B. Stevens	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 17	Bristol ...	*President.*
Herbert H. J. F. Teale	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 17	London ...	*President.*
Gordon R. Brown	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Sept 21	Scottish ...	*President.*
7				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
*§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb* 18) ...	25 May 15	London (*List* 2).
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2).
§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 Dec 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2).
3		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie, V.D.	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
‡§(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D.	2 Aug 18	London (*List* 2).
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London (*List* 2)
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, V.D., B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, V.D., LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson	13 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C.	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)‖‡§John Symington Aspin	20 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Scottish.
§†William Foggie Keay...	18 Mar 22	Scottish.
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyne.
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A.	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
§‡(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 23	Bristol.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 23	Scottish.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 23	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 24	Scottish.
§‡Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 24	London (*List* 2).
23		

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey.
Frederick W. Astbury, M.P.	15 Dec 20	
Kenneth Joyce Ford	3 Apr 24	
3		

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Acting Lieut.-Commr. 15 Nov 22*)	8 Feb 17	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†John Bray	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm	8 Feb 17	Scottish.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O.	8 Feb 17	London (*List* 2).
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London (*List* 2).
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Scottish.
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*)	31 Jan 18	London (*List* 2).
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London (*List* 2)
†§Lionel Withrington, A.I.M.E.	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex (*List* 2)
*§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget	5 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson...	5 Aug 19	London.
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London (*List* 2)
§(*WK*)William Broughton Daniels, B.A., B.Sc.	6 Oct 19	Sussex.
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London (*List* 2).
Leonard Mansfield Robinson	21 Mar 21	London.
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C.	1 Apr 21	Tyne.
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.
22		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
Charles William Thomas (*proby*) (*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
†Thomas Hosker Minton (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London (*List* 2).
Hugh Duncan Grant (*Special Branch*)	3 May 22	London (*List* 2).
William Slora	24 Aug 22	Tyne.
Sidney Alexander Randle	9 June 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
James Harold Dundas Grant	4 Oct 22	London.
Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 22	Sussex.
⊛§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N.* (*retd.*))	24 July 23	London.
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Sept 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
Edward Dominic O'Connor (*proby*)	13 Feb 24	London (*List* 2).
William Thomas Marsh, B.A. (*proby*)...	5 Mar 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
Percy Vivian Jones (*proby*)	22 Mar 24	Bristol.
(*NS*) George Francis Gilliland...	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Geoffrey Fitzgerald Gilbert (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Robert Boal Anderson (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Josias Cunningham (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Apr 24	London.
‡§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams	18 Apr 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Henry Ball, B.A.	10 June 24	London (*List* 2).
Anthony Graham Lempriere Knapton	26 June24	Sussex.
Richard Pike Pim (*proby*)	10 July 24	Ulster.
§(*WK*)Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 24	Sussex.
Sidney Hampton (*proby*)	30 July 24	London.
Bruce Sinclair (*proby*)	19 Aug 24	Ulster.
52		

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June 05	Tyne.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) ...	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached.
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.
5		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London (*List* 2).
§Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June 20	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Scottish.
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Scottish.
†§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London (*List* 2)
*§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Scottish.
Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson...	3 Sept 21	Scottish.
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London (*List* 2).
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex (*List* 2).
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland	18 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
11		

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.
Kenneth James Thouless	10 Dec 21	London (*List* 2).
Alan Hay Wise	19 Dec 21	London.
Norman Blois Shalders	17 Apr 22	London (*List* 2).
Pritchard John Heslop (*act*)	19 July 22	Mersey.
§Philip Henry Brooke	15 Sept 22	Mersey.
§Alfred William Watkins	26 Sept 22	London (*List* 2).
Edgar Fletcher Webster	4 Oct 22	London.
§Geoffrey Carter Dean	12 Oct 22	Mersey.
§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) (*Acting Lieutenant* 1 *Jan* 23)	12 Oct 22	Mersey.
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Gerdon Charteris Riddell	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
John Churchill Todd	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Hector McArthur Speirs	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 22	Tyne.
William George Wheatland	16 Jan 23	Bristol.
§‡George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly...	23 Apr 23	Bristol.
Douglas Rodier Miller	27 July 23	Scottish.
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton	6 Sept 23	Tyne.
David Peterson Walker (*act*)	26 Oct 23	Scottish.
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*act*)	9 Dec 23	Tyne.
§George Alan Kenneth McCombe	28 July 24	Mersey.
Arthur John Neath Reed (*act*)...	12 Aug 24	Bristol.
Wilfrid Thomas Peckett (*act*)	12 Aug 24	Bristol.
35		

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson	26 Oct 21	Scottish.
§Frederick George Dearden	15 Sept 22	Mersey.
Garrett Hughes Elliott	5 Sept 23	Tyne.
James Churchill Waters	16 Oct 23	Sussex.
Francis James McLoughlin	22 Oct 23	Sussex.
Paul Wadsworth Tardrew	13 Nov 23	Mersey.
Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood	13 Nov 23	Mersey.
Douglas Rattray	18 Dec 23	Scottish.
Max Wilkinson	18 Dec 23	Scottish.
Philip Francis Cammiade	20 Dec 23	London.
Robert Robson Dodd	16 Jan 24	Tyne.
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	19 Jan 24	London.
Basil Herbert Alexander	8 Mar 24	Scottish.
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell	19 Feb 24	Bristol.
Martin Oakley Pelton	5 Mar 24	London.
Howard Cecil Freeman	25 Mar 24	Tyne.
Thomas Victor Wallace McMullan	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
William Miles Phillips	24 May 24	London.
Laurence Stuart Prentice	28 May 24	Scottish.
David Brand Johnstone	30 May 24	Mersey.
Charles Reginald Mauritzen	24 June 24	Scottish.
Robert Melville Terence McConnell	19 Aug 24	Ulster.
Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle	20 Aug 24	London.
24		

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§Gordon Mackenzie Arnot	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
§John Hampson Lloyd	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
Charles Scott Rowe	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
John Cyril Barker	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
§Trevor Holden	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
Robert Neville Brown	19 July 22	Tyne.
§Oliver Collett	20 Oct 22	Mersey.
Peter MacLeod Baxter	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe	10 May 23	London.
Benson Haywood	7 Apr 24	Sussex.
10		

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

William Haywood	21 Feb 22	Sussex.
Alexander David Duncan Lawson	3 Nov 22	Scottish.
William Eddowes Rashleigh	10 Jan 23	Sussex.
Denis Maitland McKechnie	5 Mar 23	Sussex.
Charles Glen Donaldson	11 June 23	Scottish.
William Keir Gibb	31 Oct 23	Scottish.
William Murray Campbell Scarlett	31 Oct 23	Scottish.
Stephen Ratcliff Lynch...	13 Nov 23	Mersey.
Reid Johnston	27 Dec 23	Scottish.
Ronald Henry Brier	16 Jan 24	Tyne.
Ronald Edward Smith	22 Jan 24	London.
Donald Ferguson Halliwell	18 Feb 24	Bristol.
Evelyn Mansfield King	24 Mar 24	Bristol.
Allen Edward Hill	9 Apr 24	London.
George Lester Gough	26 Apr 24	Bristol.
Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt	2 May 24	London.
Robert Eric Bradbury...	20 May 24	Mersey.
Gerald Theodore Sylvester Sichel	30 June 24	London.
Alfred Douglas Eckheut	17 July 24	Scottish.
Hilbert Hardy	20 Aug 24	London.
20		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London (*List* 2).
John Peckett	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
Arthur Watson	30 Oct 22	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Walter Falconer Brown	3 Mar 24	Scottish (*List* 2).
4		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson	8 Nov 17	Bristol.
§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey (*List* 2).
Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A.	2 Mar 20	Sussex.
Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C.	1 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne...	11 June 23	Mersey.
6		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June10	Tyne.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*)...	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A.	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
10		

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D. ...	30 June 22	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.... ...	30 June 22	Bristol.
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D.	30 June 24	Tyne.
3		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London (*List* 2).
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S....	5 Mar 19	Tyne.
†§Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	16 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.
§mRobert Wilbond	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
†§Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ...	30 June 23	Mersey.
†§James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	30 June 24	London.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	30 June 24	Sussex.
8		

HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDERS.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	Scottish.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
2		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Bristol (*List* 2).
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	London (*List* 2).
†§Charles O'Beirne-Ryan	26 Jan 18	Tyne (*List* 2).
†§Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	London (*List* 2).
6		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B....	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List* 2).
§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.
James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	London.
Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C.	1 Jan 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Tyne (*List* 2).
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	30 May 24	London (*List* 2).

18

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Scottish.
Sir Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
Noel Nathaniel, M.B.	27 Feb 24	—

3

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Scottish (*List* 2).
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List* 2).
Thomas Weir Drummond	25 Oct 20	Scottish.
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	7 Dec 20	Sussex.
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
George Albert Clark	9 Mar 21	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 21	London.
James Ewart Purves, M.B.	24 Sept 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Ulster.
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
‡§William John Payne, M.B.	26 Jan 22	Scottish.
Allister Middleton MacGillivray, M.B.	14 Feb 22	Scottish.
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London.
Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	10 Mar 22	Tyne.
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London.
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 June 22	Sussex.
Samuel Burnside Borthwick	13 Oct 22	Scottish.
Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B.	15 Jan 23	London.
St. George Bernard Delisle Gray	3 Aug 23	Sussex.
Alan Wordsworth Fawcett	11 Oct 23	Bristol.
Harvey Nichol (*proby*)	17 Apr 24	Bristol.
Robert Hall, M.B.	18 Apr 24	Ulster.
Gerald Frederick Staveley Parker	24 Apr 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
Albert Stanley Bradlaw (*proby*)	23 July 24	Bristol (*List* 2).

26

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Thomas Percy Cooper	26 June 18	London (*List* 2).
Guy William Eustone Holloway	31 Oct 18	London (*List* 2).
Arthur George Drake Pridham	29 Jan 19	Bristol (*List* 2).
David Cowper Lamond	31 July 19	Scottish (*List* 2).
Duncan Macgregor	24 June 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
George Percival Monk	25 July 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
Ernest George Parkinson	19 June 22	London (*List* 2).
William M. Bull	18 July 22	London (*List* 2).
George Reginald Davenport Hankinson	2 Oct 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
Alan Charles Bloomer	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
George K. MacLennan	11 Nov 22	Scottish (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume (*proby*)	2 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
12		

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Basil William Crowhurst Archer (*proby*)	31 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Wear (*proby*)	12 Sept 23	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ronald Russell (*proby*)	12 Sept 23	Tyne (*List* 2).
Gerald Paterson (*proby*)	7 Dec 23	London (*List* 2)
Charles Montague Brooks (*proby*)	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
Maurice James Arnott (*proby*)	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram (*proby*)	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
Richard Alan Pallister (*proby*)	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
Leopold Philip Spero (*proby*)	2 May 24	London (*List* 2).
Hugh O'Connor	28 May 24	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Trevor Gwyn Thomas (*proby*)	30 Aug 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
11		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
William Henry Cole, VD	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	20 Aug 23	London.
3		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyne.
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish.
2		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London.
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
Alexander B. Peattie	15 Nov 22	Scottish.
Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 23	Bristol.
Charles Delamere Patterson	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
§Leonard Herbert Leggott	4 Apr 24	Mersey.
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 24	Mersey.
7		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*) ...	26 June19	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey (*List* 2).
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London (*List* 2).
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
Fred Barritt	1 May 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol (*List* 2).
Hubert Rolwand Matthews	29 Nov 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
Edwin George Edwards	12 May 24	London (*List* 2).
9		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Brigham...	31 Jan 23	Tyne.
William George Spencer (*proby*)	17 Apr 24	Sussex.
2		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London (*List* 2).
§Bernard Lee Williams	26 Oct 22	Mersey (*List* 2).
Percy Reginald Bellaers	24 Jan 23	London (*List* 2).
John Wilson Howard (*proby*)	27 Apr 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby*)	18 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Eugene Ford (*proby*)	18 Dec 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
Thomas Munro Glass (*proby*)	19 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
Herbert Frederic Dranfield (*proby*)	30 Apr 24	Mersey.
8		

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris	17 Jan 24	Sussex.
1		

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard	25 Aug 23	Sussex.
1		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer (Fleet), London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. ... ... 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells ... ... 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Herbert H. J. F. Teale ... ... 21 Jan 24

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, V.D., B.A. ... ... 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, V.D.,LL.M. 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Lione Withrington, A.I.M.E. 11 May 17
†§John Rustat Hemsted ... 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson ... 1 Nov 21
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis ... 1 Nov 21
James Harold Dundas Grant ... 4 Oct 22
⊛§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ... ... 24 July 23
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. ... 11 Oct 21
Leonard Mansfield Robinson ... 21 May 24
Sidney Hampton (*proby*) ... 30 July 24

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡William Edwin Menday ... 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Stanley Edward Hall ... ... 29 Nov 21
Alan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
Edgar Fletcher Webster ... 4 Oct 22
Philip Francis Cammiade (*proby*) 20 Dec 23
Hugh Lloyd-Williams (*proby*) ... 19 Jan 24
Martin Oakley Pelton (*proby*) ... 5 Mar 24
Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt (*proby*) 2 May 24
William Miles Phillips (*proby*) ... 24 May 24
Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle (*proby*) ... ... 20 Aug 24

SUB-LIEUTENANT, R.A.N.V.R.

James G. W. Paxton (*proby*) ... — (*For training.*)

MIDSHIPMEN.

Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe ... 10 May 23
Ronald Edward Smith (*proby*) ... 22 Jan 24
Allen Edward Hill (*proby*) ... 9 Apr 24
Gerald Theodore Sylvester Sichel (*proby*) 30 June24
Hilbert Hardy (*proby*) ... ... 20 Aug 24

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C. ... ... 1 Oct 21
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ... 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ... 15 Jan 04

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D. ... ... 7 Nov 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. ... ... 26 Jan 12

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. ... 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. ... ... 19 May 14
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine ... ... 1 Jan 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Francis Abercrombie ... 1 Mar 22
William Caithness, M.B. ... 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 15 July 22
Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. 15 Jan 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson ... 16 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

|§‡Sydney Searle, O.B E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb* 18) ... 25 Jan 04
‡William Ginman, VD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ... ... 4 June 04
‡(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., VD ... ... 2 Aug 07
Frank Dorrington Bangay ... 8 Aug 08
§Frederick Middleton Fox ... 11 Jan 12

LIEUTENANTS.

Percy Alfred Ogle ... ... 12 Sept 16
Geoffrey Edgar Duveen ... 1 Aug 21
Bernard Coles ... ... 1 Aug 21
§(*I*) (*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget 1 Aug 21
‡Harold Paxton Baylis ... 4 Nov 13
n§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O.... 3 July 14
†William Rellie ... ... 21 June 13
Hallen Viney, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Hugh Duncan Grant ... ... 3 May 22
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane ... 24 May 22
Edward Dominic O'Connor (*proby*) 13 Feb 24
§Henry Ball, B.A. ... ... 30 July 17

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Leslie Paice Allen ... ... 10 Nov 17
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alexander Barclay Russell ... 14 Sept 21
§Alfred William Watkins ... 26 Sept 21
Kenneth James Thouless ... 10 Dec 21
Norman Blois Shalders ... ... 25 Jan 23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft ... 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson ... ... 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD, D.P.H. ... ... 28 Oct 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Edmund Ralph Sircom ... 8 Apr 24
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B. 8 Apr 24
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

William M. Bull ... ... 18 July 22
Thomas Percy Cooper ... ... 1 June 23
Guy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23
Ernest George Parkinson ... 1 June 23
William Henry Hume (*proby*) ... 2 Aug 23

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Basil William Crowhurst Archer (*proby*) ... ... 31 Aug 23
Gerald Paterson (*proby*)... ... 7 Dec 23
Leopold Philip Spero (*proby*) ... 2 May 24
Hugh O'Connor (*proby*)... ... 28 May 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Henry George Marr ... ... 1 Jan 22
Edwin George Edwards ... ... 12 May 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones ... ... 11 Jan 22
Percy Reginald Bellaers... ... 24 Jan 23
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby*) ... ... 18 Aug 23
Thomas Munro Glass (*proby*) ... 19 Mar 24

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†||*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD ... ... 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

||*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Gordon R. Brown, R.N. ... ... 17 Dec 23

COMMANDERS.

†§Robert Clifford Primrose, VD ... ... 21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Smail, VD... ... ... 30 Mar 08

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡||(*WK*)John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WK*)John Easton Nicol ... 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay ... 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. 17 Nov 09
§†James Cameron Murdoch ... 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)James Weir ... ... 7 Mar 13

LIEUTENANTS.

§†John Carmichael Denholm ... 1 June 12
‡§(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell ... ... 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker ... 1 Aug 21
§John Mathew Dick ... ... 3 Sept 21
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson ... 3 Sept 21
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby*) ... 26 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell ... 26 Oct 21
John Churchill Todd ... ... 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs ... 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller ... ... 27 July 22
David Paterson Walker (*act*) ... 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rattray (*proby*) ... 22 Nov 23
Max Wilkinson (*proby*) ... ... 22 Nov 23
Basil Herbert Alexander (*proby*) 8 Mar 24
Laurence Stuart Prentice (*proby*) 28 May 24
Charles Reginald Mauritzen (*proby*) ... ... 24 June 24

MIDSHIPMEN.

Peter MacLeod Baxter ... ... 26 Oct 21
Alexander David Duncan Lawson 3 Nov 22
Charles Glen Donaldson (*proby*) . 11 June 23
William Keir Gibb (*proby*) ... 31 Oct 23
William Murray Campbell Scarlett (*proby*)... ... ... 31 Oct 23
Reid Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 27 Dec 23
Alfred Douglas Eckheut (*proby*) 17 July 24

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD ... 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns ... ... 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A. ... ... 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. ... ... 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. ... ... 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§James Lorimer, M.B. ... ... 8 Apr 24
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. ... 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

‡§William John Payne, M.B. ... 26 Jan 22
Samuel Burnside Borthwick ... 13 Oct 22
Allister Middleton MacGillivray 11 Mar 24
Thomas Weir Drummond ... 17 May 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

George K. MacLennan ... ... 1 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre ... ... 4 May 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Alexander B. Peattie ... ... 15 Nov 22

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Walter Falconer Brown (*proby*) ... ... 3 Mar 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin ... ... 10 Jan 22
James Ewart Purves, M.B. ... 8 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

David Cowper Lamond ... ... 1 June 23
Duncan Macgregor ... ... 17 Aug 23

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Rudolph William Gaudie ... 3 Sept 21

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. "Flying Fox," Mardyke Wharf, Hotwells Road, Bristol.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., VD ... ... 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander P. R. B. Stevens, R.N. ... ... 15 Sept 24

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. ... ... 3 June 12
§‡(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12

LIEUTENANTS.

(*NS*)§John Henry Anning ... 7 Mar 16
Percy Vivian Jones (*proby*) ... 22 Mar 24

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William George Wheatland ... 16 Jan 23
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly ... ... 23 Apr 23
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 19 Feb 24
Arthur John Neath Reed (*act*) ... 15 Nov 21
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*act*) ... 25 Apr 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Donald Ferguson Halliwell (*proby*) ... ... 18 Feb 24
Evelyn Mansfield King (*proby*)... 24 Mar 24
George Lester Gough (*proby*) ... 26 Apr 24

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD ... ... 25 July 04

§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11

The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. ... ... 16 Sept 22
(*Dean of Bristol.*)

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. ... ... 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§m Robert Wilbond ... ... 22 July 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Alan Wordsworth Fawcett ... 11 Oct 23

Albert Stanley Bradlaw... ... 23 July 24

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole, VD ... 5 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow ... 23 Sept 21

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.

Charles William Thomas (*proby*) 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

John Peckett ... ... 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird ... 8 Apr 24

§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D. ... ... 8 Apr 24

§John Henry Lamb, M.B. ... 8 Apr 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

George E. Mullins ... ... 23 Dec 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Arthur George Drake Pridham... 1 June 23

George Percival Monk ... ... 22 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Edward Stanley Harding ... 1 Jan 22

Hubert Rowland Matthews ... 14 Mar 24

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Eaglet*,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD ... ... 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* ... ... 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston ... ... 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Guy V. Kenyon ... ... 6 Apr 23

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†(*WK*)Eric Elgood ... ... 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris ... 28 Apr 21

§(*WK*)John Charles Glover ... 29 Aug 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis ... ... 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Geoffrey Carter Dean ... ... 12 Oct 21

Robert Edwards ... ... 12 Oct 21
(*Actg. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 23.)

§Philip Henry Brooke ... ... 15 Sept 22

§Frederick George Dearden (*proby*) ... ... 15 Sept 22

Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) ... 12 Oct 21

Paul Wadsworth Tardrew (*proby*) 13 Nov 23

Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood (*proby*) ... ... 13 Nov 23

David Brand Johnstone (*proby*) 30 May 24

§George Alan Kenneth McCombe 14 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Gordon Mackenzie Arnot ... 12 Oct 21
§John Hampson Lloyd ... ... 12 Oct 21
§Trevor Holden ... ... 17 Jan 22
§Oliver Collett ... ... 20 Oct 22
Stephen Ratcliff Lynch (*proby*) 13 Nov 23
Robert Eric Bradbury (*proby*)... 20 May 24

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne ... ... 11 June 23

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool ... ... 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... ... 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. ... 15 Feb 09
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ... ... 30 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. ... 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. ... ... 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§Leonard Herbert Leggott ... 4 Apr 22
Cyril Percy Bunney ... ... 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Herbert Frederic Dranfield (*proby*) ... ... 30 Apr 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, A.I.N.A. 30 May 0
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie, VD ... 8 Feb 0

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler ... ... 12 Feb 1
†Thomas Hosker Minton ... 11 Oct 2
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. ... 6 Mar 2

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford ... 29 June 2
‡§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams ... ... 18 Oct 2
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland ... ... 18 Oct 2

CHAPLAIN.

§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§(*I.*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Apr 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. ... ... 28 Dec 21
Gerald Frederick Staveley Parker 16 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth ... ... 1 Jan 22
§Ronald Montague Maginness ... 1 Jan 22
Fred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

§Bernard Lee Williams ... ... 26 Oct 22
John Wilson Howard (*proby*) ... 27 Apr 23

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§*Viscount* Curzon, C.B.E., VD, M.P. ... ... 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander B. W. L. Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 24 July 24

COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. ... ... 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

Cyril Ross Browne ... ... 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray ... ... 16 Mar 14
§(*WK*)William Broughton Daniels, B.A., B.Sc ... ... 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper ... ... 21 May 19
Ronald Keith Spencer ... ... 18 Apr 22

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Anthony Graham Lempriere Knapton .. .. .. 26 June 24
(*W|K*) Thomas Davys Manning... 15 July 21

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A. ... ... 2 Mar 20

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Churchill Waters (*proby*) 16 Oct 23
Francis James McLoughlin (*proby*) 22 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION—*contd.*

MIDSHIPMEN.

/illiam Haywood ... ... 21 Feb 22
/illiam Eddowes Rashleigh ... 10 Jan 23
enis Maitland McKechnie (*proby*) ... ... 5 Mar 23
enson Haywood ... ... 7 Apr 24

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

ohn Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09
§Thomas Turner, M.B. ... ... 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

ir Charles O'Brien Harding ... 17 May 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Villiam Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. ... ... 12 June 23
harles C. Elliott, D.S.C. ... 6 May 24
t. George Bernard Delisle Gray 3 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Edwin Percy Butcher ... 28 July 19

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Villiam George Spencer (*proby*)... 17 Apr 24

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris ... ... 17 Jan 24

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard ... 25 Aug 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Hughes ... ... 24 Aug 10
§†Algernon Owen Bradford ... 29 Jan 04

LIEUTENANTS.

†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese ... 23 Aug 17
Sidney Alexander Randle ... 9 June 22
William Thomas Marsh, B.A. (*proby*) ... ... 5 Mar 24

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§James Craven Sykes ... ... 20 Sept 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. ... ... 30 Dec 09
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 7 Mar 19

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

George Reginald Davenport Hankinson ... ... 1 June 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Thomas Eugene Ford (*proby*) ... 18 Dec 23

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Helicon*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD ... ... 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris ... ... 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds ... ... 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander Arthur L. Gresson ... ... 27 June 23

COMMANDER.

‡§Ernest William Swan ... 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Gordon Fife ... ... 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray ... 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor ... ... 9 Feb 14
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Nov 19
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21
William Slora ... ... 15 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* ... ... 10 June 05

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh ... ... 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton 6 Sept 22
Garrett Hughes Elliott ... ... 15 Sept 23
Robert Robson Dodd (*proby*) ... 16 Jan 24
Howard Cecil Freeman (*proby*)... 25 Mar 24
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*act*) ... ... 9 Dec 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe ... ... 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker ... ... 28 Nov 21
Robert Neville Brown ... ... 19 July 22
Ronald Henry Brier (*proby*) ... 16 Jan 24

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. ... ... 7 June 10

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 3 Aug 05

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

‡§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. ... ... 24 May 07

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch ... ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
George McCoull ... ... 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham ... ... 31 Jan 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Charles O'Beirne-Ryan ... 29 Apr 24
§Ernest Farquhar Murray ... 29 Apr 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Albert Clark ... ... 9 Mar 21
Thomas Swinhoe Severs ... 17 Mar 22

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald Wear (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 23
Ronald Russell (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 23
Charles Montague Brooks (*proby*) 25 Mar 24
Maurice James Arnott (*proby*) 25 Mar 24
Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram (*proby*) ... ... 25 Mar 24
Richard Alan Pallister (*proby*) 25 Mar 24
Alfred Trevor Gwyn Thomas (*proby*) ... ... 30 Aug 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Alan Charles Bloomer ... ... 1 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick ... ... 1 Jan 22

ULSTER DIVISION.

CAPTAIN.

The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr 24

COMMANDER.

Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon... ... ... 1 Apr 24

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Com. E. J. J. Southby ... ... 12 May 24

LIEUTENANTS.

*NS*George Francis Gilliland ... 1 Apr 24
Geoffrey Fitzgerald Gilbert (*proby*) 1 Apr 24
Robert Boal Anderson (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 24
Josias Cunningham (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 24
Richard Pike Pim (*proby*) ... 10 July 24
Bruce Sinclair (*proby*) ... ... 19 Aug 24

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Victor Wallace McMullan (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 24
Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 24
Robert Melville Terence McConnell (*proby*) ... ... 19 Aug 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Robert Hall, M.B. ... ... 18 Apr 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Charles Delamere Patterson ... ... 1 Apr 24

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Officer Instructor.	
Lieutenant Richard B. Cooper ... ... 15 Feb 24	——
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare, V.D. ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ... — June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
†§(*WK*)**m**Maurice John Green, V.D. ... ... 19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ... 19 Dec 07
⊛‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 24	*Lieutenant* ... 1 Jan 16
Lieutenants.	
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ... — Nov 11
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
G. V. Thomas ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
I. H. Wilson ... ... 2 Oct 22	——
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*WK*)**m**Walter Balfour Collier ... ... 21 June 21	——
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... ... 1 July 21	——
Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21	——
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 21	——
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... ... 1 July 21	——
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ... 30 Sept 21	——
(*NS*)Francis Henry Sibson ... ... 1 Feb 22	——
(*NS*)H. Bayley ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)W. J. Copenhagen ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)F. P. Kuttel ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)W. A. C. Saunders ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)G. H. Young ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)E. L. Bingham ... ... 1 Nov 22	——
(*NS*)A. C. Collier ... ... 4 Nov 22	——
A. Gordon Brown ... ... 1 Jan 23	——
G. C. McLachlan ... ... 1 Jan 23	——
C. J. C. Leach ... ... 1 Sept 23	——
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
A. V. J. Etherington ... ... 1 Nov 22	——
V. A. Hook ... ... 1 Apr 23	——
J. F. Watson ... ... 1 June 23	——
Midshipman.	
Ivor B. Carroll ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ... ... 21 June 15	——
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ... 23 July 20	——

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant Commander.

1922

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar

1

Temporary Lieutenant.

1921

Albert Henry Robinson ... ... 29 Dec

1

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jan

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Jersey Division	100	
Jersey Division, R.N.V.R. Cadet Company.		
Sussex Division	100	*Lieut.-Com.* K. J. Ford, R.N.V.R. (*hon*).

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	*Lieutenant* R. Coombs, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	*Commander* P. Macnamara, R.N.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	*Commander* Harold M. Burrough, R.N.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	90	*Commander* John B. Hughes, R.N.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy. — R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

NOTE.—*The letters N.G.S. against the name of a corps indicate that the corps, although officially recognised and subject to the same regulations as the remainder, is not eligible to receive capitation grant or other concession which will involve expense to the state, or to be supplied with Naval Stores on loan.*

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 19	Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 21
Edward Cole	10 July 19	Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 22
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 19	Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 22
Alfred Searle	10 July 19	Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 22
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 19	John William Ward	3 Sept 23
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 20	William Charles Eglington	23 May 24
6		12	

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 19	James Simpson Taylor	3 June 21
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 19	*The Rev.* William Charles Bown	20 July 21
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieut., R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 20	John William Bayley	4 Nov 21
Edward Travis	10 May 20	Hugh Thompson (*R.N., Retd.*)	11 Apr 22
John George Knights	26 Aug 20	Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 22
William Collier	21 Jan 21	Charles Henry Wade	23 Oct 22
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 21	Arthur Sidney Davis	22 Mar 23
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 21	John Crichton Evans	3 Sept 23
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 21	George Latham Wrightson	7 Mar 24
9		John Richard Duplock	23 May 24
		Harry Hubert Heather	10 June 24
		20	

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William Stretford	10 July 19	Harry Fleet	18 Apr 22
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 21	Victor Cockle	2 Aug 22
Edward Palmer	5 May 21	Robert Leslie Bailey	10 July 23
George Thorner	5 May 21	Percy Stanley Reed	4 June 23
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 21	Calamada Frank Robins	23 Mar 23
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 21	James Somerville	2 Oct 23
Andrew Stewart	3 June 21	Norman Silvester Setten	2 Oct 23
William Arthur Davis	20 July 21	Harry Oscar Welch	2 Oct 23
Henry William Taylor	20 July 21	John Frederick Borkett	5 Dec 23
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 21	John Fletcher	18 Feb 24
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 22	William Carruthers Murray	18 Feb 24
William Winter	16 Jan 22	Harry Ernest Fox	23 May 24
12		24	

SEA CADET CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 19	*The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 20
1		2	

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 19	Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 20
1		2	

SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward James Brown	10 July 19	George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 19
Henry James Upton	10 July 19	*The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 19
2		4	

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	78	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	48	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C)
South London Sea Cadet Corps	34	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. E. W. Cole Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	61	25 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Com. John William Ward
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	71	25 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. Henry James Upton
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	30	4 Mar 19	Hon. Pay.-Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	90	4 Mar 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	42	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	32	5 Mar 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	85	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	51	13 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	89	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Stretford Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	60	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	25	7 May 19	
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	142	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	40	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. George Latham Wrightson
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	35	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	67	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	42	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	20	6 May 20	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Frederick Borkett Sea Cadet Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps ...	30	19 July 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. John William Bayley
Windsor / Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	41	1 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	19	27 Jan 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Winter
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	79	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. William Charles Eglington Sea Cadet Lieut. John Richard Duplock Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Ernest Fox
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	60	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies
N.G.S. Jersey Sea Cadet Corps	46	19 July 23	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Fletcher Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Carruthers Murray
N.G.S. East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps	61	18 Aug 24	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	155	24 Sept 19	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
The Church Lads' Brigade. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets	35	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps	89	11 Feb 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Oscar Welch
NGS Bristol C.I.B. Sea Cadet Corps	60	23 Mar 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Sidney Davis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Calamada Frank Robins Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Percy Stanley Reed
NGS St. John The Baptist (Tilbury) Sea Cadet Corps	35	13 June 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Robert Leslie Bailey
The Scottish Sea Cadet Corps (Central Association). (Date of recognition 14 Apr 19.)			
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ...	94	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott Sea Cadet Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross Sea Cadet Lieut. James Simpson Taylor Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Robert Dann
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	44	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. James Somerville Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Norman Silvester Setten
The Scarborough Education Committee. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*)	36	12 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hubert Heather.
Boy Scouts Association. (Date of recognition 25 Sept 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop	84	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop ...	70	22 Apr 20	
23rd Dover Sea Scout Troop ...	26	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop ...	49	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop	73	21 July 21	
NGS 1st Holderness (Jellicoe and Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop	34	2 Aug 23	
The Boys' Brigade. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets	45	11 Mar 20	
The Watts Naval Training School. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	265		
The Liverpool Union of Boys' Clubs. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
The North Irish Central Association of Sea Cadet Corps. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit	71	16 June 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Hugh Thompson Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE **CIVIL OFFICERS** SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.—— ... Armament Depôt——(*page 436*).
A.E. ... Education Dept. (*page 407*).
A.G. ... Accountant-General's Dept. (*page 419*).
A. Gyro E. Adviser on Gyroscopic Equipment (*page 414*).

C.C.B. ... Central Copying Branch (*page 420*).
C.D. ... Compass Dept. (*page 414.*)
C.E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 416*).
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*pages 407 and 447*).
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 444*).
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 418*).
C.R. ... Central Registry (*page 420*).

Dart. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 445*).
D.E.B. ... Dental Examining Board (*page 423*).
D.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page 414*).
DY.Sch.—— Dockyard School——(*page 446*).
D.Y.—— ... Dockyard——(*page 428*).

E.A.D. ... Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 415*).
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 410*).
E. in C.D.... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 408*).

G.D. ... Gunnery Division (*page 405*).
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept.(*page 418*).
Gyro Lab. Gyro Research Laboratories (*page 445*).

Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page 405*).

I.D. ... Intelligence Dept. (*page 404*).

Key Coll. ... R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 446*).

M.C.B. ... Medical Consultative Board (*page 423*).
M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page 407*).
M.D.—— ... Mining Depôt——(*page 438*).
M.E.B. ... Medical Examining Board (*page 423*).
Med. Sch. Medical School, Greenwich (*page 445*).
M.T.E. ... Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 446*).

N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page 421*).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page 407*).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 414*).
N.H.—— ... Naval Hospital——(*page 441*).
N.M.D. ... Mobilisation Dept. (*page 413*).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 411*).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page 415*).

Obs. Cape Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 421*).
Ord. Cttee. Ordnance Committee (*page 422*).

R. H. Sch. Royal Hospital School (*page 446*).
R.O. ... Record Office (*page 420*).
R. Ob. Gr. Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 421*).

Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page 403*).
Sig. Sch. ... Signal School (*page 439*).
S.R.E. ... Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 420*).
S.T.D. ... Sea Transport Dept. (*page 424*).

T.D.—— Torpedo Dept.——(*page 438*).
T. F. Grnck Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 438*).
T.M.D. ... Torpedo and Mining Dept.

V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page 416*).
Vernon ... Department M., Vernon (*page 439*).
V.Y.—— ... Victualling Yard——(*page 435*).

W. I. Docks West India Docks (*page 432*).
W/T.B. ... Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 423*).

A.

Abbott W., BSC DYSchRosy
Abraham A. W., AMIEE EED
Ackery H. M., MIEE DYGlb
Adams A. NCD
Adams P. R. VYMalta
Adamson H. J. W. DYCh
Agutter T. C., FRIBA Coll
Aitken J. E in C
Aitken J. H., OBE DYChat
Aitken J. H. Hyd
Akehurst A. G. SigSch
Alcorn A., OBE STD
Alder L. S. B., BSC SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS Vernon
Alford V. DartColl
Allen E. T. W., MBE SigSch
Allen H. J. CP
Allen T. F. DYHKong
Allison E. CE in C
Allison R. A. NS
Ammon C. G. Parl & Fin Sec
Anderson A. L., MICE, AMIME CE in C
Anderson J. SigSch
Andrews H., AMICE ADPly
Angus J., MA, BSC DYSchRosy
Anstie W. H., MA DartColl

Digitized by Google

Anstis S. E. NS
Anthony F. L. Vernon
Anthony-Langsdale D., B.SC, AIC VYDept
Appleton H. DYGib
Arch F. J. A. VD
Archer T. W., MBE ADCh
Archibald R. D., B.SC., MIEE, AMICE KeyColl
Adron J. F. CE in C
Arnold H. G., MBE VD
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Ashby A. J. W. DYPo
Ashton A. E., OBE DYMalta
Atherton *Lieut.* J. F. SigSch
Atherton J. W. Hyd
Atkin J. H. Hyd
Attwood E. L., OBE NCD
Austin G. W. ADCh
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin W., M.SC TFGrnck
Azzopardi A. DYMalta

B.

Bach S., MBE ADMalta
Backhouse A. Coll
Baddeley *Sir* V. W., KCB Sec
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. GD
Bailey J. M. VYDept
Bailey S. C., AMICE, FGS CE in C
Baillie R., B.SC Vernon
Bain H. B., MBE AG
Baines T. H. SigSch
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker E. J., FSI DYDev
Baker W. NOD
Baker W. E. ADCh
Bakewell A. A. VYPly
Bale A. CE in C
Ballantyne A. O., MBE DYCh
Ballard J. A. W., MBE ADMalta
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barker F. G. NOD
Barnes E. A. O. AG
Barnes J. S., OBE Sec
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., BA DartColl
Barratt F. A. AG
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Barton E. M., OBE CE in C
Basden-Smith H. W., MICE CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bassett G. A. DYCh
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. Dart Coll
Battle G. R., MBE, AMIEE EED
Beamish R. T. MOC AG
Beatty A. T., D.SC SRE
Beaumont R. C. VD
Beazley R. S. GHD
Bebb A. H. SRE
Beddoe J. S., MBE, AMIEE DD
Bedford G. W. DYPo
Beer E. H. DYDev
Bell A. L., M.SC, BA, MICE DYDev
Bell C. J. D., MBE DYDev
Bell J., BSC SRE
Benham E. E., MIEE DYDev
Bennett I. V., MBE DYCape
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett R. H. NS
Bentley T. H. NCD
Berry W. J., OB NCD
Bilcliffe E., ISO AG
Bilney T. G. DYRosy
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Bishop F. NS
Bishop H. C. TFGrnck
Bishop J. E. AG
Bishop T. J. TDCh
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blackwell A. W. WIDocks
Blackwell W. T. DYCh
Blair E. W. ADHolHth
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blandford H. J. G., OBE DYSh
Blann A. SigSch
Bliss C. AG
Blyth H. K., PASI DYDev
Boggon R. O., OBE DYPo
Bolton F. H. DYPem
Bond L. J. ADPly
Booth H. C. S. NHCh
Borrett W. K. NS
Boucher R. E. Sec
Boutwood K. ADPo
Bowen H. F., MICE DYBer
Bowers T. B. S. NHPly
Bowyer W. RObGr
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *Professor* C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Brade W. R. V. AG
Brain H. A., MICE DYSh
Brame J. S. S., FIC Coll
Brand W., AMIEE DYCape
Bray H. B. DYPem
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Brickenden C., MBE ID
Bridger S. A. DYMalta
Bridgman W. V. CE in C
Brighton F. G., MICE DYPo
Broadbent H. ID
Brooking I. J. TDDev
Brooks H. V. DYSh
Brooksbank J. ADHolHth
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Brophy G. M., BA DartColl
Brown H., MA DartColl
Brown H. E. M. DYRosy
Brown J. A. DYPem
Browne A. H. DYDev
Browne R. J. DYBer
Browne W. T. AG
Browning W. H. DYRosy
Bruce C. M., OBE AG
Bruckshaw H., ACA CP
Brundrett F., BA SigSch
Bryan G. B., BA, D.SC Coll
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant J. CP
Bryning A. H. AG
Buchan C. B. NOD
Buck J. A. B. Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Büggs A. J. ADGib
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., BA Coll
Bunting W. L., MA DartColl
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burnside W., B.SC GyroLab
Burrell F. W. W., OBE EAD
Burrell W. G. DYSchPo
Burt C. K. J., B.SC, AMICE DYGib
Burton A. W. F. ADCh
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. AE
Butt C. J. DYBer
Butterworth S., MC SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. AG
Callender A. G. R., MA, FRHist.Soc. Coll
Callow G. D. DYMalta
Callow W. B. AG
Campbell W. G. NS
Cantels H. R., B.SC SigSch
Cardwell H. J. TFGrnck
Carothers S. D., AMICE, ARCS CE in C
Carpenter W. S., MB VYDept
Carter C. M., MBE NCD
Carter G., MBE NS
Carter R. P. NS
Carter W. H. NCD
Cary F. W. DYDev
Case J., MA Key Coll
Cawte H. J. CE in C
Chaffer C., MA CD
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney L., B.SC. (*Hon.*) SRE
Chaplin F., AMICE DYRosy
Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCD
Chappell E., B.SC, AMICE Coll
Charig E. B. DYPo
Chase G. NCD
Chatten W. H., AMIEE EED
Chavasse C., BA DartColl
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Chelmsford *Viscount*, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GBE 1st Lord
Chennells E. W. DYPo
Cheeseman R. W. ObsCape
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Child G. H. NCD
Chittenden W. E. STD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VYPly
Chubb B. J. DYSchPem
Church J. W., AMIEE DD
Clark F., MICE DYCh
Clark J. W. DYRosy
Clarke F. R. DYDev
Clarke J. C., CBE CP
Clarke R. E., AMICE DYCh
Clausen H., OBE, B.SC, AMIEE TMD
Clayton G. F. NHHKong
Clayton W. E., OBE VD
Cluett A. W. A., MBE NCD
Coast E. F., MBE DYGib
Coates A. E. NOD
Cobb G. B. CP
Cocks A. E., OBE NS

Digitized by Google

Codling E. H. DYCh
Cohen J. P. ADWool
Coldicott W. T. DYPem
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole C. H., MBE, AMICE DYGib
Cole E. NS
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Cole J. R. AG
Coles W. L. NS
Collen H. L., MA DartColl
Collett S. DYHKong
Collins J. E. Sec
Collins W. C. DYSh
Colquhoun J., MSC, B.Eng Vernon
Colson C. H., CBE, MICE CE in C
Colver E. de W. S. ADPo
Colvill E. W. DYRosy
Comyns A. C., OBE AG
Connor W. H. AG
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Constable A. D., OBE, MIEE EED
Cook C. STD
Coombe A. H., MBE CR
Coombe W. H. C. DD
Coomes E. G. DYDev
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. NS
Corbett G. H., ASAA CP
Corke H. M. NHCh
Cornelius J. J. ADPo
Corry E. W. C. DYDev
Costello L. A. AG
Cotton G. F., MVO, MBE Sec
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE EED
Couratin P. E., MBE TMD
Court G. H. AG
Court W. A., MBE DYCh
Courtenay K. J. ADHolHth
Cowell P. H., MA, DSC, FRS NAOff
Cox A. E. G. Sec
Cox W. H. ObsCape
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbe F. J., BSC DYSchCh
Craig J. A. SRE
Crampton C. SigSch
Crawley A. DYSh
Croft E. S., OBE AG
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Crommelin A. C. D., BA, DSC RObGr
Crosbie F. W. CE in C
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Croxford C. H., OBE NCD
Croysdill C. W., CBE VYDept
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culley A. DYDev
Culling J. W. H., CBE VD
Culme-Seymour E. V., BA Dart Coll
Culshaw A., ACA CP
Cunliffe W. W., AMIME Vernon
Curphey E. S. KeyColl

D.

Dale W. D. DD
Dallimer F. DYRosy
Dalzell D. P., BA Vernon
Damp J. W. DYPo
Daniels W. P. NOD
Darby A. J. L., MA DartColl
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Darroch W. E., MBE STD
Davidson C. RObGr
Davidson C. J. EAD
Davies A. W. J., MBE GHD
Davies D. H. AG
Davies G. R. EED
Davies J. E. AG
Davies S. R. AG
Davies W. J. A., OBE DYPo
Davis J. O. SigSch
Daw H. Hyd
Dawson N. C. AG
Day A. NCD
Deane A. N. AG
Dear G. J. AG
Desborough *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA ADHolHth
Deverell G. T. F. VYGib
de Ville L. Hyd
Dewar G. D., BSC SigSch
Dickinson H. W. VYPly
Dixon J. K. VYDept
Dippy J. W. NCD
Doak W. F., MA NAOff
Docherty J. G. Coll
Dodwell C. M., MBE AG
Doig W. AG
Dormor H. D., AMICE DYDev
Dorrill W. J., MBE STD
Douglas A., OBE AG
Douglas E. I. AG
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake J. E., OBE AG
Drysdale C. V., OBE, DSC SRE
Duffield A. H. NOD
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in C
Dyson *Sir* F. W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS RObGr

E.

Eades D. F. STD
East F. J., AIC NOD
Eastoe H. T. AG
Eastwood H. Sec
Eaton R., BSC ADHolHth
Eborall H., MBE AG
Eckersley *Eng. Lieut.* E. W. SigSch
Edge T. DD
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSC, FIC NOD
Edney D. J. R. RObGr
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CD
Ellis C. C. AG
Ellis J. R. VYDept
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Elmslie W. A. DYCh
Elvy T. E., OBE DD
Emerton H. W. DYCh
Englefield J. W. AG
Englefield P. H. CP
Erskine-Murray *Maj.* J. R., RAF SigSch
Etheridge H., MBE AG
Etherington H. CE in C
Evans D. F. DYSh
Evans S. NOD
Evans S. W. VYCap
Evans W. P. DYDev
Evershed C. R. SigSch
Eyles W. E. NOD
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fage E. E in C
Fage J. A., MBE DD
Fagelston I., BSC SRE
Fahy D. F. AG
Fallick C. P. DYPem
Farrar H. NHHas
Farrow J. G., BSC SigSch
Faulkner A. E., CBE STD
Ferguson D. F., MA DartColl
Ferriman W. CP
Fielden E. P. STD
Fielder C. L., OBE, FSI CE in C
Fieldwick R. W. GyroLab
Filmer R. M., BSC, FIC VYPly
Finch C. T. DYPo
Fisher E. F. S. DYDev
Fisher F. F., OBE CP
Fisher F. J. AG
Fiske C. W., MC, AM DYSchCh
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitton A. CP
Flamingo E. DYMalta
Fletcher D. W., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD FRCP MCB
Flint A., CB Sec
Foord A. J., AMIEE EED
Forbes W. A. D. NCD
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Ford-Moore B. A. SRE
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Francis F. G. A. DYCh
Frankling A. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Frederick R. C. MedSch
French A. W. NCD
French W. DYSchPo
Frost C. W., BSC ADHolHth
Froude W. NCD
Fruin G. H. EED
Fry H. DYDev
Fry T. Sec
Fuller W. E. ADPo
Furnell J. N. AG
Furner H. H. RObGr

G.

Gallon J., BSC ADCh
Gant W. R. P., MBE AG
Gard G. P. DYDev
Garner R. H., BSC SigSch

Digitized by Google

Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Gay T. G. NCD
Gelsthorpe F. I. VYMalta
Gibbins E. H. H., BSc DYSchPem
Gibbons G. F., MA DartColl
Gibby J. D. DD
Gibson C. P., BSc, AMICE DY Rosy
Gibson T. J. CP
Gibson W. DYCh
Gick W., CBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYCh
Gilbert L. H. AG
Gill E. J. VYGlb
Gill M. G. DYCh
Gill P. L., AMIEE EED
Gillingham J. S., MBE DYHKong
Glenn-Bott C. L., OBE, BA, AMIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Goadby F. H., FSI, AMICE DYCh
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F. MD
Gollop H., BSc Vernon
Goodall S. V., MBE NCD
Goodchild H. E in C
Goode W. A. DYPo
Goodyear C. E., OBE NCD
Goodyear P., MBE DD
Gordon F. G. AG
Gordon R., OBE NMD
Gradon T. CD
Graham H. F. CE in C
Grainger E. J., BSc SigSch
Gray P. C. N. ADCh
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green E. C. J. DartColl
Green H. H. R., MIEE EED
Green W. G. KeyColl
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS OrdCttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE AG
Greenwood W. AG
Greenwood W., BSc SigSch
Gregson H. W., MA DartColl
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffin E. W. Sec
Griffin H. STD
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYGlb
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose F. H., AMIME DYMalta
Grose P. AG
Grosset G. W. DYPortl
Grove G. C. DYDev
Grundy A. W. NS
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gudridge F. AG
Gurd R. V. NHCh
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Hackney G. NCD
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSc, M.Inst.CE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hales G. SigSch
Hales S. DYRosy
Hall C. G. DYMalta
Hall C. R. L. ADHolHth
Hall E. F., MBE AG
Hall J. CP
Hall N. R. KeyColl
Hall R. J. NS
Halm J. K. E., PhD ObsCape
Hammond C. E. L., BA DartColl
Hammond W. TFGrnck
Hammond W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE DYSing
Hancock J. DYHKong
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE NCD
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harbord W. T. DYDev
Harcombe S., BA, BSc Vernon
Harden G. E. DYMalta
Hardie D. Hyd
Harlow S. VYTrin
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harrault D. Coll
Harries E. B. NCD
Harries T. H., OBE DD
Harris A. J. B. SigSch
Harris G. W., AMIEE SigSch
Harrison E. P., PhD, FRSE, FInstP Vernon
Harrison P. T., MA DartColl
Harrold J. H. C., AMIEE SigSch
Hart C. H., MBE AG
Hart T. H. AG
Hatchard W. J. DYPem
Hawes E. E. CCB
Hawes W. O. AG
Haworth G. AG
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hayes G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE CE in C
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Hayes R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) Sec
Haynes J. F. Sec
Hayward E. A. S., OBE DYRosy
Hazel H. H., BA ADHolHth
Hazlehurst A. N., MSc EED
Hean W. J., MBE AG
Hearn J. H. DYHKong
Heath H., MBE AG
Heath S. J. NS
Heatley R. G. GyroLab
Hebburn P. DYPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. DYGlb
Helmer W. E. D. NOD
Henderson *Sir* J. B., *Kt.*, DSc GyroLab, AGyroE
Henderson R. DYBer
Heney G. P., AMICE CE in C
Henwood O. DD
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Hereford J. C. CD
Hersey W. J. CE in C
Hetherington T. G. AG
Hewitson S. R. RHSch
Hewson T. VYBer
Hey J. A., BSc SRE
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hickey F. DYMalta
Higgs C., MIEE EED
Hill A. A. F. NCD
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. G., MSc SigSch
Hill E. J. DYPem
Hill S. I. DYMalta
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. ADPo
Hirst C., ASAA CP
Hoar R. H. NS
Hobbs H. P. DYCape
Hocking J. E in C
Hodge H. E. NS
Hodges F. CivLord
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges H. W., AM, FRHist.S DartColl
Hogarth W., OBE VYGos
Holden J. W. CP
Holloway H. B., MBE DYRosy
Holt N. G. DYPo
Holt W. J. NCD
Hooker C. S. AG
Hooper E. J., AMIEE DYSh
Hooper F. W., MBE VYDept
Hooper J. C of F
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSc, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. DYCh
Hopkins C. J. W., MBE NCD
Hopson M. DEB
Horley A. E. DYDev
Horsey C. E. AG
Horsley S. G., BA DYSchSh
Horsman G. J. CP
Horswell E. J. NCD
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Houston R. M. AG
How W. C. DYPo
Howe S. L. DYDev
Hudson G., MBE NCD
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYCape
Hughes H. G., BSc SigSch
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA DartColl
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunnisett F. NCD
Hunt F. B. VD
Hunt F. C., MBE, AMIEE EED
Hunt H. F., BSc, MIEE DYRosy
Hunter T. B., OBE, MICE CE in C
Hurst H. B., AMICE CE in C
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchison *Dr.* R., MD, FRCP MEB
Hutson J. C. D. NCD
Hyam H. D. CP
Hynard W. G., CBE STD

I.

Ibbertson F. J. ADPo
Innes J. NCD
Innes J. NHHas
Inwood P. W. DYMalta

Digitized by Google

Irvine C. B. DD
Irvine J. M., BSc DYSchRosy
Irving G. A., MSc SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. DYCh
Jackson J. RObGr
Jacob G. S. DYTrincom
Jacoby R. T. CP
James A. NOD
James J. AG
James T. D., CBE AG
James W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E CP
Jeckells W. A., FASI CE in C
Jefferson E. G. Vernon
Jeffery J. A. DYPo
Jeffery J. H. EAD
Jeffree F. H. DYPo
Jelliffe R. E. F. DYMalta
Jenkins W. St. D., CB, CBE CPD
Jewell B., OBE DYPo
John T. C. AG
John W. G. DYPo
Johns A. W., CBE NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. DYPo
Johnson H. T. NCD
Johnson L. C. B., BSc AMIEE Vernon
Jolin D. E., *Miss* SigSch
Jolly J., MBE VD
Jones H. E. GHD
Jones H. S., MA, BSc ObsCape
Jones J. A., FSI DYRosy
Jones J. Parry DySchDev
Joughin J. C., MBE DYPo
Joynes W. J., MSA CE in C
Jubb E. C. CP
Judson W. H. CP
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L., ASAA CP
Keevil R. G., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
Keightley J. A. NOD
Kell J. C. NS
Kelly W. F. ADPo
Kemp H. E., MBE ADCrombie
Kemsley W. ADPly
Kennedy *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LLD OrdCttee
Kennett E. G. NCD
Kent E. F. DYCh
Kentfield G. A. EAD
Kerridge C. W. DYPo
Kerry A. AG
Kill E. F. DYH.Kong
Killner W. DYPo
King H. C. DYRosy
King I. E. NCD
Kingdon Z. H. DYDlv
King-Salter J. J. DD
Kinnes A. BSc Vernon
Kirkham A. L. SigSch
Klyne C. H., AMIEE EED
Knight C. NCD
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSc DIC ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Kyne P. AG
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYSing
Lake R. NCD
Lakey E. H., BSc SRE
Lambkin J. W. DYPo
Lambourn F. H., MBE VD
Lance O., MBE DYPo
Lane C. R. B. VD
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYPo
Lane T. A. AG
Langdon C. WIDocks
Langford W. F. AG
Lanham E. W. AG
Larkin C. W. NS
Larmuth L. H., AMICE CE in C
Laughton W. J. NCD
Laurie J. W., ASAA CP
Law H. G. CP
Lawson C. G., BA TMD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson L. E. AG
Lawson R. L. ADCh
Ledbury W., MSc, AIC, ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. DYCh
Lee C. R. AG
Lee E. Sec
Lee F. M. NCD
Lees H. VYGos
Leese W. J. EAD
Leest F. C., FSI CE in C
Legg F. J. W. DYPo
le Maitre A. S. Sec
Le Marie F. VYGos
Lewin H. J., FIC VYGos
Lewis J. S., BSc, AIC Coll
Lewis H. G. E in C
Lewis M. A., BA DartColl
Lewis W. J., MBE DD
Lewton-Brain E., MBE, AMIEE DD
Leys G. D., MIEE DYHKong
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Lillywhite H. J. CE in C
Limming L. E. NCD
Lindley P. H. Vernon
Lindsay A. J. L. MDWrab
Little S. R., BSc, AMICE Rangoon
Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Locke W. T. J. NS
Loft W. H. DYWei
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Loveridge C. W. Sec
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe H. G. NS
Lowry *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS OrdCttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford G. F., MBE DD
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luke A. J., OBE, MICE, MIStruct.E CE in C
Luke W. G. NS
Lumley J. P., BE, AMICE DYGib
Lunt J., DSc, FIC ObsCape
Lyal J. C. DYHKong

M.

McAlonan F. W. B. DYSchSh
McCaffery J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E EED
McCammon G. W. R., MBE NCD
McCarthy S. A. DYCh
McClelland W., CB, OB MIEE EED
McCloghrie G. NCD
McCormick G. B., MBE ADPly
McEldon T. G. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McFarlane A., OBE NOD
McGegan J. E. Hyd
McGregor R. AG
McKenzie E., MSc DYSchDev
McLeod W. DYCh
McMullen A. P., MA AE
McNeill D. DYRosy
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMech.E SigSch
McQueen J. DYRosy
McDermaid N. J., OBE DYPem
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
Macey J., MBE DD
Macey W. E. NCD
Macintosh J. P. F. ADCrombie
Mackay W. CD
Mackay W. A. AG
Mackenzie H. L. ADPo
Mackie A. S. STD
Macleod N. Sec
Madin C. G., OBE Sec
Mahony M. E. DYGib
Main A. RO
Main A. C. Vernon
Main G. J. Sec
Malim J. C., MBE, AMICE DYMalta
Mann W. C. H. CR
Markham H. V., MC Se
Marlow H AG
Marrack P. E., OBE Sec
Marsh G. F. R. NS
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch
Martin *Capt.* C. K., MC ADHolHth

Digitized by Google

Martin H., MIR (SA) DYPo
Martin M. DartColl
Martin T. G. VD
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason J. W. CP
Mason W. T., MBE DYDev
Masson H. L. J. DYSchCh
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. NCD
Mathias L. T. J. DYDev
Mathias T. L. NCD
Mathieson L. W. MTEPo
Matthews A. G. DYPo
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews D. J., FIC SRE
May H. NCD
May T. G. CP
May W. G., MBE Hyd
Mayer F. L. DYHKong
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., OBE AG
Medland T. C. J. NS
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Melotte P. J. RObGr
Menkens C. SRE
Merchant C. F. DYCh
Merrett W. H. STD
Meryon E. D. DD
Michell R. P. AG
Midmer T. W., OBE ADWool
Millar R. AG
Miller E. J., MBE Sec
Miller F. F. DYBer
Miller J. L. SigSch
Milligan A. G., BSC SRE
Mills H. J. STD
Milne R. M., MA DartColl
Minnitt H. W., AMICE DYCh
Minter P., CBE CP
Mitchell C. R., ASAA CP
Mitchell J. A. ADCrombie
Mitchell S. NHPly
Mitchell T. CE in C
Mitchell W. F. NS
Moffatt G. H. CP
Monk R. J. NCD
Monro H. J. EAD
Montgomery F. VYTrin
Moody H. Hyd
Moon E. M., AMICE DYGlb
Moon J. E. P. DYDev
Moorby W. H., MSC, MICE CE in C
Moore A. J., AMIEE EED
Moore H., OBE, BSC, FIC OrdCttee
Morgan A. CP
Morgan D. J. DYPo
Morgan T. J. DYPo
Morris H. W. DYMalta
Morris J. D. AG
Morris S. VD
Morris-Airey H., CBE, MSC W/TB&SigSch
Morrison H. N. Sec
Mortimer W. A., OBE ADWool
Morton R. DYDev
Moss S. J. SigSch
Mountain J. F. AG
Mountford W. A. MD
Mules R. J. DYHKong
Munday C. F. NCD
Murgatroyd F., BSCTech EED
Murray D. A. ID
Murray J., MB, FRCS MEB
Murray *Sir* O. A. R., KCB Sec
Murray R., OBE, MVO NS

N.

Nacf C. J., CB, CBE AG
Narbeth J. H., BSC (Eng) NC
Nash A. NS
Nash J. DYPem
Naylor V., Hon.MSC DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSC, AMICE CE in C
Needham J. W. DYRosy
Neighbour W. R. DYPo
Neilson G. A. MD
Nelson G. G., BA, AMICE DYRosy
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newbury W. J. S. NS
Newington F. H. DYPo
Newitt L., OBE, MIEE DYCh
Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. AG
Newton J. G. E in C
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. NCD
Nicholls H. W. Vernon
Nicholls J. S. DYSh
Nichols W. H. AG
Nicholson G. F., BSC, AKC Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. Vernon
Noble W. E. DYCape
Norrie J., BSC DYSchCh
Nott H. A., MBE, MIEE DYSh
Nursaw E. NHHas

O.

O'Dell H. J. Vernon
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oliver J. W. L., CB, CBE NS
Orman F. B., MBE DYDev
Osborne F. W. AG
Owens D. H. CP

P.

Page B. DYPortl
Paige C. V. NCD
Palmer F. M. DYDev
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer P., OBE DYCh
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Papworth F. W., OBE, FSAA CP
Parker A. H. Coll
Parker F. E., MBE STD
Parlett H. E., CBE STD
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB, BS, DSC, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. DYGlb
Partridge G. F., BSC SRE
Partridge S. J., MBE AG
Paterson A. DYMalta
Patterson S. A. H. AG
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne O. A. DYRosy
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne S., MBE NCD
Peach G. E. NCD
Peake W. S., OBE, BSC SigSch
Pearce C. ADWool
Pearce E. A. J., OBE NCD
Pearce H. G. AG
Pearson E. T. NCD
Pearson F. Vernon
Pearson F. W. AG
Pearson R. J., MBE DYCh
Pedrick T. EED
Pegrum A. Sec
Peirce R. G., MBE AG
Pelton M. O., BSC SRE
Pemberton N., MIEE SigSch
Pengelly H. S. NCD
Penman J. B. WIDocks
Penton Ford W. NHHas
Perfect A. L. DYRosy
Perham C. Sec
Perkins A. T. NCD
Perkins D. M. DYPo
Perrett W. R. DYDev
Perrin E. E., BSC RHSch
Perrin W. G., OBE Sec
Perry C. H. DYHKong
Petavel Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, DSC, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. NCD
Pethick P. L. NCD
Petty C. ADWool
Pew A. E. H. SigSch
Philip A. BSC DYPo
Phillips A. AG
Phillips A. DYPo
Phillips J. F., MBE Sec
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Philpot H. P. NCD
Pickford F., MSC, MIME Vernon
Picknett D. F. STD
Picton-Warlow *Mrs.* C., MBE AG
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilling A. ObsCape
Pillow H. W. CP
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Pitt G. P., MBE SigSch
Platt G. L. DYDev
Plummer S. H. Sec
Pocock G. R. AG
Podger F. H. J. DYGlb
Pool B. F. CP
Porter F., OBE AG
Potter A. G. DYSh
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., MSC Vernon
Power J., BA CE in C
Pratt E. W. SigSch
Pratt W. C. DYSh

Digitized by Google

Prentice G. J. AG
Press W. C. DYCh
Price E. A., BA DartColl
Pringle J. S., OBE DD
Proctor H. F. VYDept
Puckey J. H. WIDocks
Pughe L. AG
Pugsley H. W. AG

Q.

Quick B. G. DYHKong
Quick H. J., OBE DYBer

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE NS
Radford T. K., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Randall R. L. SigSch
Rankin H. F. ADGib
Ransley A. B. CE in C
Rattenbury O. B., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Rawkins E. B. CD
Rawlings A. L., BSC, AMIEE Gyro Lab
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSC SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., MSC SigSch
Read H. N., MSC ADHolHth
Read R. Vernon
Reaman C. J. AG
Reed A. T. ADWool
Rees A. G. DYCh
Reid J. W. AG
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Rendall E. P. T. WIDocks
Reynolds E. W. DD
Reynolds H. DYBer
Reynolds H. F. ADHolHth
Rhodes W. J. EED
Richmond S. O., FIC VYDept
Richmond T. J. Hyd
Rickard O. S. N. VYDarling Harbour
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC AG
Ries C. E. AG
Rigg H. McMullen, MBE EAD
Riggs W. NS
Rissland H. F. L. NS
Ritchie A. S., BSC DYSchDev
Road L. DYRosy
Robbins H. D. ADHolHth
Roberts W. H. L. DYBer
Robertson A. H. M. Sec
Robertson R. F., MBE CP
Robertson T. S. Coll
Robertson W. H. AG
Robinovitch M. AG
Robinson E. S. K. VYMalta
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robson D. J. DYCh
Robson P. M. DYDev
Rogers E. E., AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. NCD
Rogers J., OBE DYDev
Roller *Dr.* G., OBE, DSC, FIC OrdCttee
Rolleston *Sir* H. D., KCB, MB, FRCP MEB
Rollin T. C. AG
Rook H. J. STD
Rowe W. H. NOD
Rowe W. H. ADPly
Rowland E. R. AG
Rudd E. A. DYDev
Ruddock F. A., AIC Coll
Ruddock W. B. DYPo
Ruddy J. AG
Ruegg C. P. VYDept
Rule A. G. DYSh
Rumbold D. T. AG
Russell F. E in C
Russell F. G. KeyColl
Rutter A. A. GHD

S.

Sabourin S. J. EAD
St. John-Kneller O. A. G., AMICE CE in C
Salmond T. M., AMICE CE in C
Salter D. W. VYHKong
Samson J. S., BA DartColl
Sanders W. G. NCD
Sands E. C. DYPem
Sandsford G. NOD
Saunders W. H. AG
Savile L. H., MICE, AINA CE in C
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scannell J. B., MBE DYMalta
Schafer G. H. AG
Scott C. DYSh
Scott H. G. A. TMD
Scott W. P., AMIEE EED
Scull H. J. S. DYGib
Seaman A. E. DYCh
Searle F. W. NCD
Searle G. A. VYGos
Searle J. H. C., MA, BSC Coll
Seath J. A., BSC, AMICE DYDev
Setchell H. M. DYPo
Severs F. AG
Sharbau F. H. Hyd
Shaw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE Vernon
Shaw J., AMIEE EED
Shearing G., BSC SigSch
Sheldrick J. E., BSC SigSch
Shepheard V. G. NCD
Shepherd G. F SigSch
Sheppard B. W. CP
Shields W. C. ADBandeath
Shipley W. H. F., MBE AG
Shirley F., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
Short J. DD
Shorto W. A. T., OBE Sec
Shute E. L. H. NHHas
Shuttleworth N., MSC SigSch
Silvester R. F., ASAA CP
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmers R. B., AMICE DYCape
Simmons G. H. T. VD
Simmons H. O. Sec
Simpson A. CP
Simpson T. W. Vernon
Simpson V. T. Sec
Sims-Williams *Lieut.* L. F. B. A. SigSch
Sinca R. A. NHPortl
Sinclair G. G., MBE, AMICE DYRosy
Sivess J. R., MICE DYPo
Skeens F., MBE NCH
Skinner H. F. AG
Skipper H. H., MBE, FSI CE in C
Slater J. W., BSC, AIC NOD
Smallwood, A. W., OBE GHD
Smith A. E. W. NOD
Smith A. J. E in C
Smith B. S. SRE
Smith C. C. E in C
Smith F. C. VD
Smith F. D., BSC SRE
Smith F. E., CBE, FRS, ARCS SRE
Smith G. H. A. NCD
Smith G. H. C., OBE DYCh
Smith H., BA, DSC SigSch
Smith H. A. ADCh
Smith S. G. AG
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYCh
Smith W. A. SigSch
Smith W. H. DYPo
Southgate C. J., OBE AG
Sowry A. AG
Sowter R. J., BSC, ARCS, AMIEE SigSch
Sparks F. G. ADHolHth
Spear W. G., OBE AG
Spencer W. J. EED
Spikin F. CE in C
Spriddell H. F. NOD
Spring H. W. NS
Squires T. B., AMIME CP
Stallard F. C. NCD
Stallion W. E in C
Stanes S. CP
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. AG
Stannard S. H. NS
Stansfield L. D., MBE NCD

Digitized by Google

Stantan A. G. W. NCD
Stantan W. B. DYGlb
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NCD
Steed G. S. ADCrombie
Steel F. VYHKong
Steele L. J., MIEE DYPo
Steele W. R., AMIEE Vernon
Stenhouse T., BSc DYPo
Stenner C. R. AG
Stephen W. R., AMICE CE in C
Stevens E. NOD
Stevens G. NOD
Stevens H. E. DYPo
Stevens L. G. N.C.D
Stevens W. RObGr
Stevens W. A. DYGlb
Stewart W. M. DYPem
Stigant G. B. Hyd
Stiles W. S. SigSch
Stockwell J. A., MINA CP
Stoddart C., AMICE DYCape
Stokes A. J. R. STD
Stoneman J. E. NHMalta
Storey F. H. CP
Storr F. AG
Stott T. A. H. NHPly
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MBE DYDev
Stuart J. S., ASAA CP
Sturch H. H. NHPly
Sturt C. J., ASAA CP
Sturton F. STD
Sutcliffe F. NCD
Suter G. E., OBE, MVO DYPo
Swan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE Vernon
Swanson D. N. NS
Swift G. NOD
Swindells J. F. Rangoon
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Syrett S. J., MBE NOD

T.

Tapp J. R., MBE VD
Tasker M. B., MA DartColl
Taylor A. NCD
Taylor C., MBE AG
Taylor D. G., BSc, AMICE DYPorti
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. H. Vernon
Taylor H. J., AMIEE Vernon
Telfer C. C. DYDev
Thain W. F., AMIME Vernon
Thaysen A. C., PhD ADHolHth
Thomas A. W., PASI CE in C
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. T. AG
Thomas N. NOD
Thomson J., AMIEE DYPo
Thomson L. M. M. Coll
Thomson W. T., OBE, FIC ADHolHth
Thorn A. G. Hyd
Thorn S. W. NCD
Thorne F. W. Coll
Thorne L. F. AG
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Tickner S. R. DYPo
Tindall F. J., M.Eng, AMIEE Vernon
Tinkler F. N., BSc DYSchCh
Tipper E. E., BSc SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Todd A. S. AG
Todd T. D., AMIEE EED
Tooley H. R. EAD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Tournay E. L. ADWool
Townshend H. B. DYCh
Toynton H. H. AG
Treadgold E. J. DYRosy
Trees T. D., AMIEE EEL
Trevan S. N. DYMalta
Trice T. H., AMIEE DYMalta
Trice W. G. EAD
Trigle S. E., GIMechE SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H. SigSch
Tucker C. W., AMIEE TMD
Tunnicliff E. J., MBE NS
Turner A. W. AG
Turner G. F. Vernon
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI DYSing
Turney G. L., BA Vernon
Twomey W. P. CP
Tyler N. NS
Tyson H. C. DYMalta

U.

Uglow J. C. DYGlb
Underhill H. H., OBE Hyd
Ure W., BSc SigSch

V.

Vaughan H. S. VYPly
Verry H. de L. CP
Vickery A. E. DYDev
Voke E. C. DYDev

W.

Wade F. DYPo
Wadey S. CE in C
Waid C. S. ADHolHth
Wakefield *Maj.* N. Coll
Wakeford J. RHSch
Waldron W. J. STD
Wales-Edward R. R. NHHas
Walker *Sir* C., KCB Sec
Walker J. F., MBE DYCh
Waller F. J. STD
Wallis C. CE in C
Wallond W. H. DYDev
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. GyroLab
Ward S. T. E. DYPorti
Warner E. T., MA DartColl
Warren A. NCD
Warren C. A. AG
Warren N. H. A. GyroLab
Waterhouse F. H. NHCh
Waters H. E. NS
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins K. H. DYGlb
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE DD
Watson H. B. DYPo
Watson H. J. Porton
Watt J., MVO, MA DartColl
Watts E. C., OBE DYDev
Watts E. F. D. NS
Watts P. J., OBE, MIEE DYMalta
Weale C. F. DD
Webb H. S., MBE DYPo
Webster W. H. H. NS
Wells S. R. NCD
Westlake J. W. NCD
Weston F. DYMalta
Wharhirst R. W. NOD
Whibley S. M. ADPly
Whitaker A., BSc, DIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., MEng, AMICE CE in C
White L. R. B. CP
White M. W. DYSh
Whitehead T. N., MA SRE
Whiteway G. H. E. CP
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. AD
Whittle F. E., AMICE CE in C
Whitworth H. F. CP
Wightman R., AMIEE EED
Wilburn F. W. CD
Wildman J. C., BSc DYSchPo
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. NS
Wilkinson A., BSc SigSch
Williams E. T., OBE, MIEE EED
Williams H. SigSch
Williams W. DYPo

Digitized by Google

Williamson A. A., AMICE DYDev
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. NS
Willis S. J., BSc SRE
Willson H. L. J., MBE STD
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson B. J., OBE NS
Wilson E. C. U. STD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. AG
Winnicott C. C. DYRosy
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSc RObGr
Witherington G. A., BA Coll
Wolfe B. S., MA Dart Coll
Wood A. B., DSc SRE
Wood E. S. NS
Wood F. D. DYHKong
Woodgate R. ObsCape
Woodward G. E., CBE NOD
Woollard L. NCD
Woolmer C. E., OBE DYCh
Wotton A. Scc
Wotton W. J., MBE, AMIEE DYDev
Wright A. G. CE in C
Wright A. G. STD
Wright C. S. SRE
Wright H. J. AG
Wright J. E. CD
Wright J. R. TDCh
Wright P. R. NCD
Wright R. J. NCD

Y.

Yapp P. A., AMIEE DYPsm
Young F. B., DSc SRE
Young F. G. CP
Young *Sir* F. W., KBE NED
Young F. B., DSc SRE
Young *Sir* F. W., KBE NED
Young H. J., AMICE Rangoon
Young S. R., OBE AG
Young W. CE in C

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—*Viscount* Chelmsford, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—*Rear-Admiral* John D. Kelly, C.B.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—*Rear-Admiral* Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.

Civil Lord.—Frank Hodges, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Charles G. Ammon, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

Naval Secretary to First Lord.—*Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 26 June 23

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.
Technical Assistant to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.
Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—*Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G.	5 Nov 19
Secretary to First Sea Lord.—*Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O.	1 Nov 19
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Captain* A. E. F. Bedford	20 Aug 24
Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Eng. Capt.* William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*)	17 Feb 23
Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—*Paym. Capt.* J. L. Syson	15 Aug 24
Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—*Commr.* Henry P. Boxer	10 Apr 23
Eng. Com. Thompson Gurnell	4 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. E. Haslehurst	15 Aug 24 (1 Aug 24)
Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Paym. Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, O.B.E....	15 May 23
Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—*Paym. Commr.* Arthur F. Strickland	1 Apr 23
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Paym. Com.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. ...	7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)
Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—*Paym. Capt.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E.	15 May 23
Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—*Paym. Com.* Edward P. Goldsmith	26 June 24

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary.—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

†*Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.,
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel, T.F.*),
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
S. H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

†*Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.,
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.,
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.,
H. Crombie, M.B.E.,
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
C. Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton, Esqrs.

†*Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. le Maitre, M.C.
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*

J. E. Collins,
C. A. Cooper,
T. G. Cooper,
A. E. Gloyn Cox,
W. A. Dye,
E. W. Griffin,
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
G. J. Main,
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.,
A. Pegrum,
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian.—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian.*—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers (2 *act*), and 3 Second Division Clerks, 59 Clerical Officers, 2 Extra Clerks, 2 Welfare Staff, 5 Tempy. Clerks.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (*D.O.D.*).—*Captain* Wilfrid Tomkinson, CB, MVO ... ... 21 Nov 23 (31 July 23)

*Deputy Director (*D.O.D.*).—*Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO ... ... 21 Nov 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander G. S. Holden ... 30 June 24 (16 June 24)
Brian P. MacMahon ... 1 July 23
G. O. Lydekker, DSC 28 Apr 24 (14 Apr 24)
H. R. Marrack, DSO 15 Aug 24 (1 Aug 24)

*Commander William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ... ... 15 Aug 22
Eric R. Corson, MVO, DSO 18 Jan 23
James W. S. Dorling ... 15 Nov 22
Maitland W. S. Boucher 1 Apr 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

3 Clerical Officers.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (*D. of P.*).—*Captain* Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB ... ... 3 May 22 (19 Apr 22)

*Deputy Director (*D.D. of P.*).—*Captain* W. A. Egerton, CMG ... ... 12 May 24 (28 Apr 24)

*Assistant Director (*A.D. of P.*).—*Captain* George H. D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 29 Aug 23 (1 Apr 23)

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander A. H. Taylor, OBE ... 11 Feb 24
B. C. Watson, DSO 14 Apr 24 (31 Mar 24)
A. F. Pridham ... 1 Sept 24 (18 Aug 24

Henry H. Harwood, OBE ... ... 1 Aug 22
*Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M., William W. Godfrey, CMG ... ... 7 Jan 24
*Captain, R.M., Eric C. Weston 1 Apr 23 (7 Aug 22)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 5 Clerical Officers.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.

Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (*D.N.I.*).—*Rear-Admiral* A. G. Hotham, CB, CMG ... ... 15 Aug 24 (1 Aug 24)

*Deputy Director (*D.D.N.I.*).—*Captain* George K. Chetwode, CB, OBE ... ... 24 Sept 23 (11 Sept 23)

*Assistant Director (*A.D.N.I.*).—*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*, Francis H. Griffiths ... ... 1 Dec 23

Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander Reginald Henniker-Heaton ... ... 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
G. H. Lang, DSO ... 15 Sept 24 (1 Sept 24)
Francis Q. Champness ... 9 July 23
Allan Poland, DSO 29 Oct 23 (22 Oct 23)
R. Lister-Kaye, OBE 28 Apr 24 (14 Apr 24)
Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC ... ... 7 Jan 23 (7 Dec 22)

*Commander H. L. Hitchins 25 Aug 24 (11 Aug 24)
Lieut. R.A.N.V.A.T. Ramage (tempy) 7 June 24
*Eng. Com. ...Ebenezer J. Allen 28 Jan 24
Major R.M. Hubert L. Jones, OBE ... 5 Feb 23
Capt. and Bt. Maj., R.M. A. I. Bell, OBE ... 8 Apr 20
Capt. R.M. Frederick A. Hamer ... 1 Apr 21
Geoffrey M. Crick ... 14 Nov 23
Paym. Com. John R. Sale ... ... 26 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. Thomas H. Trust ... 26 Oct 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers.—W. G. Johns and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

Cartographer.—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE.

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
3 Tempy. Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

Director (D.T.D.).—Captain VC M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB ... ... { 15 Apr 24 / (1 Apr 24)

Naval Staff.

Commander Arthur J. Landon ... 31 Aug 22
N. C. Moore, DSO { 11 Aug 24 / (28 July 24)
J. N. Tait, DSC ... { 17 Mar 24 / (25 Feb 24)

Lieut.-Com. (N) Percy F. Willoughby 1 Oct 23
Paym. Commr. Gerald Solfleet { 8 Mar 23 / (31 Mar 23)
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Charles A. N. Kershaw ... ... 14 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

4 Clerical Officers.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

GUNNERY DIVISION.

Director (D. of G.D.).—Captain H. T. Walwyn, DSO ... ... { 25 Apr 24 / (7 Apr 24)
Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.).—Captain Wilfred F. French, CMG ... ... 10 Mar 23

Naval Staff.

Commander Frederick W. Bennett ... 1 Aug 23
Roger Burges ... { 26 Mar 23 / (9 Jan 23)

Commander C. E. B. Simeon... ... 4 July 24
H. F. Minchin ... ... 13 Aug 24

Civil Staff.
(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

Staff Officer.—F. R. Bailey, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

4 Clerical Officers.
1 Draughtsman.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

Director (D. of T.D.).—Captain N. A. Sulivan ... ... { 15 Aug 24 / (1 Aug 24)

Naval Staff.

Commander Rodolph H. F. de Salis ... 2 Oct 23
Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 14 Apr 23

Commander Geoffrey B. Smith ... 6 Nov 23

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain Hugh J. Tweedie, CB ... ... { 25 Sept 23 / (3 Sept 23)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain A. L. Snagge ... ... { 1 July 24 / (16 June 24)
Commander William S. Chalmers { 15 Nov 23 / (1 Nov 23)

Commander Marshall L. Clarke, DSC ... 20 Nov 22
Instr. Capt. Oswald T. Tuck (*ret.*) ... 2 Nov 20
(As Head of Historical Section)
Lieutenant A. H. M. Haggard (*ret.*) ... 1 Oct 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

1 Clerical Officer.

NAVAL AIR SECTION.

Head of Naval Air Section.—Captain T. F. P. Calvert, DSO ... ... 7 Feb 24

Naval Staff.

Commander E. T. R. Chambers, AFC ... — | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. Rogers, OBE ... 1 Jan 23

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TACTICAL SECTION.

Head of Tactical Section.—Captain J. A. G. Troup ... ... 1 Feb 23

Naval Staff.

Commander H. E. Horan, DSC ... ... { 29 Sept 24 / (15 Sept 24)

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy.—Capt. H. P. Douglas, CMG, RN ... ... { 15 Sept 24 / (1 Oct 24)

Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* J. D. Nares, DSO ... ... { 1 Sept 24 / (14 Aug 24)

Chief Civil Assistant.—W Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 22

**Superintendent of Charts.*—*Captain* John A. Edgell, OBE ... ... 1 Mar 23

Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—J. W. Atherton, Esq. ... 13 June 24

**Superintendent of Sailing Directions.*—*Commander* Bishop O. M. Davy ... ... { 1 Sept 19 / (23 Jan 13)

Superintendent of Tidal Work.—*Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Dec 19 / (29 Nov 19)

Naval Assistants.

Commander Robert A Richards ... 27 Jan 21
Francis M. Hodgson ... 3 Oct 21
Vivian R. Brandon, CBE 16 July 23
A. L. Jackson ... { 5 June 24 / (30 May 24)
Geoffrey H. Freyberg, OBE 15 May 22
F. A. Reyne (*ret.*) ... —
John S. Harris (*ret.*) ... 20 Aug 10
Lieut.-Com. Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11

**Lieut.-Com.* Graham C. Glen, DSO. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*) { 16 Nov 18 / (5 June 18)
Walter J. Bright Barton 2 June 19
Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*) ... 31 Dec 19

Assistant (Tidal Branch).—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 17

Chief Cartographers.—L. De Ville, D. Hardie, J. E. McGegan and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers* { J. Henry Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, H. Daw, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, H. Moody, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
12 Clerical Officers.
2 Tempy. Clerks.
36 Draughtsmen.
2 Draughtswomen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

**Director of Navigation.*—*Captain* Arthur C. Strutt ... ... { 30 Nov 23 / (15 Nov 23)

**Naval Assistants.*

**Commander.*—Neville B. C. Brock ... ... 15 Aug 23
J. Powell, DSO ... ... { 18 Aug 24 / (4 Aug 24)
James V. V. Magrane ... ... 1 Oct 23
**Lieut.-Comdr.*—A. D. D. Smyth, DSO... ... ... 26 Oct 23

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer.—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

ADMIRALTY CHART ESTABLISHMENT, CRICKLEWOOD.

Staff Officer.—W. G. May, Esq., MBE. *Cartographer.*—G. R. Hayes, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Second Division Clerk, 9 Clerical Officers, 2 Shorthand Typists (1 Tempy.), 6 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Tempy. Typist, and 17 Draughtsmen.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

**Director (D.M.D.).*—*Rear-Admiral* John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO ... ... 25 Jan 23

**Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.).*—*Captain* R. L'E. M. Rede, DSO ... ... { 4 Apr 24 / (21 Mar 24)

Civil Assistant to D.M.D.—Robert Gordon, Esq., OBE.

Naval Staff.

**Commander* Philip G. Wodehouse, DSO 22 Jan 23 | **Commander* Charles de Burgh, DSO ... 25 July 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.N.R.).—Lt.-Col. A. G. Little, CMG, RM ... ... 21 June 23

Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—*Major* George H. Littleton, RM ... ... 16 July 24

1 Pensioner.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

*Director (D.P.T.S.).—*Captain* Ernest Wigram, CMG, DSO ... ... { 14 Sept 23 (1 Sept 23)

*Assistant Director (A.D.P.T.S.).—*Commander* Robert L. Burnett ... ... { 17 July 23 (8 Aug 22)

1 Tempy. Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.).—*Surg. Vice-Admiral* Joseph Chambers, CB, CMG, MB, BA, FRCPI, MD (Dublin) ... ... 1 Oct 23

*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—*Surg. Capt.* Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH 25 Apr 23

Assistants to the Director-General

Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall ... ... { 29 July 20 (10 July 20)

Surg. Commr. A. K. Smith-Shand ... ... { 22 July 24 15 July 24

Surg. Commr. J. McCutcheon, MB, BA ... ... { 5 May 24 (28 Apr 24)

Surg. Commr. (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE ... ... 20 Mar 20

Surgeon Commander.—Guy L. Buckeridge ... ... 22 Dec 22

Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserves.—

Surg. Commr. George O. M. Dickenson, MB... ... { 1 May 22 (24 Apr 22)

Staff Clerk in Charge.—G A. Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks.—F. Goldsworthy, W. A. Mountford, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 13 Clerical Officers, and 5 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Director-General (P.D.G.).—Paymr. Rear-Admiral Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG ... ... 3 July 23

Deputy Director-General (D.P.D.G.).—Paymr. Capt. Walter Gask, CB ... ... 15 Jan 23

Naval Staff.—Paym. Lieut.-Com. Hubert L. Barrow ... ... 7 Jan 24

Civil Staff.—

1 Clerical Officer. | 1 Tempy. Clerk.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(*Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

**The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, OBE, DD.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 447.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education.—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.—Instructor Captain Thomas Slator, BA ... ... { 4 June 22 (28 Apr 19)

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.—Instructor Captain John Camp, BA ... ... 16 May 23

**Headmaster, R.N.*—Samuel L. Hutchings, OBE ... ... 1 Jan 19

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 1 Tempy. Clerk.
1 Clerical Officer.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 304.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(54, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

(*See* page 176.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*).—W. J. Berry, Esq., CB.
Deputy Director (*D.D.N.C.*).—C. F. Munday, Esq.
Director of Warship Production (*D.W.P.*).—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*).—E. L. Attwood, OBE, W. H. Carter, A. W. Johns, CBE, Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works.—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

S. E. Boyland, OBE,
F. Bryant, OBE,
A. W. A. Cluett, MBE,
C. H. Croxford, OBE,
C. E. Goodyear, OBE,
P. L. Pethick, Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams,
T. H. Bentley,
G. Bulkeley (*Senior Constructor*),
G. H. Child (*act.*),
J. W. Dippy,
W. Froude (*act.*),
S. V. Goodall, MBE,
G. Hackney,
C. Hannaford, MBE, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*),
E. B. Harries,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE,
G. Hudson, MBE (*act.*),
J. Innes,
R. Lake (*Warship Production Superintendent, Glasgow*) (*Senior Constructor*),
F. M. Lee,
C. S. Lillicrap, MBE,
T. L. Mathias,
J. E. Mathias (*act.*),
G. W. R. McCammon, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),
A. Nicholls (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*) (*Senior Constructor*),
S. Payne, MBE,
R. P. Pether,
W. G. Sanders (*Repulse*),
L. D. Stansfield, MBE (*Senior Constructor*),
A. G. W. Stantan (*act*),
F. H. Steed (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*) (*Senior Constructor*),

Constructors—cont.

L. C. Williamson,
L. Woollard (*Senior Constructor*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

F. Bailey (*Haslar*),
J. L. Bartlett (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*),
‡F. T. Blackman,
A. P. Cole, MBE, *Messrs. Fairfields, Govan* (*Overseeing*),
W. A. D. Forbes,
R. W. L. Gawn,
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*),
E. G. Kennett, *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow* (*Overseeing*),
G. McCloghrie,
H. May,
R. J. Monk,
D. E. J. Offord (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
C. V. Paige,
H. H. Palmer,
H. S. Pengelly
F. J. A. Pound,
F. C. C. Rogers,
F. W. Searle (*On Staff of Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*),
V. G. Shepheard, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*),
H. Stanley, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

G. Bryant,
J. H. B. Chapman,
A. Day,
A. W. French,
A. A. F. Hill,
H. T. Johnson,
I. E. King,
J. H. Narbeth, B.Sc (Eng.),
G. W. Pamplin,
L. G. Stevens, Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase,
E. J. Horswell,
F. Hunnisett,
J. C. D. Hutson,
W. J. Laughton,
W. E. Macey,
G. E. Peach,
A. T. Perkins,
H. P. Philpot,
F. Skeens, MBE,
G. A. H. Smith,
A. Taylor,
S. W. Thorn,
A. Warren,
S. R. Wells,
J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—F. C. Stallard, Esq. (*act*).
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—E. T. Pearson, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—L. E. Limming, Esq.
Curator of Drawings.—C. Knight, Esq. (*act*).
Examiner of Accounts.—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts. | 24 Principal and 82 Assistant Overseers.
43 First Class and 60 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar); 1 Technical Clerk; 1 Confidential Clerk, 2 First, 2 Second and 5 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 1 Clerical Officer; 23 Tempy. Clerks; 3 Modellers; and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

**Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*—*Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert B. Dixon, KCB	8 June 22 (— May 17)	
**Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* William M. Whayman, CB, CBE ...	8 June 22 (8 June 20)	
**Assistant Engineers-in Chief.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Lewis J. Watson, OBE	8 June 22	
Eng. Captain Walter R. Parnall	17 Feb 23	

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *see* page 426.
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

Capt. Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	...	1 Sept 21	*Eng. Commr.* Herbert A. Slade	...	1 Jan 24
John Hamilton ...	...	1 Aug 23	*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* John H. Breaks	...	6 Apr 22
Lionel M. Hobbs ...	...	20 Nov 23			
g. Commr. James J. Sargent	...	7 Mar 21	*Lieut.-Commr.* (E)L. S. Russell	...	6 May 24
George W. Phillips	...	— Jan 24	(E)Gilbert C. Malden	...	1 May 22
C. H. Johnson, DSO	...	23 Apr 24	(E)Denys C. Ford	...	15 Jan 24
R. Berry ...	...	1 May 24	(E)George H. H. Brown		4 Aug 22
James G. Budge	...	2 Aug 22	(E)*The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell	...	7 Dec 23
W. S. Mann ...	...	27 May 24			
George W. Odam	...	4 Sept 23	*Lieutenant* (E)G. W. B. Hext	...	— Jan 24
Sydney R. Dight	...	—			

miner of Dockyard Work.—E. Fage, Esq.

Examiner of Technical Accounts.—H. G. Lewis, Esq. (*act*).

miners of Marine Engineering Work.—H. Goodchild (*act*), J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

sistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 12 First Class Draughtsmen, 19 Second Class Draughtsmen, First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 5 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

perintendent.—*Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, DSO ... ... 19 June 22

Chief Designer.—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer.*—J. Aitken, Esq.

Metallurgist.—C. C. Smith, Esq., MSC.

(*For Assistants for Experiment and Research*, see *page* 420.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

ng. Capt. Edward O. Hefford, OBE.—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1... 25 Apr 24

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.

3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

ng. Capt. Percy L. Edmonds.—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 20 Oct 22

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birmingham.

ng. Lieut. J. E. Mitchell ... ... 8 July 24

6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

Eng. Com. E. A. Archard, RN.—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 19 May 24

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Southampton.

Eng. Lieut. F. M. Warren ... ... 30 June 24

2 Civilian Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Percival R. T. Brown, RN.—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 7 Jan 23

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut. Herbert T. Winch... ... ... 6 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. Henry R. G. Brooking ... ... 29 Aug 22
E. Brown ... ... 2 Sept 24

5 Civilian Assistants.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Charles F. Dunn, RN.—Address, Dean House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... 3 Feb 23

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Newcastle.

Cd. Eng. L. J. Fox ... ... 1 July 24

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)

3 Civilian Assistants.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Cecil H. A. Bermingham.—Address, 37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 15 Oct 23

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Manchester.

Eng. Lieut. B. J. Presland ... ... 26 Aug 24

1 Civilian Assistant.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. F. A. Butler.—Address, Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield ... ... 30 Aug 24

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Sheffield.

Eng. Lieut. Leonard H. Young ... ... 24 May 22

Cd. Eng. C. C. Greener ... ... 5 July 24

2 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.—Telegraphic Address, Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Commr. P. G. Harris ... ... 7 Aug 24

Eng. Lieut. L. Hodge ... ... 24 June 24

2 Civilian Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq.—Address, 17–19, Newington Causeway, S.E. 1.

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.

3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Commr. Henry G. Radford.—Address, c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birkenhead.

3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Wallsend and Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).

Eng. Commr. Edgar W. Riley.—Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Wallsend.

3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

MACHINERY DEPÔTS.

Eng. Com. John C. Pearson.—Address, Admiralty Machinery Depôt, Woodsford, near Dorchester 17 Dec 21

Telegraphic Address.—Sparcs, Dorchester.

Eng. Lieut. Thomas R. Allerton ... ... 28 June 22

Eng. Lieut. J. W. Rodgers ... ... 20 Mar 24

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (D.E.E.).—W. McClelland, Esq., CB, OBE, MIEE.

Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.).—A. D. Constable, Esq., OBE, MIEE, J. McCaffery, OBE, AMIEE, AMI.MECH.E, and E. T. Williams, OBE, MIEE, Esqrs.

Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade I.—F. Purser Fletcher, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE, and R. Wightman, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.—F. Courtier Forster, MIEE, and W. H. Chatten, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers—F. H. Broomfield, MBE, AMIEE, W. C. M. Couch, AMIEE, A. E. Frankling, MBE, AMIEE, H. H. R. Green, MIEE, F. C. Hunt, MBE, AMIEE, W. P. Scott, AMIEE, H. H. Stratton, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Examiner of Electrical Engineering Work.—C. Thomas, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts.—E. F. Rogers, Esq., AMIEE.

Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham, AMIEE, H. P. Blake, AMIEE, G. R. Davies (serving at R.N. Coll. Greenwich), C. H. Klyne, AMIEE, A. H. Parker, W. J. Rhodes (serving at Admiralty Engineering Laboratory), J. Shaw, AMIEE, L. A. Tippin, AMIEE, and T. D. Todd, AMIEE, Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—T. Pedrick (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, AMIEE, A. N. Hazlehurst, MSC, C. Higgs, MIEE, F. Murgatroyd, BSC. Tech., AMIEE (serving at Admiralty Engineering Laboratory), and T. D. Trees, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Second Assistant Electrical Engineer.—G. H. Fruin, Esq. (*act.*)

1 Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 1 Senior, 14 First Class, 29 Second Class, and 2 Tempy. Draughtsmen.

1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 2 Writers, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Writing Assistants.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—2 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South). Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—G. R. Battle, Esq., MBE, AMIEE, Commercial Union Buildings. 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq., AMIEE, Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Joseph C. W. Henley ... ... { 1 Dec 22 (1 Nov 22)

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George R. B. Blount, DSO ... ... 1 Oct 23

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* F. T. B. Tower, OBE ... ... { 18 Aug 24 (4 Aug 24)

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* David T. Graham-Brown, MVO ... ... 5 Feb 23
Christopher J. F. Wood 22 May 23
Ralph B. Janvrin, DSO 3 Nov 22
A. D. Read ... ... { 19 Aug 24 (5 Aug 24)

†*Commander* Gerard W. T. Robertson 10 Jan 23
F. M. C. Curtis ... ... 25 Aug 24
John L. Hay, R.N. (*ret.*) { 2 July 23 (16 Sept 17)
R. Mends ... ... 4 Feb 24

†*Lieutenant*—Herbert D. Jehan, DSC ... ... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ... ... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, MVO., DSC ... 16 Aug 22

†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—A. H. Workman ... ... 1 May 24

3 Computers, 1 Draughtsman.

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Rear-Admi. Henry Wall, CMG 3 Jan 12
Eng. Capt. ...Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE ... 13 Dec 23
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ... ... 1 Nov 20
Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22

†*Eng. Commander* Reginald W S. Hinton ... ... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ... ... 22 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(E) F. V. Stopford 22 July 24

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq.

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq.

6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (27 June 21)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (10 Dec 19)

Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*) ... { 15 Oct 19 (19 Apr 09)

Commander Eustace R. D. Long (*ret.*) { 29 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... — Nov 23

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22

Records Officer ... ... †*Lieutenant* John M. Hawkridge... ... 29 July 22

5 First Class Draughtsmen, 13 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Draughtsman and 2 Tracers.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY BRANCH.

Staff Officers—S. W. Smith, MBE, and G. Stevens, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 23 Clerical Officers, 16 Temporary Clerks and 1 Writing Assistant.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Chief Superintendent (*C.S.A.S*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, CB (*ret.*)	— Feb 19	(3 Mar 15)
Superintendents (*S.A.S.*)—R. W. Wharhirst, G. E. Woodward, CBE, Esqrs.	—	
Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*)	— Feb 19	(2 June 08)
†*Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, OBE	15 Nov 21	

* *Armament Supply Officers.*

S. Evans,
A. McFarlane, OBE,
S. J. Syrett,
N. Thomas, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

A. E. Coates,
W. E. Eyles (*act*),
H. G. Hibberd, MBE (*act*),
W. H. Rowe,
A. E. W. Smith,
E. Stevens,
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*)
J. A. Keightley (*act*)
G. Sansford (*act*) (*tempy*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy*)
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy*)

7 First Grade Clerks, 14 Second Grade Clerks, 15 Third Grade Clerks, 11 Writers, 34 Tempy. Clerks, 2 Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.		
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews	15 Aug 22	
†*Lieutenant* (E) Lionel G. Pennington	— May 23	
†*Eng. Lieut.* William G. Smale	— Aug 23	
1 Civil Assistant.		
At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.		
†*Eng. Capt.* Harry H. Johnson, DSO	7 Mar 23	
†*Lieutenant* (E) C. J. B. Colthurst	1 May 24	
†*Eng. Lieut.* Stanley F. Heraud, MBE	28 June 23	
1 Civil Assistant.		
Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Erith.		
†*Eng. Com.* John G. Parry	19 Jan 24	
1 Civil Assistant.		
At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.		
†*Eng. Com.* Fellowes T. Simmons	7 July 22	
2 Civil Assistants.		
At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.		
†*Eng. Com.* Archibald G. Bremner, OBE	20 Nov 23	
†*Eng. Lieut.* Francis H. Smith	9 Sept 23	
1 Civil Assistant.		
At Woolwich Arsenal.		
†*Eng. Capt.* Walter G. Heppel	15 Jan 23	
2 Civil Assistants.		
At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.		
2 Civil Assistants.		

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance :—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Commander* Frank R. Willis (*ret.*)	1 Apr 22	(15 Sept 19)
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*)... ...	1 Apr 22	(25 Sept 19)
Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)	1 Apr 22	(25 July 19)
Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, CMG ...	1 Apr 22	(7 Nov 19)

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Nov 20
Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) 5 Aug 14
Commander Arthur T. Muir (*ret.*) ... — Nov 23
Captain C. G. Sladen, RAOC ... ... 16 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. Paul A. M. Long ... 5 Dec 21
Commander Thomas C. B. Harbottle — Mar 23
Gauge Making Officer.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.*) 1 July 21
Lieut.-Com. Oswald S. Gray ... ... 13 May 23
Lieut.-Com. Clement T. Nuthall ... — Sept 23
Lieut.-Com. Henry W. B. Fligg ... — Oct 23
Lieut.-Com. Douglas G. W. Curry ... — Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. Francis G. Hunter ... — Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. F. G. Fowle, DSC ... — July 24
Captain R.M. F. C. Willes ... ... 22 May 23
Lieut. William J. Nightingale (*ret.*), MBE ... ... — June 23
Lieut. Geoffrey M. D. Maltby (*ret.*) ... 5 July 23
For Special Duties.
Lieut. Frank L. Elliott ... ... 28 Aug 22

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* G. D. Millar ... ... 30 Aug 24

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.

Head Chemist.—F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSC, FIC.

Chemists.—F. J. East, AIC, and J. W. Slater, BSC, AIC, Esqrs.
5 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Com.* J. Pattinson ... ... — Sept 23
†*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* William H. S. Ball (*ret.*) ... ... — Nov 23

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Deputy Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 21
Maj. R.M. Henry K. Stephens (*Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*) ... ... 1 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, DSO (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... — May 23
Lieut.-Com. E. O. Priestley, DSO (*ret.*) (*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*) 7 Mar 24
Commander Harold G. Jackson, OBE (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*) ... ... { 13 Sept 22 (1 Apr 08)
Major R.M. Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... { 13 Sept 22 (20 Apr 16)
Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, DSO (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... { 13 Sept 22 (26 Sept 21)
Commander William B. Ross (*ret.*) (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... — Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. F. C. Finnis, DSO (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 1 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*)... ... —

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* B. M. Money, DSO ... ... { 15 May 24 (1 May 24)
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* P. E. Parker, DSO ... ... { 28 Aug 24 (14 Aug 24)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander ...†William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO ... 2 Jan 23
†Bruce A. Fraser, OBE ... ... 8 June 22
(*and for duty with D.N.O.*)
†Francis D. Mowat 7 Dec 22
†D. A. Budgen ... { 14 Apr 24 (31 Mar 24)
†Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE ... ... 15 Aug 22
H. P. Cotton ... 14 July 24
†J. F. B. Carslake { 16 Sept 24 (25 Aug 24)
†Robert H. De'ath 23 Apr 23
Commander ...†G. F. L. Marx ... { 16 Sept 24 (2 Sept 24)
H. C. Mayo, OBE ... { 9 Sept 24 16 Sept 24
Lieutenant ...†George E. Blackmore, DSC ... 18 Oct 22
†Walter F. Williamson ... ... 3 Oct 16
†Leonard Repton 1 Oct 21
Eng. Capt. ...†John Bowing, OBE 22 Mar 21
Eng. Com......*Sydney U. Hardcastle, CB ... 19 Oct 23
(*For Duty outside Admiralty.*)
G. G. P. Burt ... 27 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner ...†Walter Thorogood 14 Dec 14
Cd. Electrician...†William Beavis ... 1 Dec 20

† *Borne in 'President.*
* *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer.—P. E. Couratin, Esq., MBE.

Technical Assistant.—C. G. Lawson, Esq., BA.

Temporary Technical Assistants.—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, OBE, RN. (*retd.*), A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, H. Clausen, OBE., B.Sc., AMIEE, G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, C. W. A. Tucker, AMIEE (*act*), and C. E. Baker, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

Junior Technical Assistant.—H. F. Simes, Esq. (*act*).

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 9 Clerical Officers, 4 Temp. Clerks, 6 First Class Draughtsmen, 16 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

**Director (D.N.E.).—Rear-Admiral* A. A. M. Duff, CB ... ... { 16 May 24 / (2 May 24)

**Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.).—Captain* R. Howard ... ... 5 Apr 23

**Commander* Henry I. M. L. Scott ... 16 July 23
Frederick H. Taylor, DSC 18 Dec 22
Colin Cantlie, DSC ... { 15 Dec 23 / (1 Dec 23)

**Commander* Alexander R. Hammick 25 Oct 22
Cecil S. Sandford ... 27 Dec 22
**Eng. Com.* Lawrence Turner ... ... 3 July 23
**Cd. Shipwright* Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE ... ... 12 July 22

Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... *Sir* Frederick W. Young, KBE.

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*), 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Captain Superintendent of contract-built Ships.

Captain.—Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG ... ... 1 Jan 24

For duty with Captain Superintendent.

Lieutenant—E. Pert ... ... 8 Feb 24
I. J. Brett ... ... 8 Feb 24
Shipt. Lieut.—James E. Pengelly ... ... 1 Jan 24

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address.—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (D.C.D.).—Captain Frank Creagh-Osborne, CB (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (Naval)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, OBE (*ret.*)

Superintendent (Civil)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Oct 23

Assistant—
Inst. Lt.-Cdr.

Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, OBE (*ret.*)
A. C. M. Bennett, DSO (*ret.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, MBE (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner.*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott,
Thompson Gradon,
James C. Hereford, BA,
J. E. Wright, AINA, Esqrs.

2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistants R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenants J. H. Dand, MBE.
Flying Officer H. E. F. Saunders.

1 Second Grade Clerk. 2 Tempy. Clerks. 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer.—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*).
2 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Writer.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—Sir James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral Brian H. F. Bartlelot, CB, MVO (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Mar 23 / (31 Mar 23)

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. J. King-Salter, Esq. ... ... 24 Mar 24

**Assistant Director (A.D. of D.).—Eng. Capt.* Ivor E. S. Roberts ... ... { 1 Aug 23 / (15 July 23)

Assistant Director (E.E.).—J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.

Civil Assistant.—J. A. Fage, Esq., MBE.

Chief Constructor—
P. Goodyear, Esq., MBE

Constructors—
E. D. Meryon, Esq.
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Samuel H. Dunlop ... — Jan 24
T. E. Elvy, Esq., OBE
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—T. Edge, Esq.

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—J. S. Beddoe, MBE, AMIEE, Esq.

Electrical Engineers.—J. W. Church and E. Lewton-Brain, MBE, AMIEE, Esq.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—W. H. C. Coombe, W. D. Dale, J. D. Gibby, O. Henwood, C. B. Irvine, G. F. Ludford, MBE, and E. W. Reynolds, Esqrs.

Assistant Electrical Engineer.— J. Macey, MBE, Esq.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—Alfred James, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber.—C. F. Weale, Esq.

1 Senior Draughtsman.
8 First Class Draughtsmen.
3 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Civil Assistant (Finance).—T. H. Harries, Esq., MBE.

Staff Officer.—J. Short, Esq.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
20 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Writer.
2 Tempy. Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.D.).—•*Captain* Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO ... ... 3 Feb 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

•*Captain.*—Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis ... ... 19 Aug 22
•*Commander.*—Arthur M. Peters ... ... 2 Apr 23
•*Sig. Lieut.*—W. J. Reeks ... ... 10 Mar 24
Teleg. Lieut.—P. Carter ... ... 2 June 24
•*Capt., R.M.*—William G. H. Miles ... ... 4 Sept 22
•*Paym. Com.*—George A. Cooke ... ... 9 Oct 22

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
6 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(54, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.E.A.).—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Director.—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Superintending Clerk.—H. McM. Rigg, MBE.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.—W. J. Leese and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.—C. J. Davidson, H. J. Monro, G. A. Kentfield (*act*), S. J. Sabourin, and W. G. Trice, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
11 Third Grade Clerks.
3 Writers.
7 Tempy. Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of S.).—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Director (D.D. of S.).—A. E. Cocks, Esq., OBE.

‡ *Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.).*

Gick, W., CBE,
Hall, R. J.,
Wilson, B. J. (*act*), OBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Carter, George (*act*).,
Carter, R. P.,
Griffiths, O. S.,
Grundy, A. W.,
Kell, J. C.,
Lowe, H. G.,
Pitcher, R. A.,
Rabbit, E. J., OBE,
Rissland, H. F. L.,
Tyler, N.,
Waters, H. E.,
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Allison, R. R.
Bennett, R. H.,
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE (*act*),
Cole, E. (*act*),
Hains, C. B., MBE,
Locke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*),
Luke, W. G.,
Marsh, G. F. R.,
Mitchell, W. F.,
Nash, A.,
Newbury, W. J. S.,
Riggs, W.,
Spring, H. W.,
Swanson, D. N. (*act*),
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE,
Watson, A. H. J., MBE,
Watts, E. F. D.,
Webster, W. H. (*act*), Esqrs.

• *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Anstis, S. E.,
Bishop, F.,
Borrett, W. K. (*act*),
Campbell, W. G. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Harnden, T. E. B. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Heath, S. J. (*act*),
Hoar, R. H. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Hodges, F. R. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Larkin, C. W.,
Medland, T. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Wilkins, F. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Willis, F. (*act*) (*tempy.*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—R. Murray, OBE, MVO, Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles and H. E. Hodge, Esqrs., *Commander* William Gregory, RNR, and *Lieut.* A. H. Goatley, R.N. (*ret.*)

15 First Grade Clerks, 18 Second Grade Clerks, 16 Third Grade Clerks, 3 Clerical Officers, 41 Tempy. Clerks, 15 Writers, 2 Tempy. Assistants, 2 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*).—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE.

Assistant Director (*A.D. of V.*).—W. E. Clayton, Esq., OBE.

Victualling Store Officers—F. J. A. Arch, H. G. Arnold, MBE, F. H. Lambourn, MBE, Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.**—R. C. Beaumont (*act*), J. Jolly, MBE, C. R. B. Lane, S. Morris, G. H. T. Simmons, F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, MBE, Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—F. B. Hunt, T. G. Martin (*act*), and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 5 Third Grade Clerks, 9 Writers, and 14 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.—E. M. Barton, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, G. P. Hayes, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—T. B. Hunter, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esqr.

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Clarke, R. E., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Gibraltar,*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* *Malta,*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.Struct.E.* ... ... *London,*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*... *London,*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport,*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.* (*act*) ... *Glasgow,*
Esqrs.

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* ... *Greenwich,*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *London,*
Ardron, J. F. ... ... *Sierra Leone,*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* *Devonport,*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Bermuda,*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Sheerness,*
Brighton, E. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... ... *Hong Kong.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Pembroke,*
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Harbord, W. T. ... ... *Devonport,*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... *London,*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Jacob, G. S.... ... ... *Trincomali,*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Port Sudan,*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta,*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)... *Chatham,*
Moon, E. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Gibraltar,*
Morgan, D. J. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Miles, R. J. ... ... *London.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Falkland Islands*
Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Rosyth,*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* *Singapore,*
St. John-Knelier, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* *London,*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.*... ... *London,*
Setchell, H. M. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* *Aden,*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Simonstown,*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Rosyth,*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Portland,*
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Shotley,*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... *Rangoon,*
Esqrs.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Burt, C. K. J., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Gibraltar,*
Chaplin, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth,*
Jeffree, F. H. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Singapore,*
Little, S. R., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Rangoon,*
Lumley, J. P., *B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Gibraltar,*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Glasgow,*
Morton, R., *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* *Devonport,*
Radford, T. K. *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Malta,*
Ransley, A. B., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* *London,*
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport.*
Stephen, W. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Colombo,*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Simonstown,*
Whitaker, F. A., *M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

Bale, A. ... ... *Malta,*
Cawte, H. J. ... ... *Dover,*
Chennells, E. W. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Elmslie, W. A. ... ... *Chatham,*
Flamingo, E. ... ... *Malta,*
Gibson, C. P. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Grove, G. C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Hawtayne, F. W. S., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Hughes, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Joynes, W. J., *M.S.A.* ... ... *Glasgow,*
Ruddock, W. B. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Seaman, A. E. ... ... *Chatham,*
Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Works.

Crosbie, F. W. ... ... *York,*
Ludford, J. H. ... ... *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth),*
Winnicott, C. C. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistant.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.*, Esq., *London.*

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

A. G. Wright (*acting*), Esq., *London.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I. London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Malta,*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* ... *London,*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* *Chatham,*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.*... ... ... *London,*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* (*act*) ... ... *Singapore,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Hughes, G., *F.S.I.*... ... ... *Simonstown,*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Stevens, H. E. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Glasgow,*
Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands.—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *O.B.E., F.S.I.*

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands.—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*act*), *M.I.C.E.*

Surveyors of Lands.—H. J. Lillywhite (*act*), H. C. Stovold (*act*), and W. J. Hersey (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands.—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*).

Inspection Branch.

Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A. ... ... *London,*
Etherington, H. ... ... *London,*
Wallis, C. ... ... *London.*

Clerical Branch.

Staff Officers.

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Bridgman, W. Y., Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., BA.

Staff Officer—S. Wadey, Esq.

LONDON.

5 Clerks, 1st Grade.
7 Clerks, 2nd Grade.
30 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
1 Clerical Officer.
10 Accountant Clerks.
6 Temporary Clerks.
7 Writers.

7 Established Architectural or Engineering Assts. (2 *acting*).
3 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assts.
10 Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Tracers.
2 Land Surveyor's Assistants (*act*).
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.* 7.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., CBE.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., MBE.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—R. S. Beazley, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray and Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*).—P. Minter, Esq., CBE.

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—P. Dale Bussell, OBE, J. C. Clarke, CBE (lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, OBE (*act*), E. C. Jubb, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—H. J. Allen (*act*), W. H. Judson, W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay, H. W. Pillow, R. F. Robertson, MBE (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, MBE, Esqrs.

**Contract Officers.*—W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch, H. Ford (*act*), J. E. Isaac, MBE (*act*), R. T. Jacoby, H. G. Law, G. W. Lowe, E. G. Neate, B. F. Pool, B. W. Sheppard (*act*), A. Simpson (*act*), S. Stanes, F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

**Assistant Contract Officers.*—A. E. Banfield (*act*), *tempy.*, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman (*act*) *tempy.*, W. G. Hutchens (*act*) *tempy.*, H. D. Hyam, F. V. Mataraly, T. G. May (*act*) *tempy.*, G. D. McEldon (*act*) *tempy.*, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy.*, H. H. Owens (*act*) *tempy.*, W. P. Twomey (*act*) *tempy.*, H. de L. Verry (*act*) *tempy.*, F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy.*, and L. R. B. White Esqrs.
16 Higher Clerical Officers (3 *act*), 67 Clerical Officers, 1 Draughtsman, 18 Temporary Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section.—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Technical Officer (*Patents*).—T. J. Gibson, Esq.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* F. Morrison, OBE ... ... 17 June 24

†*Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* ... ... 6 June 22

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal.*—
Eng. Lieut. Thomas Anderson, *Scotland* ... ... — June 22
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)
Eng. Lieut. Alfred Bailey, *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... —
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, North of England District.*)
Eng. Lieut. Walter H. Bull, *South Wales* ... ... 2 Aug 22

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.—*Eng. Lieut.* §Joseph L. Wagstaff (*tempy.*) ... ... 29 Mar 23

Asst. Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.—*Wt. Eng.* §Ralph V. Nelson, DSM ... ... — May 23

Wt. Eng. J. D. Nicholas ... ... 5 June 24

Technical Costing Section.

Principal Technical Cost Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., MBE, AMIMech.E (*act*).

Chief Technical Assistants.—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, and T. B. Squires, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.

6 Technical Assistants, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), and 2 Clerks.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, MINA, Esq.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant, J. Hall, MBE, and G. H. E. Whiteway, Esqrs.

Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MInst.T.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Southampton.'*

Digitized by Google

PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant.—F. W. Papworth, Esq., OBE, FSAA (*act*).

**Superintending Accountants.*—W. L. Karamelli, ASAA, C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASAA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Senior Accountants.*—H. Bruckshaw, ACA, C. R. Mitchell, ASAA, and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs.

Accountant.—J. S. Nias, ACA, Esq.

**Temporary Accountants.*—G. H. Corbett, ASAA, A. Culshaw, ACA, C. Hirst, ASAA, J. W. Lauric, ASAA, and J. S. Stuart, ASAA, Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer.—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).

2 Clerical Officers, 1 First Grade Clerk, and 3 Recorders.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nacf, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., CBE.

** Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, OBE, E. S. Croft, OBE, Wilfrid Medd, OBE, Frank Porter, OBE (*act*), and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

** Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward, ISO,
Bryning, A. H.,
Cole, J. R. (*act*),
Comyns, A. C., OBE,
Court, G. H. (*act*),
Doig, William,
Douglas, A., OBE,
Drake, J. E., OBE,
Eborall, Herbert, MBE (*act*),
Gant, W. R. P., MBE,
Gordon, F. G.,
Hall, E. F., MBE (*act*),
Lee, C. Richards,
McGregor, R.,
Nichols, W. H.,
Peirce, R. G., MBE (*act*),
Prentice, G. J. (*act*),
Saunders, W. H.,
Southgate, C. J., OBE,
Spear, W. G., OBE,
Taylor, Charles, MBE,
Young, S. R., OBE,
Esqrs.

** Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B., MBE,
Barnes, E. A. O.,
Barratt, F. A. (*act*),
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*),
Bishop, J. E. (*act*),
** Brade, W. R. V.,
Connor, W. H. (*act*),
Costello, L. A.,
Dawson, N. C. (*act*),
Dodwell, C. M., MBE,
Douglas, E. I.,
Etheridge, H., MBE (*act*),
Fisher, F. J.,
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE,
Gudridge, Frank (*act*),
Hart, C. H., MBE (*act*),
Hawes, W. O.,
Hean, W. J., MBE,
Heath, H., MBE (*act*),
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*),
Horsey, C. E.,
Houston, R. M.,
John, T. C.,
Kerry, Arthur,
Lane, T. A. (*act*),
Langford, W. F. (*act*),
Lawson, L. E.,
Mackay, W. A.,
Michell, R. P.,
Millar, R. (*act*),
Morris, J. D. (*act*),
Newman, G. M.,
Osborne, F. W. (*act*),
Partridge, S. J., MBE,
Pearce, H. G.,
Phillips, Arthur,
Pocock, G. R.,
Pughe, I.,
Ries, C. E.,
Robertson, W. H.,
Rollin, T. C. (*act*),
Rowland, E. R.,
Ruddy, J.,
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE (*act*),
Smith, S. G. (*act*),
Thorne, L. F.,
Winnall, T. J.,
Wright, H. J. (*act*),
Esqrs.

** Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Bliss, C. (*act*),
Browne, W. T.,
Cadman, W. L.,
Callow, W. B.,
Davies, D. H.,
Davies, J. E.,
Davies, S. R. (*act*),
Deane, A. N.,
Dear, G. J.,
Eastoe, H. T.,
Ellis, C. C. (*act*),
Englefield, J. W. (*act*),
Fahy, D. F.,
Furnell, J. N.,
Gilbert, L. H. (*act*),
Greenwood, Walter,
Grose, Philip,
Hart, T. H.,
Haworth, G.,
Hooker, C. S. (*act*),
James, J.,
Kyne, P. (*act*),
Lanham, E. W.,
Marlow, H. (*act*),
Mountain, J. F.,
Patterson, S. A. H.,
Pearson, F. W.,
Pugsley, H. W.,
Reid, J. W. (*act*),
Ridlington, A. C., MC,
Robinovitch, M.,
Rumbold, D. J. (*act*),
Schafer, G. H.,
Severs, F.,
Skinner, H. F. (*act*),
Sowry, Arthur,
Stannard, E. C. F.,
Stenner, C. R.,
Thomas, F. T.,
Todd, A. S.,
Toynton, H. H. (*act*),
Turner, A. W. (*act*),
Warren, C. A. (*act*),
Esqrs.

4 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 3 Second Division Clerks, 67 Higher Clerical Officers (21 *acting*), 329 Clerical Officers, 31 Writing Assistants, 243 Tempy. Clerks.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., MBE.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., MBE.

Admiralty Inspector—(Children's Welfare).—Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, MBE.

* Arranged alphabetically. ** Clerk, Class I., from former establishment.

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.R.*)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*

Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*

Naval Assistant—Commr. Walter K. E. Conlon (*ret*) ... ... 29 Oct 23

Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq., *M.A.*

Junior Scientific Assistant—I. Fagelston, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*

* SCIENTIFIC STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY AND GYRO EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT.

Superintendent ...C. V. Drysdale, Esq., OBE, DSC.

‖ *Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section* } *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, BA.

Principal Scientific Assistant } D. J. Matthews, FIC, Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants F. B. Young, DSC, R. T. Beatty, DSC, R. W. Cheshire, BA, A. B. Wood, DSC, B. S. Smith, AMIEE, (*b*) A. L. Rawlings, BSC, AMIEE, S. Butterworth, MSC, Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants ...G. F. Partridge, BSC, E. T. Hanson, BA, (*b*) W. Burnside, BSC, (*b*) S. Ward, (*c*) A. H. Ford-Moore, BA, J. M. Ford, J. A. Craig, Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants S. J. Willis, BSC, (*b*) R. G. Heatley, BSC, A. G. Milligan, BSC, F. D. Smith, BSC, E. H. Lakey, BSC, T. N. Whitehead, BSC, L. Champney, BSC, J. A. Hey, BSC, M. O. Pelton, BSC, J. Bell, BSC, A. H. Bebb, Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—Major K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Principal Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

Senior Technical Assistants—
(*b*) R. W. Fieldwick,
E. E. V. Mackintosh, Esqrs.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—Paym. Rear-Admiral Charles J. E. Rotter, CB (*ret*) ... ...{ 1 Jan 21 (29 Apr 11)

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 5 Tempy. Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE, REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... A. Main, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers, and 1 Tempy. Clerk.

Central Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... A. H. Coombe, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Assistant Accounts Officer ... ... W. C. H. Mann, Esq.

4 Higher Clerical Officers, 22 Clerical Officers, 1 Extra Clerk, 11 Writing Assistants, and 22 Tempy. Clerks.

Central Copying Branch ... *Staff Officers* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*
E. E. Hawes, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer (*act*), 6 Clerical Officers, 12 Tempy. Clerks, 9 Superintendents of Typists, 41 Established Shorthand Typists, 38 Established Typists, 98 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists, 13 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

(*b*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental & Research Establishment, Greenwich.* (*c*) *For duty at Porton.* ‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

* Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which they are employed.

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, CBE...	4 Oct 22	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
	Eng. Com. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris ...	*Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSO	20 Sept 22	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Poland.
Rome ...	*Commander* Richard T. Down, CVO, DSO	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria, Albania, Fiume, Turkey.
Tokyo ...	*Captain* Guy C. C. Royle, CMG ...	5 Jan 24	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, DSO ...	15 Feb 23	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Netherlands.
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	8 June 23	South America, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—W. M. H. Greaves and J. Jackson, Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, BA, DSC, Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, BSC Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—R. T. Cullen, H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—W. Stevens, Esq.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., MA, DSC, FRS.

Assistant—W. F. Doak, MA, Esq.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—H. S. Jones, Esq., MA, BSC.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., PHD.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, DSC, FIC, and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) B..R. Kirwan, *C.B., C.M.G.* ... 10 Oct 23

Vice-President.

* *Rear-Admiral* H. Ralph Crooke, *C.B.* ... ... 2 Jan 24

Members.

Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ...	9 July 21
Colonel C. C. Noott, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	8 July 20
Colonel C. E. T. Rolland, *C.B.E.* ...	30 Aug 24
Colonel W. R. Paul, *C.B.E.*	29 Mar 24
*Captain St. Aubyn B. Wake, R.N. ...	1 Nov 22
*Captain C. B. Prickett, R.N. ...	31 May 23
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan, R.N. (*ret.*)	13 Mar 20
Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*)	7 Mar 24
WingCommanderP.S.Rickcord, R.A.F.	1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Colonel K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*Supt. of Design*)	2 Jan 24
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*)	4 Dec 19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*) ...	30 Aug 24
Lieut.-Col. J. F. R. N. Maitland-Addison, R.A. (*Supt. of External Ballistics*)	30 Aug 24

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Director-General of Factories, *Sir* H. Mensforth, *K.C.B., C.B.E.* ...	—
Director of Naval Construction, W. J. Berry, Esq., *C.B.*	—
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*)	—
Captain, H.M.S. 'Excellent,' Captain *The Hon.* M. R. Best, *D.S.O., M.V.O.*	—
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.	—

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore F. C. Hallahan, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	—
Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, Colonel E. F. Creswell, *D.S.O.*	—
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, *C.B.E.*, R.A. (*ret.*)	—
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Representative of Quarter-Master-General's Dept., Col. P. G. Davies, *C.M.G., M.I.M.E., R.A.O.C.* ...	—
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector of Armaments. Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*	—

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., LL.D., F.R.S.*...	—
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc. R.S.M.*	—
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.* ...	—
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.)	—
A. Humphreys, Esq., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	—
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*	—
C. C. Mason, Esq.	—
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.*...	—

Range Table Officer	Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A.	1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ...	Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A.	9 Aug 20
	*Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.	14 Mar 21
Secretary	Lt.-Col. R. F. Lock, R.A.	5 Mar 24
	Lt.-Col. C. D. Crozier, R.A. (*tempy*)	22 Sept 24
**2nd Secretary*	Commander Frederick C. Darley, R.N.	19 Apr 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CHEMICAL WARFARE COMMITTEE.

(HOWARD HOTEL, NORFOLK STREET, W.C. 2.)

President.
Colonel S. C. Peck, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Vice-President.
Captain C. V. Usborne, *C.M.G., R.N.*

Members (Ordinary.)

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S., Physiologist (Cambridge University)* ... —

Dr. A. W. Crossley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C.*, Chemist (*Director, Cotton Research Association*) ... ... —

Dr. C. G. Douglas, *C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —

Hon. Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, *C.B.E., M.C., M.A.*, Chemist (*Oxford*) ... —

Sir William J. Pope, *K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.G.I., F.I.C.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —

A. T. Smith, Esq. (Castner Kellner Alkali Co.) Representative of Chemical Manufacturers ... ... —

Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*), and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research ... —

Hon. Brig.-Gen. N. W. Webber, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Representative of British Dyestuffs Corporation ... ... —

Controller of Chemical Warfare Research (J. Davidson Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.*) ... ... —

A Physicist to be appointed.

Ex-Officio Members.

Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:

Representative of D.N.O. (Commander R. B. Janvrin, *D.S.O., R.N.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Gunnery Division, Naval Staff ... —

Representative of M.D.G. Department (Surg.-Com. T. B. Shaw, *M.B., R.N.*) ... ... —

Director of Scientific Research (F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S.*) ... —

Representative of the War Office, viz.:

Representative of the Director-General, Army Medical Service (Colonel J. C. Kennedy, *K.H.P., M.D.*) —

Representatives of the Air Ministry, viz.:

Representative of Director of Research, Air Ministry (Wing Commander E. D. M. Robertson, *D.F.C., R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Air Force Medical Service (Group-Captain M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*) —

Representative of Meteorological Office (Captain D. Brunt, *M.A., B.Sc. (ret.)*) ... ... —

Secretariat.

Secretaries:—

L. B. Turner, Esq. ... ... —

Major G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C. (Res. of Off.)* (Naval) ... ... —

Technical Assistants:—

E. Wheeler, Esq., *A.C.G.I., A.I.C.* —

K. Evans, Esq., *A.R.C.S., A.I.C.* ... —

E. P. Driscoll, Esq., *M.Sc., A.I.C.* ... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio.)

The Commandant, Porton (Colonel S. W. H. Rawlins, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*) ... ... —

Chief Technical Officer, Porton (Lieut.-Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E., R.A.*) ...

Director of Experiments, Porton (Major P. Murphy, *F.I.C. (ret.)*) ... —

Admiralty Representatives of:—C.I.N.O., The Captain, H.M.S. 'Excellent,' *C.S.A.S., D.N.C., E. in C., D. of S.* ... ... —

War Office Representatives of:—D.S.D., *M.T., D.G.F., C.S.O.F., C.S.R.D., D.I.Chem., C.I.A., R.E. Board, Q.M.G.9, A.D.O.S.* Ammunition ... —

Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office ... ... —

Representative of Ordnance Committee —

CHEMICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

Commandant, Colonel S. W. H. Rawlins, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... —

Adjutant, Captain H. Pickard, *M.C., R.A.* ... ... —

Commander E. S. Brooksmith, *D.S.C., R.N.* ... ... 1 Aug 24

Lieutenant-Commander H. G. Higgins, *D.S.O., R.N.* ... ... 29 Apr 24

Lieutenant O. M. Andrew, *R.N.* ... 7 Aug 24

Lieutenant (E) E. A. Drummond, *R.N.* 12 Aug 24

Engr. Com. Geoffrey Hick, *R.N.* ... —

Engr. Lieut. Edward Harris, *R.N.* ... —

Surg. Com. Gerald R. McCowen, *O.B.E., M.B., R.N.* ... ... —

Surg. Com. Archibald Fairley, *M.B., R.N.* ... ... —

Director of Experiments, Bt. Major P. Murphy, *F.I.C. (ret.)* ... ... —

Chief Technical Officer, Lieut.-Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E., R.A.* ... ... —

1st Assistant Technical Officer, Capt. F. G. Holbrook, *R.A.* (G.) ... ... —

2nd Assistant Technical Officer, Lieutenant D. Dunlop, *R.A.* ... —

Instructor, Captain F. W. Ollis, Gloster Regt. ... ... —

R.A.F. Experimental Officer, Squadron Leader A. G. Horsley Carr, *O.B.E., R.A.F.* ... ... —

Assistant Superintendents:—

Major W. C. Ball, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C. (Res. of Off.)* ... ... —

Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E. (ret.)* ... ... —

Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C. (ret.)* ... ... —

R. Kingan, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —

J. D. Fry, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ... —

N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.* —

W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* —

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O., M.C. (Res. of Off.)* ... ... —

Major W. R. Galwey, *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —

Major H. S. Blackmore, *O.B.E., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —

Captain P. S. Dickie, *R.A.M.C.* ... —

Squadron Leader F. S. Marshall, *R.A.F.* (Medical Service) ... ... —

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members ... ... *Sir* Walter M. Fletcher, KBE, MD, DSC, FRCP, FRS.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, KCB, CVO, FRCS.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, CBE, MB, DSC, FRCS.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., OBE, MD, DSC, LRCP.

Naval Member ... ... *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Charles M. Beadnell, CB.

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* R. W. B. Hall, OBE.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Dr. Robert Hutchison, MD, FRCP ... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, KCB, MB, FRCP ... ... }
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., FRCS } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., MB, FRCS }

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* R. W. B. Hall, OBE.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Norman G. Bennett, Esq., MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. Francis W. Home, RM ... ... { 15 Jan 23 (1 Jan 23)

Secretary of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri.

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy Purvis, RN.
Captain W. G. H. Miles, RM.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, RNVR.

Army Members—Colonel H. Clementi-Smith, DSO, RCS.
Major R. Chenevix-Trench, OBE, MC, RCS.
Major H. F. Grant-Suttie, DSO, MC, RA.

Air Force Members—Group Captain L. F. Blandy, DSO, RAF.
Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, OBE, RAF.
Squadron Leader C. W. Nutting, OBE, DSC, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, RN ... ... 5 Mar 20
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy, OBE, RN.
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., CBE, MSC.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. K. E. Edgeworth, DSO, MC, RCS.
Major A. C. Fuller, RCS.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. J. B. Bowen, OBE, RAF.
J. Robinson, Esq., MBE, PhD, MSC.

VISUAL BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Arthur M. Peters, DSC, RN.

Army Member—Major W. E. Pain, MC.

Air Force Member—Squadron Leader C. W. Nutting, OBE, DSC, RAF.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(*Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.*)

3, Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.

Director (*D. of S.T.*) ... ... A. E. Faulkner, Esq., CB, CBE.
Deputy Director (*D.D. of S.T.*) ... ... W. G. Hynard Esq., CBE.
Assistant Director (*A.D. of S.T.*) ... ... A. Alcorn, Esq., OBE.

Superintending Clerks.

P. G. Glennie, MBE,
H. Griffin,
C. E. W. Justice, OBE (*act*),
Esqrs.

Deputy Transport Clerks.

W. J. Dorrell, MBE,
D. H. Edwards (*act*),
E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Pitsea*),
F. E. Parker,
B. F. Picknett (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Transport Clerks.

H. Beer,
C. Cook,
D. F. Eades,
H. G. Gunn,
L. C. Hills,
A. L. Moore,
C. J. Ovey,
F. Sturton,
E. C. U. Wilson, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 7 Clerical Officers, 1 Tempy. Asst., 3 Tempy. Clerks.

Technical Branch.

Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (*P.C.O.(S.T.)*)—H. E. Parlett, Esq., CBE.

Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer.

K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.

Ship Surveyors.

W. E. Darroch, MBE,
H. L. J. Willson, MBE,
A. G. Wright, Esqrs.

Technical Assistants.

L. W. Gubbey,
A. S. Mackie,
W. H. Merrett,
H. J. Mills,
C. S. Riddell,
H. J. Rook,
W. J. Waldron, Esqrs.

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

Superintending Clerk.

L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. H. Trimming (*act*),
F. J. Waller (*act*), Esqrs.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 6 Clerical Officers, 1 Tempy. Assistant, 8 Tempy. Clerks.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir William de Salis, KBE, MVO (*ret.*) (*President*).
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain Niel O'Niell, RN.
Captain F. G. G. Chilton, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieut.-General Sir G. F. Ellison, KCB, KCMG (*Vice-President*).
Maj.-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, CB, CSI, CMG.
Maj.-Gen. A. A. McHardy, CB, CMG, DSO.
Colonel W. K. Venning, CMG, MC.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore D. Le G. Pitcher, CMG, CBE, DSO.
Group Captain C. F. Kilner, DSO.
Group Captain H. P. Smyth-Osbourne, CMG.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, OBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—Colonel M. J. Wilson, MP.
Deputy Chairman.—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Third Civilian Member.—Lieut.-Col. The Viscount Downe CMG, DSO.
Naval Member.—Paymaster Captain Bertram C. Allen, CB, MVO, RN.
Military Member.—Lieut.-Col. G. Harding, DSO, RASC.
Air Force Member.—Wing Commander C. Fraser, CMG, OBE, MC.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—Paymaster Commander John D. Holmes, CBE, RN.
Assistant.—Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. J. S. Anderson, RN (*Emergy.*),
Assistant Secretary—Paym. Lieut. J. Court, RN (*ret.*).

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., CBE.
General Secretary.—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce OBE.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—W. J. Berry, Esq., CB.
Deputy Director of Naval Construction.—C. F. Munday, Esq.
Director of Warship Production.—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. J. King-Salter, Esq.

‡ *Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.*

Attwood, E. L., OBE (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Carter, W. H. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Johns, A. W., CBE (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Palmer, P., OBE, *Chatham* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Payne, O. A., *Rosyth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Rogers, J., OBE, *Devonport* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO, *Portsmouth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*), Esqrs.

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

Blandford, H. J. G., OBE, *Sheerness.*
Boyland, S. E., OBE, *London.*
Bryant, F., OBE, *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE, *London.*
Coast, E. F., MBE, *Gibraltar.*
Croxford, C. H., OBE *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., MBE, *Hong Kong.*
Goodyear, C. E., OBE, *London.*
Goodyear, P., MBE, *London.*
Hall, C. G., *Malta.*
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE *Pembroke.*
Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent, Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar*).
Pethick, P. L., *London*, Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

Adams, A., *London.*
Bassett, G. A., *Chatham.*
Bell, C. D. J., MBE, *Devonport.*
Bentley, T. H., *London.*
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor*) *London.*
Butt, C. J., *Bermuda.*
Carter, C. M., MBE, *Greenwich College.*
Charig, E. B., *Portsmouth.*
Child, G. H. (*act*), *London.*
Curphey, E. S. (*act*), *Devonport.*
Dippy, J. W., *London.*
Froude, W. (*act*), *London.*
Goodall, S. V., MBE, *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Portsmouth.*
Hackney, G., *London.*
Hannaford, C., MBE, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
Harries, E. B., *London.*
Hickey, F. (*act*), *Malta.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE, *London.*
Horley, A. E., *Devonport.*
Hudson, G., MBE (*act*), *London.*
Innes, J., *London.*
Joughin, J. C., MBE, *Devonport* (*Senior Constructor*).
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth.*
Lake, R., *Warship Production Superintendent, Glasgow* (*Senior Constructor*).
Lee, F. M., *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE, *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
McCarthy, S. A. (*act*), *Chatham.*
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Devonport.*
Mathias, J. E. (*act*), *London.*
Mathias, T. L., *London.*
Mayer, F. L., *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *Warship Production Superintendent, Liverpool* (*Senior Constructor*).
Noble, W. E., *Simonstown.*
Payne, S., MBE, *London.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Sanders, W. G., *London.*
Scott, C., *Sheerness.*
Smith, W., *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., MBE, *London* (*Senior Constructor*).
Stantan, A. G. W. (*act*), *London.*
Steed, F. H., *Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne* (*Senior Constructor*).
Tickner, S. R. (*Senior Constructor*) *Portsmouth.*
Walker, J. F., MBE (*Senior Constructor*), *Chatham.*
Watson, A. W., MBE, *London.*
Williamson, L. C., *London.*
Woollard, D. L. (*Senior Constructor*), *London*, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.*

Bailey, F., *Haslar.*
Bartlett, J. L. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Liverpool*).
Blackman, F. T., *London.*
Cole, A. P., MBE, *Messrs. Fairfields, Govan* (*Overseeing*).
Davies, W. J. A., OBE, *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. I., *London.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Pembroke.*
Hill, S. I., *Malta.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Jackman, W. H., *Chatham.*
Kennett, E. G., *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow* (*Overseeing*).
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*
Monk, R. J., *Devonport.*
Moon, J. E. P., *Devonport.*
Offord, D. E. J. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Newcastle*).
Paige, C. V., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *London.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (Deputy *W. P. S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
Stanley, H., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N., *Malta.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Gibraltar.*
Watson, H. J., *Porton*, Esqrs.

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Bryant, G., *London.*
Chapman, J. H. B., *London.*
Day, A., *London.*
French, A. W., *London.*
Hill, A. A. F., *London.*
John, W. G., *Portsmouth.*
Johnson, H. T., *London.*
King, I. E., *London.*
Narbeth, J. H., BSC (ENG), *London.*
Pamplin, G. W., *London.*
Perrett, W. R., *Devonport.*
Stevens, L. G., *London.*
Esqrs.

‡ *Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.*

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., MBE, *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A. G., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.
Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor.*)

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Percy M. R. Royds, CB, CMG ... ... 1 Dec 23

Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 13 Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE ... ... 24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—VC A. F. B. Carpenter ... 1 Feb 24
**Commander*—(N) Charles E. Eannals ... 22 Jan 24
(*Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Commander*—William E. Cornabé, OBE 22 Jan 24
**Lieut.-Com.*—Hugh B. Worsley ... 22 Jan 23
A. L. Sanders ... ... 7 Apr 24
David M. Fell ... ... 19 Feb 23
Lieutenant—G. S. Peavitt ... ... 16 June 24
**Eng. Commr.*—A. G. Archard ... Aug 24
**Lieutenant*—Charles E. Bryant ... 12 Aug 22
**Master Rigger—Lieutenant* Richard Cronin ... ... 1 June 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Albert H. Stubbs ... 12 July 22
Cd. Shipwright.—A. Thorne ... ... 28 Aug 24

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 25 Sept 18

Constructors—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) ... ... — Mar 23
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
G. A. Bassett, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 23
S. A. McCarthy, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Sept 24

Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 21
W. H. Jackman, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug 23
C. H. Leddra, Esq. ... ... — Jan 22

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ... 30 Apr 13

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Lieutenant Walter Holt ... ... 1 Dec 23

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Capt.* J. P. Leahy, OBE ... 31 Mar 24

First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander*—Charles G. Ham 12 June 23
William F. Paffett 15 Aug 23

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Sidney J. Herbert 17 July 22
(E) Louis P. M. Milner 15 Nov 23
**Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.*—A. D. M. Curry (*tempy*) 7 Feb 24

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*—Hubert Bleackley, MVO — July 23
**Lieutenant*—(E) Cecil G. Proctor ... 28 July 22

For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant*—(E) William G. Cowland 6 Nov 23

Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE ... ... 14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — June 23

Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — Jan 21
H. W. Minnitt (*act*), *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — Aug 22

Asst. Civil Engineer—
W. A. Elmslie, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 24
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15

Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05

Asst. Surveyor—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 1 Dec 20

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... 22 June 03

Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*... —

First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ... 14 Dec 20
E. H. Codling, Esq. ... ... — Mar 23

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... Aug 24
M. G. Gill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — 23

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
F. G. A. Francis, Esq. ... ... 16 Apr 23
D. J. Robson, Esq. ... ...— Aug 24

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ... 10 Sept 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... 9 Jan 24
W. C. Press, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23

Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE ... 1 June 20

Deputy Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22

Assistant Cashiers—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Dec 19

Chaplain—Rev. John Archibald ... 1 Nov 23
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*—Richard W. Stanistreet 14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Frederick C. Wright 20 Nov 23
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Oliver Backhouse ... ... 31 Mar 23

Secretary and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... 7 Jan 23

Assistant Secretary—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ... 5 Sept 23

**Commander*—(N) Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
W. S. F. Macleod, OBE... 14 Apr 24
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) Charles W. Parker... 1 Oct 23
**Lieutenant*—J. H. Holmes ... ... 8 Sept 24
**Cd. Gunner*—(T) Edwin L. Archbold... 30 June 22

Boatswain of Yard—
Cd. Boatswain.—W. E. McDonald ... 7 Sept 24

Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain J. M. Waller ... ...25 Aug 24
Boatswain W. C. Hawkins ... ...15 Aug 24

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21

Constructor—
C. Scott, Esq. ... ...— July 24

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain Walter S. Hill ... 3 July 23

Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John L. Bedale ... 15 Aug 23

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.* S. R. Baker ... ...23 July 24

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... 3 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE ... ...

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. J. Hooper, Esq. AMIEE ... ... — Feb 24

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ... — Feb 23
**Assistant Fuelling Officer*—
Lieutenant Richard A. Knott ... 12 July 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. ... ... — Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. C. Collins (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 24

Assistant Cashiers—
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 22
M. W. White, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

Chaplain—Rev. Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ... 19 Oct 22

**Surg. Commr.*—
Maurice W. Hayden ... ... 24 Apr 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Henry Wilks ... ... 20 Aug 23

**Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt*—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Philip W. C. Sharpe 1 Feb 23
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB ... ... 30 Sept 22
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Alfred H. Norman, CMG ... 15 Feb 23
**Commander*—(N) Edward C. Stubbs 1 Feb 23
Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M. Commander—Melvill Hensman, DSO ... 20 Apr 23
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) Edgar W. Pegler ... 8 Oct 23
(N) Robert R. G. Browne 7 Nov 22
F. S. Piper (*temp*) ... 15 Sept 24
**Lieutenant*—Charles J. Byrne ... 12 Aug 22
**Eng. Com.*—C. E. Garrard ... ... 13 Apr 24
**Shipt. Lieut.*—John W. Sparks ... 12 Aug 22
**Cd. Gunner*—(T) W. C. Elliott... ... 15 Sept 24
**Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain* W. Turner ... ... 8 July 24
**Cd. Boatswain*—G. A. Dallimore ... 3 July 24

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO ... 10 Nov 19
Constructors—
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... — Apr 24
(*Senior Constructor.*)
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq.... ... ... — Dec 23
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... — July 21
E. B. Charig, Esq. ... ... — Sept 24
Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... 1 June 19
N. G. Holt, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 22
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
H. T. Johnson, Esq. ... ... — Jan 23
W. G. John, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug 23
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. ... ... — Jan 22
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ... — Mar 24
Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* Stephen T. Hammond 31 Mar 23

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* Samuel P. Ferguson 15 Sept 22
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Alfred V. Sharpe ... 19 Oct 23
**Eng. Com.* Harold T. Evans ... — Jan 24
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) G. F. Chandler ... 15 Sept 24
**Lieutenant* (E) Stephen P. Broughton 20 Dec 23
Additional Assistant—
Eng. Com. R.A.N. T. W. Ross ... 15 Aug 24
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Leonard Thackara ... 4 Aug 23
**Eng. Lieut.* A. F. Dellbridge ... 28 July 24
(*Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.*)
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant* (E) Geoffrey F. Blyth ... 29 Dec 23
Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. ... ... 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — June 23
Civil Engineers—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... —
D. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 2 July 19
H. M. Setchell, Esq. ... ... — 24
Assistant Civil Engineers—
E. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 24 June 21
F. W. S. Hawtayne, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
F. H. Jeffree, Esq. ... ... — June 23
W. B. Ruddock, Esq. ... ... — May 24

Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas ... ... — Apr 23
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens ... ... —

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... 1 Oct 00
Electrical Engineer—
W. A. Knight, Esq. ... ... 7 Apr 20
Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.(S.A.) A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 7 Apr 20
Assistant Electrical Engineers—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. ... ... — Feb 24
J. W. Damp, Esq. ... ... — Feb 24
First Assistant—
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*) 7 Dec 22
Naval Store Officers—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., ODE ... ... — Nov 22
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
D. M. Perkins, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 19
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. (*act*) ... — Apr 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 July 23
W. A. Goode, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 24
Cd. Boatswain—
John A. Price ... ... 3 Apr 23
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)

Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE ... ... 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. Williams, Esq. ... ... 3 July 23
J. A. Jeffery, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
H. Johnson, Esq. ... ... 3 Dec 23
A. G. Matthews (*act*) ... ... — June 24

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... 1 June 20
Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
H. B. Watson, Esq. ... ... 27 May 23
Assistant Cashiers—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 13 Nov 22
W. C. How, Esq. ... ... 27 May 23

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain—
Rev. Edward G. Bird, MA ... ... 3 Nov 23

*Surg. Com.—
Arthur I. Sheldon ... ... 16 Mar 22
Alexander S. Paterson, MB ... ... 28 Feb 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Gerald S. Harvey 14 Oct 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) M. P. B. Portman ... 26 June 24

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., BSc ... ... 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., BSc ... ... 11 June 06

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington ... ... 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper ... ... 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter ... ... 7 Dec 15
F. Wade ... ... 13 Dec 15
W. Kilner ... ... 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18

*Borne in 'Victory.'

DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, CB, DSO ... ... 20 Sept 22

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

Assistant Secretaries—
A. Culley, Esq. ... ...18 Aug 24
E. A. Rudd, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ... 26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Captain—G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO ... 27 Mar 24

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Commander—(N)Jehoiada J. Brewer... 25 Mar 23
*Lieut.-Com. ...Francis P. Saunders ... 6 Feb 23
T. A. F. Longford ... 8 May 24
(N)E. J. F. Tisdall ... 19 Aug 24
R. Seed ... ... 14 July 24
*Lieutenant ...Thomas J. Vosper ... 12 July 22
James F. W. Dimond 25 Oct 23
Newman Ruffle ... 12 Oct 22
*Eng. Com. ...James B. Nicholson ... 9 Jan 23
*Shipt. Lieut....Edward F. Charles ... 10 Apr 23
*Cd. Boatswain William G. Harding (tempy) ... ... 12 Aug 22
T. J. O'Neil ... ... 14 Feb 24

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Jan 23

Constructors—
J. C. Joughin, MBE (Senior Constructor) ... ... — Apr 24
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MDE ... ... 15 Jan 23
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 23
A. E. Horley, Esq. ... ... — Dec 23
E. S. Curphey, Esq. (act) ... ... 10 Feb 21

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
W. H. Wallond, Esq. ... ... 2 July 21
J. E. P. Moon, Esq. ... ... — Sept 24

Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
W. R. Perrett, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug. 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason, Esq. ... ... 5 Dec 15
E. C. Voke, Esq. ... ... — Mar 24

*Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain John H. Smith ... 12 July 22

*Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Rear-Admiral George W. Baldwin, CBE ... ... 4 Mar 23

First Assistants—
*Eng. Commander John C. Talbot, OBE ... ... 4 May 23
*Eng. Commander H. S. Brockman... — May 24

Second Assistants—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) Charles P. Berthon — Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. C. R. Hoare ... 4 Apr 24
*Lieutenant (E) Walter F. Baily ... 15 Aug 23
(For charge of Drawing Office.)

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Eng. Com. F. M. Attwood ... ... — June 24

Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. ... 10 Sept 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., MICE ... 14 May 20

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., MSC, BA, MICE ... 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormor, Esq., MICE ... ... 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 18

Asst. Civil Engineer—
R. Morton, Esq., AMICE ... ... — May 24
J. A. Seath, Esq. ... ... 4 Aug 24

Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
G. C. Grove, AMICE ... ... — Feb 24

Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. ... 1 June 19

Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., PASI ... ... 20 Apr 20

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. ... ... 1 July 08

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. *M.I.E.E.* (*Senior Electrical Engineer*)... ... ... 22 Feb 24
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* 22 Feb 24

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
S. R. Howe, Esq. ... ... 22 Feb 24
A. E. Vickery, Esq. (act) ... ... — May 24

Naval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE ... ... 23 Apr 20
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
A. R. Straw, Esq., MBE ... ... 16 Feb 21

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 23
G. P. Gard, Esq. (act) (tempy) ... 27 May 19

*Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain—Frederick C. Loder... 12 July 22

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. J. Hains, Esq., MBE ... ... — Sept 23

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ... 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. ... ... 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coombes, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
P. M. Robson, Esq. ... ... 16 Apr 23
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 24

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 May 07

Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ... 27 May 23

Assistant Cashiers—
W. P. Evans ... ... 1 May 24
F. R. Clarke, Esq. (act) ... ... 13 Aug 17

*Chaplain—Rev. Leopold H. Landman MA ... ... 16 Nov 23

*Surgeon Com.—
William E. Gribbell ... ... 1 Jan 22
Thomas Cock ... ... 23 May 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Edward S. Mellor, MB ... ... 7 Aug 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) H. W. Morey ... 6 May 24
(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
*Captain L. A. B. Donaldson, CMG ... 4 July 24
(And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. ... ... 1 June 20

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—

*Commander—H. B. Bedwell ... ... 1 Apr 24

Lieutenant—J. Rea ... ... 5 Aug 24

Chief Constructor—
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE ... 1 Sept 22

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
W. J. Hatchard ... ... — Sept 24

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. *(act)* *(Overseeing)* ... 9 Apr 17

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain—John A. Brander ... 12 July 22

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Harold W. G. Stidston ... 1 Jan 24

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 10 July 18

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ...

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. Nash, Esq. ... ... — Mar 24

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... 4 Apr 23

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 20

Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 22

*Chaplain—Rev. Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA ... ... 6 June 23

Surgeon Commr.—Robert B. Scribner 8 Nov 22
(And for Hospital Duties.)

*(*Borne in 'Vivid.')*

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—
Rear-Admiral Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (Oxon.) ... 30 June 23
(Staff shown under 'Columbine.')

Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

Assistant Secretary—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 May 24

Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain Archibald Cochrane, CMG ... 30 Oct 23

*Commander (N)—C. H. Philips ... 21 July 24
(Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

*Lieut.-Com.—(N) G. D.'O Earwaker... 3 June 24
(For General Duties and as Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.)

Lieutenant—Samuel Cater ... ... 21 Nov 23
(For General Duties on Staff of Captain of Dockyard and for charge of Boom Defence Stores.)
William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21

Eng. Com.—G. H. Scullard ... ... — Aug 24

Shipt. Lieut.—Henry Ham ... ... 1 July 22

Lieutenant—William Manson ... ... 10 Aug 22
William A. Cutler ... 15 Sept 21
(Master Rigger.)

Manager Constructive Dept.—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ... — Apr 24

Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... ... 17 Feb 21

Senior Foreman—J. W. Clark, Esq. ... — Mar 24

Boatswain of Yard—
*Boatswain—R. Sullivan, MBE ... 10 Aug 24

Engineer Manager—
Eng. Capt.—Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22

First Assistants—
Eng. Com.—Harold H. Huxham, DSO ... ... 4 May 23

Second Assistant—
*Lieutenant (E) J. E. Saunders ... 1 July 24

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com.—René C. Hugill ... 12 Apr 23
(For work relating to Hydraulic and transferable Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear.)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... — June 23

Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., RA, *A.M.I.C.E.* *(act)* ... ... 27 July 23
G. G. Sinclair ... ... — Mar 24

Asst. Civil Engineers—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — Aug 23
C. P. Gibson, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — Apr 24

District Surveyor of Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq.... ... ... — Aug 23

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 29 Apr 20

Asst. Surveyor—
D. McNeill, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 1 Apr 18

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
H. F. Hunt, Esq., *B.Sc., M.I.E.E.* ... 24 May 24

Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Needham, Esq. ... ... — Feb 24

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
W. H. Browning, Esq. ... ... — Feb 24

Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq., OBE ... — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
L. Road, Esq.... ... ... 14 Aug 23
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Hales, Esq. ... ... 14 Jan 24

*Cd. Boatswain—W. H. Hayes ... 12 June 24
(Asst. Fuelling Officer.)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ... 21 Oct 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. C. Bilney, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Feb 24

Deputy Cashier—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. ... ... 6 Sept 23

Asst. Cashier—
F. W. Dallimer, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 28 Nov 22

Surg. Com.—Noel H. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 22
(And for Naval Health Duties.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
W. J. Morris ... ... 15 Mar 24

(Borne in 'Columbine.')*

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

*Captain—Humphrey H. Smith, DSO ... 31 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)
*Commander—
William R. S. Harman ... ... 15 Aug 23
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
*Engineer Commander—
Ernest E. Bartlett ... ... 20 June 23
*Cd. Gunner—Thomas H. Skuse (*tempy*) 1 Sept 21
*Cd. Boatswain—George Rogers... ... 14 Sept 23
*Cd. Shipwright—C. W. Gubbey ... 31 July 24
Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq. ... ... — Mar 24
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
G. W. Grossett, Esq. ... ... — Feb 24
Naval Store Officer—
B. Page, Esq. ... ... 13 Apr 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ... — July 23
Surg. Commr.—
J. Bourdas ... ... 20 Feb 24
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
(*See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.*)

CROMARTY.

King's Harbour Master—
Commander (N) M. Tindal ... ... 1 Aug 23

SCAPA FLOW.

King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. E. P. Hogg ... ... 22 May 23
(*In lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Sept 23
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— Aug 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — July 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*) ... 9 Jan 24
Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ... 26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(*Rear-Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 28 Jan 21
Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Geoffrey M. R. Rayne ... 8 Oct 23
**Cd. Boatswain*—Charles L. Scarlett ... 10 July 23
Chief Constructor—E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ... ... — Apr 24
Asst. Constructor 1st Class—
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23
Chief Engineer—
Eng.-Capt. J. W. Milner, MVO ... 18 Feb 24
(*And for Duty with S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)
Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Wolfe, OBE ... 1 Oct 23
Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq. ... ... 5 Aug 24
Civil Engineer—
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... ... —
Assistant Civil Engineers—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* — Feb 24
J. P. Lumley, Esq., DE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 24
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
H. M. Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ...
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. C. Uglow, Esq. ... ... — Feb 24
Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Heiser, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... — July 23
M. E. Mahony, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 24
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Stevens, Esq. ... ... 8 July 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. Appleton, Esq. ... ... — June 24
Assistant Cashiers—
F. H. J. Podger, Esq. ... ... — July 24
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... 17 Nov 22
**Surg. Com.*—Duncan G. Addison-Scott 5 Feb 22
(*Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar, and as Senior Medical Officer.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Ronald E. Rampling 1 May 23
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N)—A. C. Roberts, OBE... 7 July 24
**Cd. Signal Boatswain*—William J. Ver yard ... 15 May 23
**Schoolmaster*—Claude H. Welton ... 1 Jan 22
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral C. D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO ... ... 1 Feb 24
(*Rear-Admiral-in-Charge, Malta.*)
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ... 23 Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—
A. H. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Frederick C. Fisher ... 1 Nov 22
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) G. E. Harden, DSO ... 1 Apr 24
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Chief Constructor—
C. G. Hall, Esq. ... ... 26 Apr 24
Constructors—
F. Hickey, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 24
Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... — July 21
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... — Sept 23
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
S. A. Bridger, Esq. ... ... — Mar 24
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE ... ... 2 Jan 24
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* John C. Matters ... 11 May 23
Augustus Shackle ... — Jan 24
Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Henry W. Ascott... 1 Feb 24
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mounting—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ... 25 June 21
Senior Foreman—
H. W. Morris, Esq. ... ... 29 Mar 24
Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... ... 31 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
T. K. Radford (*act*) ... ... — Mar 24
Assistant Civil Engineers (*act*)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ... 15 May 02
A. Bale, Esq. ... ... — 24
Surveyor—
G. D. Callow ... ... — Mar 24

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
P. J. Watts, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*
Electrical Engineer—
T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.*

Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ... 24 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq.... ... ... — Nov 22
A. Paterson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 23
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... — Mar 22
Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... — July 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... — Sept 23
Assistant Cashiers—
G. E. Harden, Esq. ... ... — July 24
A. Azzopardi, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 14

**Chaplain—Rev.* A. Shell, MA ... ... 16 July 24
**Surg. Com.*—Gerald C. Cross ... ... 22 Dec 23
**Surg.-Lieut.-Com.*—Cecil N. Ratcliffe 3 Apr 23
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com.*—(N**) Henry P. Norwood 31 Oct 23

**Senior Master*—William T. Govier ... 20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster*—J. A. Campbell ... 10 Aug 24
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com.*—(N**) Frank H. Bishop.. 7 Nov 22

**Lieutenant*—Edward Winter ... ... 30 June 22
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

Constructor—
C. J. Butt ... ... — Feb 24

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* H. E. Dowling, OBE 22 Mar 24
(*And for General Duties.*)

Civil Engineer—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... — Sept 23
Electrical Engineer—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* —

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... — July 23
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ... — Oct 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Sept 23

Chaplain—
**Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA, *F.R.G.S.* ... ... 17 May 23

**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ... 24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Lieut.—Com.* J. G. Ashford ... 9 July 23

**Senior Master*—William F. Plant ... 2 Nov 23
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* VC Gordon Campbell, DSO 1 Dec 22

Commander of Yard, King's Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depôt, Simonstown—
Commander*—(N**) Walter C. Tancred... 18 Oct 22
**Lieutenant*—Thomas H. Keyes, DSC ... 19 Feb 23
(*And for Depôt Duties.*)
**Paym. Lieut. Com.*—A. S. Holborn, OBE 14 Feb 24
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

Constructor—
W. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... — July 24

Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt.* William J. Dixon ... 1 May 23
(*And for General Duties.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. B. Simmers, Esq. ... ... — 24
Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Apr 22
Asst. Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq., FSI ... ... — Apr 22
Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA ... 1 Feb 19
(* *Borne in 'Flora.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 June 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 22
**Commander*—Cecil E. Brooke... ... — Nov 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Lewis Goldstein ... 21 Jan 24
Cd. Shipwright—W. Morrissey, MBE ... 5 Mar 24

Chief Constructor—
J. S. Gillingham ... ... — Feb 24

Constructor—
F. L. Mayer, Esq. ... ... — Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... — Feb 22
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Harold B. Sears, DSO ... — Nov 23
**Engr. Lieut.-Com.*—Stanley Hocken 10 Oct 22
(*For charge of Gunmountings.*)
Stuart Robins ... 26 June 22
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)

Civil Engineer—
S. D. Carothers Esq., AMICE, ARCS — Aug 24
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. F. Allen, AMICE ... ... — Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
G. D. Leys, Esq., MIEE ... ... —
Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kill, Esq. ... ... — Apr 24

Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. D. Wood, Esq. ... ... —

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ...— Aug 24

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec 22
Assistant Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ... 6 Sept 22

**Surg. Com.*—Lawrence C. Hunt ... 26 Aug 22
(*And for Depôt.*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com.**(N) C. R. H. Harvey ... 24 Apr 24
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE

Civil Engineer—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., BSc, MICE ... — July 21
Asst. Civil Engineers—
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Dec 23

Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq., FSI (*act*) ... ... —
Admiralty Fuel and Store Officer—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE ... 19 Mar 23

WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
Surg. Com. Alexander McCloy, MB ... 7 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. H. Loft, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 24

(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

COLOMBO.

Asst. Civil Engineer—
W. R. Stephen, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Apr 23

RANGOON.

Civil Engineer—
H. J. Young, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Nov 21

Asst. Civil Engineer—
S. R. Little, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Mar 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... — Aug 23

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

(*For officers borne* see *page 435.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. ... ... — Mar 24
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 18 May 23
Assistant Victualling Store Officers— ...
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 16 July 23
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18
Technical Examining Officer— ... ...
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... 3 Jan 23
Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... 9 Dec 22
Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ... 14 Aug 16
Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 July 16
**Paym. Commr.*—William J. C. Johnston 1 Aug 23
**Cd. Boatswain*—Joseph W. Parkes ... 12 July 22
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees, Esq. ... ... — Aug 23
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ... 27 Sept 20
F. Le Marie, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23
Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ... 23 Feb 21
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... 24 May 21
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 14
Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.
(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ... 20 Sept 22
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. (*act*) ... — July 23

MALTA.
(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Mar 24
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

BERMUDA.
(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Aug 23

HONG KONG.
(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ... — June 20
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ... — Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 23
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Harlow, Esq ... ... — Nov 23
Civil Engineer—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... — June 24

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ... 24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... ... 23 Aug 17
E. L. Tournay, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... — Nov 22
Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ... — June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)
Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... 8 Apr 21

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (*in charge of District*)—
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23
Armament Supply Officer— ...
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 2 Oct 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ... 22 July 20
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 19
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. F. Kelly Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 20
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... — Nov 22
J. J. Cornelius, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — July 24
Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE ... 31 May 19

Marchwood.
Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut. Leonard W. Brock (*ret.*) ... 12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)
Bull Point.
Armament Supply Officer (*in charge of District*)—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 11 July 16
Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ... 14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. ... ... 1 July 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 23 Aug 17

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)
Lodge Hill and Upnor.
Senior Armament Supply Officer (*in charge of District*)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ... 16 Feb 20
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 23 Mar 15
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... — Oct 22
Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., BSc. ... ... 4 Mar 19

Chatham Gunwharf.
Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 30 Apr 19
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 23 Aug 17

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer (*in charge of District*)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ... 24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 15 July 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
F. Harrison, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., AMIMechE ... 21 July 19

Bandeath.
Armament Supply Officer—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 17 Apr 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Biggs, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. W. Ballard, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Mar 24

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 22

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick W. Sweetingham ... ... — Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Worsley ... — Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Henry C. Higgins ... — Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Southampton II.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ... ... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold R. Priston (*ret*)... 20 Jan 23

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC ... ... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ... 11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ... 1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, BSc, DIC ... 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq., BSc, DIC ... ... 10 July 21

Assistant Chemists—
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSc, DIC ... ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., BSc ... ... 21 Sept 17
R. Eaton, Esq., MSc ... ... — Sept 22
H. N. Read, Esq., MSc ... ... — June 23
W. Ledbury, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... — Feb 24

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq.... ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS ... 11 Nov 15

Senior Scientific Assistant (*Bacteriologist*)—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., DSc ... ... 1 Oct 16

Scientific Assistant—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, BSc ... —

Junior Scientific Assistant—
C. R. L. Hall, Esq., ARCSc ... ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPÔTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.*—E. J. Mowlam ... 12 May 24

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) Cuthbert W. S. Gibson ... ... 25 Nov 23

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)* ... — Nov 22
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* A. E. Waters ... ... 22 May 24

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.*..(E) Cyril A. Shaw ... 21 Mar 23
(For Duty at Portland Range.)
(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew ... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)* ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly ... ... 8 Sept 23
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)* ... 25 Mar 18

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)* ... — Nov 22
(Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* A. C. Bray ... 7 Feb 24
*(*Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Engineer Commander* William H. Pudner ... ... 15 Jan 24
(Borne in 'Egmont.')*

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh, CB *(ret)* ... ... 18 May 19

Eng. Com. G. F. Croker ... ... 31 Mar 24
(Personal Assistant to Superintendent.)

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut.-Com. Charles J. Forlong ... 26 Nov 23

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(ret)* ... 19 Aug 21

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)*... 9 Aug 16

Lieutenant Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Sept 21

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., MSc ... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPÔTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 25 July 22
Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* H. Moy ... ...12 Aug 24
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 436.)

WRAPNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)
Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.
Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. G. Smith... 23 Aug 22
Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* John V. Shaw ... ... 7 May 23
(Borne in 'Ganges.')*
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. *(act) (tempy)*... — Nov 22

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19
Chief Scientist—
Edward P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.... ... ... 1 Feb 23
Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
Harry Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... 7 Feb 22
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
Scientific Assistant—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
James H. Powell, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... 18 Jan 16
S. Harcombe, Esq., B.A., B.Sc. ... 1 July 21
Walter F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.... 10 Nov 23
Junior Scientific Assistants—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... 20 Nov 22
D. P. Dalzell, Esq. ... ... 12 Nov 23
Engineers, Grade I.—
Frederick L. Anthony, Esq. ... ... 20 Mar 16
James Colquhoun, Esq., M.Sc., B.Eng. 12 Dec 21
Lawrence C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 28 Jan 18
Alexander Kinnes, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 20 May 24
Alfred C. Main, Esq. ... ... 8 Oct 16
Norman E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
Frederick Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... ... 21 Nov 16
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq., M.Sec.E. 21 Apr 20

Engineers, Grade I.—contd.
William R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb
John B. Swan M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan
William W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 5 Nov

Engineers, Grade II.—
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S., WH.Sc. ... ... 30 May
Robert Baillie, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., WH.Sc. ... ... 14 Nov
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... — May
Percy H. Lindley, Esq. ... ... 16 Mar
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July
Robert Read, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug
H. J. O'Dell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 27 May

Technical Secretary—
George F. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 31 July

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 20 June
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 12 Oct
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. ... 11 Nov

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas H. Baines, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ... 25 Aug
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr
John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... 4 Oct
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Walter Greenwood, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July
Comdr. A. W. Loveband, R.N. *(ret.)*... 1 Jan
H. Noble, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 15 July
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ... 10 June
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. *(ret.)* ... ... 1 Jan
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ... 31 July

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

Engineers, Grade 2—
Alfred Blann, Esq. ... ... 22 Apr 21
Jack O. Davis, Esq. ... ... 18 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. E. W. Eckersley, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 19 July 23
G. Hales, Esq. ... ... 6 Nov 23
Albert J. B. Harris, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
G. C. W. Lane, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 7 June 23
Joseph L. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Norman Pemberton, Esq., Grad.I.E.E. 18 July 21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
William A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21
C. R. Stoner, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 6 Nov 23
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. 16 June 19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 15 Oct 20
Henry Williams, Esq. ... ... 11 Nov 18

Senior Scientific Assistants (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
G. Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... 10 Nov 23
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc. ... 12 Nov 23

Scientific Assistants (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
J. Anderson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 10 Nov 23
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq., B.Sc., Grad.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F. Inst. Rad. E., M.I.E.E. 1 Apr 24
C. R. Evershed, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
E. J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 10 Nov 23
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. 1 Apr 24
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B.A. ... 1 Apr 24
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Apr 24
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
C. Matthews, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24

Junior Scientific Assistants (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
Lieut. John F. Atherton, R.N. (*ret.*)... 1 Apr 24
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 24
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., M.Inst. R.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc., A.Inst.P. 1 Apr 24
Lewis B. McEwan, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... ... 1 Apr 24
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc.... ... 1 Apr 24
Eric W. Pratt, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. 1 Apr 24
John D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., B.Sc. ... 24 Oct 23
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G.I.Mech.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
Lieut. Leofric T. Sims-Williams, B.A., R.N. (*ret*) ... ... 12 Dec 23
Walter S. Stiles, Esq., B.Sc. ... 7 May 24

Head of Clerical Division—
Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq., M.B.E. ... 20 June 17

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB... ... 25 Apr 23
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captain—
F. H. Nimmo, MVO ... ... 1 Mar 24
J. R. Muir, MB ... ... 27 July 24
**Surg. Comdr.—*
Arthur R. Schofield, MB ... ... 7 May 22
William C. B. Smith ... ... 24 July 23
(*As Specialist Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Roderick J. G. Parnell ... ... 21 Feb 23
(*Urological Specialist.*)
Edward L. Atkinson, DSO, AM ... 1 June 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
L. M. Morris, OBE ... ... 14 Apr 24
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH ... ... 1 Jan 24
(*For Surgical Duties.*)
William H. Hastings, MB, MA ... 1 Feb 24
Surg. Com. R.A.N. L. Darby ... ... 20 Mar 24
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
Richard A. W. Ford ... ... 1 Aug 23
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Joseph A. Maxwell, MB ... ... 24 Jan 24
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)
William I. Gerrard, MD, DPH... ... 1 Aug 23
John B. Crawford ... ... 16 Oct 23
**Store Officer and Cashier—*
Paym. Capt. W. J. P. Pettit... ... 1 Feb 24
**Chaplain Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA ... ... 25 Nov 20
**Surg. Lieut.-Com (D)—*
Harold M. Meek ... ... 13 Nov 22
**Surg. Lieut. (D)—*
J. L. Edwards ... ... — Jan 23
**Paym. Lieut.*—Benjamin G. Loft ... 29 Dec 23
Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC ... 15 June 20
Superintending Sister—
Evelyn M. Keays ... ... 14 Feb 23
Nursing Sisters—
Miss Matilda Goodrich ... ... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ... ... 6 July 20
Miss Annette MacPhie ... ... 30 Sept 20
Miss M. L. Hocking, RRC ... ... — Oct 24
Miss Annie Fryer ... ... 14 Jan 22
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ... ... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe ... ... 10 Mar 22
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott ... 5 Apr 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière ... ... 1 July 22
Miss Leonora C. Hooper ... ... 11 July 23
Miss Madeleine Hadderton ... ... 7 Aug 23
Miss Kathleen Baker ... ... 8 Aug 23
Miss H. Ramsbottom ... ... 29 Dec 23
Miss Eliza Gruby ... ... 7 July 24
Miss Anna Hascrick ... ... 8 Aug 24
Miss Janet Curwen ... ... 10 Sept 24
Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar ... ... 25 Aug 20
Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews ... ... 14 Jan 21
Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis ... 1 Oct 09
Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ... ... — Mar 16
Senior Pharmacist—Edward Nursaw ... — 24
Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ... ... 8 Dec 20
**Cd. Wardmaster—*
Jasper Butler ... ... 8 Nov 21
**Wt. Wardmaster—*
H. J. J. Hankin ... ... — Aug 24
Alfred E. Jones, OGM ... ... 31 Jan 22
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH... 20 Aug 23
Secretary— Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M. (*ret*) ... ... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB ... ... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher ... ... 31 Aug 22
**Surg. Com.* Gilbert F. Syms, FRCS ... 28 Dec 23
(*For Surgical Duties.*)
Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 21 Feb 23
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology, &c.*)
Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE, MB ... ... 16 Sept 23
(*And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA 4 May 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Malone ... 5 Aug 22
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
R. F. P. Cory ... ... 28 Mar 24
(*For General Duties and Specialist Duties as Anæsthetist.*)
J. M. Horan ... ... 26 May 24
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Alfred W. North ... ... 13 Aug 23
E. Heffernan, MB ... ... 29 Sept 24
Joseph R. Brennan ... 15 Nov 23
R. Buddle, OBE, MB ... 12 Sept 24
**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
A. Lawrey ... ... — Apr 24
**Paym. Com.* Augustus P. Hughes ... 22 Jan 24
**Paym. Lieut.* William B. Ruse ... 23 Aug 23
Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC 22 Nov 16
Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham ... 19 Dec 21
Nursing Sister Miss M. K. Gardner ... 29 Nov 19
Miss E. Hope, ARRC ... 27 Mar 24
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss N. E. James ... 19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler 17 June 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland ... ... 16 Mar 23
Miss Agnes W. Baird ... 10 Apr 23
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC ... ... 8 May 23
Miss M. R. Jackson ... 3 Dec 23
Miss M. G. Jordan ... 4 Mar 24
Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC... ... — 24
Head Massage Sister—
Miss Irene Chabot ... ... 10 Oct 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ... ... 30 Jan 20
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens ... 21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 20
Senior Pharmacist—
T. E. S. Bowers, Esq. ... ... — Jan 23
Pharmacist—
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 14 July 20
T. A. H. Stott, Esq. ... ... 3 Feb 19
**Cd. Wardmaster—*
Lawrence Weber ... ... 8 Nov 21
**Wt. Wardmaster—*
J. G. Beal ... ... — Apr 24
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—Charles M. Beadnell, CB ... ... 21 Apr 23
Secretary—Wdmr. Lieut. Richard G. Fuller ... ... 14 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain—Robert J. MacKeown, OBE, MB, DPH ... 1 Jan 24
Alfred J. Hewitt ... 7 July 23
Chaplain—Rev. Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D ... 28 Nov 22
Paym. Capt. H. M. C. Elliott ... ... 4 Feb 24
Surg. Com. Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
John J. H. Rooney ... 1 June 23
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Arthur Davidson, MB, DPH ... ... 5 Feb 23
Herbert R. B. Hull ... 20 Nov 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties.*)
James P. Shorten, DSC 1 Aug 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
L. Warren, OBE, MB ... 1 July 24
C. V. Griffiths, DSO ... 28 Mar 24
(*And for Specialist Duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
T. W. Jeffery, OBE ... 30 Aug 24
(*And for Medical Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com. G. Aubrey ... ... 8 Sept 24
(*And for General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Bacteriology.*)
L. W. Gemmell, MB ... 28 Aug 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Walter C. Murray ... 25 Jan 23
(*And for R.M. Headquarters.*)
Paym. Lieut. L. W. Mole ... ... 12 Apr 24
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC ... ... — Feb 22
Nursing Sister Miss E. K. Cheetham 14 May 20
Miss R. Child ... ... 27 Mar 24
Miss E. M. Bamford ... 19 Jan 22
Miss Dora C. Shewell ... 26 Apr 22
Miss Doris W. Beale ... 31 Jan 23
Miss Mabel L. McNeil... 16 June 23
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
Miss Alice M. L. Fussell 1 Nov 23
Miss Frances Edmonds 23 Nov 23
Miss M. K. Moore ... 29 Dec 23
Miss E. de F. Usher-Somers ... ... 23 June 24
Miss Ether M. G. Hirst — Dec 24
Miss Edith L. Roy ... 12 Sept 24
Head Massage Sister—
Miss Katherine W. MacDonald ... 7 July 24
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master ... ... 5 July 21
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21
Superintending Pharmacist—
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. ... 11 Jan 24
Pharmacist—
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. ... ... — Jan 23
Harry M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd, Esq. ... ... 29 Dec 20
Robert, I. Dunn, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 23
Cd. Wardmaster—
Henry E. Adams ... ... 27 Feb 22
Wt. Wardmaster—
William H. Pickard ... ... — 23
E. P. Ham ... ... — Aug 24
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

Surgeon Commander—
Arthur R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS ... 27 July 23
C. F. O. Sankey ... ... 7 May 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
M. B. Macleod, MB ... ... 28 Mar 24
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) Andrew Macpherson ... 11 Nov 22
Chaplain—Rev. N. B. Kent, OBE, BA... 6 Sept 24
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC ... 14 Feb 23
Nursing Sister Miss Beatrice Sandes ... 7 July 21
Miss Mary Cameron ... 8 Aug 23
Miss H. A. McFie ... 14 Feb 24
Senior Pharmacist—
R. A. Sinca, Esq. ... ... 21 Jan 24
Wt. Wardmaster—
S. W. Lillicrap ... ... — Apr 24
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

Surgeon Commander C. K. Bushe, OBE, MD... 5 May 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. F. L. H. Macdowel... 12 Sept 24
Chaplain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA (ret.) ... ... — 24
(** Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Surgeon Commander William R. Harrison, OBE ... ... 1 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Robert W. Nesbitt, MB, BA ... ... 2 Oct 23
W. J. Colborne ... 26 Aug 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) James F. Place ... 12 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) John L. Lean... ... 1 Jan 24
Store Matron ...Miss Flora Brooker ... 26 Apr 18
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Frederick E. Anley ... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Owen D. Brownfield, OBE ... ... 4 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut. ....Thomas Madill, MB, BA 7 Feb 24
Surg. Lieut. (D) Edgar G. Adams ... 1 Jan 23
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander P. D. Ramsay ... 6 Mar 24
G. V. Hobbs ... ... 28 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. ...John C. Brown ... 5 Dec 22
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Surgeon Commander Charles T. Baxter ... 3 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA ... ... 2 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut. ...George G. Newman ... 24 Nov 23
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Bryan B. Pick ... 1 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Robert J. Inman, MB 16 Jan 23; Henry E. Y. White MB, FRCS (Edin.) 20 Jan 23
Superintending Sister — Miss Kathleen Atkinson, ARRC 27 July 23
(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)
Nursing Sister — Miss L. Fraser 14 Feb 24; Miss Lilian Phillips, ARRC — 24
(* *Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

*Surgeon Captain, *Surgeon Commander — H. C. Whiteside 16 Apr 24; A. G. Valpy French — Aug 24
(*And as Specialist in P.R.T. Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — A. G. Taylor, MB 12 Sept 24
Surg. Lt. Cdr. (D) — T. A. B. Corless — 24
Surg. Lt. (D) — D. C. Eglinton, MC 29 May 24
Surg. Lt. (D) — D. L. Simpson 6 Aug 24
(*Tempy.-Supernumerary to Estab.*)
Surg. Lieut. — J. H. Gaussen, MB 28 Mar 24; *G. G. Michell* 21 July 24
Nursing Sister — Miss M. Beresford 19 Jan 22; Miss Hilda M. Bryant 12 Sept 24
*Wt. Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Ganges II.'*)

R.N. HOSPITAL, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

*Surgeon Commander — Pierce L. Crosbie, FRCS 11 July 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Maurice S. Moore 16 Aug 22; Robert A. Brown, MB 26 June 23
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
John F. Ainley 14 Nov 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Oct 22
*Chaplain — *Rev.* T. Williams 1 May 24
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Superintending Sister — Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. 14 Feb 23
Nursing Sister — Miss Eveline Campbell 21 Feb 21; Miss Annabella Ralph 10 Sept 24
*Wt. Wardmaster — W. A. Crowdon — Apr 24
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral — John F. Hall, CMG, MB 14 July 23
Secretary — L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. —

*Surg. Com. — Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS (Edin.) BA — Apr 22; William W. D. Chilcott 21 Nov 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Andrew J. Tozer 15 Nov 23
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
James G. Danson, MD 15 July 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Henry B. Parker, DSC, MB 30 Aug 23
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — James T. Wood 24 May 23
*Chaplain — Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 16 June 22
Superintending Sister — Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister — Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury 24 Mar 23; Miss Florence M.D'E. Jordan 31 July 23; Miss M. P. D. E. Jordan 11 Mar 24; Miss Marion M. Bourns 23 July 24; Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones 1 Sept 24
Store Matron — Mrs. Eva J. Bishop — Mar 17
Senior Pharmacist — J. E. Stoneman, Esq. 21 Jan 24
*Cd. Wardmaster — Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

*Surgeon Captain — Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB 21 Dec 22
*Surg. Com. — Geoffrey P. Adshead 19 May 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Herbert W. Fitzroy Williams, MB, DPH 2 July 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — Montague F. Hopson 19 Sept 23
Superintending Sister — Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC 31 Mar 22
Nursing Sister — Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC 31 Mar 22; Miss E. I. Box 29 May 24
Senior Pharmacist—
G. F. Clayton 1 July 22
*Wt. Wardmaster—
Reginald Francis 26 June 22
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

*Surgeon Commander — John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22; H. E. Perkins 9 May 24
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron — Miss Lucy A. Johnson 14 Sept 00
*Wt. Wardmaster — Arthur J. Cotton 28 May 23
*Surg. Lieut. (D) — Thomas E. Brevetor 19 Sept 23
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Surgeon Commander — Herbert H. R. Denny 30 Mar 22; Robert N. W. W. Biddulph 15 Jan 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut (D) — F. W. Watt — Feb 24
*Wt. Wardmaster — G. Hughes 28 Apr 24
(* *Borne in 'Flora.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, WEI-HAI-WEI.

Surgeon Commander — Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
(*As M.O. in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

overnor—The Right Hon. Viscount Chelmsford, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GBE... ... ... —
resident and Flag Officer Commanding—Vice-Admiral Sir George P. W. Hope, KCB, KCMG ... 27 Feb 23
*aptain of College—*Captain* G. T. C. P. Swabey, DSO ... ... 1 Oct 24
(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)
ommander—Rupert E. Lubbock ... ... 15 Oct 22
Surg. Commdr—Francis H. Holl ... ... 26 Jan 23
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Commander—G. J. Watney, OBE (*ret.*) (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... 1 Feb 24
Lieutenant—C. A. Kershaw ... ... 28 July 24
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)
ecretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
ivil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., FRIBA ... ... 8 Dec 21
urator of Naval Museum—Cd. Shipwright James T. Berry (*ret.*) ... ... —
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 2 Pensioner Clerks.

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

ssist. Professor George A. Witheringfi*cting Professor*) TON, Esq., BA ..... 1 May 21
nstr. Com. .....R. J. M. Holliday, MA 30 Mar 23
nstr. Lieut.-Com. A. J. Low, MA ..... 26 Aug 24
nstr. Lieut......William G. West (*tempy*) ..... 20 Dec 23
ecturers .....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq. ..... — July 21
Major N. Wakefield, DSO .... 1 Sept 21

Applied Mechanics.

'rofessor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, M.Inst.CE ..... 1 May 20
sst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.SC, AMICE..... —
nstr. Commr. ...Edward T. Goldsmith, BA, B.SC. (*tempy*) .... 3 May 21
'ng. Com. .....Frederick R. G. Turner, OBE (*tempy*) ..... 15 Sept 23
ecturers .....E. Chappell, Esq., BSC, AMICE ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. ... 1 Sept 21
'emonstrator .....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

'rofessor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., BA, DSC, AMIEE..... —
*nstr.Lieut.-Com.*John R. Grisman, BA ... 20 Dec 23
sst. Professor...J. H. C. Searle, Esq., MA, BSC ..... 21 Apr 21
ecturers .....J. Stead, Esq., MA..... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA (*tempy*) ..... — Nov 21
Visiting Lecturer W. C. M. Couch, Esq. —
'emonstrator .....J. Guyatt, Esq. ..... 28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor .....John S. S. Brame, Esq., FIC ..... —
Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., ASSOC.Met, AIC ..... —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., BSC, AIC ..... —

History and English.

Professor .....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, MA, FSA, FRHist.S ... 20 Apr 22
Instr. Lieut. .....Gordon K. McArthur, BA (*tempy*) ..... 20 Dec 23
Lecturer .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., BA ..... 24 June 22

Marine Engineering.

**Professor*.....*Eng. Com.* George Preece ..... 1 Sept 23
Visiting Lecturer Eng. Com. S. R. Dight — Apr 24
**Eng.Lieut.-Com.*A. Wood..... 17 June 24
Eng.Lieut.-Com. Leslie W. Robinson.... 30 Nov 20

Naval Architecture.

Professor.....C. M. Carter, Esq., MBE, RCNC..... 25 Sept 24
*Visiting Lecturers*H. S. Pengelly, Esq., RCNC ..... 25 Sept 24
R. W. L. Gawn, Esq., RCNC ..... 25 Sept 24

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French } Monsieur D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

Navigation.

Professor .....*Instr. Capt.* John White, CB, MA..... —
(*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Com. .....Edward W. Fitch, BA 27 Apr 20
George C. Avery, BA... 27 Sept 22
Arthur H. Platt, BA ... 21 Apr 21
Joseph H. Hewlett, BA 9 Jan 19

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

'aptain.....Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB ..... — Dec 22
Captain.....G. Blake, DSO..... 12 Mar 24
Sidney J. Meyrick ..... 1 Sept 22

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

Director .....*Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG..... 5 July 22
Deputy Director Captain William M. James, CB ..... 11 June 23
Asst. Director...*Captain* B. Egerton ... 15 July 24
Commander R. H. Errington ..... 1 Sept 24
H. H. Bousfield ..... 1 Sept 24
**Commander* ...John H. Godfrey ..... 10 Sept 23
Victor H. Danckwerts 1 Aug 23
**Major and Bt.* Richard F. C. Foster, *Lt.-Col. R.M.* CMG, DSO..... 7 Jan 24
**Major R.M.* ....Walter Sinclair, OBE... 1 Jan 23
Librarian .....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret*) ..... — June 23
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 6 Clerks, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Com. .....Thomas B. Shaw, MB... 1 Mar 23
**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
Surg. Com. .....T. Creaser, MD..... 1 Sept 24

Asst. to Professor of Pathology—
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Julian L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPh ..... 29 Sept 22
Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq..... —

1 Pensioner Clerk.

GYRO RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor *Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, DSC.

Scientific Staff.

Senior Scientific Assistant.—A. L. Rawlings, Esq., BSC, AMIEE ... ... 1 Apr 21
Scientific Assistants.—William Burnside, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Mar 21
S. Ward, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 21
Junior Scientific Assistant.—R. G. Heatley, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Apr 21
Senior Technical Assistant.—R. W. Fieldwick, Esq. ... ... 21 Mar 21
Technical Officer.—N. H. A. Warren (*tempy*), Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 21
Designer.—A. Perham (*tempy*), Esq. ... ... —June 24

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

Captain The Hon. Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....Jack A. A. Morris ..... 18 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....A. K. Gibson ..... 3 May 24
(29 Apr 24)
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
(E)R. E. Lambert..... 19 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Feb 24
R. S. Lovatt ..... 30 June 24
(E) Douglas H. Tollemache..... 3 Nov 23
(E) H. F. Fellowes ... 17 June 24
A. R. Cadell ..... 26 Mar 24
Claude M. Butlin, DSC 25 Sept 23
Thomas E. Halsey ..... 15 Feb 23
Eng. Com. .....Thomas Spalding..... — Jan 24
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Crick, MVO, MA ..... 16 Jan 23
Rev. William W. H. Mitchell, LTH. ..... 21 Dec 23
†*Instr. Commr.*...John G. Green, BA ..... 4 May 21
†*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*Darcy Lever, BA, DSC 1 Sept 23
(*In lieu of Civilian Master.*)
Inst. Lieut......Cecil W. Baldwin, MA.. 21 Sept 23
Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA ..... 16 Jan 24
Surg. Com......Bryan P. Pick ..... 1 Jan 24
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber..... 15 Aug 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Henry E. Y. White, MVO, MB, FRCS (Edin) 20 Jan 23
S. R. Johnston ..... 12 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut......Harold M. Horne ..... 10 Dec 23
J. Dent ..... 16 Sept 24
Shipt. Lieut......N. O. Staddon ..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell —
Gunner.....G. May ..... 16 Sept 24

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB, MVO, LL.D., MA.

Heads of Departments.
Mathematics.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA.
(*Second Master.*)
Geography.....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA.
(*tempy*)

Navigation .....*Instructor Commander* John G. Green, BA.
History and English Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA FR.HIST.S.
Science .....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.
Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA.
(*Head Master's Assistant.*)
Modern Languages....A. J. L. Darby, MA.
Mathematics .....R. M. Milne, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.
History and English...M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters.

Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*).
William H. Anstie, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*) Esqrs.

Masters.

V. Alford, BA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, BA.
Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
C. Chavasse, BA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters.

Miss K. M. Atkinson, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... — July 23
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC ... ... 20 Mar 22
Miss L. Fraser ... ... 14 Feb 24

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—Richard B. Morison, CMG ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com......James Ashton, DSO..... 25 May 23
G. B. Allen..... 18 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Cecil J. Meggs ..... 6 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) William L. C. Carter..... 8 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....(E) Humfrey J. B. Moore ..... 1 Aug 23
(E) F. E. Clemitson ...— Feb 24
(E) Alan J. Norris..... 9 May 23
(E) T. W. A. Masterman 23 July 24
(E) G. C. Ross..... 23 July 24
Chaplain .....G. W. Tibbs, MA ..... 9 Jan 24
(*And for R.N. Barracks, Devonport.*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur E. Hall, ARCS... 4 May 22
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Herbert F. Farr, MA ... 16 Apr 23
Algernon F. Akhurst, MA ..... 18 July 22
Instr. Lieut......G. R. Buck, BA..... 28 Mar 24
Robert E. Shaw, BSC. 7 Sept 22
R. G. Howard, BSC, AMICE..... 1 May 24
H. A. Hendrie, MA ... 4 July 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. *L. E. Pendal,* BSC (*tempy*) ..... 28 July 24
Lecturer in Engineering } J. Case, Esq., MA ..... 10 Jan 23
Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory } Walter G. Green, Esq. 10 Jan 23
Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer } Robert D. Archibald, BSC, MIEE, AMICE ... 10 Jan 23
Lecturer in Naval Architecture W. H. Wallond, Esq., RCNC
Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory } N. R. Hall, Esq. ..... 1 May 24
Demonstrator in Electrical Eng. Laboratory } F. G. Russell, Esq. ... 1 May 24
Boatswain. .....W. Halloran ..... 15 July 24

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—J. M. Irvine, Esq., BSC.
Senior Assistant Master—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq., BSC.

Devonport.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Masters—A. Wise, Esq., ARCSC.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., HON. MSC.
J. Parry Jones, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Masters—J. Norrie, Esq., BSC.
F. J. Crabbe, Esq., BSC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., BA.
Assistant Master—Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—E. McKenzie, Esq., MSC.
Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., BSC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Master—J. Angus, Esq., MA, BSC.
W. Abbott, Esq., BSC.

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq., LCP.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Naval Schoolmaster—Senior Master E.S. Clark..... 20 Sept 21

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent.—Captain Laurence R. Oliphant (*ret*) ... ... 19 Oct 22

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer— —
Paym. Capt....F. M. Mitchell (*ret*).
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, — OBE, MA ..... —
Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain ...Percival M. May (*ret*) 18 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....William H. Dimsdale (*ret*) ..... 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master .....S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSC, FRHS ..... 18 Sept 20
Masters.....James Wakeford, Esq. 25 Nov 04
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., BSC ..... 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. 1 Apr 23

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet.—**The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, CBE, DD (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) ... ... 25 Jan 24

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... ... —

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn	*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, MA	27 Feb	13	*Thorneyburn* } *Greystead* } (*Civilian*)	*The Rev.* William W. Warren — June 22
Humshaugh (*Civilian*)	*The Rev.* John H. Davies, MA	16 Oct	20	*Falstone*	*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, BA 11 July 13
Wark	*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, BA	11 Dec	19	*Alston with Garrigill* (*Civilian*)	*The Rev.* John H. Mawson 10 May 24
Bellingham	*The Rev.* William J. Flower, MA	17 June	19		

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Malta*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Haslar*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst.
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Malta*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Malta*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Portland*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Chatham*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Portland*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Haslar*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Chatham*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss M. Hadderton (*Haslar*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice M. L. Fussell (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary R. Jackson (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. G. Jordan (*Plymouth*).
Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers (*Chatham*).
Miss Anna Hasecrick (*Haslar*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).
Miss K. W. MacDonald (*Chatham*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).
Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

James Innes, *Haslar*.
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford*.
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Chatham*.
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth*.
John E. Stoneman, *Malta*.
George F. Clayton, *Hong Kong*.
Reginald A. Sinca, *Portland*.
Edward Nursaw, *Haslar*.
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Chatham*.
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*.
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*.
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar*.
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*.
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar*.
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham*.
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham*.
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth*.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B.
26, Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.
„ W.T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ALDERNEY—W. Low, Esq., M.B.

ARROCHER—A. C. C. Lawrence, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BANDEATH, R.N.A. DEPÔT—J. Porter, Esq.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B.
Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BEMBRIDGE AND CULVER CLIFF, I. OF W.—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.
The Limes, Bembridge, I. of W.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B.
[37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK AND HOVE—Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe).

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft).

COWES—Dr. L. P. Gibson. [*Hill Side, W. Cowes.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
[*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe).

CROYDON (*see* London).

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap).

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq.

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq.
[*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap).

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B.
[*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—F. R. Cripps, Esq. M.B. [*Sedbergh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE — *Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EDINBURGH, LEITH AND GRANTON—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Clerg Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P. L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth.*]

FINCHLEY (*see London*).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B.
[*Montague House, Bridlington.*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap).

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [2, *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick).

GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [*R.N. Torpedo Factory.*]

GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq.
[*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]

GRANTON (*see* Edinburgh).

GREENOCK—(*see* Gourock).

GREENWICH (*see London*).

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance).

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D.
(*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)

HELMSDALE, N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B., Helmsdale, N.B.

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE (*see* Brighton).

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—W. W. Halstead, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B.
[*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B.
[*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C.
[51, *Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*]

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq.
[*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq.
[*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—C. B. Scott, Esq.
[35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B.
[*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH (*see* Edinburgh).

LERWICK.—Geo. G. Milne.
[*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*)—*Surgeon Captain* (*ret*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — John J. Macgrath, Esq., M.D. [2, *Caithness Road, Hammersmith, W.* 16.]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road, S.W.*16]

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.]

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*'Stanmore.' Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 District. — E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.]

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Willesden Green, N.W.* 2.]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.*7.]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton N.*18]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*'Doonholm,' Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, N.W.*5.]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting-Hill, Kilburn St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes,* 32, *Maida Vale, W.*9.]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District. — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) 31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3.]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J. D. Clarke, Esq., M.B. [14, *Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.*18.]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2, *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson, [*Winifrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Whitenose.)

MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. Spicer, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt,* 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—A. T. Nash, Esq., M.D., Sussex Lodge, Newhaven.

NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).

PADDINGTON (*see* London).

PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay).

PAULL (*see* Easington).

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.

PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.

PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

Digitized by Google

POLPERRO (*see* Looe).

POPLAR (*see* London).

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).

PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).

RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).

RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).

ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

ST. APB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

ST. CATHERINE'S POINT (*see* Brook).

ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).

SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).

SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]

SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHIELDS, NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.

SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—*Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*ret*). [*Dalehurst*, 44, *The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness).

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House.)

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TOOTING—[*see* London.]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness).

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)

WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*]

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*).

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, R. D. Lamb, and L. B. Tidy, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq., C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
" *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Francis C. M. Noel.
" Thomas P. Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant.
" Bentinck, J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
Vice-Admiral..Charles H. Morgan.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral .....Seymour E. Erskine.
Rear-Admiral E. L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.
Captain .....Edward L. Frewen, R.N.
" L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile.
" G. H. C. Weston ... "
" C. D. Bennett .....R.N.R.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, Mr. Justice Meredith.
Registrar and Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, F. A. Kennedy, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officer connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes. Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
C. M. Pitman, Esq.
Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. ..... 1 Dec 08
Address :—c/o Commander-in Chief. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury.
Private Secretary, G. S. King, Esq., M.C.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and Orme B. Clarke, Esq., C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., G.F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq., O.B.E.
Director of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.* 2), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E., LL.M.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (Common Law).
George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (Admiralty Division), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.
Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*).

Ireland.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Wynne, Colonial Office—Irish Branch, 38, *Old Queen Street, S.W.* 1.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1925 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies (*a & b*).
" W. Peterkin, O.B.E.
" *Class I. (a & b).*
" J. Garriock.
Class I. (a).
" L. W. Bayldon (*Retd. Commander, R.N.R.*) (*b*).
" H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*b*).
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Commander, late R.N.R.*) (*b*).
" Owen Jones, C.B.E. (*b*).
" D. F. Macdonald, O.B.E., A.I.N.A. (*b*).
" W. A. Morris (*b*).
" D. L. Neilson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*b*).
" A. R. Pilkington, A.I.N.A. (*b*).
" P. W. Tait (*b*).

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R. ret*).
J. MacLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Digitized by Google

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.
Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
William Ryder, Esq.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., J.P.
(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.
F. M. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
J. Carmichael, Esq.
A. T. Wall, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle).
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris, Smith & Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyllshire and the West Coast of Scotland.
Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall.
Yorkshire.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster.
Right Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin & Ava, D.S.O.
Province of Ulster.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 292,
Naval Establishments are shown at page 471.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honourable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain, R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain Arthur Goodenough Craufurd.
„ George Francis Hyde.
„ John Francis Robins.
„ John Bryan Stevenson.
„ Henry Priaulx Cayley.
„ Henry James Feakes.
„ Clinton Francis Samuel Danby.
Commander Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
„ Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
„ Harold Leopold Quick.
Lieut.-Commr. Alexander John Loudoun Shand.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P., *President.*
Rear-Admiral Percival H. Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Henry Priaulx Cayley.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas, Esq., O.B.E.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

NAVAL ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND SECRETARY OF THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Honorary Paymaster Commander.*)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.
Captain John B. Stevenson, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Paymaster *Lieutenant-Commander* Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain John B. Stevenson, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Hall Thompson, Percival Henry, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Oct 23	First Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Wardle, Thomas Erskine, D.S.O.	30 June 15	Commodore 1st Cl.
AdC Craufurd, Arthur Goodenough	30 June 16	
AdC Hyde George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Commander, R.N. (Retired).*
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Captain, R.N. (Retired).*
Sneyd, Ralph Stuart, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18	
AdC Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Captain, R.N. (Retired).*
AdC Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	*Captain, R.N. (Retired).* Second Naval Member.
Massey, Gerald Lawrence	30 June 19	
AdC Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
AdC Danby, Clinton Francis Samuel	31 Dec 21	
Boyes, Hector, C.M.G.	31 Dec 22	
Lane-Poole, Richard Hayden Owen, O.B.E.	30 June 23	
COMMANDERS.		
Stokes, Alick	31 Dec 15	
Soutter, James Cantrell Johnstone	31 Dec 19	
Dolphin, Desmond Fitz-Harry	30 June 20	
Pillans, David Craufurd	30 June 20	
Harris, Arthur Gerald	30 June 20	
Wilson, Graham Francis Winstanley, D.S.O.	30 June20	
Morris, Edwin Grave	31 Dec 20	
Binney, Ralph Dougias	31 Dec 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John	1 July 22	*Lieut.-Com., R.N. (Retired).*
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 July 21	
Clark, Roland Arbuthnot, O.B.E.	30 June 23	
Clover, Nelson	30 June 24	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(N†)*Bennett, Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	Acting Commander R.A.N
Gilbertson, George Noel, D.S.O.	1 Oct 17	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Glenny, Arthur Hill Trevor	22 June 19	
Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 20	Acting Commander.
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
(T†)Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 22	
(E) *Moore, John Irwin*	15 Apr 23	
Crabb, Sydney George	14 June 23	R.N. (Retired).
(†) (SB)Lowther, Cyril Altringham	14 Aug 23	
(†)Nixson, Thomas	29 Sept 23	
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 23	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 24	
(G)Davies, Jack Llewellyn	30 Apr 24	
(S)*Barton, Reginald Victor*	30 May 24	
⊗Keeling, Edward Ormsby Troubridge	15 Sept 24	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(S)*Phillips, Bernard George Hamilton*	11 Nov 16	
(G)*Pullen, Basil William Le Geyt*	15 Mar 17	
(†)Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Beverley, William York La Roche	15 July 17	
(T)*Welman, Herbert Loftus*	15 Aug 17	
(T)*Veale, Geoffrey Ernest Lyne* [R]	15 Dec 17	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
(N)*Cross, Geoffrey John Assheton*	15 June 18	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
(G)*Young, Robert Travers*	15 Feb 19	
(T†)*Donovan, Andrew Sinclair*	15 Apr 19	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Proctor, Victor William Lake	30 Aug 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
(G)Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
(N)Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
(T†)Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
(A/S)Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E†)Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
(T)(SB)Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
(N)(SB)Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
(SB)Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
(SB)(H)Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
(SB)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
(SB)Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
(SB)(S†)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
(N)Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Jan 21	
(N)Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Apr 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 May 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 May 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
(A/S)Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
(H)Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(H)(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Feb 22	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	
(E)Cairns, Allen Dreghorn	15 July 22	
Rorke, Francis Terence	30 Aug 22	
(E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Sept 22	
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Sept 22	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	Loaned to R.A.A.F.
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 23	
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	28 Feb 23	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
(E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	
(E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
Dix, Thomas Lewis	1 July 23	R.N., retired.
Fitzgerald, Michael	1 July 23	R.N., retired.
Donovan, Jack	1 Feb 24	
Stocks, John Allen Amhurst	1 Mar 24	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.				
		S.	N.	G.	T.	Greenwich.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.						
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Nov 22	1	1	1	2	1
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Nov 22	1	1	2	1	1
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Nov 22	1	2	1	2	1
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Dec 22	1	2	2	2	2
Ross, David	1 Dec 22	2	2	2	1	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Dec 22	2	2	2	1	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Dec 22	1	P	2	1	2
*E*Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 22	1	–	–	–	
Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Dec 22	2	2	2	2	1
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 22	2	2	2	3	2
Stewart, George Scott	15 Dec 22	1	2	2	2	2
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Jan 23	1	2	2	2	2
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 23	2	2	3	2	2
*E*Clark, Charles Carr	15 Jan 23	2	–	–	–	3
Luke, James Monteith	15 Jan 23	1	2	3	2	3
Williamson, William Henry	15 Jan 23	2	P	2	3	3
*E*Gray, Robert	1 Feb 23	1	–	–	–	
*E*Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Feb 23	2	–	–	–	
Fly, Maurice Walter	15 May 23	3	P	3	3	3
Harries, David Hugh	1 Nov 23	1	1	–	1	1
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Nov 23	1	2	–	1	2
Martin, William Harold	1 Nov 23	1	–	1	–	1
Brooks, Claude Henry [KM]	1 Dec 23	1	1	–	1	1
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Dec 23	2	–	2	–	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Dec 23	1	–	2	–	2
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	15 Dec 23	1	2	–	1	1
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Dec 23	2	1	–	1	1
Mather, Alan Clive	15 Dec 23	2	–	2	–	1
*E*Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	15 Dec 23	2	–	–	–	–
*E*Vallance, Ernest Bruce	15 Dec 23	2	–	–	–	–
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	15 Jan 24	2	–	2	–	2
*E*Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	15 Jan 24	3	–	–	–	–
Mills, Charles Ferry	15 Jan 24	3	–	3	–	P
MATES.						
McKenzie, Donald	1 July 22					
Traill, William Charles	1 July 22					
Fowler, Alexander Earl	1 July 23	Acting.				
MIDSHIPMEN.		Time gained, Months.				
Bailhache, Philip	15 May 22	3				
Milne, Francis MacLean	15 May 22	2				
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 May 22	2				
(E)Good, Edwin Allan	15 May 22	½				
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 22	1				
Oom, Karl Eric	15 May 22	1				
(E)Wilson, Gordon McDougall	15 May 22	½				
(E)Liddell, Edward Percival	15 May 22	½				
Reid, Charles Rupert	15 May 22	½				
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	15 May 22					
(E)Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	15 May 23	3				
Walton, James Kenneth	15 May 23	3				
(E)Bull, John Wm. Newell	15 May 23	3				
Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 May 23	3				
(E)Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	15 May 23	2½				
Mayo, Eric Seymour	15 May 23	1½				
Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 23	1				
Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 May 23	1				
Travis, Alan Jegar	15 May 23	1				
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	15 May 23	½				
Barnett, Harold Stuart	15 May 23	½				
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 May 23	½				
Morrow, James Cairns [KM]	15 May 23	½				

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN.		Time gained Months.
Hodge, Robert John	15 May 24	3
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings	15 May 24	3
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay	15 May 24	3
Plunkett-Cole, John	15 May 24	2½
Handcock, Daniel Richard	15 May 24	2½
Parker, Roger Grosvenor	15 May 24	2½
Mackinnon, Neil Alexander	15 May 24	2
Lewis, Alan Gilbert	15 May 24	1½
Green, Arnold Holbrook	15 May 24	1½
Oldham, George Carmichael	15 May 24	1
Sheppard, Albert Henry	15 May 24	1
Clark, Max Joshua	15 May 24	½
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.		
Sydenham, Ernest Dickerson	31 Dec 22	Director of Engineering (N).
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	R.N. (*ret*).
Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
Doyle, Alec Broughton	31 Dec 23	
Ross, Trevor Wilson, MSC, BME	30 June 24	
Herbert, Douglas Phillips, BSC, BE	30 June 24	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Janion, Ralph Penderel	1 Nov 19	
Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
Bridge, Clarence Walter, BE	16 Apr 21	
Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
Macleod, James Kenneth, BME	29 Dec 22	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	15 Feb 23	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 23	
Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Creal, Archibald Edwin	18 May 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, DSC	23 Apr 18	
King, William James	1 May 18	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 19	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 19	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 July 23	
MATE (E).		
Dardel, James Henry, MSM	1 July 21	Acting.
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., BA	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., BA	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	
Pattison, *Rev.* William Fenwick	14 Jan 23	Probationary.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, BSC	22 Oct 16	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSC (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
McGrath, Brian Joseph, BA, BSC	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON CAPTAIN.		
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
†*Phipps, Charles Arthur Gayer*	9 June 16	Director of Naval Medical Services.
Darby, Leonard, MB	1 Apr 22	
Carr, William James, BA, BC (cantab.), MRCS, LRCP	30 June 24	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, MRCS, LRCP	1 Jan 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Apr 24	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Prentice, Davis Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 18	Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commr.
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, MB	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Connolly, William Jones, LRCP, LRCS	1 July 19	
Henderson, James Mann, MB, MC	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, MB	28 June 20	Temporary.
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	
Haynes, Harold Cranwell Alysius, LRCP, LRCS (Ed.), MC ...	9 Apr 23	
Donnellan, John Joseph, MB	11 June 23	Probationary.
Brooks, William Langley, MB	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, MB	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Woods, Jack McKenzie, MB	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Hill, Arthur Robert, MB, MC	21 Aug 23	Probationary.
Flattery, James Martin, MB	29 Aug 23	Probationary.
Hudson, Kingsley Edric Fenton Dixon, MB	1 Jan 24	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).		
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	3 Apr 22	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 23	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	
Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
Lane, Geoffrey Herbert	30 Jan 22	
Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	(*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.*)
Lawden, Keith Macleod, OBE	15 July 23	(*Secretary to 1st Naval Member.*) (*Relative rank of Paym.-Comr.*)

† With relative rank of Surgeon Captain whilst holding present appointment.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
Collins, Richard William (S)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
(AO)Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
(AO)White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (S)	1 July 21	
(I)(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
(AO)O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Cravino, Alexander David...	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
Leith Edward Hamilton	1 Dec 23	
(AO)Credlin. Alfred Louis	1 Dec 23	
Pearce, William John	30 June 24	Temporary.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
(AO)O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 23	
(AO)Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 July 23	
(AO)Perry, Patrick	1 Nov 23	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Nov 23	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Nov 23	
MATES (A).		
Robinson, James Charles (*act*)	6 Dec 23	Provisional.
Blacklock, Charles Herbert (*act*)	6 Dec 23	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Jan 23	
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Blackwell, Bernard F.	1 June 24	On probation.
Matthews, Eric R.	1 June 24	On probation.
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Adams, Henry John	1 July 23	R.N. (*ret*).
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George...	1 Apr 19	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Henry	1 July 21	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Stock, Alexander George, DSC	13 Sept 18	
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Flower, William Loftus	1 July 22	
Hatten, Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
Greening, Arthur...	1 Oct 22	
Soper, Charles Houghton	23 Nov 22	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
(T)Cleave, William John	1 Aug 24	
Turton, Alfred Harold	1 Aug 24	
(T)Baker, James John Lewis Llewellyn	18 Aug 24	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*ret*).
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
Tucker, John Frederick	1 July 23	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	30 June 24	
Hewish, George Fredk....	30 June 24	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 July 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
White, William John Thomas	30 June 24	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harker, Harry William	1 Oct 21	
(SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Kearns, William Francis	1 July 23	
Dawson, Sidney	1 Feb 24	
James, Richard Blakely	1 May 24	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Burke, Edward Claude	1 July 23	R.N. (*ret*).
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
SENIOR MASTERS.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	1 Aug 23	(*Acting*).
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 23	
GUNNERS.		
Hill, George	23 June 15	
(SB)(T)*Edwards, John Henry*	23 June 15	
Short, James Nathaniel	14 Aug 15	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
Hylands, Alexander	7 Mar 17	
(T)*Wood, Frederick James*	7 Mar 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
(T)*Reynolds, James Alfred, D.S.M.*	7 June 17	
(T)*Jenner, Harry David*	12 Dec 17	
(T)*Bigden, Henry Albert*	12 Dec 17	
Hamilton, George	21 Jan 18	D., F. & I. Duties.
(T)Kirby, Henry Arthur	29 Sept 18	
Veal, Stephen Ernest	28 Sept 18	
(T)*Perry, Albert Charles*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David Fleming	16 Oct 18	
(T)James, Samuel Stuart	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Frederick George	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T)Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
Huke, William Douglas	12 Nov 22	(*Acting*).
Graham, Frederick Arthur	1 Sept 23	(*Acting*).
(T)Hamill, Bernard Arthur Alger	21 Feb 23	(*Acting*).
BOATSWAINS.		
Haberfield, Albert James...	9 Sept 14	R.N. (*ret.*).
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph Walton	1 May 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
Hurst, William James	1 Apr 24	(*Acting*).
SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Coleman, John Albert, MSM	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
McLachlan, Archibald D.	1 Mar 22	
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	1 July 21	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Reid, James John	24 Oct 17	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
Hawkins, Marchant James	22 Feb 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Broomhead, Harry Burton, D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Gridgeman, George Atkinson	1 May 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	1 Dec 18	
Nicol, William Leslie	1 Nov 22	
Turnbull, Thomas	3 Sept 23	Acting.
Le Prevost, Philip Basil Scott	15 Nov 23	Acting.
Hutton, John Alfred	15 Apr 24	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIAN.		
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WARDMASTER.		
Mullins, Thomas E., DSM	1 July 22	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Mehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
†Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thomas	15 Mar 22	
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
Lambourne, Fredk. Clive	11 Dec 22	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMANDERS.				
mAdC Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, DSO.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.
AdC Bowen, Rowland Griffiths ...	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. W.A.
AdC Quick, Harold Leopold	21 Sept 22	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	D.N.O., N.S.W.
Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	1 Sept 23	Lieut.-Com.	12 Sept 18	Navy Office.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.				
AdC Louden-Shand, Alexander John	1 Feb 23	Lieut.-Com.	1 Feb 23	D.N.O., Victoria.
Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 24	Lieut.-Com.	1 Feb 24	D.N.O., Queensland.
LIEUTENANTS.				
McFarlane, John Clement ...	1 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	1 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O., Tasmania.
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	Sub-D.N.O., Port Melbourne.
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O., S.A.
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 22	Lieut. ...	1 May 21	Asst. Inspector N.O., Sydney.
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 22	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
Trevaskis, William	1 July 23	Cd. Gunner	13 Sept 18	Sub-D.N.O., Williamstown.
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie ...	1 July 16	Elect. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 20	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.				
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	Paym. Com.	27 Apr 18	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(AO) Spurgeon, Charles H., OBE ...	1 July 18	Paym. Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davies, Francis John Henry... ...	1 July 18	Paym. Lieut.	1 Apr 18	London Depôt.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT AND HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	Sub-DNO, Newcastle.
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNO, Port Adelaide.
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Fremantle.
Nugent, Francis Joseph	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Brisbane.
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Sydney.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
ACTING COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy ...	1 Jan 14	—	—	Sub-DNO, Hobart.
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14	—	—	Sub-DNO, Geelong.
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14	—	—	Asst. to DNO, Queensland.
Harris, Frederick William Valentine	9 May 24	—	—	Asst. to DNO, Victoria.
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Bignell, Harry George	3 June15	—	—	ASDNO, Sydney.
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16	—	—	Asst. to DNO, W.A.
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16	—	—	ASDNO, Port Adelaide.
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16	—	—	Asst. to DNO, S.A.
McDonough, Ernest Richard ...	1 July 17	—	—	ASDNO, Newcastle.
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18	—	—	Asst. to DNO, N.S.W.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	—	—	ASDNO, Brisbane.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	—	—	ASDNO, Port Melbourne.
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	—	—	ASDNO, Fremantle.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	—	—	ASDNO, Williamstown.
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	—	—	Asst. to DNO, Tasmania.
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	—	—	ASDNO, Sydney.
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	—	—	ASDNO, Hobart.
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard	1 Sept 20	—	—	ASDNO, Geelong.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George ...	16 Oct 20	—	—	Act. Commd. Supply Officer. Staff of Director of Naval Stores and Victualling.
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Farr, Betram Walter	1 July 16	—	—	Sub-Inspector Naval Dk Yd Police.
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18	—	—	ASDNO, Launceston.
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18	—	—	ASDNO, Port Adelaide.

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD	1 July 22	
COMMANDERS.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
*Webb, Charles John Royston	1 July 23	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	1 July 23	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 24	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
*Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 22	
Knight, Alfred Victor, DSC	1 Jan 23	
Sim, Charles Stanley, DSC	1 Nov 23	Probationary.
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	1 Nov 23	
*Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 Jan 24	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Smith, Clarence Edward	1 Apr 23	Probationary.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*McWilliam Eric Barker	1 Jan 23	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	1 Apr 24	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
James, Gerald Edward	5 June 22	Probationary.
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
Beveridge, Thomas Charles	1 Dec 22	Probationary.
Compton, Dudley Spencer	1 Dec 22	Probationary.
Simpson, James Houston	19 Feb 23	Probationary.
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	30 May 23	Probationary.
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	1 June 23	Probationary.
Cross, Leaver Vernon Gascoyne	14 June 23	Probationary.
Marsland, Frederick Leonard	1 July 23	Probationary.
Laffer, Phillip Easton	1 Sept 23	Probationary.
Frewin, Kenneth Moreton	1 Oct 23	Probationary.
Winning, Alec Gordon	1 Nov 21	Probationary.
Mackey, George William	7 Jan 24	Probationary.
Little, John Midford	15 Feb 24	Probationary.
Hendry, Harold Roy	15 Apr 24	Probationary.
Menlove, Desmond Aubery	16 Apr 24	Probationary.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Longstaff, Edgar Borland	1 Nov 23	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	1 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	1 Sept 16	
Stow, George Rolfe	2 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	5 Apr 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months' Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Hon. Edward M. MacDonald.

ACTING DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Commodore Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.C.N.

SUPERVISING INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.
Commander Cosmo B. Hastings, R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieut.-Com. (G) Victor G. Brodeur.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*m Walter Hose, CBE	19 Mar 18	*Commodore, I. Class*, 14 Aug 23 Captain, Royal Navy (*ret*) Director of Naval Service.
COMMANDERS.		
m Francis Henry Brabant	31 Dec 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings	31 Dec 21	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles	14 July 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
m† Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)	14 Nov 22	
m(G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur	14 Jan 23	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m(N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(N) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Mar 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*	1 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(S) Robert Frederick Lawson	15 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
m(T) John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	2 June 17	
m James Denoon Laurie	2 July 17	
m(S) George Arthur Worth	17 Aug 17	
m(I) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 18	
m Rupert Wainman Wood	1 Mar 18	
m William James Robert Beech	14 Apr 18	
m(N) Harold Reed Tingley	5 May 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	
m(T) Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Nov 18	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Nov 18	
m ⊗ John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	
m Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	
m Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	
m Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	
m(A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	
m Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	
m Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 21	
m Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(S) Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
George Ralph Miles	25 July 22	
Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 Jan 23	
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 23	
William Boyd Love Holmes	24 May 23	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard (*act*)	1 Jan 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy (*act*)	1 Jan 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
Horatio Nelson Lay (*act*)	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry George de Wolf (*act*)	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Grant Knowlton (*act*)	1 Sept 21	
William Walter Porteous (*act*)	1 Sept 21	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
Thomas C. Phillips (*tempy*)	23 Feb 23	

† *With rank of Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
*m*George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
*m*Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
*m*George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
*m*William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
*m*Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 22	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 24	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I)Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon (*act*)	15 Jan 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Edward Ellis (*act*)	15 Jan 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*m*George A. L. Irwin	21 Dec 21	
*m*Archie McCullum, MB	24 Sept 23	
GUNNERS.		
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
(T)Edward L. Colsell	1 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Eric V. Potter	18 Oct 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
William J. H. Rees (*act*)	27 Oct 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
*m*Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 23	Royal Canadian Navy.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
*m*James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
*m*Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
*m*John E. Hutchings	17 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, K.B.E., M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alister F. Beal, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Frederick A. Sommerville, D.S.O., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Maj. Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Athlone, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, DSO, *AdC.*

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... *Colonel Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF AND SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ... ... *Brig.-Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps.

FINANCIAL UNDER-SECRETARY ... ... E. H. Lewis, *Esq.*, CBE.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... *Col. Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO. (*Minister of Defence*).

MEMBERS ... ... *Brig.-Gen. Sir* Duncan McKenzie, KCMG, CB, DSO, VD, *ret. Natal Mila. Force.*
Brig.-Gen. L. A. S. Lemmer, DTD, *Union Reserve of Officers.*
Brig.-Gen. H. N. W. Botha, CMG, DTD, *Union Reserve of Officers.*
Major-General Sir H. T. Lukin, KCB, CMG, DSO (*ret.*), Permanent Force (Staff).

SECRETARY ... ... *Brig.-Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

NOTE.—*The Ships and Personnel of the South African Naval Service are placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

OFFICER COMMANDING SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL SERVICE ... ... } *Commander* Norman H. Rankin (*Captain, R.N., retired*).

PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
Norman H. Rankin	1 Jan 22	O.C.S.A.N.S Captain R.N. (*ret*).
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
Kenneth M. Greig (*tempy*)	5 Oct 23	Lieutenant R.N. 30 Dec 16 (Lent from R.N.).
Alfred F. B. Woodhouse	27 June 24	Lieut.-Com. R.N. 30 June 17 (Lent from R.N.).
LIEUTENANTS.		
Laurence E. Scott Napier, DSO	24 June 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Humphrey McMaster (N)	20 Oct 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Thomas M. Goddard	25 Nov 22	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis J. Scott-Stokes	1 July 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Octavius S. Scheepers (*act*)	1 Sept 22	
John Schlee	2 Jan 24	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Henry F. G. Leftwich	4 Feb 24	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Horace H. Williams	1 Apr 22	
Petrus B. Smuts	19 June 22	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
Edwin La Chard	27 Oct 22	Wt. Eng. R.N. (*ret*).
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
William George Nunn	1 Apr 24	

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Captain in Charge—*Arthur G. Craufurd, R.N.
Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Allen Freyer.
Civil Secretary—G. P. Norman Watt.

H.M.A. Naval Depôt and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. *George F. Langford.
Commissioned Boatswain—*John F. Tucker.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Percival McNeil.
First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *R. P. Janion.
Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *J. K. McLeod.
*Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-*G. I. D. Hutcheson.
Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—Robert Hodson.
Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy*).
Sub Inspector Naval Dyd. Police } Bertram W. Farr.
Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.
Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.
Clerks, 3rd Class—Henry Brown.
Clerks, 4th Class—W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall, Alan V. McDonald, John A. Miller, and M. W. T. Guerin.

And 9 Clerks, 5th Class.
One Draughtsman, Class F.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer, 1st Class—Harold N. Mortensen.
Assistant Naval Store Officers, 2nd Class—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Clerks, 3rd Class—Bruce H. White.
Clerks, 4th Class—Arthur Crisp Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.
And 7 Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depôt.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant John Hayes (*ret*).
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut. John H. Gill.
Clerk, 4th Class—Wm. R. Cox.
And 3 Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey (*in United Kingdom*).
Deputy Victualling Store Officer, 1st Class—O. S. N. Rickards (*on loan from Admiralty*). Sidney C. Hilder.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer, 2nd Class—Robert N. White.
Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 5 Clerks, 5th Class.

R.A.N. Mine Depôt, Swan Island.

†*Mining Engineer Officer—Engr. Com.* B. Hocken.
One Clerk, 5th Class.

† *Borne in 'Cerberus.'*

Naval Depôt in London.

Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner } *Captain* John B. Stevenson, *R.A.N.*
Asst. to N.R. .. Paym. Lieut.-Com. Francis J. H. Davies, *R.A.N.*
Accountant Officer (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under 'Cerberus II.'*)

Royal Australian Naval College, *Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.*

Naval Staff.

Captain	R. H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE	— Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	George N. Gilbertson	7 June 23
Lieutenant	William H. Thurlby	27 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	26 June 22
	H. H. Palmer	16 Sept 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* William H. Henderson	14 Jan 25
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Francis G. Rednall, BA	1 June 22
Instr. Lieut.	Brian J. McGrath	17 Mar 24
Paym. Com.	William R. Scotland	4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	David S. Prentice (*act*)	15 May 24
Paym. Lieut.	Joseph O'Reilly	4 June 24
Cd. Engineer	John J. McGuffie	29 Jan 25
Gunner	G. Hill	26 June 24
Wt. Shipwright	William E. E. Nicholson	17 May 25
Wt. Vict. Off.	Herbert W. Shepherd (*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)	22 July 22

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, BSC (Oxon), BA, DSC (Adelaide)	6 Feb 16
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, MA	1 Oct 18
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, BA	1 Jan 14
	Keith Hannay, BA (Syd.)	1 Feb 15
	Robert F. Cowan, BA	1 May 19
	Hugh D. Simpson, BA, BSC	13 Oct 25

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov 15

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—Manager	*Eng. Lt.* R. H. Wood, RN (*ret*)	1 July 20
Armament Supply Officer	*Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*ret*)	11 July 21
Accountant	A. E. Jubien, Esq.	2 May 21
Naval Store Officer	H. O. Townshend, Esq.	1 Dec 22

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Manager	George Phillips, Esq.	29 Sept 22
Naval Store Officer	Gustin Alsh, Esq.	1 May 21
Asst. Accountant	Henry Shaw, Esq.	1 July 18
Dep. Victualling Store Officer	J. H. Delves, Esq.	1 Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, CMG, DSO, RIM ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain E. W. Huddlestone, CIE, CBE, RIM ... ... 26 May 24

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander R. W. V. Beatty, RIM ... 21 Feb 22

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. F. B. Phillips, OBE, RIM 24 Aug 23

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Com. W. W. Collins, RIM ... 18 Apr 22

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. R. S. Baskett, RIM ... 13 Dec 21

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. G. Manfield, RIM 27 Oct 23

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut.-Com. J. N. Metcalfe, OBE, DSC 1 Mar 24

Medical Staff—
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, MB, IMS ... 5 Apr 24
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. B. D'Souza, IMD... ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of R.I.M. Ordnance Depôt—
Boatswain P. O'Hara, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 22

Boatswain of the Yard—
Boatswain C. Mahon, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 24

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor E. P. Newnham, Esq., CIE ... ... 13 Mar 18

Electrical Engr. S. W. Redcliff Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Jan 22

Constructors ...F. Williams, Esq. ... 19 Dec 19
W. J. Kenshelt, Esq. 6 July 22

Asst. Constructor W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ... 23 Jan 10

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 & 4, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
Rowley Millichamp Rowley-Morris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Geoffrey Holt Stilwell, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W. 1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th August, 1924.*)

Captain	H. C. Buckle	21 May 24
Lieut.-Com.	D. P. O'Callaghan	16 Sept 24
	A. C. Newbold	14 Sept 24
Lieutenant	E. Russell	1 Sept 24
	E. G. Burrows	16 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut.	E. C. Tower	22 Aug 24
Midshipman	O. O. Jones	17 Aug 24

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Eng. Lieut. (*proby*)	W. H. Morrison	16 Aug 24

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officer whose name has been removed since the 18th August, 1924.*)

Surg. Lieut.	A. C. Esmonde (*resigned*)	16 Sept 24

Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieutenant	A. M. Caird (*removed*)	10 Sept 24
Midshipman	J. A. Fox (*removed*)	1 Sept 24
	T. N. Pennell (*removed*)	1 Sept 24
	C. J. Williams (*removed*)	14 July 24
	H. B. R. Tusting (*removed*)	10 Sept 24
Wt. Eng.	T. Peden (*resigned*)	12 Sept 24

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since the 18th August, 1924.

NOTE.—*The lists of Officers on the Retired List, etc., appear only in January and July issues of the Navy List.*

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	Admiral	Died	16 Aug 24
Sir Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Died	6 Aug 24
Sir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Died	1 July 24
Sir Hugh Evan-Thomas, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request	30 June 24
Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request	1 Aug 24
R. H. Anstruther, C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
E. G. Barton	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
The Hon. Sir A. D. E. H. Boyle, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request	1 Sept 24
J. R. Bridson	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
H. J. L. Clarke, C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
C. F. Dampier, C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	31 July 24
A. E. A. Grant	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
H. Grant-Dalton, C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
A. Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
Sir A. Thomas Hunt, K.C.B. C.S.I.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	19 July 24

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
E. B. Kiddle, C.B. ...	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	1 Aug 24
A. C. H. Paget	Vice-Admiral	Died	10 July 24
N. C. Palmer, C.V.O. ...	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	31 July 24
W. H. Pigott	Vice-Admiral	Died	1 Sept 24
Sir Robert J. Prendergast, K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	31 July 24
E. H. Smith, C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
C. E. Tower	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
E. V. Underhill, C.B. ...	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	2 Sept 24
B. J. D. Yelverton, C.B. ...	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Aug 24
The Hon. H. E. H. A'Court	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	2 Sept 24
J. D. Allen, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	2 Aug 24
C. F. Corbett, C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	31 July 24
R. G. D. Dewar, C.B.E. ...	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	3 Aug 24
P. W. Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	30 June 24
C. C. Fowler, C.B. ...	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	31 July 24
Sir Guy R. A. Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	19 July 24
F. D. Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	31 July 24
R. A. Hopwood	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	31 July 24
C. B. Hutton	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	19 July 24
C. W. Keighly Peach, D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	19 July 24
A. K. Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	3 Sept 24
G. R. Mansell, C.B.E. M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	19 July 24
C. H. Morgan	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	19 July 24
C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E. ...	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List...	1 July 24
W. F. Slayter, C.B. ...	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	31 July 24
H. G. C. Somerville, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	4 Sept 24
R. C. Sparkes	Rear-Admiral	Died	14 July 24
E. A. Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List...	2 Sept 24
H. D. Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	19 July 24
M. Woollcombe, C.B. ...	Rear-Admiral	Promoted to Vice-Admiral	19 July 24
C. W. P. Allan-Hoblyn ...	Captain ...	Died	5 Aug 24
Sir F. Blackwood, *Bt.* ...	Captain ...	Died	20 June 24
J. T. Bush, C.B.E. ...	Captain ...	Promoted to Rear-Admiral	19 July 24
A. C. S. H. D'Aeth, C.B. ...	Captain ...	Promoted to Rear-Admiral	1 Sept 24
G. S. Hockin	Captain ...	Died	24 June 24
R. C. K. Lambert, D.S.O.	Captain ...	Promoted to Rear-Admiral	4 Sept 24
E. H. Rymer	Captain ...	Promoted to Rear-Admiral	19 July 24
J. A. Webster	Captain ...	Died	24 June 24
A. B. Barker	Commander	Died	8 Aug 24
A. D. Barrow	Commander	Placed on Retired List with rank of Captain	8 July 24
C. W. Beckwith	Commander	Died	7 Aug 24
R. R. Cooke	Commander	Died	22 Aug 24
W. L. Dodgson	Commander	Died	2 Aug 24
E. W. Kirkby, D.S.O. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List...	28 Aug 24
G. H. Miller-Stirling ...	Commander	Died	17 July 24
Hon. E. A. Nicolson, D.S.O.	Commander	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	8 Aug 24
O. B. Niven	Commander	Died	1 Mar 24
J. C. S. Paterson	Commander	Promoted to Captain	11 Aug 24
V. S. Rashleigh, C.B.E. ...	Commander	Promoted to Captain	10 Sept 24
F. L. Back, D.S.O. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	14 Aug 24
C. W. A. Baldwin	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	22 Apr 24
G. E. O. Barnes, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	24 June 24
A. C. M. Bennett	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	29 Aug 24
F. D. Butt	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	13 Aug 24
C. J. Cuthbert	Lieut.-Com.	Died	26 Aug 24
G. L. Davidson, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	21 Aug 24
W. J. F. Dunlop	Lieut.-Com.	Died	25 July 24
D. Errington	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	25 June 24
H. M. Fraser	Lieut.-Com.	Died	15 July 24
E. L. C. Gratton	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	24 June 24
R. R. Hallowell-Caren, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	6 Sept 24
T. A. L. Hervey	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander.	16 June 24
J. Hickey	Lieut.-Com.	Died	2 Oct 22
P. H. Jones	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander.	3 Sept 24
H. J. G. Lawrence... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Died	17 June 24
E. N. Mortimer	Lieut.-Com.	Died	14 June 24
E. H. O'Conor	Lieut.-Com.	Died	29 June 24
H. B. Pilcher	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	26 Aug 24
Q. B. Preston-Thomas ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	26 Aug 24
C. D. Richardson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	26 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
G. W. S. Seton	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	14 July 24
J. H. Thom	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander.	25 July 24
K. M. Wilkinson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	19 Aug 24
S. T. Winn, D.S.O. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Died	16 May 24
H. R. Brand	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 July 24
W. R. Brinton	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 Aug 24
H. S. S. Brown	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
H. E. H. Burbury	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
The Earl of Carlisle ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
A. Y. Catto, O.B.E. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	17 Sept 24
K. A. S. Clarke	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
D. A. G. C. Collis	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
S. Cox	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	8 Sept 24
R. T. Critchlow	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	28 June 24
E. G. B. de Mowbray ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
J. A. Doran	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	13 Aug 24
H. F. Elderton	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 July 24
W. D. Fairbairn	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	14 Aug 24
H. C. Found	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	7 July 24
J. C. Gundry	Lieutenant ...	Died	6 Aug 24
W. J. Gundry	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	8 Sept 24
J. S. Holmes	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	7 July 24
J. Inston	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	2 July 24
A. D. L. Macpherson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
G. A. Nunneley	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
E. Powell	Lieutenant ...	Died	1 Sept 24
P. W. Rhodes	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
J. C. T. Robinson	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	12 Aug 24
M. Scanlan	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	3 Sept 24
R. C. Smith, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	7 July 24
Hon. A. J. M. Stuart ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
D. Wainwright, A.M. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 July 24
E. F. Wheeler	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 24
J. Wilkinson	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	8 July 24
J. Winstanley, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	8 Sept 24
W. G. Everitt	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Sept 24
P. R. Furse...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Sept 24
C. Pleydell-Bouverie ...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Sept 24
L. Simcox	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Sept 24
C. Terry	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Sept 24
E. Kearns	Nav. Sub-Lt.	Died	23 June 24
F. G. Dawson	Eng. Capt. ...	Died	29 Aug 24
T. D. Nicholson	Eng. Capt. ...	Died	3 July 24
J. Leighton	Inspr. of Machinery.	Died	26 July 24
A. C. Boxer	Eng. Com. ...	Promoted to Eng. Capt.	17 July 24
S. F. Coopper	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	— July 24
W. W. Lock	Eng. Com. ...	Died	3 Sept 24
G. H. Page	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Eng. Capt.	23 June 24
J. N. Tucker	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Engineer Captain.	26 Aug 24
J. H. E. Baines	Eng. Lieut....	Died	14 June 24
J. T. Barrett	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 24
J. H. Fenton	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 June 24
J. Liddle	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 24
W. J. Musselwhite... ...	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 24
H. M. Rice	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 24
The Very Rev. W. C. Bourchier.	Chap. ...	Died	24 June 24
Rev. H. A. Heap	Chap. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	— Aug 24
Rev. R. V. Wilson	Chap. ...	Died	29 May 24
F. H. Batchellor, M.A. ...	Instr. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Instr. Capt.	16 July 24
R. W. Brereton	Fleet Surgeon	Died	24 Aug 24
H. W. Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	Surg. Capt....	Died	6 July 24
H. A. Browning	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	19 July 24
N. L. Richards	Surg. Com....	Died	28 May 24
W. L. Coullie	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	9 Sept 24
		Died	15 Sept 24
T. Clayton	Paym.-in-Chief.	Died	25 Aug 24
G. W. Underhill	Paym.-in-Chief	Died	20 Mar 24
E. Tisdall	Fleet Paym.	Died	25 July 24
J. L. H. German	Paym. Com.	Died	31 Aug 24
K. S. Carpmael	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Paym. Com.	12 July 24

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
E. G. Jeffreys	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Died	1 May 24
. S. D. Rae	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Paym. Com.	4 Sept 24
. L. Rogers	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Paym. Com.	21 July 24
. L. Andrews	Shipt. Lieut.	Promoted to Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	7 Aug 24
. Brown	Shipt. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List...	13 Sept 24
. Harris	Shipt. Lieut.	Promoted to Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	7 Aug 24
. H. Richards	Shipt. Lieut.	Promoted to Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	3 July 24
. W. Collins	Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	Died	25 June 24
. T. Parry	Cd. Gr. ...	Placed on Retired List	1 Aug 24
. Prato	Cd. Gr. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	— July 24
Bryce	Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit) ...	30 June 24
. R. Collins	Gunner ...	Died	3 July 24
A. Draper	Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	26 Aug 24
. Hill	Gunner ...	Died	16 June 24
. Pratt	Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	2 Sept 24
. Broadmead	Cd. Boatswain	Died	3 Sept 24
McGeachy	Cd. Boatswain	Died	2 Aug 24
. J. Smith	Boatswain ...	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit) ...	4 July 24
. H. Jenkins	Cd. Shipt. ...	Died	1 July 24
. T. W. Dauphin	Wt. Tel. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	13 Sept 24
. B. Broomhead, D.S.M.	Wt. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	11 Aug 24
. E. Smith	Wt. Eng. ...	Died	2 June 24
. Gibson	Wt. Elect. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	6 Aug 24
. Edens	Cd. Mech. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	23 June 24
. G. Stephens	Cd. Supply Officer.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Lieut.	15 Aug 24
. F. Marlow	Cd. Writer ...	Placed on Retired List...	7 July 24
Hickey	Chief Officer C.G.	... ...	25 July 24
. T. Pearce	Chief Officer C.G.	Died	26 June 24
G. Toole	Chief Officer C.G.	Died	2 Aug 24

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

D. Fosbroke	Lieut.-Col. ...	Died	23 May 24
. H. Barr, D.S.O. ...	Major ...	Died	9 Aug 24
Hoskyns-Abrahall ...	Major ...	Died	8 June 24

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

. F. Caborne	Captain ...	Died	14 June 24
. S. Gibb, D.S.O., R.D. ...	— ...	Reinstated as Captain on list of retired R.N.R. Officers, with original seniority of 11 Nov 18	
de B. Lockyer, O.B.E....	Captain ...	Died	23 July 24
. A. Moore, R.D.... ...	Captain ...	Died	5 Aug 24
H. Rostron	Captain ...	Placed on Retired List...	14 May 24
Chellew	Commander	Died	—
. H. R. Dyett	Commander	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
. A. Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander	Promoted to Captain	11 Nov 18
. W. T. Lewis, R.D. ...	Commander	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
. Simmonds, R.D. ...	Commander	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
. C. Towell	Commander	Placed on Retired List...	15 June 24
. G. P. Vereker, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List	30 July 24
. H. Whittle, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander	Promoted to Captain	30 June 24
. G. Bennett	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	30 Jan 24
Brown	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
W. Corner	Lieut.-Com.	Died	—
H. Cossentine	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
J. Cunningham	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
J. Davis, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	22 Aug 24
. G. Groundwater ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	13 June 24
. B. Hall	Lieut.-Com.	Died	15 Apr 24
W. Heanley, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	10 June 24
B. MacKenzie	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
J. Nelson, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	14 Feb 24
. J. Norris	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24
. C. Powell, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Awarded R.D.	—
. R. Soulsby	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	26 June 24
. E. S. Spicer	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
H. W. Woodcock, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	10 July
W. C. Young	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	6 Sept
J. B. Alabaster	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
W. D. Bayne	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
R. D. Beard, R.D.... ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	8 June
W. L. Braine	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
E. Brown	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug
W. Charters	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 June
H. C. Coles	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug
P. J. F. Considine	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	26 July
M. W. Cooksey	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
J. H. Craine	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug
J. M. P. de Marbois ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
H. C. A. de Mierre... ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 June
L. Dickinson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
A. C. L. Ellis	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	17 June
J. E. Evans	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
T. M. Flinn...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 July
T. Hamnett	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
R. M. Harcourt	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
J. I. Harrison, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug
H. G. Hatchwell	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
S. N. Inman	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	12 Aug
B. Jaquiss	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
		Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
A. W. Knight	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	19 June
		Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
J. A. Legge, R.D.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	7 Aug
F. W. Maling, D.S.O. ...	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
J. Nelson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
R. C. Paget	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
C. A. Panchard	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug
R. Peat	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
G. C. Pitcairn	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
J. G. Radge	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug
H. Robbins...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 June
J. W. Roberts	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
P. J. Robinson	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	7 Aug
S. H. Russell	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
A. M. K. Saul	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	4 Aug
R. E. Sharpley	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
P. S. Smith	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug
N. F. Smiles, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
S. H. Smiles, O.B.E. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 July
F. B. Squire	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
C. S. C. Steen	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
T. D. Thompson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept
P. Younghusband	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
R. H. L. Alder	Sub-Lieut. ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
T. F. H. Roberts	Sub-Lieut. ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
A. Macdonald	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
H. N. Adams	Engineer ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
W. H. Bignold, M.B.E. ...	Paymaster ...	Died	—
R. Hobbins, I.S.O. ...	Paymaster ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
M. B. Baker, R.D.... ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Com.	29 Aug
W. S. Drawbridge... ...	Paym. Lieut.	Died	6 Sept
J. W. Sells	Paym. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List...	15 July
W. Cowan	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List...	29 Aug
G. H. Gordon, R.D. ...	Cd. Eng. ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
H. T. Richardson, R.D. ...	Cd. Eng. ...	Removed from List (Art. 225)	4 Sept
J. Sexton	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Lieut.	8 May

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

N. L. Cappel, V.D., M.A....	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	11 July

Digitized by Google

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

the particular requirements of Officers have been the subject of careful study, and comparison of prices and quality will be found to provide appreciable advantages to those who deal with the

ARMY & NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED
105 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER LONDON SW1

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members, without payment of any subscription

BRANCHES.

	Phone
Bombay	—
Calcutta	—
Plymouth ...	710-711
Portsmouth ...	... 3532
Aldershot ...	... 67
Chatham ...	... 550

Special Terms for Messes & Canteens

Write for illustrated Sports List No. L22

Digitized by Google

The *next* Call is

Lauder's 'Royal Northern' Cream Whisky

The Scottish Spirit—welcome everywhere

Guaranteed wholly distilled, matured and bottled in Scotland, free from foreign spirits of any kind.

Matured 10 years in the wood, this fine old spirit has a choice, mellow flavour as smooth as cream.

Its tonic properties render it ideal for Colonial and Tropical use.

Supplied to the Navy, Army, and United Services Clubs throughout the world.

Archibald Lauder & Co
Scottish Whisky Merchants
Glasgow

Digitized by Google

BOLS KÜMMEL

One looks for the name Bols upon a bottle of Kümmel for the same reason one does not wear the day before yesterday's collar. It is such an obvious thing to do.

BOLS CURAÇAO

On a Curaçao, the name Bols is as important as your next-ahead-in-line's shaded stern light. It is either there, or it is not. If not, then you feel the want of it badly.

WHOLESALE AGENTS IN U.K.

Brown, Gore & Co.,

40, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3.

Sold by all Wine and Spirit Merchants, and by Messrs. John Harvey and Sons, Ltd., Bristol. Saccone and Speed, Ltd., London, S.W.1. Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.

Bols' have been the world's favourite liqueurs for 348 years: always see the name Bols upon Dry Curacao, Creme de Menthe, Maraschino and Very Old Hollands Gin.

JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796)

BY APPOINTMENT.

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

18 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

4a, Duncannon St., Charing Cross, London, W.C.2

WAR MEDALS.
DECORATIONS.
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

COINS

40, Craven St., Charing Cross, London, W.C.2

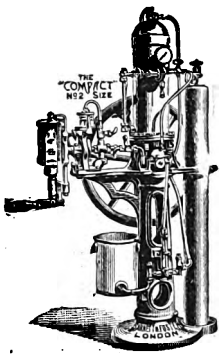
COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS.
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS

LICENSED VALUERS.

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,

ESTABLISHED 1872.

"COMPACT" Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore; also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy & Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, etc.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER,

The Bottlers' Engineers,

NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

ROBERTS

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W. 1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

COCKBURN'S

LIMITED

CARDONALD

GLASGOW

The World Renowned Steam Valve Specialists

Established—1862.

Telegrams—"Cockburn, Glasgow."

Codes—A B C (5th Edition) & Lieber's.

Sole Makers of the D. Cockburn-MacNicoll Patent

Improved Emergency Shut-off Valve

Fitted with OIL CYLINDER suitable for ASPINALL'S PATENT TURBINE, SPEED and EMERGENCY GOVERNOR and forced LUBRICATION CONTROL. **ENSURES PERFECT CONTROL**

Digitized by Google

Quality Tells

Wm. Sanderson & Son
Distillers — LEITH

Digitized by Google

HOTEL SECTION

LONDON.

THACKERAY HOTEL, opposite the British Museum, Great Russell Sreet, London, W.C. 1. Large and well-appointed Temperance Hotel. Perfect sanitation, fireproof floors, telephone, night porters. Bedroom, Breakfast and Attendance from 8s. 6d. per night per person. Full tariff on application. Telegrams: "Thackeray, London." Telephone: Museum 1230.

PROVINCES.

PLYMOUTH: ALBION & CONTINENTAL HOTELS

TWO First Class Hotels, adjoining and under the same management, close to Milbay Station. Excellent Restaurant open to non-residents. Terms moderate. Tel.: 1423. Proprietors, Trust Houses, Ltd.

INDEX TO TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS

ADMIRALTY CHARTS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7

AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 4

BOOTMAKERS
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

BREWERS.
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... page 7

CARRIERS & WAREHOUSEMEN.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 8

CATERERS TO MESSES.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

CIGARETTES.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. Cover page ii

ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 4

GUNMAKERS.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

HOTELS.
Thackeray Hotel, London ... page 6
Albion Hotel, Plymouth ... page 6

MEDALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H., & Sons, Ltd. page 4

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv
Moss Bros. & Co., Ltd. Cover page ii

PUBLICATIONS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7
Smith, W. H., & Son ... ... page 8

SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

TAILORS.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1
Roberts... ... ... page 4

TOBACCO, &c.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society, Ltd. page 1
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. Cover page ii

UNIFORMS.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv
Moss Bros. & Co., Ltd. Cover page ii

VALVES.
Cockburns, Limited ... ... page 4

WINES & SPIRITS.
Brown, Gore & Co. ... ... page 3
Dunville & Co., Ltd. ... Back edge
Grant, Wm., & Sons, Ltd. Cover page iii
Harvey, John, & Sons, Ltd. page 3
Lauder, Archibald & Co. ... page 2
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. Cover page ii
Sanderson, Wm., & Son ... page 5
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... page 7

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants.

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT:

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.

Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices:

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—(and for Worthing, Lewes, Seaford, etc.)—4 Castle Square.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst)—Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL—(and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—(and for Exeter and Western District)—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth.
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33 Marmion Road, Southsea; and 69 Hyde Park Road, Southsea.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Chatham, Sheerness, Dover, Sandgate, Hastings and South-Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Northolt, Uxbridge, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Shoeburyness, and Warley)—51 Artillery Place, Woolwich, S.E. 18.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS—23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, PALESTINE.—*Agent*, Mr. J. B. Caffari, Military Contractor, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

THE MARCH OF EVENTS AT HOME

may be closely followed by allowing us regularly to mail you your favourite home newspaper, periodical, magazine, etc. A small deposit secures this service immediately. Full particulars can be obtained from our POSTAL PRESS GUIDE, a handy little booklet which gives subscription rates to over 1,400 British and foreign publications. Why not send for a free copy NOW?

W. H. SMITH & SON

Newsagents, Booksellers, Stationers and Librarians

STRAND HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2 (Eng.)

Cables—
BOOKSTALLS, ESTRAND, LONDON.

Codes—
A.B.C. 5th Edn. BENTLEYS

CURTISS & SONS
LIMITED.

By Appointment.

Chief Office :

Royal Pantechnicon, PORTSMOUTH.

London Offices :

28, Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.

Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

By Appointment.

Branches :

Plymouth, Southampton, Chatham, Bournemouth, Gosport, Havant, Sheerness, Ryde, Isle of Wight, etc.

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF GOODS WAREHOUSED

Strong Rooms for Valuables.

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPOT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge - - - - -	Captain of College.
Assistant - - - - -	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
12, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of :—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

CHAIRMAN - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £361,167 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees :

SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART, SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

October 1st, 1922.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(*Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition*, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
GERALD E. COMPSTON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891 The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants are *not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, ESQ., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
25, Sussex Place,
Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the R.N.R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. *Further information to be obtained at the Office,*
ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons.—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.

President—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD F. PHILLIMORE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
President Ladies' Committee—LADY PHILLIMORE.
Hon. Secretary—ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL *Sir* HENRY HUMPHREYS, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Hon. Treasurer—LIEUT.-COLONEL F. L. ALFORD.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service, and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26–27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C. 3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank. No examination is required.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 p.a., one of which is tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

* *The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 5/- net, or by post 5/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903–20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing, 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—KENSINGTON No. 1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.. R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Honorary Treasurer.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows :—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-service Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are :—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connection therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time :—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPÔT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to :—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from :—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90 High Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Catherine Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Chandos Street.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C. 4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages :—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.
Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.
Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.
Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY,

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs of correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary :—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,
ADMIRALTY, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(*Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.*)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant and Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and

In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 210 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1923 over 68,360 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,671 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed, and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, "WARSPITE,"
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912 are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund).

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

Mun. Tel. 6130.

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL *Sir* SYDNEY R. FREMANTLE, K.C.B., M.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY FREMANTLE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN R. F. WARDROPER, R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

If accommodation is available, to receive the children of Widowers, below Warrant Rank, serving in His Majesty's Navy and Marines, subject to conditions and payment of a weekly sum, to be determined by the Directors, and to train these children in the same way as the fatherless children.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 130 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 10 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 40 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillham. 86.

Trustees:
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET *Sir* F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B., and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shows a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life Member - - - - - £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty the King.

SECRETARY - - - - - F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E 16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve, who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR WILLIAM H. MAY, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution; benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Commander ERNEST W. C. THRING, C.B., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL FUND.

A small fund applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial and administered by the Committee of that Fund.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL,
c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd.,
21, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen Killed or Disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November the 11th, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

February 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The " Board of Trade Journal " has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the " Journal " indispensable.

The " Journal " is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 7*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 10*s.* in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Overseas.

The British Legion

of which

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

Is the Benevolent Department for Officers and their Dependants.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.

This Department has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund—

(1) To assist the widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the War.
(2) To assist Members of the Nursing Services.
(3) To assist totally and partially disabled Officers.
(4) To assist other Officers in distress arising out of the Great War;

and generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become subscribers, Annual Subscribers and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.* Life Subscription is £5 5*s.*, but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pension of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widows or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

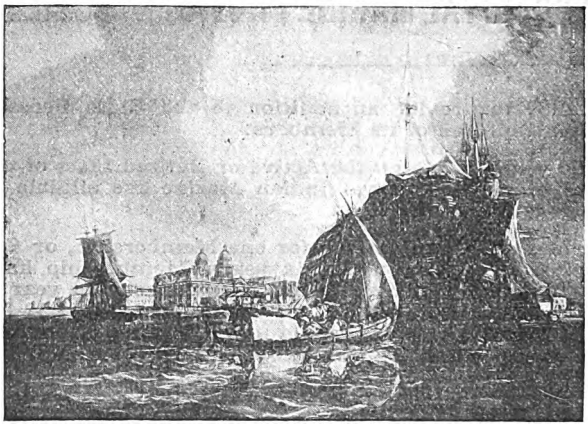
R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL C. F. POLLARD, C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone : Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon the "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

No sick sailor is ever refused admission to the "Dreadnought"

THE "DREADNOUGHT"
Seamen's Hospital Society
GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

President: HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, *K.G. G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee:
Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, *Trinity House.*

Vice-Chairman:
Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, *Bt., C.B., D.S.O.*

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, Limited.

Secretary: *Sir* James Michelli, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought," both as members of the Committee and subscribers, in caring for the ill and injured Merchant seaman. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

Officers of the Royal Navy who may desire to visit the Hospital and see its work for themselves are warmly welcomed.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY

Price 4*s.* net, each, post free 4*s.* 6*d.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1924, 1925 and 1926; for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also the Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the year 1924, price 2*s.*; the years 1925 and 1926, price 1*s.* 6*d.* each; postage 3*d.* extra each volume.

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price with a case of maps, 15s. net, post free 16s.
Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, 15s. net, post free 16s. 3d.
Volume III. San de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, 70*s.*, post free 71*s.* 3*d.*

(*Reduced price for the* 3 *vols.* £3 3*s. post free.*)

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 6d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Amendments to King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions published monthly.

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

(*a*) If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

(*b*) That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

(*c*) That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

(*d*) That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds at Osborne extend to about 400 acres with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne. Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office :—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Patron :—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for the last three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES.

PROVINCIAL BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

Place.	Address.	Place.	Address.
Aberdeen	...C.R.O., Castlehill Barracks.	Lancaster	...C.R.O., Bowerham B'r'cks
Ayr ...	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Leeds ...	...C.R.O., 69, Clarendon Rd.
Bathgate (West Lothian.)	...C.R.O., Emporium Bldgs.	Leicester	...C.R.O., 3, De Montfort Sq.
Belfast	...C.R.O., 3, Cromac St.	Lincoln	...C.R.O., New Barracks.
Bedford	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Liverpool	...R.O., 19–20 Old Haym'rk't.
Berwick-on-T.	C.R.O., The Barracks.	Maidstone	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Birmingham	...R.O., James Watt Street.	Manchester	...R.O., 121, Rusholme Rd.
Bodmin	...C.R.O., The Depôt Barracks.	Middlesbrough	C.R.O., 25, Grange Road.
Brighton	...21, Windsor Street.	Mill Hill	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Bristol	...C.R.O., 8, Colston Street.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	C.R.O., 7, Ridley Villas.
Burnley	...C.R.O., Oakmount House, Ashfield Rd., West Gate.	Newport (Mon.)	C.R.O., Cavalry Depôt Barracks.
Bury St. Edmunds.	C.R.O., The Barracks.	Northampton	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Bury (Lancs.)	C.R.O., The Barracks.	Norwich	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Canterbury	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Nottingham	...C.R.O., Victoria House, Trinity Square.
Cardiff	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Omagh	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Carlisle	...C.R.O., The Castle.	Oxford	...C.R.O., Cowley Barracks.
Chatham	...Dock Road.	Perth ...	...C.R.O., Queen's Barracks.
Chester	...C.R.O., The Castle.	Pontypridd	...R.O., 8, Market Square.
Chichester	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Portsmouth	...20, Buckingham Street.
Derby	...C.R.O., 2, St. Mary's Gate.	Preston	...C.R.O., Fulwood Barracks.
Devizes	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.	Reading	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Devonport	...New Passage Hill.	Sheffield	...R.O., Coronation Buildings. 508, Attercliffe Road.
Dorchester	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.	Shrewsbury	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Durham	...C.R.O., 53, Old Elvet.	Stirling	...C.R.O., The Castle.
Edinburgh	...R.O., 63, Cockburn St.	Stoke-on-Trent.	C.R.O., 55, Stoke Road.
Edinburgh (Scottish Society.)	...106, Hanover Street.	Swansea	...R.O., 63, Wind Street.
Exeter	...C.R.O., Higher Barracks.	Taunton	...C.R.O., The Depôt Barracks
Fort George	R.O., The Barracks.	Warley	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Glasgow	...R.O., 139, Bath Street.	Warrington	...C.R.O., Orford Barracks.
Guernsey	...R.O.	Warwick	...C.R.O., Budbrooke Barracks
Guildford	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Winchester	...C.R.O., Hampshire Depôt Barracks.
Hamilton	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Wolver-hampton.	R.O., 43a, Queen Street.
Hounslow	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	Worcester	...C.R.O., Bank House, Shaw Street.
Hull ...	...C.R.O., 45, Beverley Rd.	Wrexham	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Inverness	...C.R.O., Cameron Barracks.		
Jersey	...R.O., Jersey District.		
Kingston-on-Thames.	C.R.O., The Barracks.		

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2*s*. to £4 4*s*. per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1922, can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

President—ADMIRAL *Sir* R. NELSON OMMANNEY, K.B.E., C.B. (*retd.*).
Vice-President and Chairman—Archdeacon R. McKEW, C.B.E., D.D., *Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post-war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth.

or

HUBERT K. KESTELL-CORNISH, *Organising Secretary*,
26, St. George's Square, London, S.W.1.

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

PATRON:

LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,

K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS:

Field-Marshal SIR ARTHUR BARRETT, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., M.P.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR HENRY JACKSON, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
General SIR CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

President—General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
Bankers—Lloyds Bank, Limited, Cox & Co.'s Branch, 6, Pall Mall.
Secretary—Miss BURBURY, 2, Earl's Terrace, London, W.8.

1. This Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, instituted in 1911 as the Officers Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor officers if dependent on them.

MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2. Commissioned officers and retired commissioned officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, widows of officers, and their daughters when over the age of 21 years, are eligible to join the fund as members.

3. The annual subscription for members is one guinea a year. All subscriptions are due annually on 1st January. Members joining after 30th June will be required to pay only half the annual subscription for that year.

4. Subscriptions are to be paid direct to the account of the fund at Lloyds Bank, Limited, Messrs. Cox & Co.'s Branch, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

5. Before obtaining the benefits of the fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

BENEFITS.

6.—(i) Subject to the conditions specified hereunder, the benefits referred to in para. 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a nursing home or hospital in Great Britain; such home or hospital is to be one that is fully recognised by the committee.

(ii) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to *4l. 4s.* weekly, in addition to a sum sufficient to meet the cost of certain extras, such as fees for the use of the operating theatre, medicines, etc.

(iii) The fund does not pay doctors' fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage, electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a nursing home or hospital; but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable nursing home or hospital available, a grant for such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to *3l. 13s. 6d.* a week.

(iv) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this fund.

(v) The committee reserves the power to increase the ordinary grant of *4l. 4s.* in special cases.

7. These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

8. Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years, and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage.

Digitized by Google

ST. GEORGE'S HOME FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN.

POUND FIELDS, OLD WOKING.

President ... ... THE COUNTESS ROBERTS.
Hon. Secretary and Treasurer ... D. COWIE, E.S.A.

St. George's Home provides a home for the homeless children of fallen or disabled Officers, and for other children of Officers in necessitous circumstances. Children are admitted from nine months to eight years of age.

The Home is conducted according to modern principles of child welfare, and its routine and environment are those of a private house.

Funds are urgently required to enable the Committee of Management to meet the increasing demands that are being made upon them, and subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received.

All remittances should be made to the Hon. Treasurer at Pound Fields, Old Woking, Surrey.

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH.

(*Founded in* 1910.)

PRESIDENT:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, BART., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., J.P., LL.D.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY:—

(1) To encourage the study of nautical and naval antiquities; including the dress and equipment of seamen in all ages and races; and the build of ships, both men-of-war and merchantmen.

(2) To compile a reliable Sea Dictionary or Sailor's Word Book; and, with that end in view, to collect information which will explain obscure words and phrases, together with the customs, usages and folk-lore that gave rise to them.

(3) To pave the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum, such as those which already exist in countries less renowned than Britain for connection with the sea.

The Society has raised £80,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has undertaken to restore H.M.S. Victory to the exact appearance which she wore at Trafalgar.

The Society issues once a quarter an illustrated journal of one hundred pages devoted to the study of nautical archæology in all its branches.

The subscription of ONE GUINEA entitles all who join the Society to one copy of all its Reports and quarterly Journals.

For particulars of membership apply to the Honorary Secretary,

Professor GEOFFREY CALLENDER, F.S.A.,
R.N. College,
Greenwich.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

AS SUPPLIED

TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

WHISKY DE LUXE.

BEST PROCURABLE.

A Brand with all the MALT it can carry.
Bottled and Guaranteed by

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.,

The Glenfiddich & Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries,
Banffshire, Scotland.

Export Office: 82, GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch:

Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER LTD., Wine Merchants to H.M. the King,
153, *Regent Street, W.*1

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785.

BY APPOINTMENT. BY APPOINTMENT.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON	Telegrams—"MUFTIS"	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD
GREENWICH	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	19, Park Row Telephone—1472.
PORTSMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	22, The Hard Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, The Hard Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	118, Princes Street Telephone—3963 CENTRAL
PLYMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK
SHEERNESS	Telegrams—"GIEVES"	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
MALTA		12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

DOC. DEPT

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

OCTOBER, 1924

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

OCTOBER, 1924

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accountant Officers, Entry of	127
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	130
Badges, Distinctive	32
Board of Trade Certificates...	152
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	129
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	109
Chaplains, Entry of	121
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. ...	55
Children's Allowances	138
Dental Officers—	
Entry of	125
Disability Retired Pay	44
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	133
Emergency List	156
Entry and Examination—	
Artificer Apprentices	130
Boys (Seaman Class)	129
Chaplains	121
Dental Officers	125
Dockyard Apprentices	133
Instructor Officers	121
Medical Officers	122
,, ,, (Short Service)	124
Naval Cadets	109
Paymaster Cadets	127
Royal Marines	118
Schoolmasters	132
Full Pay—	
Royal Marines	24
Royal Navy	3
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity ...	148
Good Service Pensions	139
Greenwich Hospital Pensions	140
,, ,, (Ratings) ...	144
Half Pay—	
Declarations for	51
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	53
Royal Marines	34
Royal Navy	33
Instructor Officers, Entry of	121
Levées	158
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	118
Reserve of	153
Special Reserve of	154
Marriage, Report of	136
Medical Officers, Entry of	122
,, ,, (Short Service)	124
Naval Pensions	140
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Reserve of Nursing Sisters	159
Pay—	
Disability, Retired...	44
Full	3
Half, Tables of	33

	PAGE
Pay—*cont.*	
Retired	34
Unemployed, Tables of	33
Pensions—	
Good Service	139
Marines	141
Naval and Greenwich Hospital	140
Relatives of Officers	136
Seamen	141
Travers'	140
Widows, Scale of	135
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions	117
Prize Bounty (Salvage and Miscellaneous Awards)	167
Prize Money	165
Prizes, Testimonials, &c.	167
Rank and Command...	160
Re-employment Regulations—	
Officers called out or while under training	152
Peace	152
Relative Rank—	
Royal Navy and Army	161
Royal Indian Marine	164
Retired Pay—	
Declarations for	51
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	53
Royal Marines	41
Royal Navy	24
Retirements—	
Royal Marines	63
Royal Navy	56
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers)	145
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	146
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers)	145
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	147
Schoolmasters, Entry of	132
Senior Officers Courses	159
Staff Course	159
Supplementary List	157
Testimonials, Prizes, &c.	167
Travers Pension	140
Unemployed Pay—	
Declarations for	51
Procedure for placing Officers on Tables of	53
Uniform—	
Royal Indian Marine	164
Royal Marines (Officers)	95
,, ,, (N.C.O.'s and Men) ...	102
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)	82
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers)	82
Royal Navy (Officers)	67
,, ,, (Ratings)	77
Wages, Payment in addition to	17
Wages Table—	
Royal Marines	28
Ship's Company	15
Widows' Pensions, Scale of	135

Digitized by Google

ABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

he current rates of Full Pay, &c. were introduced as from 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the andard rates is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is ibject to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; .e revision to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
aval Cadet	0	1	0	...	0	1	0
aval Cadet in a sea-going ship not a Training Ship	0	4	0	...	0	4	0
idshipman	0	5	0	...	0	5	0
cting Sub-Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	6
ıb-Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	6
ate	0	16	0	...	0	15	2
ieutenant on promotion	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
After 4 years	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
„ 6 „	1	4	0	...	1	2	8
ieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	10	0	...	1	8	4
After 3 years	1	12	0	...	1	10	2
„ 6 „	1	14	0	...	1	12	2
ɔmmander on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	10
After 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	6
„ 6 „	2	8	0	...	2	5	4
„ 9 „	2	12	0	...	2	9	2
ıptain on promotion	3	0	0	...	2	16	8
After 3 years	3	5	0	...	3	1	6
„ 6 „	3	10	0	...	3	6	2
„ 9 „	3	15	0	...	3	10	10
ɔmmodore, 1st Class } ear Admiral }	5	0	0	...	4	14	6
ice Admiral	6	0	0	...	5	13	4
dmiral	7	0	0	...	6	12	4
dmiral of the Fleet...	8	0	0	...	7	11	2

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to ates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), ıo were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 920 :—

ate (acting or confirmed)	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
eutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
eutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	1	2	0	...	1	0	10
„ „ after 6 years	1	5	0	...	1	3	8

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s.	d.
ıb-Lieutenants and Mates.		
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut.-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6

o (35)23007(21809) Wt 13111—66 2875 9/24

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.* Per diem.

Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—continued. s. d.

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties 1 0

Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne 1 0

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship 3 0

" " Harbour Ship 2 0

First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—

(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander 2 6

(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command 1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission · special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.

Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., Staff, Anti-Submarine 2 6

Physical Training Allowance 1 6

Navigating Allowance 2 6

" " If of five years seniority as Lieutenant 3 0

" " If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ... 4 0

Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.

Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system 2 6

Allowance to Non-Specialists.

For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne 1 0

Commanders.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship 5 0

Entertaining allowance " " " ... 2 6 Free of Income Tax

Command Money " " Harbour Ship 3 0

Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ... 4 0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion

This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.

Captains. Per diem.

	s. d.	s. d.	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	† 10 0	or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	† 8 0	or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7 0	or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0	or 2 6	Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains—continued.

	Per diem.			
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	7	0 or	5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	5	0 or	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain			7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain			5	0 Free of Income Tax

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
„ „	7	0	„ „ „	5	0
„ „	5	0	„ „ „	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... *5s.*
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

	Per diem.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*
Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class :—			
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ...	1	0	0
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment	4	10	0 Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ...	0	10	0
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.			
Commodore, 2nd Class :—			
Table Money When serving Abroad	1	0	0 Free of Income Tax
„ „ „ at Home	0	10	0 „ „
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1	0	0
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0	10	0
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0	10	0 or
	0	7	0 (at Admiralty discretion).
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0	7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)	0	5	0 Free of Income Tax

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.					
	Home.			Abroad.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0	13	6	1	0	0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0	10	0	0	15	0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0	7	0	0	8	0
Ditto 2nd „	0	5	0	0	6	0
Ditto 3rd „	0	3	0	0	4	0
Ditto 4th „	0	2	0	0	2	6

† At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) qualified in (E)	0 13 0	0 12 4
Mate (E)	0 19 0	0 18 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 4 years	1 3 0	1 1 8
„ 6 „	1 7 0	1 5 6
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	1 14 0	1 12 2
After 3 years	1 16 0	1 14 0
„ 6 „	1 18 0	1 15 10
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	2 5 0	2 2 6
After 3 years	2 9 0	2 6 4
„ 6 „	2 13 0	2 10 2
„ 9 „	2 17 0	2 13 10
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	3 0 0	2 16 8
After 3 years	3 5 0	3 1 6
„ 6 „	3 10 0	3 6 2
„ 9 „	3 15 0	3 10 10
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	5 0 0	4 14 6

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the Engineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (Acting or confirmed) qualified in (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship

To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion, but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4*s.* a day (see preceding item).

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	0 4 0	0 4 0
„ Midshipman	0 5 0	0 5 0
„ Sub-Lieutenant	0 10 0	0 9 6
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 4 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 8
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	1 10 0	1 8 4
After 3 years	1 12 0	1 10 2
„ 6 „	1 14 0	1 12 2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH—*continued.*

(*a*) **FULL PAY**—*continued.*

	Daily rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Paymaster Commander on promotion	2 0 0 ...	1 17 10
After 3 years	2 4 0 ...	2 1 6
,, 6 ,, ...	2 8 0 ...	2 5 4
,, 9 ,, ...	2 12 0 ...	2 9 2
Paymaster Captain on promotion	2 15 0 ...	2 12 0
After 3 years	3 0 0 ...	2 16 8
,, 6 ,, ...	3 5 0 ...	3 1 6
,, 9 ,, ...	3 10 0 ...	3 6 2
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4 0 0 ...	3 15 8

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base, Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2 6*
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6*
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6*
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class) ...	6 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief) ...	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Assistant Secretary in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6*
*Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.*	
To Captain's Secretary for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10*s.* a day	1 0
Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion	2 6

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	1 4 0 ...	1 2 8
After 3 years...	1 9 0 ...	1 7 4
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	1 15 0 ...	1 13 0
After 3 years	1 17 0 ...	1 15 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	2 5 0 ...	2 2 6
After 3 years	2 9 0 ...	2 6 4
,, 6 ,, ...	2 13 0 ...	2 10 2
,, 9 ,, ...	2 17 0 ...	2 13 10
Surgeon Captain on promotion	3 5 0 ...	3 1 6
After 3 years	3 10 0 ...	3 6 2
,, 6 ,, ...	3 15 0 ...	3 10 10
,, 9 ,, ...	4 0 0 ...	3 15 8
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	5 5 0 ...	4 19 2
Surgeon Lieutenant (short service) entered before 1st April, 1923	1 6 6 ...	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant (short service) entered on or after 1st April, 1923	1 6 6 ...	1 5 0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	One day. s. d.
Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ...	2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists	The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	1 2 0	1 0 10
After 3 years	1 7 0	1 5 6
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	1 12 6	1 10 8
After 3 years	1 14 6	1 12 8
„ 6 „	1 16 6	1 14 6
„ 9 „	2 0 0	•1 17 10
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	2 2 6	2 0 2
After 3 years	2 6 6	2 4 0
„ 6 „	2 10 6	2 7 8
„ 9 „	2 14 6	2 11 6

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous to him.

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 3 0	1 1 8
„ 6 „	1 6 0	1 4 6
„ 9 „	1 9 0	1 7 4
„ 12 „	1 12 0	1 10 2
„ 15 „	1 15 0	1 13 0
„ 18 „	1 18 0	1 15 10
„ 21 „	2 1 0	1 18 8
„ 24 „	2 4 0	2 1 6
„ 27 „	2 7 0	2 4 4
„ 30 „	2 10 0	2 7 4
Chaplain of the Fleet	£1,500 a year (*a*)	£1,417 10 0 a year (*a*).

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 7*s.* 4*d.* a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 7*s.* 4*d.* on completing that seniority.

(*a*) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 4 0	1 2 8
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 10 0	1 8 4
After 3 years	1 12 0	1 10 2
„ 6 „	1 14 0	1 12 2
Instructor Commander on promotion	2 0 0	1 17 10
After 3 years	2 4 0	2 1 6
„ 6 „	2 8 0	2 5 4
„ 9 „	2 12 0	2 9 2
Instructor Captain on promotion	2 15 0	2 12 0
After 3 years	3 0 0	2 16 8
„ 6 „	3 5 0	3 1 6
„ 9 „	3 10 0	3 6 2

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 2
„ 6 „	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 9 „	0 18 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 10
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 8
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 6
Lieutenant on promotion	1 8 0	1 6 6
After 3 years	1 9 0	1 7 4
„ 6 „	1 10 0	1 8 4
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 12 0	1 10 2
After 3 years	1 16 0	1 14 0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	2 5 0	2 2 6
After 3 years	2 9 0	2 6 4
„ 6 „	2 13 0	2 10 2
„ 9 „	2 17 0	2 13 10

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0 14 0	0 13 2
After 3 years	0 15 0	0 14 2
„ 6 „	0 16 0	0 15 2
„ 9 „	0 17 0	0 16 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	0 19 0	0 18 0
After 3 years	1 1 0	0 19 10
„ 6 „	1 3 0	1 1 8
„ 9 „	1 5 0	1 3 8
Lieutenant on promotion	1 7 0	1 5 6
After 3 years	1 8 0	1 6 6
„ 6 „	1 9 0	1 7 4
Lieutenant Commander on promotion...	1 11 0	1 9 4
After 3 years	1 15 0	1 13 0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	2 0 0	1 17 10
After 3 years	2 4 0	2 1 6
„ 6 „	2 8 0	2 5 4
„ 9 „	2 12 0	2 9 2

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s.	*d.*
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2*s.* referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1	0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.		
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers fromWarrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—		
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1	6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2	0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1	0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.		

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Schoolmaster Candidate	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
Probationary Schoolmaster	0	12	6	...	0	11	10
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0	13	0	...	0	12	4
After 2 years from entry	0	13	6	...	0	12	10
„ 3 „ „ „	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
„ 4 „ „ „	0	14	6	...	0	13	8
„ 5 „ „ „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
„ 6 „ „ „	0	15	6	...	0	14	8
„ 7 „ „ „	0	16	0	...	0	15	2
„ 8 „ „ „	0	16	6	...	0	15	8
„ 9 „ „ „	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
„ 10 „ „ „	0	17	6	...	0	16	6
„ 11 „ „ „	0	18	0	...	0	17	0
„ 12 „ „ „	0	18	6	...	0	17	6
„ 13 „ „ „	0	19	0	...	0	18	0
„ 14 „ „ „	0	19	6	...	0	18	6
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion...	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
After 1 year	1	0	6	...	0	19	4
„ 2 „	1	1	0	...	0	19	10
„ 3 „	1	1	6	...	1	0	4
„ 4 „	1	2	0	...	1	0	10
„ 5 „	1	2	6	...	1	1	4
„ 6 „	1	3	0	...	1	1	8
„ 7 „	1	3	6	...	1	2	2
„ 8 „	1	4	0	...	1	2	8
„ 9 „	1	4	6	...	1	3	2
„ 10 „	1	5	0	...	1	3	

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS—*continued.*

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	0 3 0 ...	0 2 10
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	1 8 0 ...	1 6 6
After 3 years	1 9 0 ...	1 7 4
„ 6 „	1 10 0 ...	1 8 4
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	1 12 0 ...	1 10 2
„ „ „ after 3 years	1 16 0 ...	1 14 0
„ (Commander) on promotion	2 0 0 ...	1 17 10
„ „ after 3 years	2 4 0 ...	2 1 6
„ „ „ 6 „	2 8 0 ...	2 5 4
„ „ „ 9 „	2 12 0 ...	2 9 2

OFFICERS. (LATE COAST GUARD).

New Scheme.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	0 14 0 ...	0 13 2
After 2½ years	0 15 6 ...	0 14 8
„ 5 „	0 17 0 ...	0 16 0
„ 10 „	0 18 6 ...	0 17 6
Divisional Chief Officer	1 0 0 ...	0 18 10

Old Scheme.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	0 12 0 ...	0 11 4
After 3 years	0 13 0 ...	0 12 4
„ 6 „	0 14 0 ...	0 13 2
„ 8 „	0 15 0 ...	0 14 2
„ 10 „	0 16 0 ...	0 15 2
„ 12 „	0 17 0 ...	0 16 0
Divisional Chief Officer	0 18 0 ...	0 17 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2*s.* 1*d.* a day provision allowance.

Cruiser Service.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Second Mate on promotion	0 11 0 ...	0 10 4
After 3 years	0 12 0 ...	0 11 4
Senior Mate on promotion	0 13 0 ...	0 12 4
After 3 years	0 14 0 ...	0 13 2
„ 6 „	0 15 0 ...	0 14 2
„ 9 „	0 16 0 ...	0 15 2
Chief Officer on Promotion	0 17 0 ...	0 16 0
After 3 years	0 18 0 ...	0 17 0
„ 6 „	0 19 0 ...	0 18 0
„ 9 „	1 0 0 ...	0 18 10

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Officers forming part crew of—	
(*a*) Submarines in commission with full crews	
(*b*) Submarines in Immediate Reserve	
(*c*) New submarines from date of commencement of trials	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine (or when actually in command of a new Submarine during trials prior to commissioning)	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

Digitized by Google

GENERAL—*continued.*

Submarine Allowances—continued.

	For each day at Sea in Submarine. £ s. d.	For each day not at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines.		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	
Others, of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	
Officers appointed for duty Class I with Submarines—	For each day at sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews and Officers of Submarines in Material Reserve.		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0	Nil
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	Nil
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil
Officers appointed for duty at the Admiralty—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 2 0	Nil
	Per diem.	
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing War Staff Course	0 4 0	
Allowance for charge of Account Officer's duties—		
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.	

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants)	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants Allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates :—

	Annual rate. Standard. £ s. d.		Current. £ s. d.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	100 0 0	...	94 10 0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	75 0 0	...	71 0 0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	50 0 0	...	47 10 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY—

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz. :—

	Daily rate. Standard.	Current.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	£ s. d. 0 10 0	£ s. d. ... 0 9 6
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 5 0	... 0 4 10

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9*s.* a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows :—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed for duty as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Air Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6*s.* ...	4*s.*

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training :—

Commissioned Officers ... ... 3*s.*

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV, King's Regulations.)

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	Seaman Class.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch.	Boy 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	Boy 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
	Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*continued.*				
'Seaman Class—continued.				
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O. ...	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer :—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Signal Branch (Old System).				
Second Yeoman of Signals...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
	Telegraphist Branch.				
Military Branch—*continued.*	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style).				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	Stoker Branch.				
Engineer Branch.	Stoker :—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Stoker Branch (Old System).				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
	Mechanicians—continued.				
Engineer Branch—*continued.*	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice :—				
	1st year...	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class* (Leading Rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Electrical Artificers.				
Artisan Branch.	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief: —				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
Artisan Branch—*continued.*				
Shipwrights.	£ s. d.	s. d. Per week.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year...	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright...	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
3rd Class	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Artisan Branch—*continued.*				
Blacksmiths (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th Class (P.O.	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd Class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd Class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st Class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd Class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st Class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
	Coopers (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*continued.*	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
	Craftsman, 2nd Class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st Class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st Class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd Grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	" " " 2nd Grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	" " " 1st Grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
	Sailmakers.				
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	149 10 0	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
	Sick Berth Staff.				
Medical Branch.	Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Writer Branch.				
	Boy Writer*...	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Writer...	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Supply Staff.				
Accountant Branch.	Supply Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Supply Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Supply P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Supply C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Ship's Cooks.				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Branch. Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	..	...
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
Master-at-Arms ...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	..	...
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th Class	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd Class	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd Class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	143 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unneccessary in future.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Special Service. One Day. s. d.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.		
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
Stoker Branch.		
Stoker :—		
2nd Class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st Class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ...	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ...	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
„ (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
„ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
„ „ (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
„ „ „ „ (maximum	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1*d.* per day for each 2 years' service in rating until maximum is reached. Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3*d.* a day.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard	Daily Rate. Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	3 10 0	3 6 2
Colonel Second Commandant**	3 5 0	3 1 6
Lieutenant-Colonel :—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	3 5 0	3 1 6
Under 3 do. do.	3 0 0	2 16 8
Major† :—		
After 9 years' seniority	2 12 0	2 9 2
After 6 do.	2 8 0	2 5 4
After 3 do.	2 4 0	2 1 6
Under 3 do.	2 0 0	1 17 10
Captain† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	1 14 0	1 12 2
After 3 do.	1 12 0	1 10 2
Under 3 do.	1 10 0	1 8 4
Lieutenant† :—		
After 10 years from date of entry	1 4 0	1 2 8
After 8 do. do.	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 4 do. do.	0 17 0	0 16 0
Under 4 do. do.	0 10 0	0 9 6
Second Lieutenant	0 7 6	0 7 2
Quartermaster‡ :—		
Lieutenant-Colonel	2 0 0	1 17 10
Major :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 15 0	1 13 0
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 4
Captain	1 9 0	1 7 4
Lieutenant :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 8 0	1 6 6
Under 3 „	1 7 0	1 5 6
Director of Music at a R.M. Division Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... Assist. Mus. Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ...	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks. (*See Note* ⊗.)		
Captain† :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 15 0	1 13 0
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 4
Lieutenant† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	1 9 0	1 7 4
After 3 do.	1 8 0	1 6 6
Under 3 do.	1 7 0	1 5 6

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913 :—		
Second Lieutenant	0 16 0	0 15 2
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	0 16 0	0 15 2
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	0 17 0	0 16 0
Schoolmaster Branch :—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)		
After 8 years' seniority	1 11 0	1 9 4
After 6 do.	1 9 0	1 7 4
After 3 do.	1 8 0	1 6 6
On promotion	1 7 0	1 5 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank :—		
Commisioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 8
After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 10
Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 18 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 8
After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 10
Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 18 0
Warrant Officers :—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 6 do.	0 16 0	0 15 2
After 3 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
Under 3 do.	0 14 0	0 13 2
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 15 do.	0 16 0	0 15 2
After 12 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 9 do	0 14 0	0 13 2
After 6 do.	0 13 0	0 12 4
After 3 do.	0 12 0	0 11 4
Under 3 do.	0 11 0	0 10 4
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	0 10 6	0 10 0
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	0 9 6	0 9 0

†† Receive an allowance of 1*s.* per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.

* Receive an allowance of 2*s.* per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182	10	0	10	0
After 3 years	191	12	6	10	6
N.C. Officers and Men :—					
Staff Clerk ... ... / Quartermaster Sergeant ... / Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant — On promotion	182	10	0	10	0
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor / Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant / Company Sergeant-Major ... — After 3 years ... ... With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day	191	12	6	10	6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191	12	6	10	6
,, ,, ,, After 3 years	200	15	0	11	0
,, ,, ,, With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.					
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182	10	0	10	0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191	12	6	10	6
Hospital Staff Sergeant ... / Drum Major ... ... — On promotion	155	2	6	8	6
Bugle Major ... ... — After 3 years...	164	5	0	9	0
Colour Sergeant ... ... — ,, 6 ,, ...	173	7	6	9	6
Sergeant	127	15	0	7	0
,, after 3 years	133	16	8	7	4
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	139	18	4	7	8
Corporal	100	7	6	5	6
,, after 3 years	104	18	9	5	9
Musician / Bugler — On enlistment	50	3	9	2	9
Musician / Bugler — After 1 year	73	0	0	4	0
Musician / Bugler — ,, 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
Musician / Bugler — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82	2	6	4	6
Marine — On enlistment	50	3	9	2	9
Marine — After 1 year's service or on completion of drills ...	63	17	6	3	6
Marine — On completing training ready for embarkation	73	0	0	4	0
Marine — After 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
Marine — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82	2	6	4	6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182	10	0	10	0
,, ,, after 3 years	191	12	6	10	6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day					
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155	2	6	8	6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164	5	0	9	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ...	173	7	6	9	6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127	15	0	7	0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133	16	8	7	4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ...	139	18	4	7	8
Band Corporal	100	7	6	5	6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104	18	9	5	9
Musician	50	3	9	2	9
,, after 1 year as such	73	0	0	4	0
,, ,, 3 years man's time	77	11	3	4	3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82	2	6	4	6
Band Boy	18	5	0	1	0
,, after 1 year's service	31	18	9	1	9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers and Marines.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day. *s.*	*d.*
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty		—		2	0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.					
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.		—		—	
1B	Anti-Gas Instructors—Allowance to Petty Officers not holding non-substantive rating higher than S.G. or S.T.	9	2	6	0	6
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3	0	10	0	2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1	10	5	0	1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1	10	5	0	1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed		—		0	6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...		—		0	9
8B	Cook Ratings—R.N. Barracks, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport:—					
	Bakeries—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge	9	2	6	0	6
	Cookery School—					
	To C.P.O. Cook in charge	18	5	0	1	0
	General Mess—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge of the Cooking for General Mess or a block of the General Mess	18	5	0	1	0
	In Ships and Establishments other than R.N. Barracks—					
	General Mess—					
	To Senior Cook rating of 5 or more employed under the General Mess system—					
	(*a*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery not borne ...	18	5	0	1	0
	(*b*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery is borne ...	9	2	6	0	6
	These allowances to be payable only whilst they are actually allocated for duties specified and not more than one allowance to be payable to any one rating in respect of a given period.					
8C	*Officers' Cooks—To Senior Officers' Cook in charge of instruction and examination of Junior Officers' Cooks at each of three Home Ports, while actually performing the duties	18	5	0	1	0
	*To Officers' Cooks employed in instructing newly elected Officers' Cooks at three Home Ports	9	2	6	0	6
9	Diver (Seaman), 2nd Class	1	10	5	0	1
	Diver, 1st Class	6	1	8	0	4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Diver, 1st Class	13	13	9	0	9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12	3	4	0	8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—					
	(*a*) Driver		—		0	9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic		—		1	0

* Not payable concurrently with any other allowance payable to Officers' Cooks.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates :—					
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small Ship	18	5	0	1	0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small Ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
13	Engineer's Writer :—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating ...	9	2	6	0	6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system		—		0	3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Writer, and Supply ratings.					
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—					
	with one Good Conduct Badge	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges }					
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges }		Honorary			
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges }					
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances :—					
	New System.					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)	4	11	3	0	3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	27	7	6	1	6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G.					
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
22C	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9	2	6	0	6
	Allowance to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement.					
	Old System.					
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6	1	8	0	4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18	5	0	1	0
	A Turret Gunlayor, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1*s.* a day.					
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12	3	4	0	8
	ROYAL MARINES :—					
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9	2	6	0	6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18	5	0	1	0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
	ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*					
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
45	Gunnery Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
45A	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9	2	6	0	6
	Allowance to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement.					
45B	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—			—	
45C	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£9 16*s.* to £11 6*s.* per annum, according to rating	—			—	
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty	—			—	
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3	0	10	0	2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—			2	7
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4	11	3	0	3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18	5	0	1	0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9	2	6	0	6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations	18	5	0	1	0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3	0	10	0	2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—				1*d.* to 1/-	
	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.					
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12	3	4	0	8
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Physical Training— *New System*— † Seamen and Marines.					
	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ...	9	2	6	0	6
	" " " 1st Class ...	18	5	0	1	0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ...	36	10	0	2	0

† Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
60	Printing—					
	1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ...	16	0	0	—	
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12	0	0	—	
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance—					
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18	5	0	1	0
67	Sick Berth—					
	To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a Vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.					
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, &c., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving in H.M. Ships, Hospital Ships, or as part complement of Naval Depots, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3	0	10	0	2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Masseur...	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Operating Room Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, X-Ray Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled.					
76	Victualling Chief or Petty Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or Vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456.					
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4	11	3	0	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Victualling Chief or Petty Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorised sea-going complement by 200.					
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13	13	0	0	9
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—					
	Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.					
79	Submarine Coxswain	10	12	11	0	7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*					
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ...	45	12	6	2	6
	A.B. ratings	36	10	0	2	0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27	7	6	1	6
	Boys	13	13	9	0	9

* Increased by 50 per cent. under certain conditions.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
80A	Submarine Detectors—					
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 1st Class	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4	11	3	0	3
	Hydrophone Allowance	4	11	3	0	3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—					
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27	7	6	1	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9	2	6	0	6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)† ...	10	12	11	0	7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—					
	New System—					
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen) ...	4	11	3	0	3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27	7	6	1	6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.					
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1st December, 1903, and 30th September, 1907)—					
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30	8	4	1	8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18	5	0	1	0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15	4	2	0	10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6	1	8	0	4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in —Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours	9	2	6	0	6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4	11	3	0	3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.					
91	Supply ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Supply rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18	5	0	1	0
	Victualling Store Allowance to— Ratings of other than the Supply and Writer Branches when performing victualling duties, and in charge of Stores, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled.					
92	Writer ratings— Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer rating (or, if no Writer rating is borne, to the Supply rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Supply rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Writer's allowance	18	5	0	1	0
92A	Writers and Supply ratings— If performing the duties of Captain's Writer in certain circumstances, 1*s.* to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.					
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—					
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depot Ships for Destroyers	18	5	0	1	0
	Cruisers	13	13	9	0	9
	Light Cruisers	9	2	6	0	6
	Destroyers, and Submarines, "K," "M," and "X" class ...	4	11	3	0	3
	In other descriptions of Ships, if authorised by Admiralty ...		—			—

† Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.
* Not applicable to Ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at Arms.
Chief Petty Officer Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).
Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.).
Supply Petty Officer.

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers.

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class.
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class.
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Leading Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

Royal Marines.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Marine.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

ABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
	Per annum.	Per annum.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
dmiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	1,701 0 0
	Per diem.	Per diem.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
dmiral	3 5 0	3 1 5
ice-Admiral	2 15 0	2 12 0
ear-Admiral	2 5 0	2 2 6
aptains :—		
Under six years' seniority	1 12 6	1 10 9
Over six years' seniority	1 17 6	1 15 5
ommander on promotion...	1 0 0	0 18 11
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 9
,, 6 ,, ...	1 4 0	1 2 8
,, 9 ,, ...	1 6 0	1 4 7
ieutenant Commander on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 1
,, 6 ,, ...	0 17 0	0 16 1
ieutenant on promotion	0 8 6	0 8 0
After 4 years	0 10 0	0 9 5
,, 6 ,, ...	0 12 0	0 11 4

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay in the Executive Officer's scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows :—

For the first six months - Full pay of rank (without allowances).

		Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
For the next six months -	Lieutenants -	17*s.* per diem.	16*s.* per diem.
	Lieut.-Comdrs. -	22*s.* 6*d.* ,,	21*s.* 3*d.* ,,
	Commanders -	27*s.* 6d. ,,	26*s.* ,,

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive as from 1st July, 1924, Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 4*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing Full Pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 4*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as above.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one-third of Full Pay time.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, *i.e.*, under 6 years as for Instructor-Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor-Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for Full Pay on the books of the Depôt, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary Half-Pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the Full Pay to which they are entitled.

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	3 5 0	3 1 3
Lieutenant-General	2 15 0	2 12 6
Major-General	2 5 0	2 2 6
Colonel Commandant...	2 5 0	2 2 6
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 17 6	1 15 3
Lieutenant-Colonels—		
Under 6 years' seniority	1 12 6	1 10 9
Over 6 ,, ,, ...	1 17 6	1 15 3
Majors on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 11
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 9
,, 6 ,, ...	1 4 0	1 2 8
,, 9 ,, ...	1 6 0	1 4 7
Captains on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 1
,, 6 ,, ...	0 17 0	0 16 1
Lieutenants on promotion	0 5 0	0 4 9
After 4 years	0 8 6	0 8 0
,, 8 ,, ...	0 10 0	0 9 5
,, 10 ,, ...	0 12 0	0 11 4
2nd Lieutenants	0 3 9	0 3 7

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 33.)

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

* RETIRED PAY.

A.—ROYAL NAVY.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet ...	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £[illegible].

* Regulations of the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 54.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but *see* p. 37 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches):—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the Half-Pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England) entered up to 17th July, 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer, retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay of Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 55, clause 5 (*e*).)

4. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

5. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

6. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders :—

(*a*) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches* exclusive *of the Officers mentioned below, if retired for non-service under the age of* 40 *will be granted retired pay on the following scale :—*

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander. Time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay counts as one-third for purposes of this scale.

This scale does not apply to :—
Officers on the Supplementary List.
Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E).
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for long and zealous service.
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for acts of gallantry or daring.
Officers specially promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant during the War from Warrant rank or Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank.

(*b*) *Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service).

(*c*)—1. Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N., or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

2. An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N., if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

(*d*) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement :—

After	10	years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,		...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,		...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,		...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates retired for age or if invalided to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale :—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	£225 per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£240 ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£255 ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£270 ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£285 ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£300 per annum maximum.

(*c*) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed :—

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition :—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, DENTAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shown below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, *viz.* :—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of Half-Pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

4. Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers serving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

Rank.	Gratuities.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander :	£ s. d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** „ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0
** „ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0

** Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities at the rate of £8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service, *i.e.*, £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July, 1921).

§§ A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete years' full pay service. (O. in C., 13th August, 1920).

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz. :—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities :—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383 5 0		

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except or misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' service on full pay	£200	O. in. C. 13th April, 1918.
„ 3 „ „ „	£300	
„ 4 „ „ „	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of nstruction not to count for this purpose.

4. Time on Unemployed Pay (whether at the Full Pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on Ialf-Pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw rom the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz. :—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as losiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary etiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council, 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding our years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be warded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties nay be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February, 1870, sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the ubstitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil.			Over 8 years' service ...	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	5	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for the purpose of the foregoing gratuities.

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Commander	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete years' service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions :—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 50 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 62 as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master*).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each years' seniority up to 10 years,
(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and
(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as may be provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service.

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz.:—

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commander	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year.
Lieutenant			

III. *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B.
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(*a*) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer...	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(*b*) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III., II., and I. (maximum to be earned, £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10*s.* for each complete calendar month served in Grades III., II. and I. (maximum to be earned, £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser ...	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

N.B.—The foregoing rates of retired pay are the standard rates introduced on or after 1st April, 1919. They have been reduced by approximately 5½ per cent. as from 1st July 1924, in accordance with the provisions of A.F.O. 752/1924 and para. 41 of M.O. 2483A/1919. The retired pay of Surgeon Commanders of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10*s.* (*i.e.*, the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	Age.
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
*Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with Half-Pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January, 1920).

* Applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the Establishment of Majors.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels—maximum	52	720	23	22	15
retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
*Majors—maximum retired pay	50	675	22	15	15
£600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants rank-	45	487	19	15	15
ing with Lieutenants R.N.—	44	450	19	15	15
maximum retired pay £450	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

* Applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the Establishment of Majors, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half-Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28th June, 1920).

Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major, who are under 40, to receive the Half-Pay of their rank.

Paymasters and Barrackmasters :—

Majors.—To receive Retired Pay on the above scale as Majors R.M. (Maximum £600.)

Lieut.-Colonels.—To receive the rate of Retired Pay they would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieut.-Col. (Maximum £750.)

		Max.	*Min.*	
Quartermasters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10.
	Captain	£350	£300	
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years, £8 for 8th year.

Directors of Music ... ...
Musical Director ... ...
Assistant Musical Director ... } Royal Naval School of Music.
Company Officers ... ...
Quartermaster ... ...

Rates as above, according to rank, subject in the case of Directors of Music and Musical Director, Royal Naval School of Music, to the special conditions regarding length of service prescribed by Order in Council dated 10th June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Officers promoted from Royal Marine Gunner and Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner, except those promoted under the provisions of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmasters with over eight years' service as such	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

Service in the rank of Chief Schoolmaster not to be reckoned from a date earlier than 1st February, 1919.

Officers promoted to Lieutenant for specially meritorious service, or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, Clause 7, to be subject to the following Regulation :—

Officers retired over the age of 40 to receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Probationary Second Lieutenants, and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one half.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, excluded.)

Lt.-Col. ... ... £400 a year.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. and Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1, Order in Council of 11th February, 1913 : As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major :—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service).

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service).

(*c*) Lieutenants with less than 4 years' Commissioned service and Second Lieutenants except Officers promoted from the ranks under O.-in-C. dated 11th February, 1913, if invalided for disability certfied by the Competent Medical Authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant or probationary 2nd Lieutenant.

(*d*) Probationary 2nd Lieutenants if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

Digitized by Google

Officers promoted to Lieutenant for specially meritorious service, or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, Clause 7, if invalided under the age of 40 to receive either :—

(*a*) Retired pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadets similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40; such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £180 a year laid down for that rank; or

(*b*) To receive retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

Voluntary Retirement.

Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement :—

After 12 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,600
„ 18 „ „ „	£2,000
„ 20 „ „ „	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As in Sections I. and III. of the regulations for School master R.N.		

NOTE.—The foregoing rates of retired pay are the standard rates introduced on or after 1st April, 1919. They have been reduced by approximately 5½ per cent. as from 1st July, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of A.F.O. 752/24 and para. 41 of M.O. 2483a/1919.

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powers and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Service on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations of Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations, where applicable.

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

Digitized by Google

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1318 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., of certain classes.
(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(v) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.
(vi) Reserve of Medical Officers, R.N.
(vii) Reserve of Officers, R.M.
(viii) Royal Naval Reserve.

Regulations applicable to Officers of Classes (v) to (viii) above in the given circumstances will be promulgated later.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Additional Retired Pay.* £
				100	per cent.	100
Less than 100	per cent.	but not	less than	90	,,	90
,, 90	,,	,,	,,	80	,,	80
,, 80	,,	,,	,,	70	,,	70
,, 70	,,	,,	,,	60	,,	60
,, 60	,,	,,	,,	50	,,	50
,, 50	,,	,,	,,	40	,,	40
,, 40	,,	,,	,,	30	,,	30
,, 30	,,	,,	,,	20	,,	20

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional Retired Pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
				100	per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100	per cent.	but not	less than	90	,,	67 10 0
,, 90	,,	,,	,,	80	,,	60 0 0
,, 80	,,	,,	,,	70	,,	52 10 0
,, 70	,,	,,	,,	60	,,	45 0 0
,, 60	,,	,,	,,	50	,,	37 10 0
,, 50	,,	,,	,,	40	,,	30 0 0
,, 40	,,	,,	,,	30	,,	22 10 0
,, 30	,,	,,	,,	20	,,	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to Retired Pay for service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains and Lieutenants of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches (including temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than Medical or Dental Officers serving under short service engagements. Provided that a temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Order and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	200
Less than 100 per cent. but not less than 90 ,,	190
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	180
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	170
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	160
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	150
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	140
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	130
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	120

An additional £10 for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	160
Less than 100 per cent. but not less than 90 ,,	150
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	140
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	130
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	120
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	110
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	100
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	90
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	80

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant or Paymaster-Midshipman or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen and Cadets, after completion of their short training; Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets; Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	150
Less than 100 per cent. but not less than 90 ,,	140
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	130
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	120
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	110
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	100
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	90
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	80
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	70

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disablement.							*Disability Retired Pay.*		
				100	per cent.		£	*s.*	*d.*
Less than 100	per cent.	but not less than		90	,,		125	0	0
,, 90	,,	,,	,,	80	,,		112	10	0
,, 80	,,	,,	,,	70	,,		100	0	0
,, 70	,,	,,	,,	60	,,		87	10	0
,, 60	,,	,,	,,	50	,,		75	0	0
,, 50	,,	,,	,,	40	,,		62	10	0
,, 40	,,	,,	,,	30	,,		50	0	0
,, 30	,,	,,	,,	20	,,		37	10	0
							25	0	0

(*e*) Divisional Chief Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard in receipt of pensions as Naval ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.							*Disability Retired Pay.*		
				100	per cent.		£	*s.*	*d.*
Less than 100	per cent.	but not less than		90	,,		75	0	0
,, 90	,,	,,	,,	80	,,		67	10	0
,, 80	,,	,,	,,	70	,,		60	0	0
,, 70	,,	,,	,,	60	,,		52	10	0
,, 60	,,	,,	,,	50	,,		45	0	0
,, 50	,,	,,	,,	40	,,		37	10	0
,, 40	,,	,,	,,	30	,,		30	0	0
,, 30	,,	,,	,,	20	,,		22	10	0
							15	0	0

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £50 for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement.

5. Mates and Lieutenants, Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES OTHER THAN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon the following scales:—

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Captains, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Majors, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Captains, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R. and Lieutenants, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service, or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenants and Lieutenants, with under 4 years' commissioned service, R.M., and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.	Midshipmen, R.N. or R.N.V.R., and corresponding ranks. Warrant Officers, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
100 p.c.	300	250	200	175 0 0	150	125 0 0
Less than 100 p.c. but not less than 90 p.c.	270	225	180	157 10 0	135	112 10 0
Less than 90 p.c. but not less than 80 p.c.	240	200	160	140 0 0	120	100 0 0
Less than 80 p.c. but not less than 70 p.c.	210	175	140	122 10 0	105	87 10 0
Less than 70 p.c. but not less than 60 p.c.	180	150	120	105 0 0	90	75 0 0
Less than 60 p.c. but not less than 50 p.c.	150	125	100	87 10 0	75	62 10 0
Less than 50 p.c. but not less than 40 p.c.	120	100	80	70 0 0	60	50 0 0
Less than 40 p.c. but not less than 30 p.c.	90	75	60	52 10 0	45	37 10 0
Less than 30 p.c. but not less than 20 p.c.	60	50	40	35 0 0	30	25 0 0

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to :—*

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions warrants, or appointments, or whether on the active or retired lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines, who neither are in receipt of service retired pay nor have received a gratuity (other than a war gratuity) in respect of previous service.

(*e*) Officers in the Medical and Dental Branches serving under special short service engagements.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*g*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*h*) Officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list.

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers of the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(*l*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

(*m*) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

3. An Officer in the Medical or Dental Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Schedule III.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be warded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical ithority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be anted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement on retirement is certified by the mpetent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may ve been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any ch Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or atuity, if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to e conditions of service.

3. An Officer, who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability tired pay under these regulations is awarded, shall not be entitled to receive in addition any tiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under any other gulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to any such Officer before the admission his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations ay be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty at the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. ı all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay ıder these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made r the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, ıless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the ɔrmanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to :obable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any fficer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, ovided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half pay applicable to his rank or ı Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, ɔ granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to the service which is recorded on ıy Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not ready received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such juries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to ıe scale appropriate if the Officer has been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement ɔrsisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of imself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulaons in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in ıgard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired ay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any fficer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury ıstained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or ischarged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect f another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his dvantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or ıjury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to ıe total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired ay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule elow the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If the wound, injury or sickness for which an Officer is invalided, be due wholly, or in part ɔ his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might therwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the iscretion of the Admiralty.

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering rom two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them, for a grant nder the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and in respect of the other for a grant under hese regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed artly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations

Digitized by Google

according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the active list.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. The scales of additional retired pay and disability retired pay set forth in the two preceding Schedules will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty on or after 1st July, 1924, or earlier in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below that prevailing at the date from which the new scales take effect. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all grants of additional retired pay or disability retired pay which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

15. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me to return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (*see* back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

† These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*‡

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank.*
Net - - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

‡ The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise.)

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

(*a*) Describe the employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (*see* Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received.*(†)

Full - - £ } [Leave this space *blank.*]
Tax - - £ }
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled, in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given). Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or Half-Pay or pension lists Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part; at the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W.1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns hereinafter specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
_____ day of _____ 19__.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.	Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be Stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. _____

_____ Commander-in-Chief.

_____ Captain.

_____ Paymaster.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed :—

I. The List is to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and end upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flagship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows :—

For every complete six months' service abroad ... ... One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months ... One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____
at_____
_____day of_____19____.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

_____Captain. _____Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

(These rules are under revision.)

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutable Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and Wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any changes in the rates of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the basis of the standard 1919 rates and not on that of the actual rate received after commutation, *i.e.*, the same changes will be made as would have been made had no part of the retired pay been commuted. The limits to which commutation may be allowed will, however, be decided on the basis of the actual rate of retired pay the officer is receiving, or if he has already commuted, would be receiving if he had not so commuted, at the time of his formal application, and no account will be taken of possible *future* variations in the rate.

(*c*) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry London, E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*
		£ *s.* *d.*			£ *s.* *d.*
21	14·376	1,437 12 0	51	10·799	1,079 18 0
22	14·297	1,429 14 0	52	10·611	1,061 2 0
23	14·218	1,421 16 0	53	10·417	1,041 14 0
24	14·139	1,413 18 0	54	10·218	1,021 16 0
25	14·058	1,405 16 0	55	10·018	1,001 16 0
26	13·975	1,397 10 0	56	9·812	981 4 0
27	13·892	1,389 4 0	57	9·602	960 4 0
28	13·807	1,380 14 0	58	9·388	938 16 0
29	13·720	1,372 0 0	59	9·171	917 2 0
30	13·631	1,363 2 0	60	8·951	895 2 0
31	13·542	1,354 4 0	61	8·728	872 16 0
32	13·449	1,344 18 0	62	8·503	850 6 0
33	13·352	1,335 4 0	63	8·275	827 10 0
34	13·250	1,325 0 0	64	8·046	804 12 0
35	13·145	1,314 10 0	65	7·815	781 10 0
36	13·035	1,303 10 0	66	7·583	758 6 0
37	12·920	1,292 0 0	67	7·351	735 2 0
38	12·800	1,280 0 0	68	7·118	711 16 0
39	12·676	1,267 12 0	69	6·886	688 12 0
40	12·547	1,254 14 0	70	6·654	665 8 0
41	12·413	1,241 6 0	71	6·423	642 6 0
42	12·275	1,227 10 0	72	6·194	619 8 0
43	12·131	1,213 2 0	73	5·967	596 14 0
44	11·982	1,198 4 0	74	5·742	574 4 0
45	11·828	1,182 16 0	75	5 520	552 0 0
46	11·669	1,166 18 0	76	5·300	530 0 0
47	11·505	1,150 10 0	77	5·084	508 8 0
48	11·336	1,133 12 0	78	4·872	487 4 0
49	11·162	1,116 4 0	79	4·664	466 8 0
50	10·983	1,098 6 0	80	4·460	446 0 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant

Digitized by Google

for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; or persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Children's Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 31st, July, 1920. O. MURRAY.

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 3, 33 *and* 34.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of Retired Pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service

Digitized by Google

in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the Half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such Half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of Half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded Gratuities not exceeding £50 for each year's service in these ranks, or £250 in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such Compassionate Allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of Half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of Pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	Admirals of the Fleet are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65.
Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not unless they have not served as Vice-Admirals until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals.
Vice-Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals.
Rear-Admirals	60	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service." as Rear-Admiral or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear-Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

NOTE.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April, 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

Digitized by Google

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (*a*) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service," provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(*b*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant, since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of Retired Commander.

(*d*) Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(*b*) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VII.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C.* 25*th May*, 1922.)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.*, between 2½ and 3½ years' seniority as Mate), provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2½ years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C.* 10*th August*, 1921.)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(*d*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may at the discretion of the Admiralty be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C.* 24*th Feb.* 19)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant	45

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) (i) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii) Regulation (i) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October, 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.*, after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(*e*) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*f*) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he

Digitized by Google

would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, on or after 20th October, 1922 will be promoted to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Engineer Lieutenant. Officers retired before that date to be eligible for promotion on attaining 8 years' seniority, subject to their being qualified for the higher rank on the Active List.

5. MATE (E).

1. (*a*) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 25th May*, 22.)

2. (*a*) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have :—

(i) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*b*) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K. R. & A. 1, Appx. X, Part V, Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C.*,10*th Aug.* 19.)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or, in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. (*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations. The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*c*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

3. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

6. Medical Officers to be retired at any age so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or in the case of Officers entering the Navy or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank or four years in any two ranks combined have elapsed since their last service.

7. A Surgeon Lieutenant Commander who fails to pass at the second attempt in his examination for Surgeon-Commander will be compulsorily retired.

8. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital or time as a temporary officer) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500.

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*c*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director-General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step in rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 7.

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12, or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 38).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration, but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at their Lordships' discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. PAYMASTER DIRECTOR GENERAL. To be retired after three years in the rank or at the age of 60.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*c*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant).

(*e*) On retirement, Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank before the 1st July, 1924, who have 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander, including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain.

(*f*) Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank on or after 1st July, 1924, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of

Digitized by Google

Paymaster-Captain on or after retirement, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the active list and have attained the age of 45 years.

(*g*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the Active List.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

5. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909, and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

1. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring :—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Officers retired from the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Shipwright Lieutenant.

XIV.—Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom (other than for acts of gallantry or daring), excluding the Schoolmaster Branch.

1. (*a*) Warrant Officers and above of the following branches to be retired at the age of 50: Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Engineer, Mechanician, Writer, and the Permanent Cruiser Service.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster branches to be retired on attaining the age of 55, except Officers whose seniority as Warrant Officer is after the 1st July, 1923, who will be retired at the age of 50.

For Officers who are promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant in the above branches on or after the 1st July, 1923, the retirement age will be reduced as follows :—

	Age for Retirement.
Up to and including 31 Dec. 24 ...	55
On and after ... 1 Jan. 25 ...	54
,, ,, ... 1 Jan. 26 ...	53
,, ,, ... 1 Jan. 27 ...	52
,, ,, ... 1 Jan. 28 ...	51
,, ,, ... 1 Jan. 29 ...	50

(*c*) Voluntary retirement may be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for promotion to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) Officers of the Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright and Telegraphist Branches will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander or equivalent rank on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*b*) Officers of the Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster Branches to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

(*c*) Officers of the Engineer and Mechanician Branches retired from the rank of Engineer Lieutenant on or after the 20th October, 1922, will be promoted to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Engineer Lieutenant. Officers retired before that date to be eligible for promotion on attaining 8 years' seniority, subject to their being qualified for the higher rank on the Active List.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

11. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

Digitized by Google

13. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, retired, on or after the 13th August, 1920, who have had service or combined service as follows :—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

XV.—Schoolmaster Branch.

1. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch of or above the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired on reaching the age of 55 years, with the exception that Headmasters and Senior Masters may be retained on the Active List up to 60 years of age, when this is considered advisable in the interests of the Service.

2. Schoolmasters who are not promoted to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on reaching the age of 45 years. [This provision does not apply to Schoolmasters who have served for more than 18 years on 29th November, 1918.]

3. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch may be allowed to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Senior Masters with not less than ten years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, to be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

6. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who held the rank of Lieutenant on the active list to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will, in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel,* Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1923, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

6. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

6*a*. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonels Commandant. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

6*b*. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and be borne supernumerary to Establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

7. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

8. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

9. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

10. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

11. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

12. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years and Military Instructor for four years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 13) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

13. Appointments of Assistant Superintendent, Small Arms School, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Small Arms to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signal School and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointments of Assistant Military Instructor (Major or Captain), P.R.T. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant), and Assistant Superintendent P.R.T. School (Lieutenant) to be for three years.

* This proviso for Colonels takes effect from 1st January, 1925.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENT, &c.

General Regulations.

14. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

15. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

16. Officers who shall be placed on half-pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on half-pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half-Pay List are not to be replaced on full pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

17. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

18. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

19. An Officer placed upon the Retired List is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18. (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February, 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.)

22. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict. cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals	65
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 25, 25*a*, and 25*b*.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half-pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25*a*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25*b*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*a*. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

32. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 41, 42 and 43. (*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

33.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 42, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Digitized by Google

34. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (*f*), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service :—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers' List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Good Service Pension.

35*a*. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Digitized by Google

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examinations for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A.I. Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters on appointment will be granted rank as Captain. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.:—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pensions as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.N.

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of Schoolmasters), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music is fixed at 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from Naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life, but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order in Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—Uniform.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Countries.

6. In foreign countries Officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—Manner of Wearing Decorations, Orders, and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition on the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one Order be worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order:—

(*a*) *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.*‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.*‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).†

Digitized by Google

7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military).§
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal.‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).§
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When

---

NOTE.—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations, and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B. It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

§ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

(*b*) *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.
(*c*) *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.
(*d*) *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder on the coat over the lapel if necessary.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	1½ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	1 inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon, and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	½ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges, and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
'ull.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges Decorations and Medals on breast.
3all.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senion* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Stars or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress (*a*) in place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
(*b*) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
††No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with Epaulettes."	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad. Masthead flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3(*d*)) (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE.—with sword belt.)
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,§ exercises,§ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (See *General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.

§ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

†† Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear No. 3 on the occasions specified for No. 1, except at State Balls, where No. 1 (Full Dress) is obligatory.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Miniature Orders Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun-room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT CLIMATES.		
No. 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 1 and No. 3 (*a*).
No. 8*a*	"White Dress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*).
No. 8*b*	"White Undress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No. 4.)	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests, "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

* The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or white undress coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or white undress coat.

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either. ‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dresses No. 4 (Frock Coat), No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress), and No. 8b (White Undress) when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 8 (White Full Dress) and No. 8a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 8b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or on both Epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniforms. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette and when worn on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank; and covering the two lowest rows of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with:— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess Dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. White shoes to be worn with white trousers on board ship, and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in Home waters. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Socks	When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Coats	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.
‡ On removal bar or bars.
* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Gaiters	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Neckties	With the frock coat, undress coat and white undress coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; and when the white undress coat is worn with white full dress Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire to wear the bow tie.
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft-fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.
Sword belts...	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats between the two lowest buttons: *under* the white tunic and the blue, and white, undress coats; and when worn with Ball dress under the waistcoat.
White Caps or White Cap covers—	To be worn :— 1. With white trousers. 2. With blue trousers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th September inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White Shoes	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Helmet	To be worn with "white full dress" and at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also in hot climates with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" at the discretion of the Senior Officer, and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.
White Jacket	The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
Kamarband	The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress and frock coat dresses.
Temporary Instructor Officers and Short Service Medical and Dental Officers.	To provide only Frock Coat, Undress and Mess Undress and, if selected for service in a hot climate White Undress and White Mess Undress.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers ...	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Alguillettes & Sash.
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Caps and Cover.
20. Cap Badge.
21. Helmet & Puggaree.
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter.
24. Gloves.
25. Boots.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat & Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 84).
Dress of Chaplains (page 85).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes.
Medical	„ Scarlet „	
Dental Officers	„ Orange „	
Accountant	„ White „	
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	„ Light Blue „	
Shipwright	„ Silver Grey „	
Wardmaster	„ Maroon „	
Electrical	„ Dark Green „	
Armourer or Ordnance	„ Dark Blue „	

(3.) Eight sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Width in inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace.	Lace.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of slash. Lace.	Lace.
Flag Officers	2	1½	2 Lace.	1½		1½ and ½
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼

Digitized by Google

(4.) The uniform of Commodores, 1st Class, is the same as that of Rear-Admirals, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodores, 2nd Class, is the same as that of Captains, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(7.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ¼ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz.:—

Admiral of the Fleet	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 ,,	
Vice-Admiral	2 ,,	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class	1 ,,	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ¼ inch lace.
Commanders	3 ,,	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ¼ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them
Lieutenants	2 ,,	of ¼ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	1 ,,	
Warrant Officers	1 ,,	of ¼ inch lace.

The Upper row to form a circle of 1¾ inches in diameter in the centre of the upper sleeve. The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter of an inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

§ *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waistseam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2¼ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

§ Undress Tail Coats provided before August, 1914, may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

* The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch.

Digitized by Google

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, with a corresponding button.

† WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelethole in the collar for the button.

† 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7.

† The senior officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white undress coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the senior officer present has issued such directions, an officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white undress coat.

** For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—

1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—

The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—

Material.—Duck or drill.

11.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 1⅛ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, ⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are :—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches, the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

Digitized by Google

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows :—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodore, and Captain over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE UNDRESS COAT, WHITE TUNIC, AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long, 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.

A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes :—

1. $\frac{5}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{26}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{26}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows :—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¾ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1⅛-inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3¼ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fishskin gripe; hilt 5¼ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with a spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as the undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers.—Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1¼ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except :—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—The same as in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

Digitized by Google C 8

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Full Dress (No. 8), White Dress (No. 8a), or White Undress (No. 8b) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder-cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette except in white full dress, white dress or white undress, when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{5}{16}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other Officers (Subordinate Officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6⅞ to 11½ inches for size 7⅜; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be ⅛ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1½ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay, ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

White Cap Cover.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown to be ¼ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

(*b*) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1⅛ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2¼ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and

Digitized by Google

the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ¼ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—Plain black silk or satin.
Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttoms. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers.—Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 inches; collar 3½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional. The cape may be worn without the coat.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down. Sword when worn with the Watch Coat is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft., 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap. box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flap. 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

§*Jacket. Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

§ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

---

§To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.

Breeches.—Bedford cord.

Belt.—"Sam Browne."

Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.

Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.

Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic, a white undress coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

Honorary Chaplains to the King wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the Scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line super-imposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

(1) Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

(2) The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

(3) The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in purusance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The Uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s., P.O.'s., Men and Boys are published in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a $\frac{3}{8}$-inch type, block letters :

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Bedding —with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats, jackets and Oilskins—across the shoulders inside.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters :—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate $\frac{3}{4}$-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate $\frac{3}{4}$-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations are posted on the mess deck. (See para. 2 above.)

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 *of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions,* 1913 :—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS COMPANIES. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	Description of Dress. For Men not dressed as Seamen (Classes I and III).	Description of Dress. For Men dressed as Seamen (Class II).
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.	1	Cloth Suit, gold badges, and medals.	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Same as No. 1 or tartan or diagonal serge, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer, but with medal ribbons.	Serge jumper(red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge suit, red badges.**	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Any old but respectable serge, tartan, or diagonal serge suit.**	Serge jumper(red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship,&c.	5	Serge suit.** Drill suit when specially ordered.	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
§ In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.‡	6	Drill suit and medals.	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days,‡ Sundays at sea*	7	As for No.2, but with drill trousers, or No. 6 as ordered.	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3, but with drill trousers, or No. 6 as ordered.	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, or dirty work, when better clothing might be spoiled.	9	As for No. 5, or blue combination or canvas overalls.	Overall suit.

†† For dress regulations for Royal Marines, *see* page 105.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

§ Singlets and shorts (tropical clothing, *see* page 99) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Badges are not to be worn with singlets.

** Ratings in Class I and Class III uniform are permitted to wear out old cloth, tartan, or diagonal serge suits with medal ribbons when the dress of the day is No. 3, 4, or 5, provided their work and the occasion permits.

See also Notes to Dress Regulations below.

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn with Seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Three "ribbon retainers" (wire loops made of non-rusting metal which hook under the band of the helmet) are to be used to keep the cap ribbon in place on the helmet. The ribbon is to be worn through the loops of the retainers, not merely placed behind them.

7. Caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).

8. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

10. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

11. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

12. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

13. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates.

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

White lace-up shoes (leather soles), without toecaps or straps, may be worn with white trousers on foreign stations by men in Class I and Class III. Uniform on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties (when black leather boots are to be worn) or as may be specially ordered by the Senior Naval Officer.

14. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

Liberty men riding motor cycles are, if they require protective clothing and are not authorised to wear plain clothes, to wear the ordinary service pattern oilskin jacket and trousers (as worn by boats' crews) the trousers being made to fit neatly and snugly round the ankles by a strap. The wearing of plain clothes motor cycling dress with uniform cap is not allowed.

15. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

SECTION III.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E. Indies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N. A. and W. I. Station.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I).

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
‡‡2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
‡‡3 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
*2 Summer Vests.
*2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
‡6 { White shirts. Blue check shirts.
‡12 { White collars. Check collars.
3 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white tunics and trousers may be increased to 4 of each and a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair drill trousers may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to every C.P.O. drafted abroad after 1st July 1923.

Digitized by Google

KITS—*continued.*

Optional Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
††1 Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair white Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large.

* 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check, the remainder being white, but in the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

§ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* SECTION VII.

---

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.

KITS—*continued.*

†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
*1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—pattern optional, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—pattern optional, colour to be white.

Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
**1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—pattern optional, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

* Not for Stoker Ratings. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class II) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class II) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

** Stoker ratings only.

‡ For wear on leave only.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a painted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

Digitized by Google

3. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.—CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant; Shipwrights 5th Class; Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, 5th Class; Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Officers' Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—					
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1	—
Jacket, single breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.	1	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	1	1	1	2
‡‡Trousers, drill or duck ...	3§	3	*2	*2	2
‡‡Tunics, drill or duck ...	2**	2	2	2	2
Caps	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline ...	3	3	3	2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	2	—	—	—
Aprons	—	2	‡2	‡2	—
††Summer vests	2	2	2	2	2
††Winter vests	2	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2	2	2	2	2
White shirts	2	2	‖4	‖4	2
White collars	6	6	‖6	‖6	6
¶Check shirts	3	3	—	—	3
¶Check collars	6	6	—	—	6
Neckties, silk	3	3	3	2	3
Socks or Stockings ...	2	2	—	—	3
Socks	—	—	2	2	—
Half-boots	2	2	2	2	2

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

§ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for Artificers, 5th class.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‖ 2 can be "check" if required. ‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

¶ In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following :—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant	2 No.	2 prs.
Artificers, 5th Class	Nil.	Nil.
Writers, P.O.'s, Ldg. Writers and Writers...	Nil.	1 pr.
Officers' Stewards, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes	2	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to each of the ratings concerned who is drafted abroad after 1st July, 1923.

Digitized by Google

3. CLASS III UNIFORM—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant; Shipwrights 5th Class; Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, 5th Class; Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Officers' Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit (*contd.*)—					
Bed	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	—	1	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush ...	1	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush ...	1	1	1	1	1
*Blue combination suit ...	2*	—	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	—	1	1
Clothes stops	24	24	—	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.	1	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.					
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	—	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	—	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	—	1
†Jacket, diagonal serge ...	1	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern.	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings ...	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit or blue combination suit.	1	1	—	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of white shoes... ...	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts ...	1	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.	6	6	6	6	6
Shaving brush	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors ...	1	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera Belts	2	2	2	—	2
‡Black leather gaiters ...	1	1	1	1	1
Suit Case, small	1	1	1	1	1

* For Artificers, 5th Class only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* Section VII.

Digitized by Google

4. KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

§If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

---

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1738, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit, the following are also supplied gratuitously :—

To all classes, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks, direct entries :—

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

To men dressed as Seamen only :—

1 Waistbelt.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are given a gratuity on first entry to provide themselves with their Kits (Art. 1738, Clause 2a, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

(5) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the men are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as shown at (A), (B) and (C) below.

(6) New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

(A)—STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.

5. NEW ENTRIES—(A) *continued.*

2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
‡2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

‡ One pair may be of shore service pattern at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs ,, serge.
4 ,, ,, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts. } All shirts and collars may be white if desired.
4 White Collars
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.

Digitized by Google

5. NEW ENTRIES—(B) *continued.*

1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

---

6. REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.

6. REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS—*continued.*

2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

---

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
3 Blue Combination Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars.
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars
3 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels.
3 pairs Drawers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2, instead of tartan.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.

NOTE.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

8. Kits of Boys and Youths in the Harbour Training Establishments.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	During training. (a)	On being kitted up for sea. (b)	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Towels...	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap covers	,,	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean ...	,,	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings ...	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton ...	,,	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	,,	—	—	2	2
(c)Jumpers, duck working.	,,	2	1	1	3
(c)Trousers, duck ...	Pairs	3	1	1	4
,, serge ...	,,	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Jersey	,,	2	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk.	,,	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	—	1	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—	—
Cap ribbon	,,	1	1	—	2
(d)Boots, Half... ...	Pairs	2	—	—	2
(e)Shoes, brown canvas	,,	1	—	—	1
Box, ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box, Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Type	,,	1	—	—	1
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush ...	,,	1	—	—	1
(f)Kit Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Boot Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, Knife ...	,,	2	—	—	2
(g)Clothes Stops ...	,,	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	,,	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Blue Check	,,	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Blue Combination Suit	,,	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	,,	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	,,	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	(h)3
Tooth Powder... ...	Tins	1	—	—	(h)1
(f)Hammocks... ...	No.	—	—	2	2
(f)Clews and Lanyards	Pairs	—	—	1	1
(f)Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	,,	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat ...	,,	1	—	—	1
(i)Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Shorts for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings for Recreation	,,	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel ...	No.	2	—	—	—

For Notes see next column.

(a) This issue is to take place as follows:—

Boys.—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

Youths.—On completion of 12 weeks in 17 weeks' Course.

(b) Seaman-class boys only. The kits of probationary boy writers are to be completed up to the regulation Class III kit for Boy Writer.

(c) Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry, and an additional pair of Duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of Duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

(d) At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment the second pair of half-boots is to be of shore service pattern.

(e) Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

(f) Personal issue, but the articles remain Government property.

(g) Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

(h) The object of this is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

(i) In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

9. Kits of Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

Class II.

1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

Class III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or Duck Trousers.
2 Drill Tunics.
1 Peak Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

Digitized by Google

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item.	*Article.*
46.	Apron.
47.	Bag, duck.
41.	Bag, soap.
38.	Bed.
38.	Bed cover.
38.	Blanket.
11.	Blue combination suit.
30.	Boot, half.
38.	Box, cap.
35.	Box, ditty.
41.	Brushes, boot.
41.	Brushes, clothes.
41.	Brushes, hair.
41.	Brushes, tooth.
44.	Buttons.
12.	Canvas overall suit.
16.	Cap badges and devices.
15.	Cap cover.
13.	Cap, blue cloth.
14.	Cap, white duck.
17.	Cap ribbon.
18.	Cases for sun helmets.
26.	Cholera belt.
41.	Clothes stops.
20.	Collars.
41.	Comb.
28.	Comforter.
25.	Drawers.
23.	Flannels.
32.	Gaiters, black leather.
40.	Gloves, woollen.
22.	Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43.	Handkerchiefs, blue check.
43.	Haversacks.
18.	Helmets, sun.
38.	Housewife.
1.	Jacket, dress, long.
2.	Jacket, working dress.
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge, with cuffs.
7.	Jumper, serge, without cuffs.
8.	Jumper, white uniform (bound).
9.	Jumper, white working.
36.	Knife.
37.	Knife lanyard.
42.	Leggings, waterproof.
38.	Mitts.
21.	Neckties.
45.	Overcoat.
41.	Razor.
41.	Scissors.
19.	Shirts.
31.	Shoes, black leather.
33.	Shoes, brown canvas.
29.	Socks.
42.	Sou'westers.
29.	Stockings.
39.	Suit case.
34.	Towel.
48.	Tropical clothing.
10.	Trousers.
3.	Tunics, white.
38.	Type.
24.	Vests.
49.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoats.
5.	Waistcoats, working dress.
12.	Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificer, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers, and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions, wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS—SHIPWRIGHTS, 5TH CLASS—ENGINE ROOM, ELECTRICAL AND ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS, 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND OFFICERS' COOKS, 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, AND 4TH CLASSES, AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE.—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end. In the case of Masters-at-Arms and Chief Shipwrights the badge is to be worn on the right cuff immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph.)

Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch.

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

Digitized by Google

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

(NOTE.—This regulation is temporarily suspended.)

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and end of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz.: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

11. BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

12. CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly-front, two buttons, fitted with canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(*b*) The height of the quartering to be $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches in front, $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in depth, with piping $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of patent black leather, showing about $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in depth a piping being worked at a $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches in height.

(*c*) The band to be $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in depth a piping being worked at $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅛ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter of the crown to be ⅛ths of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1⅞ inches in height and the band 1⅝ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, 5th Class, Artificer Apprentices, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, Petty Officer Writers, Leading Writers, Writers and Boy Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Shipwrights 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O., who will wear the badge described above.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1¼ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASS I. & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II

Blue check, without collar and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.*

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I. & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

* The regulation that the tape is to be sewn on by hand is temporarily suspended.

Digitized by Google

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

38.—BED, BLANKET, BED COVER, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSEWIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III.

Of approved pattern and of the following dimensions:—

Large (for C.P.O.'s)—26 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

Small (for other ratings not dressed as seamen)—20 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

Men dressed as seamen (Class II) serving in Barracks or Shore Establishments may use suit cases provided that stowage is available and on the strict understanding that they will not be allowed to take the suit cases with them when drafted afloat.

The use of suit cases which exceed the dimensions of the service patterns is prohibited.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O's and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.

Other ratings—blue.

41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards

42. WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1⅛ inches for Overcoats.

⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

¾ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ½ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be o black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1⅛ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ½ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow, 1⅛ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 r's service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights, 5th s, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer rentices when rated Artificers, 5th Class.)

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jackets.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(*e*) Yellow buttons (plain), 1¼ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., cept that brass buttons are to be worn instead of t on cloth and tartan garments (the brass ttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices e rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are ted Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons ll be worn on serge garments.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's rvice as Petty Officer, and Shipwrights, 5th ass, are to wear gilt buttons.

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating nbroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

nglets, white cotton fabric, with spinal piece } of approved
aorts, white cotton drill } pattern.

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼ inches ide and of approved pattern only, as supplied om the Victualling Yards.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear Good Conduct adges or badges of rating. Their rating is de oted by their distinctive cap badge.

Badges denoting special qualifications or nties are to be worn by them on each side of the ollar of the long jacket, except in the case of rtificers who will not wear any badges on their ackets.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as described below.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol, duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ⅛ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be ½ an inch —measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating, &c., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

Digitized by Google

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star and crown above, and star below.*

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.*

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star above, and star below.*

Gunlayer, 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.*

Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, S.G. (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.*

Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.*

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.*

Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.*

Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.*

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman S.T., and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.*

Diver.—Diver's Helmet.*

Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags with star and crown above, and two stars below.

Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.

Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer. Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.*

Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badge.—Crossed rifles, star above.

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.*

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.*

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.*

Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.

Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.

Stoker, Stoker, 2nd Class.—Propeller.

Chief Armourer and Armourer.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.*

Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Shipwright			Crossed axe and hammer with star above.*
,, Joiner			
,, Blacksmith			
,, Plumber			
,, Painter			
,, Cooper			
Shipwrights,	1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.		
Joiners	,,	,,	
Blacksmith	,,	,,	
Plumber	,,	,,	
Painter	,,	,,	
Cooper	,,	,,	

All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.

Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

All Writer ratings and Supply ratings—Star, gold on cloth.

All Ship's Cook ratings—Star, silver on cloth.

Officers' Stewards and Officers' Cooks.—Plain Disc.

Sick Berth Staff.—Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants, respectively.

Buglers.—Bugle.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments:—

Advanced Class Boys.—Star, small.

Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.

Probationary Boy Writer—The star of the Writer Branch (*see above*).

P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(*a*) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(*b*) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to

Digitized by Google

be 1½ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ½ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(*c*) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(*d*) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ½ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ½ inch intervening between each row.

(*e*) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)
(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.
(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.
(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.
(v) Foreign medals in order of date.
(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.

SECTION VII.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the following dimensions:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed Honorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, may, on special occasions, wear regimental uniform with badges of rank of Colonel.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ... A.
Naval Staff ... ... G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½-in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ... R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers ... ... G.
W/T Officers ... ... W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. Pending the issue of regulations as to Full Dress, an Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the same uniform as is prescribed for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. according to the Branch of the Corps to which the Officer originally belonged.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant } Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant } Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ... Crown with one star below.

Digitized by Google

Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ...	One star.
Warrant Officers ...	No badges of rank.

Badges of rank to be ⅝ in.

6. COLONELS COMMANDANT AND SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hat and Plume ...	As described in Dress Regulations for the Army (1911), pages 27, 28.
Trousers and Pantaloons ...	
Boots	
Sash	
Sword and Scabbard ...	
Sword Belt, Slings and Knot	
Tunic ...	Patterns now in possession of Officers to be worn on the specified occasions pending further instructions.
Greatcoat ...	

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3⅜ ins. deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. long at the end points, and to be 2 ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 ins. apart at top and 4 ins. apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ ins. long and the bottom about ¼ in. from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons, and no letters "R.M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet welt round crown.

II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress.*—Officers for the present are not required to provide themselves with full dress clothing. On occasions when full dress clothing is authorised to be worn, Officers are permitted to wear full dress clothing of the patterns authorised prior to the amalgamation of the Corps.

8. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¼-in. wide.

The head piece let in with zig-zag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾-in. wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ ins. full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 ins. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with scarlet welt at top, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal Lion and Crown half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 ins. for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; stand collar, depth of opening about 3 ins.; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ ins. wide and 7½ ins. deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ ins. wide, three-pointed flap 6½ ins. wide and 2½ ins. deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ ins. wide at the top and 10½ ins. at the bottom, 8 ins. deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ ins. deep, 10¾ ins. wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waist-hooks, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ ins. wide rising to 6 ins. at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder-straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ in. wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

12. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ¼-in. scarlet welt down each side seam.

Digitized by Google

13. *Boots.*

(*a*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*b*) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*c*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

14. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.
Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

15. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and terproofed, double breasted, to reach just below e point of the knees, 18 to 20 ins. slit at back, th small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ ins. ep, with lapel and slip, fastening with a hook d eye; four large buttons on each side, three to tton and one under turn; two bottom pockets th flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, ord slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of gle material, 4½ ins. deep, shoulder-straps of e same material as the garment and fastened th small button. Badges of rank and buttons gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulderaps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to tton across the opening at the throat when uired. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

(*b*) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts.

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue th cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs nd, 3¾ ins. deep; four small buttons gilt with n and Crown mounted in silver in front, dummy tton holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the be, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four all buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the ne badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in ttern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern ss Dress are permitted to wear it until replacent is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabarie, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-t, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two achable linings, one of oiled linen, another of ce, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for leers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for Army. Cap and Collar badges, buttons and lges of rank as described in paras. 5, 9 and 10, t in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty ttern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ ins. long and 1 in. wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5¼ to 5¾ ins.; grip, total length, 5 ins. to 5¼ ins. to suit the size of the hand; Weight from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Leather for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt and Knot.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service, Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will be worn whether the sword is worn or not.

22. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown (cape) with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 ins. or be less than 1¼ ins. in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 105.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.

(See page 122 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Trousers*—Overalls will not be worn.

(*b*) *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

Digitized by Google

V.—SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9.

33. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10.

34. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

35. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15.

VI.—ROYAL MARINE BAND.

38. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 34, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Dress in lieu.

42. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. The Quarter-master R.M. Band will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

VII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted Officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted Officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

VIII.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quarter-masters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badge.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape 3½ ins. wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 54, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

IX.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 74.

56. Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

X.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Review Order Full Dress.	1	For the present No. 2 Dress will be worn except that the Helmet will be worn in lieu of Forage Cap.	Ceremonial Occasions, &c.	6	For the present No. 6a Dress will be worn.
Undress Order.	2	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Frog. Sword if ordered. Brown Gloves. White Shirt. White Stiff Double Collar. Black Tie. *Note.*—Warrant Officers—Cloth Trousers and Black Ankle Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	6a	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
Drill Order.	3	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Puttees } if ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs—except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.	Parades. Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No. 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.
Mess Dress.	4	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Butterfly Collar. Black Bow Tie. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Marching Order.	10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps. Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt and Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, and Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station.	10*a*	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Riding Breeches or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
Fighting Order.	11	S.D. Cap, Helmet with Khaki Cover or Shrapnel Helmet, as ordered. Drab S.D. Tunic. Drab S.D. Riding Breeches. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Black Leggings and Spurs.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from Ships and as ordered.	11*a*	Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

1. Officers in possession of Review Order, Full Dress, may wear this Dress when not on duty with troops, on occasions when Full (No. 1) Dress is ordered. The Sword Belt will be worn over the tunic.

2. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 10*a*, 11 and 11*a* Dress, when two braces will be worn.

3. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

4. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty, or on the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 101, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguillettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

5. Officers in No. 6*a* Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading with troops.

6. Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with No. 3 and 11 Dress only. For Mess Order, either full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be worn.

7. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

8. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., para. 960 (ii) and (iii).

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress.	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat, Rifle, Side arms, Buff belt pouch & frog — As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(*a*) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (*b*) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	6
		NOTE.—At Church parades side-arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties, with web belts and side-arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6*a*	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Nightclothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered), rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10*a*	As for No. 10, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11*a*	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1*a*. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.

2*a*. The following articles are to be carried in the pack by Royal Marines :—

Great Coat.	Towel and Soap.
White Flannel Shirt.	1 Pair Canvas Shoes
1 Pair Socks.	1 Pair Boot Laces.
Mess Tin and Cover.	1 *Clothes* Brush.

The holdall, *containing* knife, fork, spoon, comb and tooth brush, and the razor and *hair and shaving brushes* are to be carried in the haversack. The tooth brush to be placed in pocket of holdall, but for inspection purposes to be laid on outside of pocket.

Waterproof Sheet.—To be folded the width of the pack and lengthwise so that when placed on top of the contents the lower part of the sheet extends over the back of the pack, but under the flap, the bottom edge of the sheet being in line with the top edge of the buckles.

Steel Helmet.—To be carried on back of pack, the supporting straps being crossed both below and above the helmet.

Fighting Order.—Steel helmet to be worn. Haversack on back in place of pack. Waterproof sheet under flap of haversack. Handle of mess tin through fastening straps of haversack. Water-bottle on right side. Gas mask, if worn, at "Alert."

Contents of Haversack.—Unexpended portion of day's rations, iron rations, holdall with knife, fork, spoon, comb, and tooth brush, razor, shaving brush, hair brush, pair of boot laces and 1 pair of socks.

3. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

3*a*. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1, 2 6 and No. 6*a* dress. They will not be worn outside the great coat when on leave.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The great coat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel may be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13. Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 8 dress. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather. Puttees may be worn in bad weather, as ordered.

14. White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

15. Medals are to be worn on Service Dress (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered, and in walking-out dress on Sundays. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than ¼ in. from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon 1¼ ins. in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

16. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ¼ in. in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ¼ in. above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ in. interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be 1 in. back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three Ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpos of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by the father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, whil in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of his Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly of half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded thrice annually to the boy in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who is considered by his Commanding Officer to be best at work.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12¾ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of the fees mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding	...	1st December
Do. do. May	do. ...	1st April
Do. do. September	do. ...	1st August

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*:—

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Apr. (1911) and 31st July (1911)	Dec. (1924)	Jan. (1925)
1st Aug. (1911) and 30th Nov. (1911)	Mar. (1925)	May (1925)
1st Dec. (1911) and 31st Mar. (1912)	July (1925)	Sept. (1925)
1st April (1912) and 31st July (1912)	Dec. (1925)	Jan. (1926)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately about one month before the date of the qualifying examination.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do. 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*see* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*see* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 119. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

8.† The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects :—

(1) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

Arithmetic.—The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme and litre with their multiples, and sub-multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra.—The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4) Geometry.—The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and on Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry.—The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems :—B, 1–11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them :—B, 14–19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5) French, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must in any case pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.
(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.
(3) The remission of private allowance after leaving Dartmouth.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, and private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Children's Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

Applications for King's Cadetships must be received a month before a Cadet is due to join Dartmouth.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, extending over 11 terms or 3¾ years. On passing out of Dartmouth they will be sent to sea for a further period of training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College and the lengths of the vacations :—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas. (vacation).
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter. (vacation).
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer (vacation).

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and while serving with the Fleet, shall be subject to the Regulations respecting Cadets in force for the time being.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz., 10 per cent. at fees of £40 per annum, 10 per cent. at fees of £70 per annum, and 10 per cent. at fees of £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 0*s.* 8*d.*, £23 0*s.* 8*d.* and £33 0*s.* 8*d.* respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a

† Papers set at the examination may be obtained on payment from the following :—Clarendon Press Depository, 116, High Street, Oxford; Humphrey Milford, Amen Corner London, E.C.4; Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4; and Deighton, Bell & Co., Trinity Street, Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1*s.* a day, or 4*s.* a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship, and not to a Special Cadets' Training Ship, and that of Midshipmen is 5*s.* a day. These rates are subject to revision.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet leaving Dartmouth. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make on behalf of the Cadet, until he reaches the rank of Midshipman, a private allowance at the rate of £50 a year if sent to a Training Ship, or 1*s.* a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship. This allowance will be claimed periodically by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease had existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer,* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer,* H.M.S. ——, *c/o G.P.O., London,*" if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, pure and applied.
Science, with laboratory work, Mechanics Electricity.
Chemistry, Heat, Optics, Sound.
Engineering with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery and Torpedo while under training at sea.
Navigation.
French.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.

Selected subjects from list of "General Subjects."

Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge and the General Subjects, which do not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale :—

For a First Class ... 2 months.
For a Second Class ... 1 month.

The amount of time awarded is subject to revision.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty :—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *June*, 1924.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform trousers* (Superfine.)	1	2	
,, waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine (Superfine.)	–	1	
Flannel - lined waistcoat* ... (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform caps, peak, ½ turned down... ... (Superfine.)	2	2	And one old for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ...	2	2	
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine ...	–	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	*On being rated Midshipman a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.
Grey flannel trousers	–	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	5	3	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ...	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands...	3	3	
White flannel collars	6	–	
White day shirts, 2 with stiff cuffs ...	4	6	
White dress shirts ...	3	3	
Collars*	12	9	
,, soft	–	6	
Pyjama suits ...	3	3	
Socks, Merino ...	8	6	
,, Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short)	6	4	
Drawers, Thick (long) optional in Training Ship			
Vests, Thin merino ...			
,, Thick, optional in Training Ship	6	4	

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	3	
Sweaters	2	1	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth, replacements may be low necked.
Black Bow Tie ...	–	1	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	1	
†Boots, strong laced, soles at least three eighth in. thick ...	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters ...	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth, brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	
Soiled linen bag, with name ...	2	2	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING—*continued.*

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Sea boots	–	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	–	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits... ...	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ...	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ...	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ...	1	–	
Grey felt hat ...	–	1	
Knife lanyards ...	as necessary.		Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis.)
White canvas gymnastic shoes ...	1	1	
Brown canvas shoes with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Do. do. leather uniform	–	1	
Cap covers	–	6	
Duck trousers ...	–	4	
Comforter	–	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ...	–	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ...	–	1	
Dirk	–	1	

The following will be required in addition if appointed abroad:—

White drill tunics or white undress coats - - - - - - -	4
White mess jackets - - - -	3
White mess waistcoats - - -	2
White duck trousers - - - -	2 prs.
Regulation helmet - - - -	1
Japanned helmet case (name engraved)	1
White buckskin shoes - - -	1 pr.
White canvas shoes - - - -	1 pr.
Spare uniform buttons for white coat, jacket and vest.	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and pastes.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be supplied to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

The following arrangements are in force for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the above establishments:—

1. Boys to be eligible to compete must have been at least six terms in the "Conway," "Worcester," or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined) and must be more than 16 years 8 months and not more than 17 years 0 months of age on the

1st December, 1st April, 1st August } for examination in the preceding { October-November. February-March. May-June.

Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

2. Candidates are required to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty* and to pass at the same time a medical examination as to their physical fitness for the Navy. This interview and medical examination is held so far as possible on the same day, in October–November, February–March, and May–June respectively. The interview is undertaken by the Selection Committee then sitting to interview candidates for the R.N. College Dartmouth.

* NOTE.—If accommodation is not available in the Admiralty, the interview may take place at some other convenient place in London. The medical examination is held at the Medical Department, 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE—*continued.*

3. Those who are accepted as a result of the interview and medical examination are required to sit at a qualifying examination which is held at the R.N. College, Greenwich, about a week later. Papers are set on syllabuses corresponding as far as possible with the syllabuses of the three establishments, in the following subjects :—

Compulsory - Mathematics (1). English. History and Geography. General Science. French or Spanish. Navigation.

Optional - Mathematics (2). Electricity and Mechanics.

A fee of £2 is charged to each candidate sitting at the qualifying examination. Candidates not accepted for this examination are not, however, charged a fee, but travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with the interview and medical and qualifying examinations cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

4. The Admiralty do not bind themselves to take any particular number of candidates, but no limit is placed upon the number of candidates satisfying the conditions in paragraph 1 coming forward for interview.

5. The examination results are completed and selections made by about the 15th December, 15th March and 15th July immediately following the examination, in order to allow boys who fail to pass sufficient time to make other arrangements for their future.

6. Boys selected for entry as Cadets are appointed Naval Cadets and sent to a Reserve Fleet Ship for a course of one year, the date of commencement of the course being about :—

15th January for boys examined in October–November.

15th May for boys examined in February–March.

15th September for boys examined in May–June.

7. During this period, the Cadets are subject to the same regulations as are, for the time being, laid down for Special Entry Cadets, and parents are required to provide an outfit and to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum as laid down for the Special Entry Cadets.

8. At the end of the course on board the Training Ship, a passing-out examination is held, and those Cadets who pass are rated Midshipmen and then come under the ordinary regulations laid down for Officers of that rank. Those who obtain a first-class on passing out are granted two months' time, and those who obtain a second class one month's time, the adjustment being made at the stage of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant.

9. On being rated as Midshipmen, Cadets entered under this system are eligible for promotion under the same conditions as Cadets trained at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, except that the amount of time awarded is limited to two months as stated in paragraph 8.

10. The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these arrangements from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.

11. All applications for entry as Naval Cadets under this scheme must be made through the Commanding Officer of the establishment, to which the candidate belongs, and not to the Admiralty direct, and must be accompanied by the following certificates :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth,

(*b*) Do. conduct.

(*c*) Do. ability to swim.

(*d*) Do. time served in training ship or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

NOTE.—Revised arrangements for examination and interview will be made for the June, 1925, and subsequent examinations.

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in November, 1924, Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st November, 1924. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1, not later than 25th September preceding the examination. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS—*contd.*

British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitabilty. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical Examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for Interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in November by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

Arrangements have been made under which a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Accountant Branch of the Royal Navy† to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, to the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines,‡ in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy, Royal Military College and Royal Air Force College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for entry to the Accountant Branch of the Royal Navy as Paymaster Cadet† or for first appointments in the Royal Marines‡ may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall S.W. 1.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Children's Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training in H.M.S. "Thunderer" at Devonport for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale:—

For a first class	...	...	2 months.
For a second class	...	...	1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank will be shorter with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

† *See* page 127.
‡ *See* page 118.

* Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

† *See* page 127.
‡ *See* page 118.

Digitized by Google

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general Service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance together with Cadets' pay and allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would be of small amount, would be chargeable to the Parent or Guardian. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1*s.* a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5*s.* a day. During the period as Midshipman (2 years 4 months), some assistance from parents or guardians will probably be found necessary, but after promotion to acting Sub-Lieutenant, an officer should, with reasonable economy, be able to meet his expenses from his pay, except as regards the provision of Naval uniform, towards the cost of which, however, a grant of £50 is made on confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present regulations is contained in Appendix II. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Midshipman.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer H.M.S. "Thunderer," Devonport.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty :—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *November*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

OUTFIT.

APPENDIX II.

List of Articles required on Joining.

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	4	
Pillow cases	3	
*Uniform reefer (Superfine)...	1	
*Uniform trousers „ ...	2 prs.	
*Uniform waistcoat „ ...	1	
*Uniform caps, peak half turned down „ ...	2	
Uniform round jacket „ ...	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat (blue) Superfine ...	1	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed	1	
Grey Flannel Trousers ...	2 prs.	
*Regulation Uniform great-coat	1	
Regulation Uniform Blue Rain Coat	1	
White flannel trousers, well shrunk	3 prs.	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ...	6	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)...	4	
Evening Dress Shirts ...	3	
*Collars, Day...	6	
Collars, Evening	3	
Pyjama suits	3	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 prs.	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4	
Drawers (thin merino, short)	3	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter, long) optional...	3	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter), optional	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (low neck) ...	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	
Black Bow Tie	1	
Pocket handkerchiefs ...	12	
Brown regulation gloves ...	1 pr.	
Braces	1 „	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜th inch thick ...	2 „	*See* Note 5.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Laced evening shoes	1 pr.	
Sea boots	1 „	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge.		
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag or suit case, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name	1	
Football knickers	2 prs.	
White football jersey	1	
Blue football jersey	1	
Football boots	1 pr.	
Football stockings	2 „	
Gymnastic belt	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler	1	
Blue University bathing costume	1	
Plain clothes suit	1	
Walking shoes	1 pr.	
Plain clothes cap	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1	
Sou'wester	1	
Gymnastic shoes	1	pair
Shoes, Engine Room	1	„

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

Subjects of Examination.

Class I.

	Marks.	
(i) English	2,000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2,000	
*(iii) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved Modern Language	2,000	
(iv) Elementary Mathematics	2,000	
(v) Intermediate Mathematics	2,000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2,000	

Class II.

(vii) (*a*) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved Modern Language	2,000	Optional
(*b*) Higher Mathematics	2,000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken, and if this subject is a language it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

Candidates will not be excluded who do not take a paper in Class II., but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry taken together and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

In addition to the above subjects, Candidates may take up Freehand Drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

The question papers will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations.

* Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.
2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.
3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.
4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D = 0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye

Digitized by Google

being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the Candidate must be able to read D = 0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
June, 1923.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £4 and at any other centre £5, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years—

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

[NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

† By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires and provided he fulfills all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

* Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 119. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

II.—Conditions of Service.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to :—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

‡III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows :—

Class I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) §French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary)	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry ...	2000	
Class II.		
(vii) (*a*) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language ...	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher)	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

---

‡ *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.*

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

§ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency :—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate " A " in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(*b*) Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who, by reason of their services at R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted, for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry, taken together, and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(*a*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Oct. to Mar.*)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(*b*) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Jan.*)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(*c*) *Practical Military Course.* (*Feb. to Oct.*)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

(*d*) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Nov. to Dec.*)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*e*) *H.M.S. " Excellent."* (*Jan. to Mar.*)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. " Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(*f*) *H.M.S. " Vernon."* (*Apr. to May.*)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. " Vernon " about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(*g*) *Navigation School.* (*July to Sept.*)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, and granted the 10*s.* rate of pay per diem.

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted :—

Course (*a*)	...	...	1,000
Course (*b*)	...	...	2,000
Course (*c*)	...	...	1,000
Course (*f*)	...	...	1,000
Course (*g*)	...	...	1,000
Total		...	6,000

33. *Standard Qualifications* :—

" Pass " to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded :—

" Distinguished " ...	80 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
" Creditable " ...	65 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
" Passed "	50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

Clothing, Accoutrements, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the " Regulations " Appendix to the Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pairs black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle, drab service jacket forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

2. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 helmet.

3. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page* 24.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity.

Resignation before the expiration of four years Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

4. The full pay, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

MISCELLANEOUS.

5. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

TEMPORARY SERVICE.

6. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor, Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

Digitized by Google

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct or incompetence, the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay...£200
„ three „ „ „ „ „ ... 300
„ four „ „ „ „ „ ... 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.
Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7, and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5 and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations, omitting white trousers, sword and undress belt. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8*b* and 10.

An allowance of £50 towards the provision of necessary uniform is payable on satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich.

Duties.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problem that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

Promotion.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

The number of Instructor Captains is one-eighteenth of the total number of officers of the Branch of all ranks, including temporary officers, borne on the Active List.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper... ...	400	Paper... ...	400
Clinical ...	400	Clinical ...	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

Post-Graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for Officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical Officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this Officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The Officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good Character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) Pay and Allowances.

A day.	A year.	Gratuity on Discharge.
25*s.*	or £456 5*s.* 0*d.*	£8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

Digitized by Google

3. No unemployed or half pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

NOTE.—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the 1st April, 1923, is subject to review on or after the 1st July, 1927, in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8*b* and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The followng instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2*s.* a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depôt in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(*a*) Promotion
(*b*) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;

(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W. 1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other xpenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations.*)

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	...	...		400
Prosthetics (practical)	...	...		400
Paper	...	...	...	400
Oral	...	...	...	400
				1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Digitized by Google

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list, which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post-Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

NOTE.—Revised arrangements for examination and interview will be made for the June, 1925, and subsequent examinations.

---

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in elementary mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in Class I, as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee. This Committee will interview each candidate separately and examine the reports furnished by the Headmaster of the school he is attending or has attended covering a period of at least 2 years. This report will be obtained beforehand from the Headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch). Candidates must apply not later than the 1st April for the June examination and not later than the 1st September for the November examination. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Candidates will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

This examination will be held on the same occasion as the interview. Candidates who wear glasses should bring these with them.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on pages 119 and 120.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

5. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, W. 1).

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fee to the Civil Service Commissioners before the educational examination, viz. :—

If examined in London	£4
If examined elsewhere	£5

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results.

Should any candidate desire to sit for the Entrance Examinations referred to in para. 5 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, the above-mentioned fees will cover such examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question :—

For the June examination ...	1st September
For the November examination	1st February.

As a proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of registry of birth or of baptism alone will not be accepted.

6. By arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, or to First appointments in the Royal Marines, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry of the Royal Military Academy, Royal Military College and Royal Air Force Cadet College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for special entry as a Naval Cadet or for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

7. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

8. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

† Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10.§ Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Class I.	Marks.
(1) English	2,000
(2) English History and Geography ...	2,000
(3) Mathematics A (Elementary) ...	2,000
(4) French or German	2,000

Class II.	
(*a*) A second modern language... ...	2,000
(*b*) Latin	2,000
(*c*) Greek	2,000
(*d*) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science	2,000
(*e*) Mathematics B (Intermediate) ...	2,000

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II. must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the Royal Naval College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College Course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term sacrificed.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses, in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz. :—

(*a*) Cash and charge of Naval, Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship.

(*b*) Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

The duties at (*a*) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (*b*) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAYMASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng. Ship.
Sheets	4	4
Pillow cases	3	3
Uniform Reefer ... }	1	1
,, trousers ... } cloth {	1	1
,, waistcoat ... }	1	1
,, working summer suits ...	2	—
,, jacket "mess dress" ...	1	1
,, waistcoat	1	1
,, evening waistcoat, blue ...	1	1
,, cap peaked	2	2
,, cap badge	2	2
,, cap covers	6	6
,, regulation great coat ...	1	1
,, British warm overcoat (optional)	1	1
,, waterproof, Burberry ...	1	1
† ,, white tunic (drill)	—	6
† ,, ,, trousers (drill) ...	—	2
† ,, ,, jacket, "mess" ...	—	2
† ,, ,, waistcoats, "mess" ...	—	2
† ,, ,, trousers, duck ...	4	4
,, boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps) ...	2	2
,, shoes, Oxford patent leather plain fronts, no toecaps) ...	1	1
* ,, necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot) ...	2	2
* ,, necktie, plain black silk (bow)	1	1
,, shoes, white canvas or buckskin	—	1
* ,, gloves, brown kid	1	1
,, ,, white kid	2	2
Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old)	2	2
,, ,, white (well shrunk, two may be old) ...	4	4
Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached)	6	6
,, tennis, white (cotton or flannel)	2	2
,, day, white (soft cuffs)	4	4
,, dress, white	—	6
*Collars, stiff double, white	6	6
*Collars, dress, white	3	9
,, soft, white	6	6
Pyjama suits	3	3
*Socks, black or dark blue	8	8
Stockings (Football, &c.)	2	2
Vests, Drawers } Summer	3	3
Vests, Drawers } Winter (optional)	3	3
Bath Towel	6	6
*Pocket handkerchiefs	18	18
Sweater, white (well shrunk)	2	2
Football shorts	2	2
,, jersey (any colour)	1	1
,, jersey (white)	1	1
,, boots	1	1
Grey felt hat	1	1
Gymnastic belt	1	1
Travelling bag, with initals or name ...	1	1
Soiled linen bag, with name	1	1
Portmaneau or tin case, with initials or name	1	1
Hair brush and comb	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1
Nail brush	1	1
Tooth brush	2	2
Sponge	1	1
Braces	2	2
*Comforter, white	1	1
,, dark blue	1	1
Bathing costume, blue university ...	1	1
Walking stick	1	1
Key ring, and chain	1	1
Plain clothes ... ...As necessary		
Rug	1	1

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty,

1. The age limits are at present 15¼ to 16¾ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Birmingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be of good character.

(*b*) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(*d*) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(*e*) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(*f*) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence constitution and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By Competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful Candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s.* 6*d.* if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

---

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but must enter for the open competition as laid down in para. 8 above.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In allotting these nominations, preference will be given to orphans whose fathers have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury. The names of boys falling under these categories who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the grade specified in para. 16, may be included in the recommendations for nominations if considered deserving and suitable Candidates. These names will be considered after those of Candidates mentioned in para. 16.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years of more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

In cases where members of Territorial Cadet Units have left school and are unable to obtain nomination by an Educational Authority the recommendation of the Officer Commanding the Unit will be regarded as the equivalent of an educational recommendation for this purpose.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case the recommending Authority is fully satisfied that the Candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational or Territorial Cadet Force Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

21. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

22. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the second part of the Course.

23. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £50 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.).

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional peroid of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 15 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of the ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of Instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

VI.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of " Headmaster " and of " Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed " Headmaster " and " Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all " Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as " Acting " for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST).

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST).

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (*see* par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years*

Digitized by Google

*of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s*. 0*d*. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows :—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography ...	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows :—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angles triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon :—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time : the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines : levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air; the barometer. Effect of heat : the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following :—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen. Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

* The books prescribed are as follows :—
For the Examination of 1924—
" Lorna Doone " (Blackmore).
For the Examination of 1925—
" Treasure Island " (Stevenson).

Digitized by Google

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	,,
Third year	10	0	,,
Fourth year	14	0	,,
Fifth year	20	0	,,

On the completion of five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF OFFICERS.

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers, whose deaths occurred on or after the 13th August, 1920 (30th September, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable) and who are not eligible for Awards under Ministry of Pensions Regulations.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the attributable rate, £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and the Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the ordinary rate only, the amount of the Half Pay at the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Rank last held on Active List.	Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
	Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given).
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	600	2,000
Admiral	225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral	187 10 0	375	1,250
Rear-Admiral	150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class ...	120	240	800
Captain	100	200	600
Commander	90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander	70	140	300
Lieutenant	50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant	45	90	100

(Or equivalent rank on the Active List.)

CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES irrespective of the rank of the officer:—

Ordinary (*i.e.*, death not attributable to Service).	Attributable.
£	£
16	24
(motherless) 25	40

Digitized by Google

The Rates for widows of Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers R.N. and R.M., Coast Guard Officers and Quartermasters R.M. are under consideration.

Pensions and compassionate allowances at the attributable rates will be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies as the result of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided that death occurs within seven years from the date of the casualty.

A gratuity in addition is given to the widow in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies within seven years of being wounded, of wounds received in action.

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ...	
Date of Marriage...	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ...	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay ... ..._____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz. A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at dated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

(*These regulations are under revision.*)

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such Officers as may be on the Active list at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*;—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less

Digitized by Google

than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives for causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances :—

(i) If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

(ii) If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

(iii) If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

(iv) If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

(v) If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(vi) If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shown that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

(vii) If she shall receive any other pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

(viii) If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

(ix) If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

(x) If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November, 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

(xi) If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limits fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November, 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to :—

(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November, 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists, as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer, Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds

Digitized by Google

having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

16. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the Legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

17. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

18. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

19. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

20. Allowances to Children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from 1st April in each year.

21. Children who were born after their Father's commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10	Pensions of	300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.
Captains, R.N. -	18 Pensions of	150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2 ,,	200*l.*	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2 ,,	150*l.*	,,
Medical Officers -	3 ,,	100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6 ,,	200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4 ,,	150*l.*	,,
Accountant Officers	3 ,,	100*l.*	,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirements shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warrant Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the numbers of Pensions which will be eventually established for Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force). Until the re-allocation is completed, the numbers of pensions will differ from the establishment shown below.

Last rank held by Officer on the Active List.	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant Commanders	32	17	50
Lieutenants	—		40
Chaplains, Naval Instructors and Instructor Lieutenant Commanders or above	—	5	50
Instructor Lieutenants			40
Surgeon Rear-Admirals Surgeons General ... Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets Surgeon Captains ... Deputy Surgeons General ... ... Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets ...	—	2	100
Surgeon Commanders Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ...	—	11	50
Surgeon Lieutenants...			40
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief and Accountant Officers of higher rank...	—	2	100
Paymaster Commanders, Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant Commanders and Staff Paymasters	—	13	50
Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters ...			40
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery...	—	3	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Commanders (E), Engineer Commanders, Lieutenant Commanders (E), and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	—	23	50
Lieutenants (E) and EngineerLieutenants			40
Lieutenants and Lieutenant Commanders R.N. and Officers of equivalent rank promoted from Warrant rank...	—	19	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.N. of all branches	—	56	30
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ...	—	12	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

——	No.	Amount.
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines ...	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines ...		50
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, Royal Marines...	3	30

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.
Present,
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in grants of such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

Digitized by Google

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s.	*d.*	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded ...	0	1½	a day for each year of Service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0	1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*" ...	0	1	„ In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded ...	0	2	„ In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension.	0	1½	a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer ...	15	2	a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman) ...	7	7	a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement	15	2	a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medals.

SERVICE ELEMENT.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

DISABLEMENT ELEMENT.

(*a*) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 32s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

RANK ELEMENT.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

METHOD OF COMBINING THE SERVICE, DISABLEMENT AND RANK ELEMENTS.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other; the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1932, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

In the case of non-European Native ratings *who are eligible for the award of pensions under existing Regulations*, i.e., entrants *before* 1st January 1904, the basic rate of long service pension is ¾d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service. In the event of discharge by invaliding the disability pension or gratuity is based on one-half of the rates allowable to Europeans discharged in similar circumstances.

Native ratings (other than Europeans) *entered on or after 1st January* 1904, are ineligible for the award of pensions except for disabilities attributable to the Service, but those who complete 22 years' qualifying service will be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15*s.* a year for each year of such service, together with a rank addition of £1 and 10*s.* for each year as Petty Officer or Leading Rate respectively. Those who may be invalided after not less than 6 years' service for a non-attributable disability will be granted a gratuity on a similar scale except that the rank additions will be allowed only for each complete year of service rendered in the capacity of Petty Officer and/or Leading Rate after 14 years' total service. Those invalided on account of injury or disability certified to be attributable to the conditions of service will be awarded compensation at one-half of the Disablement Element rate, ordinarily allowable to white ratings invalided in similar circumstances.

The following special scale of pension is applicable to Officers' Steward and Cook ratings who may be invalided from the Royal Navy for causes not attributable to the conditions of service, and who have no service in sea-going ships in commission :—

	s.	*d.*	
Service 14 to 17 years.	1	6	a day for life.
,, 18 to 21 ,,	1	9	,, ,,
,, 22 to 25 ,,	2	0	,, ,,
,, 26 to 29 ,,	2	6	,, ,,

together with the usual additions for Good Conduct Badges and Medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause I, and 1932, Clause 4 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

In the case of such Officers' Stewards and Cooks with no service in sea-going ships in commission who may be invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service the foregoing scale will be regarded as, and substituted for the "Service Element" scale laid down in paragraph 7 (page 145).

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 147, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows :—

	s.	*d.*	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2	0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

A man invalided in his second engagement, or after 10 years' consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October 1921.

Digitized by Google

respect of his service is entitled, in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for service instead of the above scale on the following scale :—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service... (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week.
For over 14 years' ,, ...	8	0	,,
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	9	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	10	0	,,
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	11	0	,,

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 20 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates :—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service ... (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week.
For over 14 years' ,, ...	10	6	,,
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	12	3	,,
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	14	0	,,
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	17	6	,,

Subject to certain conditions, additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension :—

	s.	d.	
For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted	10	0	per week.
For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted	7	6	
For each additional child ...	6	0	,

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Weekly Rate under Art. (I).
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs Loss of an arm and an eye. Loss of a leg and an eye. Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs. Loss of both feet. Loss of a hand and a foot. Total loss of sight. Total paralysis. Lunacy. Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bed-ridden. Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. Very severe facial disfigurement. Advanced cases of incurable disease.	100	40 0
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 0
3	Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter; of right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder... ... Severe facial disfigurement. Total loss of speech. Lisfranc operation, both feet.	80	32 0
4	Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; or left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon Total deafness.	70	28 0
5	Amputation of leg below middle thigh, through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	60	24 0
6	Amputation of leg below knee with stump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon Loss of vision of one eye.	50	20 0
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand ... Lisfranc operation, one foot Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle.	40	16 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand or of three fingers of right hand.	30	12 0
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand ... ... Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle. Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle.	20	8 0

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation is respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2*s.* a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers* see p. 140.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5*d.* a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves ...	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support	9*d.* a day	Pension awarded of from 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	Nil	Pension awarded of 6*d.* a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty

If unable to maintain themselves.	Pension awarded from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Digitized by Google

Awards to Widows and Dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are connected with Naval Service after the 30th September, 1921.

As from the 1st October, 1921, the scale of pensions and allowances to the widows and children of deceased Seamen and Marines is as follows :—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(1) A widow not over 40 years of age :—		
(*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance	10	6
(*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowance	17	6
(*c*) Without a child eligible for an allowance, but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living	17	6
(2) Over 40 years of age	17	6
(3) Over 60 years of age	20	0

The following additions to the above-mentioned rates of pension may be made in respect of the rating held by the deceased Seaman or Marine :—

	Weekly. s.	d.
Second-Class Petty Officer, Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines ...	1	6
First-Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officer (N.S.), and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant, and Staff Sergeant of Marines ...	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, Second Class...	6	0

The rate of allowance for each legitimate child under the age of 16 is 5*s.* a week. The corresponding rate for each motherless child is 10*s.* a week.

Widows and children are eligible for pensions and allowances only provided the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of a wound, injury, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service.

The full regulations will appear in due course.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations :—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations :—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—* This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.

Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval Training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(*c*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*d*) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration.

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August, 1914, were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the Regulations for the R.N.R.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations :—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (*d*) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volun-

Digitized by Google

teers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(*d*) Chaplains will be eligible for the Decoration this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R., either as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period, provided they have entered for the fourth period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

6. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

8. Those serving as indicated in clause 5 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

Digitized by Google

9. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses (5), (6) and (7)).

10. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

11. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

12. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

13. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

14. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

15. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

16. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked on H.M. Ships or establishments for service or Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boy's Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decorations instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirements that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for

Digitized by Google

the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which he may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has complete 15 years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows :—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years	20
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years ...	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seamen rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years'* subsequent service in that capacity...	10
Leading Seamen having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751 are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1, who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules :—

NOTE.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December, 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for Pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS)	2	0	0
„ 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*...	1	0	0
„ Leading Seaman, except as above	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS)	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

entitled to the maximum Gratuity such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the " R.M.G. " column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (Form S. 239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his " Very Good " character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible, to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules :—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December, 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous " Very Good " character, with previous character not inferior to " Good " in service reckoning for Pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as " Good " on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous " Very Good " character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be " Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below " Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous " Very Good " character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each complete year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II. III., and IV.	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be trasmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz. :—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane E.C. (price 1*s.*).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August, 1892, and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—(*see Article* 1468 *King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*).

* *In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace :—*

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—3/- *per day, subject to a maximum of* 20/- *in any one year.*

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- *a day, subject to a maximum of* 30/- *in any one year.* (*Order in Council* 14 *Oct.* 1913.)

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING. (Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd February, 1915, 14th October, 1915, and 15th February, 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

Digitized by Google

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency, will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2*a*. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority, the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank...	30
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	£ 25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers ...	20

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on non-combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August 1903.)

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established under Order in Council of the 12th March*, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold their rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

* *See* page 64 as to Officers, R.M., promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.

Digitized by Google

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(*a*) Mutiny, nor
(*b*) Felony, nor
(*c*) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor
(*d*) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (*d*) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Orders in Council of the 15th August*, 1918, *and 13th October*, 1922.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or
(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University, Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

Special Reserve Officers will be exempted from training in the year in which they become due for compulsory removal from the list on account of age, without prejudice to their right to receive a proportionate amount of the retaining fee for that year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance for £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement :—

For Lieutenant	...	2 years' service (if attained the age of 21.)
For Captain	...	11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows :—

(*a*) For misconduct.
(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.
(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.
(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve appointed under Para. 2 (*a*) or (*d*) may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service :—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him incligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension, when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*b*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.* — Warrant Officers, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15 (*b*) ABOVE :—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead :

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted :—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted :—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity :—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May* 1901, *11th February*, 1913, *5th July*, 1918, *7th February*, 1921, *and 10th August*, 1921.)

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts :—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank...	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and these not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(*b*) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and the allowance for outfit is given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List,

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below :—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenant (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List, (*i.e.*, between 2 and 3 years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have :—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.
(3) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(*a*) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,
(*b*) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section 1, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919 to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenants :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or
(*b*) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see the January and July issues of the Navy List.

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

1. Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

2. The rates of full pay of Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. The rates of full, half, and

Digitized by Google

retired pay, are shown in other parts of the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

3. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally

4. Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

5. Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVÉES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levées, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired lists, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Presentations of Officers on the Retired list are, however, never made by the First Lord. A retired officer who has already been presented may receive a card for attendance; but should he desire presentation he must forward his application to the Private Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levée, and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levée for which the card is desired has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before*. Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least ten days prior to the date of the Levée.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale :

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country :

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service :

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the neceesary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

Technical Courses and War Courses.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows :—

Captains and Commanders.

(*a*) Full pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Provision allowance if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(*a*) Half pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Special allowance at standard rate of £2 per day (current rate from 1st July 1924 £1 17*s.* 10*d.* per day).

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) Assuming command afloat.

(*b*) Taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows :—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) ...	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft...	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

Staff Course.

The objects of the Staff Course are :—

(*a*) To train Staff Officers.

(*b*) To provide a higher Naval education.

2. The *p.s.c.* qualification is one which may be obtained by any Executive Officer whatever his specialist branch and is in no way parallel with any such specialist qualification. Officers of all specialist branches are trained together at the Staff College, thus ensuring their pooling of knowledge and experience which is necessary for the formation of a common doctrine founded upon a correct appreciation of the capabilities of the various weapons of naval warfare. Apart from training for Staff duties, this Course is of a high educational value to any Officer who desires to study his profession and aspires to rise to the higher ranks of the Service.

Digitized by Google

3. The Course is open to Officers of the Executive branch and Marine Officers.

4. The Course begins annually in September and lasts about one year.

5. Applications for each Course may be made at any time in the twelve months previous to the 1st May in which the Course begins, and should be forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Any Officer of the Executive branch may send in an application after reaching six years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Selection will, as a general rule, be confined to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of more than seven years seniority. Those who have applied for previous Courses are not debarred, but fresh applications are required. Marine Officers may apply after the age of 25.

6. Each applicant must be recommended by his Commanding Officer, who should include in his recommendations answers to the following questions :—

(*a*) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer applying.

(*b*) Is the Officer's ability as a general service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*c*) Has the officer any experience of Staff work? If so, of what kind? (State the particular branch of Staff or Technical Staff.)

(*d*) Is the officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*e*) Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?

(*f*) Would the Commanding Officer desire to have this officer, when trained, on his own Staff? If not why not?

(*g*) Is he of sound constitution, and physically fit in the following :—

(i) General physical fitness.

(ii) Eyesight.

(iii) Hearing.

(*h*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages; if so, which?

(*i*) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

7. Applicants may also, should they so desire, apply to Officers under whom they have served during the previous four years for recommendations, which if obtained should be forwarded through the usual channels.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

Officers in General.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. §The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order :—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners. } according to date of Commissions.
13. Commissioned Boatswains. } according to date of Commissions.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains. } according to date of Commissions.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains. } according to date of Warrants.
18. Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
19. Warrant Telegraphists. } according to date of Warrants.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command :—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner. } according to date of Commissions.
8. Commissioned Boatswain. } according to date of Commissions.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Commissions.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
13. Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
14. Warrant Telegraphist. } according to date of Warrants.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army

§ Under Order in Council of the 7th January 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenants-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 166.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE *see* p. 166.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces :—

(*a*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

(*b*) The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

(*c*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

(2) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (*)) rank with Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

(3) Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(4) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	—	—	—	—	—	Generals*.
3. Vice-Admirals ... ... Engineer-in-Chief (*if Engineer Vice-Admiral*)	**Medical Director-General.	—	—	—	—	Lieut-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals ... ... Engineer-in-Chief (*if Engineer Rear-Admiral*).						
Engineer Rear-Admirals	Surgeon Rear-Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	—	—	—	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class ...	—	—	—	—	—	Colonels Commandant. Colonels on the Staff.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority ...	§Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	§Paymaster Captains.	§Instructor Captains.	—	Colonels.
Engineer Captain of 3 years' seniority in that rank.						
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority...	—	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 years' service in that rank.	—	—	—	†Lieutenant-Colonels.
Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	—					
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D).	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 years' service in that rank.	Paymaster Commanders.	Instructor Commanders.	—	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders.	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† See note on next page.
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
§ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 10th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.
** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D).	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants ... ... Mates ... ... Mates (E)	—	—	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	—	—	†Lieutenants.
12. §Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	—	Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Supply Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13. *Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	—	Warrant Writers, Warrant Supply Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank).	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors, Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners, 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen	—	—	Paymaster Midshipmen.	—	—	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

§ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked :—

MARINE.	NAVAL.	MARINE.	NAVAL.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant } on completing 12 years Captain } from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major.	Commander.
‡Captain, under 12 years from date of entry		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.

† *Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of the Indian Marine and Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	,, ,, ,, ,,
Captain...	,, Captain.
Commander	,, Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	,, Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	,, Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	,, Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	,, Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	,, Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	,, Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions :—

(*a*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder-straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c. :

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the abovementioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces :

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that If We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine :

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be

Digitized by Google

declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the abovementioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the abovementioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving subjects and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than 1*l*.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service, only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to

Digitized by Google

the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty :—

Special Classes :—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list...	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list...	100

First Class :—

	Shares.
Commander in Command	60

Second Class :—

	Shares.
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40

Third Class :—

	Shares.
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer - Lieutenant - Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30

Fourth Class :—

	Shares.
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25

Fifth Class :—

	Shares.
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Sixth Class :—

	Shares.
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15

Seventh Class :—

	Shares.
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ...	12

Eighth Class :—

	Shares.
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings...	10

Ninth Class :—

	Shares.
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8

Tenth Class :—

	Shares.
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6

Eleventh Class :—

	Shares.
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ...	5

Twelfth Class :—

	Shares.
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3

Thirteenth Class :—

	Shares.
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff ...	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING

Digitized by Google

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
Special Classes:—	
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ...	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class:—	
Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class:—	
Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class:—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class:—	
Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6

Digitized by Google

	Shares.
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff ...	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

APR 2 2 1925

Digitized by Google